

SALISBURY  
VITAL RECORDS

ABBOT PUBLIC LIBRARY  
MARBLEHEAD, MA







VITAL RECORDS  
OF  
SALISBURY

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849



PUBLISHED BY  
THE TOPSFIELD HISTORICAL SOCIETY  
TOPSFIELD, MASS.

1915

1915

✓ \* 974.4

NEWCOMB & GAUSS

Printers

Salem, Massachusetts

25941

## EXPLANATIONS

---

The following records of births, marriages and deaths include all entries to be found in the books of record kept by the town clerks; in the church records; in the returns made to the Salem Quarterly Court; in the cemetery inscriptions; and in private records found in family Bibles, etc. These records are printed in a condensed form in which every essential particular has been preserved. All duplication of the town clerks' record has been eliminated, but differences in entry and other explanatory matter appear in brackets. Parentheses are used when they occur in the original record; also to indicate the maiden name of a married woman.

When places other than Salisbury and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy. Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties. Double-dating is used in the months of January, February and March, prior to 1752, whenever it appears in the original, and also, whenever from the sequence of entry in the original, the date may be easily determined. In all records the original spelling of names is followed, and in the alphabetical arrangement the various forms should be examined, as items about the same family may be found under different spellings.

As Salisbury and Amesbury have been so closely connected, both socially and geographically, it will be desirable to examine the records of both towns when making researches.

The town records from 1690 to 1743 are entered in the old Norfolk County Court book, formerly kept at Salisbury, but now at the Clerk of Courts office, Salem, and are here designated as records from the Norfolk County Court book.

## SALISBURY

---

The town of Salisbury was established Oct. 7, 1640, from common land called Colechester.

June 2, 1641, bounds between "Salsberry & Pantucket, alias Haverell" were established.

Oct. 19, 1654, bounds between Salisbury and Haverhill were established.

May 27, 1668, part of Salisbury was set off as the town of Amesbury.

March 15, 1844, part of Salisbury was annexed to Amesbury.

June 16, 1886, part of Salisbury was annexed to Amesbury.

The population of Salisbury at different periods was as follows :

1765,	1,329.	1810,	2,047.	1850,	3,100.
1776,	1,666.	1820,	2,006.	1890,	1,316.
1790,	1,780.	1830,	2,519.	1900,	1,558
1800,	1,855.	1840,	2,739.	1910,	1,658.

## ABBREVIATIONS

---

*a.*—age.

*abt.*—about.

*b.*—born.

*bef.*—before.

*bet.*—between.

*bp.*—baptized.

*bur.*—buried.

*c. r. 1.*—church record, East Parish Church.

*c. r. 2.*—church record, Rocky Hill (West Parish) Church, Amesbury.

*c. r. 3.*—church record, Methodist Church (East Parish).

*c. r. 4.*—church record, Baptist Church, Amesbury.

*c. r. 5.*—church record, Union Congregational Church, Amesbury.

*c. r. 6.*—church record, Christian Connection Church, Amesbury.

*c. r. 7.*—church record, Amesbury and Hampton Monthly Meeting of Friends.

*ch.*—child.

*chn.*—children.

*Co.*—county.

*ct. f.*—court files, Essex Co. Quarterly Court.

*ct. r.*—court records, Essex Co. Quarterly Court.

*d.*—daughter; day; died.

*Dea.*—deacon.

*Dist.*—district.

*dup.*—duplicate entry.

*g. r. 1.*—gravestone record, Old Corner Burying Ground.

*g. r. 2.*—gravestone record, Salisbury Plains Burying Ground, Amesbury.

*g. r. 3.*—gravestone record, Salisbury Point Burying Ground, Amesbury.

- G. R.* 4.—gravestone record, True Burying Ground.  
*G. R.* 5.—gravestone record, Maplewood Burying Ground.  
*G. R.* 6.—gravestone record, Burying Ground near Amesbury depot.  
*G. R.* 7.—gravestone record, Long Hill Cemetery.  
*G. R.* 8.—gravestone record, Mount Prospect Cemetery, Amesbury.  
*G. R.* 9.—gravestone record, private burying ground on the old ferry road.  
*G. R.* 10.—gravestone record, private burying ground on the P. A. True farm.  
*G. R.* 11.—gravestone record, Old Burying Ground, South Hampton, N. H.  
*h.*—husband; hour.  
*inf.*—infant.  
*int.*—intention of marriage.  
*jr.*—junior.  
*m.*—male; married; month.  
*N. CT. BK.*—Records from the old Norfolk Co. Court book.  
*N. CT. R.*—Old Norfolk Co. Court records.  
*P. R.* 1.—Burial record now in possession of J. Wesley Patterson of Amesbury.  
*P. R.* 2.—Bible record now in possession of Edward A. Brown of Amesbury.  
*P. R.* 3.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Ellen M. Collins of Amesbury.  
*P. R.* 4.—Bible record now in possession of George E. Collins of Amesbury.  
*P. R.* 5.—Bible record now in possession of George Allen of Amesbury.  
*P. R.* 6.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Anna F. Morrill of Amesbury.  
*P. R.* 7.—Bible record now in possession of Walter W. Webb of Nashota, Mich.  
*P. R.* 8.—Bible record now in possession of Albert B. Felch.  
*P. R.* 9.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lucy Congdon.  
*P. R.* 10.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Louisa Greeley.  
*P. R.* 11.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Susie Deal.

- P. R. 12.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Hannah E Lake.
- P. R. 13.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie Tucker.
- P. R. 14.—Bible record now in possession of Charles M. Pike.
- P. R. 15.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Susie Deal.
- P. R. 16.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph M. Currier.
- P. R. 17.—Bible record now in possession of Wesley Pettingell.
- P. R. 18.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary Buswell.
- P. R. 19.—Bible record now in possession of William H. French.
- P. R. 20.—Bible record now in possession of Charles C. Hoyt.
- P. R. 21.—Bible record now in possession of George W. Dow.
- P. R. 22.—Bible record now in possession of George C. Pike.
- P. R. 23.—Bible record now in possession of Horace E. Carlisle.
- P. R. 24.—Bible record now in possession of John B. Pike.
- P. R. 25.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Ella Moody.
- P. R. 26.—Bible record now in possession of William H. Evans.
- P. R. 27.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary C. Gerrish.
- P. R. 28.—Bible record now in possession of Elias P. Dole.
- P. R. 29.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary M. Gerrish.
- P. R. 30.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Harriet Davis of Amesbury.
- P. R. 31.—Family record now in possession of Miss Harriet Davis of Amesbury.
- P. R. 32.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary F. Collins of Amesbury.
- P. R. 33.—Bible record now in possession of Edward S. Worthen of Amesbury.
- P. R. 34.—Sampler record now in possession of Mrs. Augustus N. Parry of Amesbury.
- P. R. 35.—Bible record now in possession of Cyrus Rowell of Amesbury.
- P. R. 36.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Orange S. Gordon of Amesbury.
- P. R. 37.—Bible records now in possession of Seth Clark, 5th, of Amesbury.
- P. R. 38.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Alfred Bailey of Amesbury.

- P. R. 39.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. James Williams of Amesbury.
- P. R. 40.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Alfred Bailey of Amesbury.
- P. R. 41.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Batchelder Stevens of Amesbury.
- P. R. 42.—Bible record now in possession of Samuel True of Amesbury.
- P. R. 43.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Edwin W. Osgood of Amesbury.
- P. R. 44.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Edwin W. Osgood of Amesbury.
- P. R. 45.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George Osgood of Amesbury.
- P. R. 46.—Bible record now in possession of Eben True of Amesbury.
- P. R. 47.—Bible record now in possession of William D. True of Amesbury.
- P. R. 48.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George Allen of Amesbury.
- P. R. 49.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Harriet Morrill of Amesbury.
- P. R. 50.—Bible record now in possession of Jonathan Eastman of Amesbury.
- P. R. 51.—Bible record now in possession of Orlando S. Morse of Amesbury.
- P. R. 52.—Record now in possession of John M. Joy of Amesbury.
- P. R. 53.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Martha B. Morrill of Amesbury.
- P. R. 54.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Albert K. Spofford of Amesbury.
- P. R. 55.—Bible record now in possession of the Stearns Family of Amesbury.
- P. R. 56.—Bible records now in possession of Frank M. Swett of Amesbury.
- P. R. 57.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Henry Webster of Amesbury.

- P. R. 58.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary J. Flanders of Amesbury.
- P. R. 59.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George Fernald of Amesbury.
- P. R. 60.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary J. Flanders of Amesbury.
- P. R. 61.—Bible record now in possession of John F. Dennett of Amesbury.
- P. R. 62.—Bible record now in possession of William H. Currier of Amesbury.
- P. R. 63.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John True of Amesbury.
- P. R. 64.—Record now in possession of C. E. Hudson of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- P. R. 65.—Abstracts of marriages recorded in the "Dalton Book," formerly at Exeter, N. H., and now in possession of the Secretary of State, Concord, N. H.
- P. R. 66.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lydia A. Ring of Amesbury.

*rec.*—recorded.

*rem.*—removed.

*ret.*—return.

*s.*—son.

*sr.*—senior.

*t. c.*—town copy.

*unm.*—unmarried.

*w.*—wife; week.

*wid.*—widow.

*widr.*—widower.

*y.*—year.

*7 br.*—September.

*8 br.*—October.

*9 br.*—November.

*10 br.*—December.



## SALISBURY BIRTHS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

---

**ABBEE**, Joannah, d. Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 15, 1706.  
N. CT. BK.

**ABRAMS**, Molley, d. John and Molley, Feb. 13, 1775.

**ADAMS** (see also Addams), Aaron, s. Archelus and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1787.

Abigail, d. Archelus and Mercy, June 18, 1752. [July 16. dup.]

Anna, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, May 25, 1750.

Anna Gale, d. William and Hannah, Mar. 7, 1806.

Archelaus, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, Oct. 23, 173-. [1736?]

N. CT. BK.

Archelus, s. twin, Archelus and Mercy, June 14, 1755.

Archelus, s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 8, 1785.

Battee, d. Samuel and Nanne, July 13, 1772.

Battey, d. Joseph and Mary, July 3, 1769.

Betsey Corser, d. William and Hannah, July 5, 1803.

Betty, d. Archelaus, bp. July 19, 1741. c. r. 2.

Betty, d. Samuel and Anna, Feb. 18, 1776.

Charles Fredrick, s. Zenas and Ruth, bp. Nov. 4, 1827. c. r. 3.

Charls William, s. William and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1801.

Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Aug. 13, 1742.

George Washington, s. William and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1810.

Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, Oct. 20, 1738. N. CT. BK.

Jacob, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, Mar. 28, 1735. N. CT. BK.

James, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. —, 1779.

John, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 9, 1771.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 9, 1776.

Joseph Warren, s. Will[ia]m and Hannah, Mar. 11, 1813.

Marcy, d. twin, Archelus and Mercy, June 14, 1755.

Marcy, d. Archelaus and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1781.

Mary, d. Archelaus and Mercy, July 13, 1739. N. CT. BK.

Mary, d. Samuel and Elizebath, June 3, 1747.

Mehetabel, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Apr. 8, 1756.

- ADAMS, Mehitable, d. Joseph and Mary, May 7, 1774.  
 Mercy, d. Archelus and Marcey, Feb. 16, 1759.  
 Nanna, d. Samuel and Nanna, Nov. 26, 1780.  
 Peter, s. Samuel and Anna, Aug. 18, 1791.  
 Polly, d. Samuel and Nanna, Sept. 15, 1789.  
 Robert, s. Archelous and Hannah, Mar. 14, 1789.  
 Sally, d. Samuel and Nanny, Apr. 9, 1785.  
 Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, Sept. 29, 1740.  
 Samuel, s. Archalus and Marcy, Nov. 5, 1747.  
 Samuel, s. Archalus and Mercy, Jan. 13, 1749.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Anna, Feb. 11, 1774.  
 Sarah, d. Archelaus and Mercy, Jan. 19, 1737-8. N. CT. BK.  
 Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, Dec. 24, 1754.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Nanna, Apr. 9, 1783.  
 Stephen, s. Samuel and Nanna, Jan. 16, 1787. [Jan. 26. dup.]  
 William, s. Samuel and Anna, Oct. 16, 1778.  
 William, s. Joseph and Mary, May 26, 1782.

- ADDAMS** (see also Adams), Bettey, d. Arch[e]lus and Mer-  
 cy, June 21, 1742.  
 Joseph, s. Archelus and Marcy, Apr. 19, 1745.  
 Zilpah, d. Archelus and Marcy, Nov. 11, 1743.

- AKERMAN**, Elizabeth Jane, d. Benja[min], victualler, and  
 Sarah J., Aug. 3, 1847.  
 George, s. Benjamin, butcher, and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1848.

- ALLEN** (see also Allin), Abigail, d. William and Mary, July  
 2, 1683.  
 Benjamin, s. Jeremiah and Abigail, Nov. 1, 1754.  
 Betty, d. Jeremiah, jr. and Abigail, Mar. 28, 1753.  
 Charles Leonard, s. Williams and Susan S. [(Colby). P. R. 5.],  
 Jan. 28, 1835.  
 George, s. Williams, merchant, and Susan [S. (Colby). P. R.  
 5.], at School District No. 6, June 1, 1845. [June 4. 1844.  
 P. R. 5.]  
 James Williams, s. Williams and Susan S., May 25, 1842.  
 John Howard, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Dec. 13, 1837.  
 Lucy Brown, d. Edward and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1842.  
 Martha Leonard, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Nov. 18, 1835.  
 Mary, d. [2d d. C. R. 1.], Rev. James and Elizabeth, Apr. 10,  
 1692.  
 Moses, s. Jeremiah and Abigaiell, Apr. 5, 1756.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. Edward and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1838.  
 Sarah Howard, d. Jonathan and Abigail, May 2, 1842.

- ALLIN** (see also Allen), Abigail, d. Willi[am] and Ann, 4: 11 m: 1639.  
Abigail, d. W[illia]m, bp. Aug. 7, 1687. c. r. 1.  
Ann, d. William and Mary, May 3, 1678.  
Ann, d. John and Mary, Nov. 4, 1689.  
Ann, d. Stillson and Margarit, Feb. 11, 1709. n. ct. bk.  
Benjamin, s. Willi[am] and Ann, —, 1652.  
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Rachell, May 20, 1689.  
Benjamin, s. John and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1730. n. ct. bk.  
Betty, d. John and Hannah, Apr. 30, 1741. n. ct. bk.  
Daniel, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1722-3. n. ct. bk.  
Dorothy, d. Stillson and Margerit, Apr. 11, 1719. n. ct. bk.  
Dor[o]thy, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1745.  
Dorrothie, d. Willi[am] and Mary, Aug. 12, 1688.  
Elinor, d. Stillson, bp. June 12, 1715. c. r. 1.  
Elisabeth, d. Elisha and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1740. n. ct. bk.  
Elisha, s. Stillson and Margarit, July 6, 1710. n. ct. bk.  
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Rachell, Sept. 6, 1687.  
Elizabeth, d. [3d d. c. r. 1.], Rev. James and Elizabeth, Sept. 2, 1694.  
Hanah, d. Willi[am] and Ann, 17: 4 m: 1642.  
Hannah, d. John and Mary, Oct. 22, 1686.  
Hannah, d. W[illia]m and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1727-8. n. ct. bk.  
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, July 3, 1737. n. ct. bk.  
Hopestill, s. John and Mary, Nov. 12, 1674.  
Hopestill, s. John and Mary, Jan. 1, 1680.  
Jeremiah, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1728. n. ct. bk.  
Jeremie, s. Benjamin and Rachell, Mar. 25, 1692-3.  
Jerimie, s. W[illia]m and Ann, 17: 12 m: 1658.  
Jeremy, s. Stillson and Margrit, Nov. 24, 1699. n. ct. bk.  
Joanna, d. [1st d. Rev. c. r. 1.] James and Elisabeth, Mar. 5, 1690-91.  
John, s. Willi[am] and Ann, 9: 8 m: 1648.  
John, s. William and Mary, Dec. 25, 1694. n. ct. bk.  
John, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1725. n. ct. bk.  
Joseph, s. Will[iam] and Ann, 13: 8 m: 1653.  
Judeth, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1718-19. n. ct. bk.  
Judith, d. William and Mary, Jan. 17, 1686.  
Margarit, d. Elisha and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1735-6. n. ct. bk.  
Margrit, d. Stillson and Margrit, Dec. 20, 1697. n. ct. bk.  
Martha, d. W[illia]m and Ann, —, 1646.  
Mary, d. W[illia]m and Ann, 29: 5 m: 1644.  
Mary, d. John and Mary, Dec. 27, 1681.  
Mary, d. William and Mary, Dec. 1, 1692.  
Mary, d. Stilsuit and Margrit, Oct. 20, 1706. n. ct. bk.

ALLIN, Mary, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1727. N. CT. BK.  
 Mary, d. Elisha and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1731. N. CT. BK.  
 Mary, d. John and Hannah, Dec. 12, 1734. N. CT. BK.  
 Mary, d. Elisha and Sarah, June 8, 1738. N. CT. BK.  
 Nanne, d. William and Hannah, June 11, 1723. N. CT. BK.  
 Nathan, s. John and Hannah, July 26, 1732. N. CT. BK.  
 Richard, s. W[illia]m and Ann, 8: 9 m: 1655.  
 Ruth, d. W[illia]m and Ann, 19: 12 m: 1657.  
 Ruth, d. Stillson and Margeritt, Mar. 5, 1701. N. CT. BK.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. William and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1725. N. CT. BK.  
 Sarah, d. John and Mary, Feb. 9, 1676.  
 Sarah, d. Elisha and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1742-3. N. CT. BK.  
 Squire, s. Benjamin and Rachell, Mar. 26, 1691.  
 Stillson, s. Stillson and Margarit, May 15, 1713. N. CT. BK.  
 Stilson, s. W[illia]m and Mary, Jan. 29, 1676.  
 William, s. W[illia]m and Ann, 2: 8 m: 1650.  
 William, s. William and Mary, June 20, 1675.  
 William, s. William and Mary, June 14, 1680.  
 William, s. Stilsin and Margrit, Nov. 23, 1702. N. CT. BK.  
 William, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 23, 1720-21. N. CT. BK.  
 William, s. Elisha and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1733. N. CT. BK.

**AMBROS** (see also Ambross, Ambruss), Abigail, d. Sam-[ue]ll and Hope, —: 12 m: 1665.  
 Benjamin, s. John and Elisabeth, Dec. 6, 1729. N. CT. BK.  
 Hannah, d. Henry and Mary, Nov. 29, 1727. N. CT. BK.  
 Henry, s. Henry and Susanah, —: 4 m: 1649.  
 Henry, s. Nathaniell and Sarah, Aug. —, 1701. N. CT. BK.  
 John, s. Nathaniell and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1707. N. CT. BK.  
 Jonathan, s. Henry and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1723. N. CT. BK.  
 Margerite, d. Sam[ue]ll and Hope, 12: 6 m: 1668.  
 Nathaniell, s. Henry and Susanah, Jan. 26, 1675.  
 Nath[anie]ll [Henry. N. CT. R.], s. Henry and Susannah, 26: 12 m: 1677. [14: 12 m. N. CT. R.]  
 Robert, s. Henry and Mary, Nov. 2, 1725. N. CT. BK.  
 Sarah, d. Nathaniell and Sarah, June —, 1716. N. CT. BK.  
 Sarah, d. Henry and Mary, July 30, 1730. N. CT. BK.

**AMBROSS** (see also Ambros), Dorethie, d. Henry and Susannah, 21: 7 m: 1673.

**AMBRUSS** (see also Ambros), Elizabeth, d. Nathanell and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1698. N. CT. BK.

**ANDROS**, Joseph, s. Jededia and Mary, 10: 1 m: 1669-70.

**ARNALD** (see also Arnold), John, s. Lt. Thomas and Martha, Jan. 8, 1785.

Sarah, d. Lt. Thomas and Martha, Feb. 14, 1783.

**ARNELD** (see also Arnold), John, s. Thomas and Annar, Oct. 1, 1757.

**ARNOLD** (see also Arnald, Arneld), Benjamin, s. Lt. Thomas and Martha, Oct. 28, 1781.

Betty, d. Lt. Thomas and Martha, Mar. 21, 1791.

Nath[anie]l, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. [bet. June 25 and Aug. 13.], 1780. c. r. 1.

Polly, d. Lt. Thomas and Martha, Apr. 2, 1799.

Sarah, d. Thomas and Annar, June 15, 1760.

Thomas, s. Lt. Thomas and Mathew, Jan. 2, 1797.

W[illia]m Noyes, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. [bet. June 25 and Aug. 13.], 1780. c. r. 1.

**ASHTON**, Ralph, s. Ralph and Mary, "in Lexington, in Cambridge, in new England," Apr. 25, 1733. n. ct. bk.

**AYRES** (see also Eyer), Ann Elizabeth, d. James H. B. and Frances W., June 7, 1820.

**BABB**, Elizabeth Brown, d. Daniel and Belinda, Sept. 1, 1833. Hannah Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Belinda, Apr. 23, 1837.

**BACHELDER** (see also Batchelder), Betsey, d. Israel and Saley, June 17, 1803.

Clarissa Nye, d. Israel and Sally, Aug. 4, 1811.

George Henry, s. Ira, joiner, and Mary J., June 28, 1849.

Israel, s. Israel and Saley, Jan. 21, 1802.

**BADGER**, Sarah Flanders, d. Jonathan F. and Jane, Feb. 4, 1838..

**BAGLEY**, Abby French, d. Frederick and Betsey, Nov. 10, 1841.

Abigail, d. Benjamin and Eunice, Oct. 4, 1815.

Abigail, d. Benjamin and Eunice, Mar. 27, 1820.

Abigail Joy, d. David and Dolly, Nov. 7, 1815.

Amos, s. Thomas and Molly, Aug. 1, 1788.

Ann Elizabeth, d. John and Eliza, Apr. 28, 1836.

Anna, d. Joseph, jr. and Rhoda, Mar. 9, 1765.

- BAGLEY, Benjamin, s. Seth, June 16, 1782.  
Betsy, d. twin, Benjamin and Eunice, Feb. 17, 1824.  
Dolly, d. John and Salley [(Hackett). p. r. 38.], Apr. 14, 1792.  
Dolly, d. William H. and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1831.  
Dorothy, d. Thomas, bp. July 22, 1764. c. r. 2.  
Elisabeth, d. O-Israel, bp. Apr. 7, 1771. c. r. 2.  
Eliza, d. Benjamin and Eunice, Jan. 17, 1823.  
Ella Adalaide, d. Timo[thy] H., carpenter, and Ellen, b. Amesbury, June 20, 1849.  
Emily Ann, d. David and Dolly, Sept. 9, 1821.  
Emily Ann, d. David and Dolly, Sept. 20, 1824.  
George Frederick, s. Frederick and Betsey, Sept. 9, 1829.  
Hannah, d. Thomas, cordwainer, and Hannah, at School District No. 6, Dec. 15, 1845.  
Hannah Swett, d. W[illia]m H. and Hannah, Jan. 23, 1829.  
Harriet, d. John and Eliza, Oct. 24, 1833.  
Hiram Abiff, s. William H. and Hannah, Apr. 10, 1823.  
Jacob Currier, s. Oliver P. and Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1841.  
Jerusha, d. W[illia]m, bp. Dec. 25, 1743. c. r. 2.  
John, of Amesbury, h. Sally Hackett, Jan. 31, 1765. p. r. 57.  
John, s. John and Salley, Mar. 10, 1804.  
John, s. Benja[min] and Eunice, Sept. 17, 1818.  
Joseph, s. Thomas and Molly, June 18, 1792.  
Mary, d. O-Israel, bp. Apr. 7, 1771. c. r. 2.  
Mary, d. Benja[min] and Ruth, July 30, 1814.  
Mary Kendrick, d. Fred[e]ric and Betsey, Jan. 23, 1833.  
Meriam, d. Joseph, jr. and Rhoda, Oct. 23, 1767.  
Molley, d. Capt. Orlando and Rebaccah, Aug. 17, 1761.  
Nancy, d. John and Salley, Jan. 27, 1795.  
Nancy, d. William H. and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1833.  
Orlando, s. David and Dolly, Aug. 30, 1818.  
Polly, d. Thomas and Molley, May 2, 1776.  
Rhoda, d. Thomas and Molley, May 18, 1774.  
Ruth, d. Thomas and Ruth, June 30, 1760.  
Ruth, d. Thomas and Molley, Aug. 10, 1783.  
Sally, d. Seth and Abigail, Sept. 6, 1775.  
Sally, d. twin, Benjamin and Eunice, Feb. 17, 1824.  
Sally, d. William H. and Hannah, Apr. 2, 1827.  
Sarah Ann, d. John and Salley, Mar. 27, 1807.  
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Oliver P., laborer, and Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1847.  
Sukey, d. Thomas and Molley, Jan. 20, 1779.  
Susan Elizabeth, d. Frederick and Betsey, Oct. 9, 1827.  
Susanna, d. Thomas, bp. July 22, 1764. c. r. 2.

BAGLEY, Thomas, s. Benjamin and Eunice, Oct. 25, 1821.  
Thomas William, s. Thomas, shoemaker, and Hannah, Nov. 18,  
1847.

Timothy Hackett, s. William H. and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1825.

True, s. Joseph and Rhoda, Aug. 19, 1770.

Valentine, s. Benja[min] and Eunice, Feb. 14, 1817.

William Hackett, s. John and Salley, June 2, 1799.

**BAKER**, Abigail, d. William and Elisabeth, Nov. 17, 1723.  
N. CT. BK.

Abraham, s. William and Elizabeth, Mar. 13, 1718-19. N. CT.  
BK.

Adelaid Oleva, d. George W. and Dorothy, June 12, 1836.  
Antoinette Josephine, s. George W. and Dorothy, Dec. 20, 1838.

Battey, d. Samuel and Mary, May 10, 1766.

Benj[amin], s. Benj[amin], bp. May 18, 1746. C. R. 2.

Benjaminn, s. William and Elizabeth, Jan. 27, 1714. N. CT. BK.

Daniell, s. Benjamin and Ruth, Nov. 10, 1740. N. CT. BK.

Elisabeth, d. Willi[am] and Elisabeth, Mar. 12, 1725-6.  
N. CT. BK.

Enoch, s. Samuel and Jerucha, Mar. 28, 1757.

Francis Pike, s. Samuel and Sarah, July 13, 1797.

Frederic Warren, s. George W. and Dorothy, Aug. 5, 1829.

Hannah, d. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 28, 1763.

James, s. Samuel and Abigail, July 20, 1772.

James Pike, s. Samuel, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1796.

Joanna, d. Samuel, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1794.

John, s. Robert and Mehitable, Oct. 27, 1811.

Martha, d. Benjamin and Ruth, Feb. 22, 1743-4.

Molley, d. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 21, 1758.

Molley, d. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 3, 1760.

Moses, s. Benjamin and Ruth, Apr. 8, 1738. N. CT. BK.

Nathaniel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Jerusha, Feb. 28, 1749.

Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Jereusha, Jan. 15, 1755.

Nathaniell, s. William and Elizbeth, Jan. 16, 1716. N. CT. BK.

Robert, s. Robert and Mehitable, Aug. 9, 1802. [Aug. 7. T. C.]

Ruth, d. William and Eliz[a]beth, July 16, 1722. N. CT. BK.

Ruth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Jerusha, Dec. 24, 1750.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Jerusha, Jan. 22, 1753.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, June 12, 1774.

Samu[e]ll, s. William and Elisabeth, Jan. 21, 1724-5. N. CT.  
BK.

Sarah, d. William and Elizabeth, Jan. 25, 1720-21. N. CT. BK.

Sarah Jannet, d. George W. and Dorothy, Dec. 22, 1827.

Susannah, d. Robert and Mehetable, Aug. 21, 1808.

BAKER, William, s. Benjamin and Ruth, Nov. 8, 1736.  
 N. CT. BK.  
 William, s. Samuel and Mary, June 22, 1768.

**BALCH**, Anna, d. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 10, 1799.  
 Benjamin, s. Samuel and Mary, July 26, 1796.  
 Benjamin Wadsworth, s. William and Mary, Feb. 2, 1810.  
 Elizabeth, d. William and Mary, July 13, 1812.  
 Hannah, d. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 28, 1794.  
 Israel, s. Israel and Nancy, July 20, 1817.  
 Jefferson Barnard, s. Samul and Mary, Sept. 23, 1802.  
 Joanna, d. Rev. William and Mary, Apr. 29, 1808.  
 Mara, d. Israel and Nancy, July 20, 1816.  
 Mary Wadsworth, d. Rev. William and Mary, Aug. 10, 1806.

**BARNARD** (see also Barnod), Abigail, d. Edmund and Sally,  
 Dec. 6, 1810.  
 Abraham, s. Edmond and Salley, Apr. 30, 1808.  
 Bettey, d. Jonathan, jr. and Salley, Apr. 7, 1791.  
 Edmund Evans, s. Abraham B. and Sally, Aug. 14, 1832.  
 Emeline Josephine, d. Abraham B. and Sally, Dec. 11, 1834.  
 Fanny Augusta, d. Abraham B. and Sally, Oct. 12, 1839.  
 George Henry, s. Abraham B. and Sally, June 21, 1842.  
 Hanna, d. Tho[mas] and Hellenah, 24: 9 m: 1649.  
 Hannah, d. Edmund and Sally, Dec. 30, 1818.  
 Jacob, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, Nov. 16 [1741. T. C.].  
 N. CT. BK.  
 Jemima T., d. Edmund and Sally, Nov. 15, 1828.  
 John, s. Robert, 2: 1 m: 1642.  
 Martha, d. twin, Tho[mas] and Hellen, 22: 7 m: 1645.  
 Mary, d. twin, Tho[mas] and Hellen, 22: 7 m: 1645.  
 Mary Ann, d. James F., manufacturer, and Clarissa, July 5,  
 1847.  
 Moody, s. Edmund and Sally, Aug. 28, 1815.  
 Nancy M[errill. p. r. 46.], d. Edmund and Sally [(Eaton).  
 P. R. 46.], Aug. 31, 1825.  
 Nath[anie]ll, s. Tho[mas] and Hellen, 15: 11 m: 1642.  
 Ruth, d. Tho[mas] and Hellena, 16: 8 m: 1651.  
 Sally, d. Edmund and Sally, July 19, 1813.  
 Sarah, d. Tho[mas] and Hellena, 28: 7 m: 1647.  
 Sarah, d. Samuell and Elisabeth, Aug. 28, 1738. N. CT. BK.  
 Thomas, s. Tho[mas] and Hellena, 10: 3 m: 1641.  
 Thomas, s. Tho[mas] [jr. CT. R.] and Sarah, 22: 11 m: 1663.  
 ——, d. Tho[mas] and Hellena, 20: 11 m: 1656.

**BARNES** (see also Barns), Debora, d. W[illia]m and Rachell, 1: 2 m: 1646.

Jonathan, s. Willi[am] and Rachell, 1: 2 m: 1648.

**BARNOD** (see also Barnard), John, s. Tho[mas] and Elenor, 12: 11 m: 1654.

**BARNS** (see also Barnes), Benjamin, s. Mrs., bp. at New Castle, June 5, 1709. c. r. 1.

Hannah, d. W[illia]m and Rachell, 25: 11 m: 1643.

Rachell, d. W[illia]m and Rachell, 30: 2 m: 1649.

**BARTLET** (see also Bartlett), Daniel W., s. Stephen and Rebecca, Apr. 27, 1829.

David Blaisdell, s. Jacob and Polly, Apr. 12, 1832.

Elias Pike, s. Humphrey and Sarah [(Pike). p. r. 63.], Nov. 8, 1830.

Elias Pike, s. Moses and Judith, Sept. 13, 1838.

Emeline Davis, d. Stephen and Rebecca, Sept. 7, 1836.

Ezekiel Worthen, s. Stephen and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1817.

George Edwin, s. Stephen and Rebecca, Apr. 27, 1839.

Hannah, d. John and Affia, Jan. 14, 1778.

Henry, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1794.

Joanna, d. Nathan and Joanna, Jan. 4, 1741-2. n. ct. bk.

John, s. John and Affia, Mar. 29, 1783.

John Page, s. Jacob and Mary, Oct. 6, 1829.

Lucy Buswell, d. Emerry and Nancy, bp. Jan. 3, 1830. c. r. 2.

Moses Jackman, s. Moses and Judith, Aug. 9, 1831.

Philip, s. John and Zeporah, Dec. 22, 1736. n. ct. bk.

Polly, d. John and Affia, July 5, 1781.

Richard, s. John and Ziphro, Apr. 18, 1750.

Ruth, d. John and Affia, Oct. 24, 1787.

Salina Jane, d. Enoch and Jane, Nov. 13, 1829.

Salley, d. John and Sarah, May 27, 1800.

Sarah Elisabeth, d. Moses and Judith, Apr. 29, 1841.

Stephen, s. John and Zipporah, May 11, 1744.

Stephen, s. John and Affia, Mar. 29, 1790.

Stephen, s. Stephen and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1819.

William, s. Jacob and Mary, Aug. 6, 1812.

Zipporah, d. John and Zipporah, Sept. 6, 1741. n. ct. bk.

**BARTLETT** (see also Bartlet, Bartlit), Betsy Norton, s. Perley and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1827.

Comfort Philbrook, ch. Perley and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1826.

Elbridge Warren, s. Stephen and Rebecca, Jan. 12, 1842.

- BARTLETT, Elizabeth Coombs, d. Jacob and Mary, July 31, 1814.
- Enoch, s. Enoch and Jane, June 2, 1832.
- Humphrey [Humphrey Noah. P. R. 63.], s. Humphrey and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1833.
- Jacob, s. Ezekiel W. and Elizabeth, July 11, 1841.
- James Philbrook, s. Perley and Hannah, June 6, 1830.
- John, s. Stephen and Rebecca, Oct. 29, 1825.
- John, s. Stephen and Rebecca, July 29, 1827.
- Lavinia Baker, d. Daniel W., painter, and Almira, May 2, 1847.
- Mary Abby, d. Humphrey and Sally (Pike), Feb. 13, 1836. P. R. 63.
- Mary Ann, d. Perley and Hannah, Oct. 9, 1834.
- Mary Elizabeth, d. Ezekiel W., caulkier, and Elizabeth C., at School District No. 5, Aug. 31, 1845.
- Moses Norton, s. Perley and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1832.
- Rebecca, d. Stephen, caulkier, and Rebecca, at School District No. 5, Feb. 8, 1846.
- Sarah, d. Moses and Judith, Jan. 23, 1834.
- Sarah Ann, d. Stephen and Rebecca, Feb. 11, 1824.
- Sarah Ann, d. Jacob and Mary, Mar. 7, 1827.
- Sarah Warren, d. illegitimate, Nicholas, of Newburyport, truckman, and Sarah A., at School District No. 5, Dec. 2, 1845.
- William Henry, s. Stephen and Rebecca, Sept. 8, 1833.
- BARTLIT** (see also Bartlett), John, s. John and Zeporah, June 9, 1739. N. CT. BK.
- Sarah, d. John and Zipporah, Jan. 7, 1734-5. N. CT. BK.
- BASSET**, Albert Melcher, s. Christopher and Frances, Aug. 29, 1834.
- Edwin Allen, s. Christopher and Frances, May 13, 1830.
- BASTON**, Harriet, d. Charles E. and Nancy, Feb. 18, 1838. Harriet, d. Charles E., tanner, and Nancy, July 15, 1843. Mary Eleanor, d. Charles E. and Nancy, Feb. 7, 1835.
- BATCHELDER** (see also Bachelder), Clarissa Nye, d. Israel and Salley, July 19, 1809.
- Elizabeth C., d. Daniel and Sally, Jan. 15, 1807.
- George Edwin, s. Josiah and Nancy, Aug. 15, 1842.
- James Nye, s. Israel and Salley, May 20, 1805.
- Mary Ellen, d. Josiah, laborer, and Nancy, at School District No. 6, Apr. 15, 1845.

**BATCHELDER**, Mary Fowler, d. Israel and Salley, July 10, 1807.  
Sarah Drake, d. Josiah, manufacturer, and Nancy, July 27,  
1847.

**BATT**, Barnabus, s. twin, Christo[pher] and Ann, 18: 12 m:  
1642.

John, s. Christopher and Ann, 4: 1 m: 1641.

Pall, s. twin, Christo[pher] and Ann, 18: 12 m: 1642.

**BAYLEY** (see also Bayly), Daniel, s. Moses and Susanah, Apr.  
25, 1834.

David Jonathan, s. David and Mary, Aug. 31, 1823.

Jonathan Sargent, s. David and Mary, Jan. 7, 1820.

Mary Osgood, d. David and Mary, Jan. 20, 1818.

Moses, s. Moses and Susanna, Mar. 22, 1826.

Susan, d. Moses and Susanah, Apr. 20, 1838.

William, s. Moses and Susanah, Nov. 27, 1828.

**BAYLY** (see also Bayley), John, s. John, 18: 3 m: 1643.

Mary, d. James and Mary, July 5, 1673.

Rebecka, d. John, 24: 9 m: 1641.

**BEATTIE**, Eliza Boardman, d. Rev. Andrew and Mary, Nov.  
8, 1799.

**BEAUMONT**, Elizabeth, d. James, spinner, and Emma, Nov.  
7, 1848.

**BECKMAN**, Cyrus A. B., s. Gilbert G., manufacturer, Jan. 11,  
1844.

**BEDLE**, Mary, d. Robert and Martha, 31: 5 m: 1666.

**BELCHER**, Charles Francis, s. Hiram and Mary Anna, June 8,  
1834.

Emma Caroline, d. Hiram, manufacturer, b. Framingham, and  
Maraina, b. Corinth, Vt., May 15, 1849.

**BENITT** (see also Bennit), Francis, s. Stephen and Mary, Aug.  
18, 1729. N. CT. BK.

**BENNIT** (see also Benitt), Anne, d. Moses and Eleanor, Feb.  
25, 1761.

Daniel, s. Moses and Eleanor, May 11, 1763.

Mary, d. Stephen and Mary, July 11, 1731. N. CT. BK.

Moses Carr, s. Spencer and Sarah, June 23, 1765.

**BERRY**, Richard, s. James, bp. at Greenland, Apr. 6, 1707.  
C. R. 1.

**BICKFORD**, Eliza, d. Paul and Martha, July 16, 1809.  
Frank Morrill, s. Paul J., mariner, and Elizabeth, Dec. 18,  
1848.  
John Morrill, s. Paul J., mariner, and Elizabeth, Mar. 7, 1847.  
Paul Jones, s. Paul and Martha, May 27, 1815.  
Sarah Maria, d. Paul J., mariner, and Elizabeth, at School Dis-  
trict No. 5, July 29, 1845.

**BLAISDELL** (see also Blasdale, Blasdell, Blasdell, Blazedel).  
Susan Lurvey, d. Daniel and Susan, Jan. 31, 1831.

**BLAKE**, Aaron, s. Thomas, farmer, and Elizabeth Jane, Aug.  
15, 1843.  
Benjamin Sweet, s. Joseph and Nancy, Feb. 20, 1822.  
Elizabeth, d. Simon, tanner and currier, and Sarah A., June 4,  
1847.  
Fanny Smith, d. Joseph and Nancy, Mar. 11, 1815.  
George Henry, s. Charles and Harriet, Sept. 19, 1842.  
Harriet Ann, d. Charles, currier, and Harriet, at School Dis-  
trict No. 6, Apr. 11, 1845.  
Harriet W., d. Nath[an]ie]l, tanner, b. Dover, N. H., and Fan-  
ny, b. Amesbury, July 20, 1849.  
Israel, s. Israel, bp. July 18, 1742. C. R. 2.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Nancy, July 13, 1819.  
Philena, d. Joseph and Nancy, Aug. 4, 1824.

**BLASDALE** (see also Blaisdell), Ebenezer, s. Henry and  
Mary, 17: 8 m: 1657. [Oct. 7. C. R.]  
Henry, s. Henry and Mary, 28: 3 m: 1663.  
Mary, d. Ralph and Elisabeth, 5: 1 m: 1641.  
Mary, d. Henry and Mary, 29: 3 m: 1660.

**BLASDEL** (see also Blaisdell), Ann Worthen, d Daniel and  
Susan, Jan. 23, 1834.  
Batte, d. Daniel and Rachel, Mar. 13, 1763.  
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 27, 1768.  
Daniel, s. Daniel and Rachel, May 22, 1749.  
Dolle, d. Daniel and Rachel, Sept. 1, 1767.  
Hannah, d. Jacob and Mary, July 25, 1757.  
Hannah, d. Daniel and Rachel, Feb. 17, 1761.  
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, May 28, 1749.  
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, Mar. 23, 1756.

**BLASDEL**, Molle, d. Daniel and Rachel, Nov. 15, 1764.  
 Naomey, d. Daniel and Rachel, Aug. 22, 1758.  
 Rachel, d. Daniel and Rachel, July 21, 1751.  
 Rhoda, d. Daniel and Rachel, Oct. 15, 1753.  
 Ruth, d. Daniel and Rachel, Apr. 28, 1756.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Jan. 10, 1765.  
 Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Oct. 29, 1762.  
 William, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Feb. 10, 1767.

**BLASDELL** (see also Blaisdell), Ann Frances, d. Jonathan E., cordwainer, and Louisa, at School District No. 5, July 17, 1845.  
 Emma Isadore, d. W[illia]m H., tailor, and Charlotte A., b. Newbury, Nov. 9, 1848.  
 George William, s. W[illia]m H., tailor, and Charlotte A., at School District No. 6, June 5, 1845.  
 Hellen, d. Jonathan E., mariner, and Louisa, Jan. 12, 1847.  
 Henrietta, d. Randall B., teacher, and Lucy, at School District No. 5, Sept. 15, 1845.  
 John, s. Jonathan, cordwainer, and Louisa C., Dec. 14, 1843.  
 John Edwards, s. John, laborer, and Lucy, Aug. 5, 1848.  
 John March, s. W[illia]m H., tailor, and Charlotte Ann, Dec. 24, 1846.  
 Mary, d. Daniel and Susan, Nov. 4, 1828.  
 William Hacket, s. David and Nancy, Nov. 26, 1818.

**BLAZEDEL** (see also Blaisdell), Jacob, s. Daniel, bp. Nov. 18, 1764. c. r. 2.

**BLOCKED** (see also Blodged), Dan[ie]ll, s. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 12, 1691.  
 Hannah, d. Jonathan and Mary, June 15, 1689.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 11, 1692.

**BLODGED** (see also Blocked), Joseph, s. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 12, 1694.  
 Sarah, d. Jonath[an], bp. Dec. 17, 1699. c. r. 1.  
 —, d. Goodwife, bp. Sept. 30, 1694. c. r. 1.

**BOARDMAN**, Ann, d. Thomas [jr. dup.] and Elizabeth, May 31, 1815.  
 Charles, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 4, 1811.  
 Elbridge, s. William and Nancy, Feb. 7, 1814.  
 Elisabeth, d. Thomas, jr. and Elisabeth, June 29, 1810.  
 Joseph, s. Nathanael and Mary, Mar. 7, 1777.

**BOARDMAN**, Joseph Wadleigh, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, May 31, 1830.

Mary Pearson, d. Offin and Mary, Jan. 19, 1837.

Mary Webster, d. William and Nancy, June 4, 1821.

Nancy, d. Joseph and Anny, May 8, 1801.

Nathanael, s. Nathanael and Mary, Jan. 22, 1775.

Rebecca Bradbury, d. Offin and Mary, Feb. 9, 1840.

Ruth Ann, d. Nath[anie]l and Betsy, Mar. 9, 1815.

Susan Alice, d. Leonard C., cabinet-maker, and Nancy M., Nov. 16, 1846.

William, s. Joseph and Anny, July 4, 1802.

**BODDILY**, Benjamin Cushing. s. Benjamin Reach and Mary, Oct. 21, 1814.

**BOINTON** (see also Boynton), Richard, s. William and Jo-anah, May 28, 1721. N. CT. BK.

**BOND** (see also Bonde), Charlotte, d. "Rolerson Bond. born of Mary Burnam widow," Dec. 24, 1761.

John, s. John and Rachil, June 29, 1722. N. CT. BK.

Joseph, s. Nicolis and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1700. N. CT. BK.

Rachel, d. John and Rachel, Apr. 4, 1725. N. CT. BK.

Thomas, s. Nicolas and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1688.

Wi[lliam], s. Nic[olas], bp. Dec. 11, 1698. C. R. 1.

**BONDE** (see also Bond), William, s. Nicklus and Sarah, June 13, 1696. N. CT. BK.

**BOOSWELL** (see also Buswell), Marriah, d. Isaac and Su-sana, Feb. 7, 1673.

**BOYD**, Aaron Eaton, s. Aaron, yeoman, and Harriet, at School District No. 2, Aug. 12, 1844.

Charles Andrews, s. Newell and Caroline, Apr. 12, 1840.

Hannah Fowler, d. Aaron and Harriet, July 11, 1831.

Harriet Stockman, d. Aaron, yeoman, and Harriet, Aug. 16, 1847.

John Proudfit, s. Aaron and Harriet, Sept. 7, 1829.

Myra Newell, d. Newell, carpenter, b. Seabrook, N. H., and Caroline, b. Windham, July 19, 1849.

Rachel Jane Eaton, d. Aaron and Harriet, Nov. 27, 1826.

Samuel Eaton, s. Aaron and Harriet, July 20, 1825.

Samuel Eaton, s. Aaron and Harriet, Feb. 24, 1835.

Sarah Ann Eaton, d. Aaron and Harriet, Dec. 23, 1833.

Thomas, s. Aaron and Harriet, Aug. 14, 1828.

**BOYINTON** (see also Boynton), Bette, d. W[illia]m and Joanna, Mar. 6, 1727-8. N. CT. BK.

Joshua, s. Will[ia]m and Johanna, Aug. 16, 1725. N. CT. BK.  
Martha, d. Willi[am] and Johanna, Sept. 2, 1726. N. CT. BK.

**BOYNTON** (see also Bointon, Boyinton), Hannah, d. William and Joanna, Sept. 26, 1717. N. CT. BK.

John, s. William and Joanna, Aug. 31, 172[4. T. C.]. N. CT. BK.  
Joshua, s. W[illia]m, bp. Apr. 14, 1723. C. R. I.

William, s. William and Joanna, July 5, 1719. N. CT. BK.

**BRADBURY**, Abigail, d. Jacob and Abigaill, July 15, 1741.

N. CT. BK.

An, d. Jacob and Elezebeth, Sept. 23, 1701. N. CT. BK.

Ann, d. Tho[mas] and Mary, 16: 2 m: 1656.

Ann, d. Wymond and Sarah, 21: 9 m: 1666.

Ann, d. Wymond and Mariah, Mar. 9, 1701-2. N. CT. BK.

Anna, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1702. N. CT. BK.

Barnabas, s. William and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1716. N. CT. BK.

Benjamin, s. William and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1713. N. CT. BK.

Crisp, s. Willi[am] and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1712. N. CT. BK.

Dorothy, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, Mar. 27, 1708. N. CT. BK.

Elisabeth, d. Jacob and Abigail, Mar. 18, 1738-9. N. CT. BK.

Elizabeth, d. Tho[mas] and Mary, 7: 9 m: 1651.

Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1705-6. N. CT. BK.

Elizabeth, d. Tho[mas] and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1727. N. CT. BK.

Elizebath, d. Benja[min] and Jemima, Feb. 20, 1755.

Jabese, s. Wymond and Maria, Jan. 26, 1692-3.

Jabez, s. Tho[mas] and Mary, 27: 4 m: 1658.

Jabez, s. Benjamin and Jemima, Oct. 29, 1752. [bp. Oct. 15.  
C. R. I.]

Jacob, s. Thomas and Mary, 17: 4 m: 1647.

Jacob, s. Willi[am] and Rebecka, Sept. 1, 1677.

Jacob, s. Willi[am] and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1704. N. CT. BK.

Jacob, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1710. N. CT. BK.

Jacob, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Sept. 15, 1728. C. R. I.

Jacob, s. Jacob and Abigail, Apr. 10, 173-. [1738?] N. CT. BK.

Jam[e]s, s. Willi[am] and Sarah, May 9, 1701. N. CT. BK.

Jane, d. Tho[mas] and Mary, 11: 3 m: 1645.

Jane, d. Jacob, bp. Aug. 31, 1718. C. R. I.

Jane Choate, d. Paul and Ruth, Mar. 22, 1783.

Janne, d. Rowland and Mary, Sept. 16, 1754.

Jemima, d. Tho[mas] and Mary, Jan. 25, 1703-4. N. CT. BK.

Jemima, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1734-5. N. CT. BK.

Jenney, d. Roland and Mary, Sept. 18, 1753.

- BRADBURY, Jerusha, d. Wymond and Maria, July 5, 1711.  
 N. CT. BK.
- Joanna, d. Willi[am] and Sarah, June 7, 1706. N. CT. BK.
- John, s. Tho[mas] and Mary, 20: 2 m: 1654.
- John, s. Wymond and Mariah, Sept. 9, 1697. N. CT. BK.
- John, s. twin, William and Sarah, June 30, 1699. N. CT. BK.
- John, s. Roland and Mary, June 23, 1751.
- John Stevens, s. Paul and Ruth, Aug. 6, 1781.
- Joseph, s. Jacob and Abigail, Mar. 2, 1734-5. N. CT. BK.
- Josiah, s. Wimond and Mariah, July 25, 1704. N. CT. BK.
- Judith, d. Tho[mas] and Mary, 2: 8 m: 1638.
- Maria, d. Weym[on]d, bp. Aug. 29, 1708. C. R. 1.
- Martha, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1726-7. N. CT. BK.
- Mary, d. Tho[mas] and Mary, 17: 1 m: 1642.
- Mary, d. Willi[am] and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1707-8. N. CT. BK.
- Mary, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. May 19, 1745. C. R. 1.
- Molley, d. Rowlend and Mary, Aug. 9, 1760.
- Molly, d. Paul and Ruth, Oct. 1, 1785.
- Moses, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, Nov. 3, 1715. N. CT. BK.
- Moses, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1730-31. N. CT. BK.
- Moses, s. Jacob and Abigail, Sept. 22 [1736?]. N. CT. BK.
- Paul, s. Rolend and Mary, Mar. 27, 1758.
- Rebecca, d. Benjamin and Jemima, Mar. 19, 1760.
- Rebeckah, d. William and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1702. N. CT. BK. [bp.  
 Jan. 31, 1702-3. C. R. 1.]
- Rowlan, s. Wymond and Mariah, Dec. 15, 1699. N. CT. BK.
- Samuel, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Nov. 19, 1727. C. R. 1.
- Samuell, s. twin, William and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1697-8.  
 N. CT. BK.
- Samu[e]ll, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1724. N. CT. BK.
- Sam[ue]ll, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1733. N. CT. BK.
- Sarah, d. Wymond and Sarah, 26: 12 m: 1661.
- Sarah, d. Willi[am] and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1709-10. N. CT. BK.
- Sarah, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, Apr. 15, 1713. N. CT. BK.
- Sarah, d. John and Hannah, June 21, 1730. N. CT. BK.
- Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1739. N. CT. BK.
- Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Jemima, May 22, 1750.
- Theophilis, s. Wimond and Mariah, July 8, 1706. N. CT. BK.
- Tho[mas], s. Tho[mas] and Mary, 28: 11 m: 1640.
- Thomas, s. William and Rebecka, Dec. 24, 1674.
- Thomas, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, Aug. 16, 1699. N. CT. BK.
- Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1735-6. N. CT. BK.
- True, s. Paul and Ruth, Jan. 31, 1788.
- William, s. Tho[mas] and Mary, 15: 7 m: 1649.
- William, s. W[illia]m and Rebecka, Oct. 16, 1672.

**BRADBURY**, William, s. twin, William and Sarah, June 30, 1699.

N. CT. BK.

William, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, May 5, 1738. N. CT. BK.

William, s. Benjamin and Jemima, June 3, 1757.

Wymond, s. Tho[mas] and Mary, 1: 2 m: 1637.

Wymond, s. Wymond and Sarah, 13: 3 m: 1669.

Wymond, s. Wymond and Maria, Aug. 18, 1695. N. CT. BK.

—, ch. twin, William and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1697-8. N. CT. BK.

—, d. Thomas and Mary, June 11, 1707. N. CT. BK.

**BRADLEY**, Hannah Challis, d. Joshua and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1797.

Oliver Osgood, s. Joshua and Sally, Feb. 16, 1796.

**BRETT**, Elizebath, d. John and Mary, Jan. 24, 1749.

**BREWSTER**, Abigail Moulton, d. John and Abigail, May 5, 1819.

Elizabeth Sawyer, d. John and Abigail, Nov. 21, 1822.

John, s. John and Abigail, Dec. 14, 1815.

John Henry, s. John, tanner and currier, and Nancy, Apr. 20, 1848.

Joseph, s. John and Abigail, Apr. 2, 1832.

Moses, s. John and Abigail, Apr. 10, 1817.

**BRIANT**, Patience, d. Josse and Jedidah, July 14, 1758.

Sarah, d. Joses and Jedidee, Jan. 31, 1755.

**BRICKET**, Hannah, d. Moses and Mary, Dec. 5, 1810.

**BRIERLY** (see also Briley), Martha, d. Joseph and Ann, Dec. 27, 1837.

Mary Ann, d. Joseph and Ann, Dec. 19, 1835.

**BRIGGS**, James W., s. Joshua and Alice, Oct. 25, 1832.

**BRILEY** (see also Brierly), Hannah Ellen, d. James, wool sorter, and Hannah, at School District No. 6, Apr. 20, 1845.

**BRIMMER**, Isabel, d. William, laborer, and Hellen, Sept. 28, 1846.

**BROOKINGS**, Walter, s. Moses and Adeline, Dec. 3, 1836.

- BROWN** (see also Browne), Abby Ann, d. Edward D., mariner, and Mary Ann, at School District No. 2, Sept. 17, 1844.
- Abel, s. Abraham and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1730-31. N. CT. BK.
- Abigail, d. Henry and Abigail, 23: 12 m: 1643.
- Abigail, d. Nath[anie]ll and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1674.
- Abigail, d. Phillip and Mary, June 4, 1675.
- Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, July 12, 1732. N. CT. BK.
- Abigail, d. Daniel, bp. Aug. 17, 1746. C. R. 2.
- Abigail, d. Tim[oth]y, bp. Mar. 12, 1769. C. R. 1.
- Abigail, d. Jeremiah and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1794.
- Abigail, d. Ephraim and Sally, Jan. 6, 1801.
- Abigail S., d. twin, William and Harriet, Dec. 21, 1826.
- Abigaill, d. Georg and Elizabeth, June 18, 1706. N. CT. BK.
- Abigaill, d. twin, Phillip and Abigaill, July 20, 1755.
- Abigill, d. Ruben and Deborah, Sept. 17, 1761.
- Abner, s. Ephraim and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1690.
- Abra, d. Nath[anie]ll and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1680.
- Abra, d. Nathaniell and Eliz[a]beth, Jan. 20, 1719-20. N. CT. BK.
- Abra, d. Natha[nie]ll and Dorothy, Aug. 31, 1741. N. CT. BK.
- Abra, d. John and Zilpha, June 8, 1762.
- Abraham, s. Henry and Abigail, 1: 11 m: 1649.
- Abraham, s. Henry, jr. and Hannah, July 4, 1686.
- Abraham, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, Mar. 16, 1690.
- Abraham, s. Samuell and Mary, Oct. 10, 1721. N. CT. BK.
- Abraham, s. Philip and Abigail, Oct. 17, 1747.
- Abraham, s. Reuben and Debroah, Apr. 25, 1768.
- Abraham, s. John E. and Hannah, July 15, 1818.
- Adaline Allen, d. Enos and Nancy, July 26, 1834.
- Albert Bradbury, s. Bailey C., tailor, and Frances, b. Gloucester, Sept. 19, 1849.
- Alexander Bagley, s. John and Sally, Aug. 26, 1822.
- Alvah, s. Nathaniel and Ann, Sept. 26, 1822.
- Amos, s. Ephraim and Sally, Aug. 31, 1792.
- Amos, s. Moses and Fanny, Oct. 23, 1819.
- Amos, s. Amos and Lydia, May 19, 1833.
- Ann, d. Abraham and Hannah, Nov. 23, 1717. N. CT. BK.
- Ann, d. Ephraim and Ann, Dec. 1, 1725. N. CT. BK.
- Ann, d. Ephra[i]m and Rachel, Jan. 7, 1729-30. N. CT. BK.
- Anna, d. William and Elisabeth, Oct. 25, 1747.
- Anna, d. Ruben and Debroah, Sept. 13, 1757.
- Anne, d. Abraham and Elizabeth, Nov. 19, 1679.
- Archelaus, s. Jacob and Mary, Aug. 25, 1722. N. CT. BK.
- Arthur, s. Francis, merchant, and Ann, Mar. 26, 1849.

- BROWN, Barnael, s. William and Elener, Dec. 24, 1713.  
 N. CT. BK.
- Battey, d. William and Elisabeth, Aug. 31, 1758.
- Bayley Clough, s. Ezekiel and Sally, June 6, 1823.
- Benjamin, s. Natha[nie]ll and Elisabeth, Mar. 3, 1725-6.  
 N. CT. BK.
- Benjamin, s. Tho[mas] and Sarah, at Kingstown, Mar. 17, 1736. N. CT. BK.
- Benjamin, s. Philip and Abigail, Dec. 14, 1745.
- Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Anna, May 31, 1757.
- Benjamin, s. Reuben and Debroah, Aug. 14, 1771.
- Benj[a]mine, s. Benj[a]mine and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1720. N. CT. BK.
- Benjemin, s. Henery and Hannah, June 25, 1695. N. CT. BK.
- Bethia, d. Abraham and Elizabeth, —, 1684.
- Betty, d. Reuben and Debroah, Apr. 6, 1754.
- Betty, d. William, bp. June 7, 1767. C. R. 2.
- Caroline, d. Enos and Nancy, July 14, 1828.
- Catharine, d. Enos, bp. Nov. 15, 1785. C. R. 2.
- Charles, s. William and Harriet, Apr. 13, 1834.
- Charles M., s. Nathaniel and Anna, Oct. 21, 1820.
- Charles Warren, s. Nehemiah H., housewright, and Rebecca,  
 at School District No. 6, Sept. 1, 1845.
- Clarisa, d. Stephen and Miriam, June 21, 1806.
- Clarissa, d. John and Sally, Dec. 3, 1823.
- Daniell, s. Ephraim and Lidiah, Dec. 12, 1720. N. CT. BK.
- Daniell, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1729. N. CT. BK.
- David, s. George, bp. Apr. 16, 1721. C. R. 1.
- Dexter, s. Ebenezer and Mary, May 18, 1733. N. CT. BK.
- Dexter, s. Ebenezer and Mary, July 27, 1744.
- Dorothy, d. Benj[ami]n and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1731-2. N. CT. BK.
- Dorothy, d. Natha[nie]ll [jr. C. R. 2.] and Dorothy, Jan. 12, 1743-4. N. CT. BK.
- Dorothy, d. Isaac, bp. Sept. 7, 1760. C. R. 2.
- Easter, d. Edward and Dorothy, Feb. 18, 1739-40. N. CT. BK.
- Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 6, 1737-8. N. CT. BK.
- Edward, s. Edward and Dorothy, Aug. 15, 1737. N. CT. BK.
- Edward Allen, s. Leonard, merchant, and Nancy, May 6, 1849.
- Eleazer, s. Henry, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1690.
- Elisabeth, d. Nathaniell and Elisabeth, Aug. 17, 1716. N. CT. BK.
- Elisabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Sept. 29, 1724. N. CT. BK.
- Elisabeth, d. Joshua and Johannah, Aug. 12, 1729. N. CT. BK.
- Elisabeth, d. Natha[nie]ll [jr. C. R. 1.] and Dorothy, Jan. 31, 1738-9. N. CT. BK.

- BROWN, Elisabeth, d. Phillip and Hannah, Mar. 7, 1759.  
Elisabeth, d. Nath[anie]ll and Elisabeth, Mar. 20, 1772.  
Eliza, d. Jacob and Ruth, Nov. 5, 1802.  
Eliza, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1826.  
Eliza Ann, d. Enos and Nancy, Mar. 30, 1823.  
Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, 6: 6 m: 1656.  
Elizabeth, d. Abraham and Elizabeth, Mar. 29, 1682.  
Elizabeth, d. Ephraim and Lidia, Apr. 23, 1710. N. CT. BK.  
Elizabeth, d. Gorg and Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1715. N. CT. BK.  
Elizabeth, d. Samuell and Mary, Jan. 11, 1719-20. N. CT. BK.  
Elizabeth, d. Eben[eze]r, bp. Aug. 4, 1735. c. r. 1.  
Elizabeth, d. Edward and Dorothy, May 26, 1750.  
Elizabeth, d. Ephraim and Sally, Aug. 24, 1809.  
Elizabeth, d. Ephraim and Sally, Oct. 31, 1815.  
Elizebath, d. Edward and Dorothy, Sept. 6, 1743.  
Emma Patten, d. Nehemiah, joiner, and Rebecca P., June 21, 1848.  
Enoch, s. Benjamin and Sarah, July 28, 1725. N. CT. BK.  
Enoch, s. Ephraim and Rachel, Aug. 19, 1728. N. CT. BK.  
Enos, s. Nathaniel and Katharine, Mar. 3, 1743-4.  
Enos, s. Jacob and Mehetable, Mar. 19, 1798.  
Ephraim, s. Willi[am] and Elizabeth, 24: 4 m: 1650.  
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1680.  
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Lidea, Aug. 6, 1702. N. CT. BK.  
Ephraim, s. William and Elenor, Apr. 15, 1716. N. CT. BK.  
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Rachel, Mar. 25, 1735. N. CT. BK.  
Ephraim, s twin, Nathaniel and Catterine, Sept. 9, 1749.  
Ephraim, s. William and Elisabeth, Aug. 7, 1764.  
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Sally, July 7, 1796.  
Ephraim, s. Moses and Fanny, Aug. 30, 1821.  
Ephraim, s. Amos and Lydia, Aug. 20, 1824.  
Ephraim, s. Amos and Lydia, Jan. 21, 1827.  
Ezekiel, s. Nathaniell and Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1721. N. CT. BK.  
Ezekiel, s. Jacob and Mehetable, Mar. 17, 1796.  
Ezekiel, s. Bayley C., tailor, and Frances, Mar. 18, 1848.  
Fanny Elizabeth, d. Moses and Fanny, Nov. 21, 1826.  
Francis, s. Ezekiel and Sally, Mar. 11, 1825.  
George, s. Phillip and Mary, July 1, 1680.  
George Augustus, s. Thomas and Ann, Aug. 23, 1829.  
George Emery, s. Ira, cordwainer, and Clarissa Ann, at School District No. 6, Apr. 25, 1846.  
Hanah, d. Ruben and Debroah, July 12, 1759.  
Hannah, d. Nath[anie]ll and Hanah, 3: 2 m: 1668.  
Hannah, d. Phillip and Mary, Feb. 5, 1682.  
Hannah, d. Abraham and Elizabeth, Nov. 7, 1686.

- BROWN, Hannah, d. Henry, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 20, 1689.  
Hannah, d. Abraham and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1722. N. CT. BK.  
Hannah, d. George and Elisabeth, July 7, 1725. N. CT. BK.  
Hannah, d. Jacob and Mary, Apr. 2, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
Hannah, d. Ephraim and Ann, Apr. 10, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
Hannah, d. Ephraim and Rachell, Nov. 12, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
Hannah, d. Isaac and Lovdia, Dec. 9, 1751.  
Hannah, d. Lt. William and Elisabeth, Feb. 7, 1769.  
Hannah, d. John E. and Hannah, Jan. 2, 1821.  
Hannah B., d. Stephen and Sally, Feb. 10, 1822.  
Harriet, d. Ephraim and Sally, Mar. 20, 1807.  
Harriet, d. William and Harriet, Apr. 27, 1832.  
Harrison, s. Nehemiah and Rebecca, Apr. 30, 1833.  
Hellen, d. Nehemiah and Rebecca, May 6, 1836.  
Henry, s. Henry and Abigail, 8: 12 m: 1658.  
Henry, s. Henry and Hanah, June 17, 1693.  
Henry, s. Jeremiah and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1792.  
Henry, s. Nathaniel and Ann, Aug. 3, 1832.  
Henry Morrill, s. Jacob and Mehitable, Nov. 17, 1784.  
Henry Young, s. Simeon and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1730. N. CT. BK.  
Hezekiah, s. Ephra[i]m [jr. c. r. 2.] and Rachel, Jan. 24,  
1739-40. N. CT. BK.  
Horace, s. Nathaniel and Ann, July 21, 1830.  
Isaa, s. Richard and Lidia, Oct. 18, 1795.  
Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. June 5, 1757. c. r. 2.  
Isacca [Isaac. c. r. 2.], s. Isacca [Isaac. c. r. 2.] and Lovda,  
Mar. 23, 1745-6.  
Jabez, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 18, 1742. N. CT. BK.  
Jacob, s. Ephraim and Sarah, June 2, 1693.  
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, July 24, 1720. N. CT. BK.  
Jacob, s. Joshua and Johannah, Jan. 21, 1741-2. N. CT. BK.  
Jacob, s. Nathaniel and Judeth, Dec. 7, 1755.  
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mehitable, Mar. 19, 1787.  
Jacob, s. Jeremiah and Sarah, July 25, 1788.  
Jacob, s. Nathaniel and Ann, June 7, 1824.  
James, s. Henry Morrill and Hannah, May 27, 1810.  
James, s. Henry M. and Hannah, Jan. 21, 1812.  
Jane, d. Tho[maj]s and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1731-2. N. CT. BK.  
Jane, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mehetabel, Nov. 21, 1754.  
Jeremiah, s. twin, Phillip and Abigaill, July 20, 1755.  
Jeremiah, s. John E. and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1824.  
Joannah, d. Joshua and Joannah, Dec. 10, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
John, s. Henry [jr. c. r. 1.] and Hannah, Apr. 15, 1683.  
John, s. Ephraim and Ann, Aug. 6, 1733. N. CT. BK.  
John, s. twin, Nathaniel and Catterine, Sept. 9, 1749.

- BROWN, John, s. Ebenezer and Mary, May 13, 1751.  
 John, s. William and Elisabeth, Feb. 15, 1760.  
 John, s. Timothy, bp. June 30, 1771. c. r. 1.  
 John, s. Ephraim and Sally, Feb. 13, 1791.  
 John, s. Jacob and Mehitable, Aug. 23, 1793.  
 John Swett, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1815.  
 Jonathan, s. Henry and Abigail, 25: 9 m: 1646.  
 Jonathon, s. Benjamine and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1718. N. CT. BK.  
 Joseph, s. Abner and Mary, Sept. 15, 1716. N. CT. BK.  
 Joseph, s. Ephraim and Rachel, Jan. 20, 1726-7. N. CT. BK.  
 Joseph, s. Joshua and Johannah, Aug. 28, 1733. N. CT. BK.  
 Joseph, s. Simeon and Hannah, at Kingston, July 1, 1735.  
 N. CT. BK.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Priscailla, Mar. 20, 1757.  
 Joseph Jones, s. Moses and Fanny, July 11, 1818.  
 Josiah, s. Nathan, bp. Jan. 20, 1765. c. r. 1.  
 Judith, d. Ephraim and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1704. N. CT. BK.  
 Judith, d. Nath[an]ie]ll and Dorothy, Feb. 14, 1747.  
 Judith, d. [Lt. dup.] Jacob and Mehatible, Jan. 8, 1783.  
 Julia Ann, d. Moses and Nancy, Jan. 6, 1825.  
 Katrine, d. Enos and Anna, Nov. 5, 1780.  
 Leonard, s. Enos and Nancy, Aug. 23, 1825.  
 Lidia, d. Ephraim and Lidia, Feb. 10, 1704-5. N. CT. BK.  
 Lidia, d. Be[n]jamin and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1722. N. CT. BK.  
 Lois D., d. twin, William and Harriet, Dec. 21, 1826.  
 Lovda, d. Isacca and Lovda, Aug. 3, 1744.  
 Lovdia [Lydia, c. r. 2.], d. Isaac and Lovda, Mar. 17, 1748.  
 Lucinda, d. William and Harriet, Nov. 6, 1837.  
 Lucy Ann, d. Ephraim and Betsy, Aug. 26, 1824.  
 Lydia, d. Ephraim, jr. and Rachel, Apr. 8, 1725. N. CT. BK.  
 Lydia, d. Ephraim and Rachel, May 23, 1733. N. CT. BK.  
 Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Dec. 1, 1748.  
 Lydia Ann, d. Amos and Lydia, Jan. 6, 1822.  
 Malvina Olive, d. Amos and Lydia, Jan. 6, 1839.  
 Marriam, d. Abraham and Hannah, Nov. 12, 1719. N. CT. BK.  
 Martha, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, 5: 5 m: 1654.  
 Mary, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, 17: 4 m: 1647.  
 Mary, d. Phillip and Mary, 23: 12 m: 1671.  
 Mary, d. Ephraim and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1688-9. [Mar. 10, 1689.  
 N. CT. BK.]  
 Mary, d. Abner and Mary, Sept. 19, 1714. N. CT. BK.  
 Mary, d. Ephraim and Lidiah, Apr. 30, 1718. N. CT. BK.  
 Mary, d. George and Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1727-8. N. CT. BK.  
 Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Oct. 15, 1728. N. CT. BK.  
 Mary, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 11, 1730. N. CT. BK.

- BROWN, Mary, d. Isaac and Loveday, Apr. 16, 1740. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 12, 1744. C. R. 2.  
Mary, d. Edward and Dorothy, June 24, 1745.  
Mary, d. Reuben and Deborah, Aug. 1, 1751.  
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Judith, Oct. 8, 1752.  
Mary, d. Henry M. and Hannah, Sept. 21, 1815.  
Mary Alice, d. John, cordwainer, and Mary B., at School District No. 6, Feb. 15, 1846.  
Mary Ann, d. Thomas and Ann, July 13, 1831.  
Mary Frances, d. Amos, shoemaker, and Rachel Jane, Feb. 4, 1848.  
Mary Jane, d. Moses and Fanny, Apr. 21, 1830.  
Mary Jane, d. Nehemiah and Rebecca, Nov. 11, 1841.  
Mehetabel M., d. John and Sally, June 13, 1819.  
Mehetabel Morrill, d. Jacob and Mehitable, Jan. 27, 1801.  
Mehitibell, d. Henery and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1698. N. CT. BK.  
Meriam, d. Nathaniel and Katrine, Dec. 6, 1746.  
Merriam, d. Jacob and Mary, Oct. 6, 1718. N. CT. BK.  
Moryah, d. Ephraim and Lidia, Sept. 27, 1715. N. CT. BK.  
Moses, s. Abraham and Hannah, May 23, 1733. N. CT. BK.  
Moses, s. Edward and Dorothy, Jan. 23, 1741-2. N. CT. BK.  
Moses, s. William and Elizebath, Sept. 23, 1753.  
Moses, s. Richard and Lidia, June 13, 1794.  
Moses, s. Moses and Fanny, July 11, 1833.  
Moses, s. Joseph J., manufacturer, and Abby Ann, Aug. 13, 1846.  
Nathan, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1735. N. CT. BK.  
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]ll and Dorothy, June 19, 1750.  
Nathanell, s. Henry and Abigail, 30: 4 m: 1642.  
Nathaniel, s. Jacob and Mehitable, Sept. 8, 1791.  
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Ann, July 1, 1826.  
Nath[anie]ll, s. Nathaniell and Hannah, July 24, 1689.  
Nathaniell, s. Henery and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1700. N. CT. BK.  
Nathaniell, s. Ephraim and Lidia, Dec. 1, 1712. N. CT. BK.  
Nathaniell, s. Nathaniell and Elizabeth, Jan. 19, 1714-15.  
N. CT. BK.  
Nicholus, s. Edward and Dorothy, Oct. 30, 1747.  
Olive Ann, d. Nehemiah and Rebecca, May 13, 1838.  
Olive S., d. Amos and Lydia, Dec. 8, 1828.  
Orlando, s. Nath[anie]ll, jr. and Dorothy, Apr. 2, 1753.  
Patience, d. Tho[mas] and Sarah, May 3, 1742. N. CT. BK.  
Paul, s. Natha[nie]ll and Elisabeth, Dec. 6, 1728. N. CT. BK.  
Phebe, d. Gorge and Elizabeth, Mar. 17, 1710-11. N. CT. BK.  
Philip, s. Gorge and Elizabeth, June 29, 1718. N. CT. BK.  
Phillip, s. Henry and Abigail, —: 10 m: 1646.

- BROWN, Phillip, s. Phillip and Abigaill, Aug. 6, 1753.  
 Phoeboe, d. Phillip and Mary, 2:8 m: 1681.  
 Polley, d. Jacob and Mehatible, Feb. 14, 1789.  
 Polly T., d. John, jr. and Sally, Mar. 12, 1817.  
 Rebecca, d. Ephraim and Ann, Sept. 26, 1727. N. CT. BK.  
 Rebecca, d. Abraham and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1727-8. N. CT. BK.  
 Rebecka, d. Henry, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1684.  
 Rebekah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1744.  
 Reubin, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, June 10, 1726. N. CT. BK.  
 Richard, s. William and Elizebath, Oct. 31, 1749.  
 Richard, s. William and Elisabeth, May 24, 1762.  
 Ruben, s. Ruben and Debroah, July 9, 1765.  
 Ruben, s. Ruben and Debroāh, Mar. 11, 1767.  
 Ruth, d. [Serg. c. r. 1.] Nath[anie]ll and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1685.  
 Ruth, d. Gorge and Elizabeth, ——. N. CT. BK. [1712. p. r. 3; bp. July 5, 1713. c. r. 1.]  
 Ruth, d. Abraham, jr. and Hannah, June 5, 1726. N. CT. BK.  
 Ruth, d. Ephraim and Rachel, May 23, 173[8. T. C.]. N. CT. BK.  
 Ruth, d. Joshua and Joannah, Mar. 22, 1739-40. N. CT. BK.  
 [1738-9. dup.]  
 Ruth, d. Isaac and Lovda, Feb. 22, 1749.  
 Ruth, d. Reuben and Debroah, Aug. 19, 1763. [Aug. 17. p. r. 64.]  
 Ruth Ann, d. Nathaniel and Ann, Jan. 11, 1828.  
 Ruth Hannah, d. Thomas and Ann, Dec. 15, 1834.  
 Sally, d. William and Harriet, Sept. 26, 1824.  
 Samuel, s. Reuben and Debroth, Oct. 25, 1752.  
 Samuel, s. William and Elisabeth, Oct. 11, 1755.  
 Samuel, s. Philip and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1757.  
 Samuel, s. Phillip and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1760.  
 Samuel, s. Reuben, bp. Apr. 5, 1767. c. r. 2.  
 Samuel James, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 28, 1807.  
 Samuel James, see Currier, Samuel James Brown.  
 Samuell, s. Abraham [jr. c. r. 1.] and Hannah, Mar. 27, 1716. N. CT. BK.  
 Samuell, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1730. N. CT. BK.  
 Sara, d. W[illia]m and Elisabeth, 12:2 m: 1658.  
 Sarah, d. Henry and Abigail, 6:10 m: 1654.  
 Sarah, d. Abraham and Elizabeth, 25:11 m: 1676.  
 Sarah, d. Phillip and Mary, Mar. 18, 1677-8.  
 Sarah, d. Ephraim and Sarah, Mar. 5, 1686-7. [Mar. 4. N. CT. BK.]  
 Sarah, d. Ephraim and Lidiah, Aug. 3, 1707. N. CT. BK.  
 Sarah, d. George and Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1708. N. CT. BK.

- BROWN, Sarah, d. Abraham and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1724.  
N. CT. BK.
- Sarah, d. Joshua and Johannah, Aug. 12, 1727. N. CT. BK.
- Sarah, d. Edward [jr. c. r. 1.] and Dorothy, May 20, 173[2.  
T. C.] N. CT. BK.
- Sarah, d. Simeon and Hannah, at Kingston, July 30, 1737.  
N. CT. BK.
- Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, at Kingston, Apr. 30, 1739.  
N. CT. BK.
- Sarah, d. Natha[nie]ll and Katharin, July 28, 1741. N. CT. BK.
- Sarah, d. Isacca and Lovday, Aug. 25, 1742.
- Sarah, d. Abraham and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1744.
- Sarah, d. Nath[anie]ll, jr. and Dorothy, Nov. 14, 1745.
- Sarah, d. Philip and Abigail, Dec. 1, 1749.
- Sarah, d. Ruben and Debroah, Nov. 24, 1755.
- Sarah, d. Jeremiah and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1800.
- Sarah, d. Stephen and Sally, Oct. 1, 1819.
- Sarah, d. Amos and Lydia, Sept. 18, 1821.
- Sarah Ann, d. John and Sally, Nov. 28, 1821.
- Sarah Ann, d. Moses and Fanny, Nov. 1, 1823.
- Sarah Jane, d. Ezekiel and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1828.
- Sarah Jane, d. Ezekiel and Sally, Jan. 28, 1834.
- Stephen, s. Stephen and Miriam, Apr. 18, 1809.
- Susana, d. Phillip and Mary, 8: 1 m: 1670-71.
- Susannah, d. Simeon and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1732. N. CT. BK.
- Swett Farnsworth, s. Swett S. and Adeline, Jan. 5, 1829.
- Swett Shortridge, s. Ephraim and Sally, Dec. 13, 1804.
- Thomas, s. William and Elinor, May 24, 1718. N. CT. BK.
- Thomas, s. Jacob and Ruth, June 6, 1804.
- William, s. W[illia]m and Elisabeth, 24: 12 m: 1648.
- William, s. Ephraim and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1684.
- William, s. William and Elener, Dec. 25, 1711. N. CT. BK.
- William, s. Ephraim and Ann, Aug. 30, 1724. N. CT. BK.
- William, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 9, 1739-40. N. CT. BK.
- William, s. William and Elizebath, Sept. 12, 1751.
- William, s. Philip and Abigail, Mar. 25, 1752.
- William, s. Richard and Lidia, Jan. 2, 1792.
- William, s. Ephraim and Sally, June 13, 1798.
- William, s. William and Ann, Feb. 17, 1833.
- William Chase, s. William and Harriet, Dec. 21, 1828.
- , s. Phillip, 13: 12 m: 1669.
- , s. Phillip and Mary, Apr. 1, 1673.
- , s. Abraham and Elizabeth, Jan. 10, 1675.
- , s. Nathaniell and Elizabeth, Mar. 5, 1717-18. N. CT. BK.
- , s. Nathaniell and Elizabeth, Jan. 10, 1718-19. N. CT. BK.

BROWN, ——, s. Nath[anie]ll and Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1722-3.

N. CT. BK.

———, s. Ephraim and Rachel, Mar. 5, 1731-2. N. CT. BK.

**BROWNE** (see also Brown), Judeth, d. Ephraim and Sarah,  
Sept. 27, 1703. N. CT. BK.

Samuell, s. Abraham and Elisabeth, Nov. 16, 1694. N. CT. BK.

**BUCHANAN**, George Minot, s. George, spinner, and Olive,  
Mar. 1, 1849.

**BUCKLEY**, Charles Henry, s. Henry and Eliza, May 2, 1830.

George, s. Henry and Eliza, July 8, 1837.

Sarah R., d. Henry and Eliza, Oct. 9, 1833.

**BUNKER**, Gorham, s. Jonathan, of Plymouth, bp. Nov. 3,  
1799. C. R. 2.

**BURGE**, William Henry, s. Samuel S. and Rhoda, Mar. 23,  
1816.

**BURLINGAME**, Mary Elizabeth, d. Franklin and Lucy M.,  
Jan. 30, 1843.

**BURNAM** (see also Burnham), Jacob, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct.  
11, 1745.

**BURNHAM** (see also Burnham, Burnum), Charlotte, d. Mary,  
bp. July 18, 1762. C. R. 1.

**BURNUM** (see also Burnham), Humphry, s. Joseph and Mary,  
Jan. 8, 1746.

**BURPEE**, Ella Frances, d. John, stone layer, b. Andover, and  
Sarah A., Nov. 10, 1849.

George Calvin, s. John and Sarah Ann, Mar. 18, 1847.

**BURROUGHS**, Hannah, d. George and Hannah, Apr. 27, 1680.

**BUSSWELL** (see also Buswell), Mercy [Mary. N. CT. R.], d.  
Isaac, jr. and Susannah, Dec. 20, 1678.

**BUSWEL** (see also Buswell), Caleb, s. John and Tabitha, Nov.  
19, 1737. N. CT. BK.

Martha, d. Isaac and Martha, July 8, 1734. N. CT. BK.

BUSWEL, Mary, d. Isaac and Martha, Nov. 5, 1729. N. CT. BK.  
Patience, d John and Tabitha, June 6, 1729. N. CT. BK.  
Patience, d. John and Tabitha, Nov. 3, 1735. N. CT. BK.  
Samuel, s. John and Tabitha, Oct. 22, 1741. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, d. Isaac and Martha, Nov. 25, 1726. N. CT. BK.

**BUSWELL** (see also Booswell, Busswell, Buswel, Buswill),  
Abigail, d. Amos and Abigail, Aug. 10, 1815.

Adeline Elizabeth, d. Amos, mason, and Adeline, at School Dis-  
trict No. 2, Nov. 1, 1844.

Amos, s. Walker and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1766.

Amos, s. Asa and Betty, May 12, 1803.

Amos, s. Asa and Betsy, Mar. 5, 1805.

Amos, s. Amos, Mar. 25, 1805.

Anna, d. Isaac and Martha, Mar. 22, 1738. N. CT. BK.

Arvilla, d. John W. and Nancy, Apr. 3, 1833.

Asa, s. Walker and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1773.

Benjamin, s. Isaac and Martha, May 8, 1733. N. CT. BK.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Judith, Aug. 25, 1767.

Betsy, d. Asa and Betsy, June 19, 1807.

Betty, d. Jacob and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1789.

Caleb Cushing, s. Amos and Adeline B., May 12, 1841.

Calvin, s. Amos and Adeline, July 5, 1833.

Caroline, d. John and Miriam, Aug. 10, 1806. P. R. 18.

Caroline, d. John W. and Nancy (Walton), July 28, 1820.  
P. R. 18.

Charles, s. Thomas and Lucy [(Page)]. P. R. 60.], July 6, 1805.

Charles, s. Amos and Adeline, June 22, 1831.

Daniel, s. Isaac and Ann, May 20, 1694. N. CT. BK.

Ebenezer, s. Jacob, jr. and Betsy, Sept. 29, 1803.

Elisabeth, d. Isaac and Martha, Oct. 29, 1739. N. CT. BK.

Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Judeth, Apr. 20, 1765.

Eliza, d. John and Miriam, May 26, 1801. P. R. 18.

Eliza, d. John W. and Nancy, Oct. 19, 1828.

Hanah, d. Isaac, bp. Sept. 7, 1735. C. R. 1.

Hannah, d. Isaac and Annah, Dec. 5, 1707. N. CT. BK.

Hannah, d. John and Tabitha, Aug. 16, 1743. N. CT. BK.

Hannah, d. Benjamin and Judeth, Oct. 13, 1762.

Hannah, d. Jacob and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1772.

Hannah, d. Amos and Nabby, Sept. 8, 1802.

Hannah Page, d. Thomas and Lucy [(Page)]. P. R. 60.], Aug.  
28, 1807.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Mary, 29 : 5 m : 1650.

Isaac, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, 6 : 6 m : 1657.

- BUSWELL, Isaac, s. Isaac and Anne, Jan. 5, 1691-2.  
Isaac, s. Isaac and Martha, Apr. 27, 1719. N. CT. BK.  
Jacob, s. John and Tabbitha, Nov. 16, 1739. N. CT. BK.  
Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1770.  
James, s. Sam[uell] and Sarah, 20: 1 m: 1668-9.  
James, s. Isacc and Anna, July 14, 1705. N. CT. BK.  
James, s. Isaac and Martha, Nov. 11, 1731. N. CT. BK.  
James, s. John and Miriam, Mar. 4, 1809. P. R. 18.  
John, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, 7: 8 m: 1659.  
John, s. Isaac and Annah, July 21, 1699. N. CT. BK.  
John, s. John and Tabitha, Sept. 28, 1731. N. CT. BK.  
John, s. Walker and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1768.  
John, s. John W. and Nancy (Walton), Sept. —, 1822. P. R. 18.  
John Gill, s. Jacob and Betty, Mar. 21, 1796.  
John Walker, s. John and Meriam, Mar. 27, 1797.  
Jonathan, s. Isaac and Martha, Jan. 9, 1725. N. CT. BK.  
Jonathon, s. Isaac and Martha, Jan. 23, 1720-21. N. CT. BK.  
Joseph Page, s. Asa and Betsey, Apr. 3, 1799.  
Joseph Page, s. Amos and Adeline, Apr. 9, 1838.  
Josiah, s. Walker and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1771.  
Lavina, d. Amos and Nabby, Oct. 24, 1811.  
Lucy, d. Benjamin and Judith, June 12, 1770.  
Martha, d. William and Martha, Jan. 16, 1715. N. CT. BK.  
Martha, d. Jacob and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1784.  
Martha, d. Jacob and Sarah, bp. —, 1799. C. R. 3.  
Mary, d. Isaac and Susana, 29: 6 m: 1645.  
Mary, d. Moses, bp. Apr. 21, 1754. C. R. 1.  
Mary, d. Moses, bp. Sept. 13, 1761. C. R. 1.  
Mary, d. Benjamin and Judith, June 14, 1773.  
Mary, d. John W. and Mary [Nancy (Walton). P. R. 18.],  
Feb. 24, 1841. [Feb. 22. P. R. 18.]  
Mary Ann, d. John and Miriam, Sept. 9, 1799. P. R. 18.  
Molly, d. Jacob and Sarah, July 16, 1774.  
Moses, s. Isaac and Marth[a], Dec. 13, 1722. N. CT. BK.  
Nancy, d. John W. and Nancy, Jan. 27, 1831.  
Nathaniel, s Samuell and Jane, Nov. 6, 1712. N. CT. BK.  
Richard, s. John and Tabitha, Jan. 11, 1727-8. N. CT. BK.  
Robert, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, 8: 12 m: 1666.  
Sally, d. Asa and Betsy, Sept. 25, 1796.  
Sally, d. Amos and Nabby, July 11, 1806.  
Samewell, s. Samewell and Jane, Dec. 18, 1705. N. CT. BK.  
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, 25: 3 m: 1662.  
Sarah, d. Isaac, jr. and Susannah, Nov. 29, 1676.  
Sarah, d. Moses and Jemima, Mar. 13, 1757.  
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Judith, Mar. 1, 1776.

- BUSWELL**, Sarah, d. Jacob and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1780.  
 Sarah Jane, d. John and Miriam, July 26, 1804. p. r. 18.  
 Sarah Jane, d. John W. and Nancy, Nov. 24, 1824. [Nov. 25.  
     P. R. 18.]  
 Simmons, s. Samuell and Jane, Nov. 22, 1709. N. CT. BK.  
 Thomas, s. Walker and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1775.  
 Walker, s. John and Tabitha, Oct. 28, 1733. N. CT. BK.  
 William, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, 5 : 6 m: 1664.  
 William, s. Isack and Ann, Apr. 3, 1796-7. N. CT. BK.  
 William, s. Jacob and Betsy, Oct. 23, 1808.  
 William, s. John W. and Nancy, Aug. 11, 1826.

**BUSWILL** (see also Buswell), Samuell, s. Isack and Annah,  
 June 14, 1702. N. CT. BK.

**BUTLER**, Merrill, s. John, bp. Jan. 2, 1763. C. R. 2.

**CAMIT** (see also Cammett), Dudley, s. Paul, bp. Oct. 1, 1749.  
 C. R. 1.

**CAMMET** (see also Cammett), Gustavus, s. Cyrus and Loira,  
 Dec. 3, 1837.  
 Harriet Newell, d. Cyrus and Loira, Sept. 5, 1842.  
 Jonathan Plummer, s. Jonathan and Mercy Jane, Aug. 31,  
 1842.  
 Mary Jane, d. Jonathan and Mercy Jane, Aug. 3, 1840.  
 Sarah Abba, d. Cyrus and Loira, Apr. 1, 1840.

**CAMMETT** (see also Camit, Cammet, Cammit), Charles  
 Franklin, s. Jonathan, laborer, and Mary Jane, at School  
 District No. 6, June 11, 1844.  
 James, s. Jonathan and Mercy Jane, at School District No. 6,  
 Feb. 22, 1846.

**CAMMIT** (see also Cammett), Abraham, s. Tho[ma]s and  
 Margarit, Apr. 2, 1727. N. CT. BK.  
 Ann, d. Tho[ma]s and Margarit, Mar. 1, 1733-4. N. CT. BK.  
 Isaac, s. Tho[ma]s and Margrit, Nov. 8, 1728. N. CT. BK.  
 Judith, d. Tho[ma]s and Margarit, Aug. 1, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
 Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Margarit, Dec. 6, 1731. N. CT. BK.  
 Mary, d. Paul, bp. Oct. —, 1751. C. R. 1.  
 Paul, s. Tho[ma]s and Margarit, at Casco Bay, Apr. 16, 1722.  
     N. CT. BK.  
 Paul, s. Paul, bp. Apr. 29, 1753. C. R. 1.  
 Silas, s. Tho[ma]s and Margarit, Apr. 25, 1725. N. CT. BK.

**CAMPBELL**, George Archibald, s. Archibald and Nancy, Nov. 21, 1836.

Susan M., d. Archibald and Nancy, Aug. 17, 1834.

**CAR** (see also Carr), Mary, d. W[illia]m, bp. July 3, 1692. C. R. 1.

Silvanus, s. Willi[am] and Elisabeth, June 15, 1688.

**CARLILE**, Mary, d. William and Judith, Aug. 16, 1809.

**CARR** (see also Car), Abel, s. Charles and Martha, Dec. 31. 1796.

Abigail, d. Robert and Susannah, June 3, 1723. N. CT. BK.

Abigail, d. Charles and Martha, Aug. 17, 1795.

Abnor, s. Ezekiel and Molley, Dec. 2, 1763.

Abra, d. William and Ruth, Oct. 15, 1711. N. CT. BK.

Abra, d. William and Ruth, Mar. 29, 1722. N. CT. BK.

Ann, d. George and Elisabeth, 15: 4 m: 1661.

Anne, d. Natha[nie]ll and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1743.

Benj[a]min, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Mar. 11, 1751.

Benjamin, s. Macres and Elizebath, June 22, 1751.

Benjamin, s. twin, Richard and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1756.

Benjamin, s. Robert and Dolly, Sept. 26, 1790.

Benjamin, s. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 19, 1797.

Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin and Mary Ann, Aug. 31, 1835.

Benjamine, s. Robert and Suz[a]nah, Mar. 5, 1718-19. N. CT. BK.

Bettey, d. Ellet and Hannah, Nov. 27, 1767.

Betty, d. Robert and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1737. N. CT. BK.

Be[tty]. t. c.], d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Aug. 18, 173[8. T. C.]. N. CT. BK.

Betty, d. John and Mary, July 17, 1749.

Catharine, d. Charles and Martha, Sept. 13, 1808.

Charles, s. Charles and Martha, June 13, 1810.

Charles Brown, s. Bradbury and Sally, Feb. 19, 1827.

Daniel, s. Robert, bp. Nov. 14, 1774. C. R. 2.

Daniell, s. Sanders and Mary, July 7, 1706. N. CT. BK.

Dolly, d. Robert, bp. Nov. 14, 1774. C. R. 2.

Dudley, s. Salvenas and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1748.

Edman, s. Edman and Meriam, Mar. 24, 1775.

Edmond, s. Salvenas and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1746.

Edmund, s. Edmund, bp. Oct. 29, 1780. C. R. 2.

Elijah Shaw, s. Benjamin and Sally, Jan. 1, 1817.

[Eliot. t. c.], s. Robert and Hannah, July 5, 1742. N. CT. BK.

Elisabeth, d. Richard, jr. and Sarah, June 28, 1723. N. CT. BK.

- CARR, Elisabeth, d. James and Mary, Sept. 19, 1763.  
Elizabeth, d. Georg and Elisabeth, 21: 2 m: 1642.  
Elizabeth, d. Richard and Elizabeth, June 9, 1691.  
Elizabeth, d. William and Ruth, May 19, 1716. N. CT. BK.  
Esther, d. James and Mary, Dec. 9, 1765.  
Ezekiel, s. Sanders and Mary, Feb. 12, 1704-5. N. CT. BK.  
Ezekiel, s. Hezechiah and Nanne, Apr. 29, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
Georg, s. Georg and Elizabeth, 15: 2 m: 1644.  
George, s. Hezechiah and Nanne, July 26, 1738. N. CT. BK.  
George Washington, s. Benjamin and Mary Ann, Sept. —, 1841.  
Gilman, s. Benjamin and Sally, Dec. 3, 1822.  
Gorge, s. Sanders and Mary, Nov. 10, 1715. N. CT. BK.  
Hannah, d. Salvenas and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1739.  
Hannah, d. Natha[nie]ll and Hannah, Mar. 1, 1739-40.  
N. CT. BK.  
Hannah, d. Ellet and Joannah, Nov. 23, 1765.  
Hannah, d. Charles and Martha, Dec. 7, 1806.  
Hannah Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Hannah, June 24, 1814.  
Hezachia, s. Sanders and Mary, Feb. 27, 1713-14. N. CT. BK.  
Jabez, s. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1746.  
Jacob, s. Nathan and Elizebath, Dec. 11, 1754.  
James, s. George and Elisabeth, 28: 2 m: 1650.  
James, s. Richard and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1702. N. CT. BK.  
James, s. Richard and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1728. N. CT. BK.  
James, s. James and Mary, Sept. 10, 1761.  
James, s. Jese and Phebe, Dec. 9, 1795.  
Janne, d. Jesse and Phebe, Dec. 3, 1788.  
Jemima, d. Ellet and Joanna, Dec. 4, 1769.  
Jesse, s. Samuel and Orpha, May 14, 1757.  
Joanna, d. Nathan and Elisabeth, July 1, 1758.  
Joannah, d. Robert and Susannah, May 24, 1721. N. CT. BK.  
John, s. Georg and Elizabeth, 14: 9 m: 1656.  
John, s. Richard and Sarah, Aug. —, 1706. N. CT. BK.  
John, s. Robarte and Suzanah, Aug. 23, 1713. N. CT. BK.  
John, s. Sanders and Mary, Aug. 21, 1721. N. CT. BK.  
John, s. John and Mary, Dec. 16, 1742.  
John, s. Richard and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1752.  
John, s. Benjamin and Sarah, May 6, 1760.  
John, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. July 11, 1762. C. R. 1.  
John, s. Ellet and Joanna, Mar. 11, 1778.  
John, s. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 5, 1789.  
Joseph, s. Robert and Suzannah, Mar. 21, 1716-17. N. CT. BK.  
Joseph, s. twin, Richard and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1756.  
Joseph, s. Charles and Martha, May 3, 1802.

- CARR, Joseph Macries, s. Macries and Elisabeth, Dec. 25, 1757.  
Joseph Shaw, s. Benjamin and Sally, Aug. 28, 1820.  
Judeth, d. twin, Richard [jr. c. r. 1.] and Sarah, July 21, 1721.  
N. CT. BK.  
Judeth, d. James and Mary, Aug. 13, 1759.  
Levi, s. James and Mary, Jan. 25, 1768.  
Levi, s. Levi and Mary, Nov. 5, 1798.  
Macress, s. Silvanus and Lydia, May 2, 1731. N. CT. BK.  
Martha, d. Robert and Susanna, May 12, 1725. N. CT. BK.  
Martha, d. Hezekiah and Nane, Nov. 25, 1742. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Georg and Elizabeth, 24: 12 m: 1651.  
Mary, d. Sanders and Mary, May 28, 1710. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Ezekiel and Mary, Nov. 23, 1728. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Richard and Sarah, July 6, 1730. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Daniell and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Robert and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1739. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. John and Mary, Apr. 4, 1746.  
Mary, d. Silvanus and Lydia, Aug. 8, 1751.  
Mary, d. James and Mary, Sept. 21, 1757.  
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 4, 1794.  
Mary, d. Levi and Mary, Sept. 3, 1800.  
Mary, d. Charles and Martha, Nov. 30, 1803.  
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. ——, 1813. C. R. 3.  
Mary Ann, d. Benjamin, yeoman, and Mary A., Aug. 21, 1843.  
Mary Statira, d. Bradbury M. and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1832.  
Mehitable, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1758.  
Molly, d. Ezek[ie]l, bp. Aug. 4, 1771. C. R. 1.  
Moses, s. Silvanus and Lydia, May 8, 1738.  
Moses, s. Dan[ie]l, bp. Nov. 15, 1747. C. R. 1.  
Moses, s. Jese and Phebe, May 28, 1793.  
Namy [Naomi. c. r. 1.], d. Robert and Hannah, Mar. 5,  
1732-3. N. CT. BK.  
Nancy, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1755.  
Nancy, d. Charles and Martha, Nov. 24, 1798.  
Nancy Shaw, d. Benjamin and Sally, Feb. 9, 1825.  
Nann, d. Ellet and Joanna, Nov. 28, 1787.  
Nanne, d. Hezekiah and Nanne, Feb. 28, 1747. N. CT. BK.  
Nanne, d. Ezekiel and Molley, Aug. 20, 1765.  
Nathan, s. Robert and Susannah, June 14, 1728. N. CT. BK.  
Nathan, s. Nathan and Elisabeth, July 25, 1756.  
Nathan, s. Ellet and Joanna, June 5, 1781.  
Nathaniell, s. William and Ruth, May 24, 1714. N. CT. BK.  
Newell Osgood, s. Bradbury M. and Sally, July 2, 1825.  
Osgood, s. Dan[ie]ll and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1734. N. CT. BK.

- CARR, Phines, s. Silvanus and Lydia, Apr. 13, 1747.  
Polly, d. Samuel and Molly, Mar. 9, 1792.  
Rebecca, d. Richard, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1726-7. N. CT. BK.  
Reuben, s. Ezekiel, bp. [bet. Nov. 29, 1767 and Feb. 7], 1768.  
C. R. 1.  
Rhoda, d. Ellet and Joanna, July 18, 1772.  
Richard, s. Georg and Elizabeth, 15: 1 m: 1646.  
Richard, s. Georg and Elisabeth, 2: 2 m: 1659.  
Richard, s. Richard and Dorothy, Jan. 3, 1693-4. N. CT. BK.  
Richard, s. Richard, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1724-5. N. CT. BK.  
Richard, s. Willi[am] and Ruth, Nov. 2, 1727. N. CT. BK.  
Richard, s. Richard and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1747.  
Robert, s. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1685.  
Robert, s. Robert and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1734-5. N. CT. BK.  
Robert, s. twin, Hezekiah and Nane, Aug. 11, 1744. N. CT. BK.  
Robert, s. Robert and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1744-5.  
Ruth, d. William and Ruth, Mar. 29, 1725. N. CT. BK.  
Ruth, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Mar. 6, 1768. C. R. 1.  
Sally Batchelder, d. Benjamin and Sally, Dec. 14, 1818.  
Samuel, s. Samuel and Orpha, Mar. 20, 1755.  
Samuel, s. Jesse and Phebe, May 22, 1790.  
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 12, 1800.  
Samuell, s. William and Ruth, Sept. 24, 1719. N. CT. BK.  
Samuell, s. Daniel and Sarah, May 16, 1740. N. CT. BK.  
Sanders, s. Willi[am] and Elizabeth, May 13, 1674.  
Sanders, s. Sanders and Mary, Apr. 5, 1712. N. CT. BK.  
Sanders, s. Hezechiah and Nanne, Aug. 27, 1734. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, d. Georg and Elizabeth, 17: 10 m: 1654.  
Sarah, d. Willi[am] and [Elisabeth. t. c.], Aug. 13, 1681.  
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, June 12, 1710. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Apr. 13, 1718. C. R. 1.  
Sarah, d. twin, Richard [jr. c. r. 1.] and Sarah, July 21, 1721.  
N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, d. Daniel, bp. Sept. 10, 1738. C. R. 1.  
Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1738. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, d. Silvanus and Lydia, Sept. 23, 1743.  
Sarah, d. twin, Hezekiah and Nane, Aug. 11, 1744. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, d. William, jr. and Abigail, Nov. 27, 1744.  
Sarah, d. Richard and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1749.  
Sarah, d. Salvenas and Sarah, July 6, 1753.  
Sarah, d. Benj[amin] and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1753.  
Sarah, d. Ezek[ie]l, bp. July 23, 1769. C. R. 1.  
Sarah, d. James and Mary, Aug. 17, 1770.  
Sarah, d. Ellet and Joanna, Feb. 20, 1775.  
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1805.

- CARR, Sarah Fowler, d. Daniel and Hannah, May 27, 1823.  
 Sillvenas, s. Robert and Suzana, Feb. 25, 1714-15. N. CT. BK.  
 Sillvenus, s. Sanders and Mary, Apr. 13, 1708. N. CT. BK.  
 Silvanus, s. Silvanus and Lydia, Feb. 3, 1734.  
 Simon, s. Abra, bp. May 12, 1765. C. R. 1.  
 Sollomon, s. Sanders and Mary, Apr. 3, 1718. N. CT. BK.  
 Stephen, s. J[e]sse and Phebe, Nov. 1, 1791.  
 Susannah, d. Ezekiell and Mary, Feb. 23, 1725. N. CT. BK.  
 Susannah, d. Robert and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1731. N. CT. BK.  
 Tristram, s. Natha[nie]ll and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1741-2. N. CT.  
 BK.  
 William, s. Georg and Elizabeth, 15: 1 m: 1648.  
 William, s. William and Elisabeth, Feb. 2, 1677.  
 [William. t. c.], s. William [and Elizabeth. t. c.], Mar. 4,  
 1678-9.  
 William, s. William and Ruth, July 23, 1709. N. CT. BK.  
 William, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Apr. 18, 1717. N. CT. BK.  
 William, s. Nath[anie]ll and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1748.  
 William, s. Macres and Elizebath, Apr. 11, 1753.  
 William, s. Macres, bp. [bet. Apr. 12 and June 20], 1756.  
 C. R. 1.  
 William, s. Jesse and Phebe, May 5, 1787.  
 Zebulon, s. Daniel and Sarah, July 28, 1749.  
 —, ch. Ezeki[e]l and Mary, Nov. —, 1724. N. CT. BK.

- CARRUTHERS**, Ebenezer Johnston, s. William, merchant, and  
 Martha, at School District No. 6, Apr. 20, 1845.  
 James Osgood, s. William and Martha, Sept. 21, 1842.  
 Lydia Jane, d. William and Martha, May 19, 1840.  
 Lydia Robina, d. William and Martha, Sept. 12, 1834.  
 Robina Johnston, d. William and Martha, Aug. 21, 1831.  
 William Foster, s. William and Martha, June 24, 1837.

- CARTER** (see also Cartor), Abegall, d. John and Judeth,  
 May 21, 1712. N. CT. BK.  
 Abigail, d. Tho[mas] and Mary, —: 11 m: [latter end of Jan.  
 CT. R.], 1652.  
 Abigail, d. John and Martha, Mar. 7, 1685-6.  
 Abigail, d. Ephra[i]m and Martha, Oct. 17, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
 Abraham Collins, s. Robert and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1838.  
 Benjamin, s. John and Judeth, Feb. 5, 1722-3. N. CT. BK.  
 Daniell, s. Ephraim and Martha, Apr. 8, 1719. N. CT. BK.  
 Dorothy, d. Ephraim and Martha, Mar. 23, 1726-7. N. CT. BK.  
 Elizabeth, d. Tho[mas] and Mary; —: 2 m: 1649.  
 Elizabeth Catherine, d. Robert and Sarah, June 6, 1837.

CARTER, Ephraim, s. John and Martha, Nov. 2, 1693.  
 Ephraime, s. John and Judeth, Mar. 30, 1719. N. CT. BK.  
 Ezekiel, s. Ephraim and Martha, May 4, 1734. N. CT. BK.  
 Ezra, s. Ephraim and Martha, Sept. 19, 1720. N. CT. BK.  
 Ezra, s. Daniel and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1738-9. N. CT. BK.  
 Joannah, d. Ephraim and Marth[a], Dec. 15, 1731. N. CT. BK.  
 John, s. Tho[mas] and Mary, 18: 3 m: 1650.  
 John, s. John and Martha, June 8, 1688.  
 Joseph, s. Ephraim and Marth[a], Sept. 10, 1722. N. CT. BK.  
 Joshua Bagley, s. Bagley and Ruth, Dec. 8, 1802.  
 Martha, d. Tho[mas] and Mary, —: 12 m: 1645.  
 Martha, d. Tho[mas] and Mary, —: 1 m: 1647.  
 Marthah, d. Ephraim and Martha, Dec. 25, 1724. N. CT. BK.  
 Mary, d. Tho[mas] and Mary, 6: 8 m: 1641.  
 Mary, d. John and Martha, Apr. —, 1681.  
 Mary, d. twin, John and Martha, Apr. 7, 1691.  
 Mary, d. Tho[mas] and Ann, Dec. 12, 1709. N. CT. BK.  
 Mary, d. Ephraim and Martha, Dec. 5, 1729. N. CT. BK.  
 Merrill, s. Bagley and Judith, June 9, 1812.  
 Orlando, s. John and Judith, Aug. 30, 1724. N. CT. BK.  
 Samuel Porter, s. Robert and Sally, May 9, 1828.  
 Samuell, s. Tho[mas] and Mary, 25: 8 m: 1656.  
 Samuell, s. twin, John and Martha, Apr. 7, 1691.  
 Samuell, s. John and Judeth, Jan. 14, 1717-18. N. CT. BK.  
 Tappan, s. Bagley and Judith, July 2, 1814.  
 Tho[mas], s. Tho[mas] and Mary, —, 1643.  
 Thomas, s. John and Martha, Mar. 9, 1682-3.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Ann, Oct. 29, 1707. N. CT. BK.

**CARTOR** (see also Carter), John, s. John and Judeth, Sept. 14, 1715. N. CT. BK.

Thomas, s. John and Judeth, Oct. 29, 1713. N. CT. BK.

**CASS**, Daniel, s. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1756.  
 Jonathan, s. Jo and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1753.

**CHADBOURN** (see also Chadbourne), Ann Judson, d. William and Betsy R., Oct. 21, 1842.  
 Eliza Ann, d. Joseph and Rhoda, June 21, 1828.

**CHADBOURNE** (see also Chadbourn), George William, s. W[illia]m, watcher, b. Sanford, and Betsy R., Oct. 15, 1848.

**CHALLIS**, John, s. Phillip Watson and Mary, 9: 5 m: 1653.  
 John, s. Phillip Watson and Mary, 26: 4 m: 1655.  
 Lidia, d. Phillip [Watson. CT. R.] and Mary, 31: 3 m: 1665.  
 [1666. CT. R.]  
 Phillip, s. twin, Phillip [Wottson. CT. R.] and Mary, 19: — m:  
 [1658? Dec. 19, 1657. CT. R.].  
 W[illia]m, s. twin, Phillip [Wottson. CT. R.] and Mary, 19:  
 — m: [1658? Dec. 19, 1657. CT. R.].  
 William, s. Phillip Watso[n] and Mary, 18: 3 m: 1663.

**CHANDLER** (see also Chanler), Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary,  
 Mar. 19, 1727-8. N. CT. BK.  
 Hannah, d. Jos[ep]h and Mary, Oct. 5, 1730. N. CT. BK.  
 Hannah, d. Philip, bp. Aug. 19, 1770. C. R. 2.  
 Isaac, s. Philip, bp. Sept. 13, 1778. C. R. 2.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 11, 1723-4. N. CT. BK.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Apr. 25, 1724-5. N. CT. BK.  
 Lydia, d. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 5, 1734-5. N. CT. BK.  
 Samuel, s. Philip, bp. Nov. 1, 1767. C. R. 2.  
 Susa, d. Philip, bp. Sept. 13, 1778. C. R. 2.

**CHANLER** (see also Chandler), Mary, d. Joseph and Mary,  
 Aug. 15, 1721. N. CT. BK.

**CHASE**, Bailey, s. Capt. Baily and Hannah, Mar. 27, 1797.  
 Elisabeth, d. James and Mary, Jan. 11, 1799.  
 Elisabeth, d. Dea. Joseph and Elisabeth, Sept. 26, 1804.  
 William, s. Joseph, cordwainer, b. Newbury, and Susan F.,  
 Aug. 9, 1849.

**CHESWELL**, Ann Elizabeth, d. Joshua R. and Mary, Nov.  
 25, 1832.  
 Caroline, d. Joshua R. and Mary, Nov. 14, 1837.  
 Caroline Allison, d. Joshua R., manufacturer, and Mary, at  
 School District No. 6, Dec. 26, 1845.  
 Margaret Eastham, d. John R. and Mary, Mar. 7, 1841.  
 Mary Jane, d. Joshua R. and Mary, May 4, 1835.  
 Robert, s. Joshua R. and Mary, Sept. 28, 1830.

**CHEVER** (see also Chevers), Elianer, d. Ezekiel and Rachel,  
 Nov. 20, 1736. N. CT. BK.

**CHEVERS** (see also Chever), Humphry, s. Ezekiel and  
 Rachel, June 3, 1739. N. CT. BK.  
 Mary, d. Ezekiel and Rachel, Jan. 13, 1737-8. N. CT. BK.

**CHOATE**, Jacob, s. Simeon and Ruth, Jan. 5, 1791.  
Jeremiah, s. Aaron and Sophia, Oct. 24, 1831.  
Ruth, d. Benjamin and Janne, Jan. 25, 1797.

**CHRISTIAN**, Zelpha Ann, d. John, dyer, and Zelpha Ann, Mar. 23, 1847.

**CILLEY** (see also Scilly, Selly, Selly), Calista B., d. Jonathan and Abigail, Oct. 28, 1825.  
John Lord, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Oct. 26, 1827.

**CLARK** (see also Clarke, Clerk), Ann Noyes, d. Seth and Susannah, Apr. 17, 1818.

Charles Leonard, s. Joseph N. and Harriet, Mar. 23, 1839.

Clara A., w. Jonathan L. Eastman, Oct. 4, 1818. p. r. 50.

Edmound Noyes, s. Seth and Susanah, Sept. 16, 1803.

Edmund, s. Edmund N., tanner, and Sophronia, Jan. 11, 1844.

Eliza Maria, d. Joseph N. and Harriet, July 24, 1833.

Ella Genett, d. Almond, wool sorter, and Susan M., Mar. 8, 1849.

Emma Genett, d. Almond, wool sorter, and Matilda, Mar. 8, 1848.

George Allen, s. Joseph N. and Harriet, Aug. 28, 1836.

Harriet Allen, d. Joseph N., tanner, and Harriet, at School District No. 6, June 9, 1845.

John Locke, s. Edmund N. and Sophronia, July 28, 1831.

Jonathan Webster, s. Seth, jr. and Rebecca [Wait (Webster). p. r. 37.], Oct. 28, 1823.

Josephine Ellen, d. Joseph N., tanner, and Harriet, b. Amesbury, July 19, 1849.

Mary Sanborn, d. Edmund N., tanner, and Sophronia, at School District No. 6, Dec. 12, 1845.

Moses, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Oct. 30, 1737. c. r. 1.

Sarah, d. Seth and Susanah [(Noyes). p. r. 37.], July 30, 1798. [July 31. p. r. 37.]

Sarah Webster, d. Seth [jr. p. r. 37.] and Rebecca [Wait (Webster). p. r. 37.], Dec. 1, 1826.

Seth, s. Capt. Seth and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1772.

Seth, s. Seth and Susana [(Noyes). p. r. 37.], Mar. 25, 1801.

Seth, jr. [3d. p. r. 37.], s. Seth [jr. p. r. 37.] and Rebecca [Wait (Webster). p. r. 37.], Sept. 18, 1841.

Susan Currier, d. Thomas J. and Sarah C., Aug. 31, 1837.

Susan Rebecca, d. Seth [jr. p. r. 37.] and Rebecca [Wait (Webster). p. r. 37.], Nov. 4, 1830. [1831. p. r. 37.]

Susannah, d. Seth and Susannah, June 20, 1812.

Thomas Jefferson, s. Seth and Susanah, Jan. 24, 1806.

**CLARKE** (see also Clark), Benjamin, s. Benjamin Clarke and Anna Somerset, Apr. 12, 1766.  
Seth, s. Capt. Seth and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1769.

**CLARKSON**, Francis K., s. Jacob and Polly, Sept. 25. 1833.  
Joseph True, s. Jacob and Polly, June 13, 1837.

**CLEMENT** (see also Clement), Ezekall, s. Abra[ha]m and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1695-6. N. CT. BK.

**CLEMENT** (see also Clement, Clements), Frank, s. Willis P., cordwainer, and Sarah E., Sept. 22, 1846.

**CLEMENTS** (see also Clement), Jerymya, s. Abraham and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1692. N. CT. BK.

**CLERK** (see also Clark), Joseph Noyes, s. Seth and Susan-nah [(Noyes). p. r. 37.], Oct. 17, 1808.

**CLIFORD**, Joanna [d.?] Joseph, bp. Aug. 10, 1712. C. R. 1.

**CLOUG** (see also Clough), Abel, s. Samuel and Sarah, June 3, 1758.

[Samue. t. c.]ll, s. Tho[mas] and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1680.

**CLOUGH** (see also Cloug, Cluff), Aaron, s. John, bp. Aug. 4, 1700. C. R. 1.

Aaron, s. Aaron and Abigail, Feb. 18, 1732-3. N. CT. BK.

Aaron, s. Aaron, jr. and Mehetabel, May 19, 1768.

Aaron, s. Abel and Nama, June 19, 1791.

Abegall, d. Samuell and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1711. N. CT. BK.

Abel, s. Aaron and Mehetable, Dec. 22, 1766.

Abi, d. Joshua and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1731. N. CT. BK.

Abigail, d. Aaron and Abigail, June 17, 1726. N. CT. BK.

Abner, s. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 28, 1720. N. CT. BK.

Abner, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 20, 1744. C. R. 2.

Abner, s. Samuel and Sarah, May 24, 1744.

Abner, s. Ezekiel, bp. July 3, 1757. C. R. 2.

Abraham, s. Moses and Charity, Nov. 10, 1731. N. CT. BK.

Abraham, s. Moses and Charity, May 27, 1736. N. CT. BK.

Alifalitt, s. Samuell and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1706. N. CT. BK.

Alisha, s. John and Elizabeth, May 14, 1717. N. CT. BK.

Ann, d. John and Elezebeth, Dec. 25, 1701. N. CT. BK.

Anna, d. Moses, bp. Oct. 17, 1742. C. R. 1.

- CLOUGH, Anna, d. Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1756.  
Annah, d. Samuell and Sarah, July 15, 1708. N. CT. BK.  
Aron, s. John and Mercy, Dec. 16, 1695. N. CT. BK.  
Battey, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 3, 1755.  
Benjamin, s. Benone and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1694. N. CT. BK.  
Benjamin, s. Hesaciah and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1714. N. CT. BK.  
Benjam[i]n, s. Zacheus and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1716. N. CT. BK.  
Benjamin, s. Zacheus and Sarah, May 25, 1740. N. CT. BK.  
Benony, s. John, jr. and Mercy, May 23, 1675.  
Betty, d. Zacheus and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1720. N. CT. BK.  
Caleb, s. John and Mercy, 26: 8 m: 1682.  
Caliab, s. Caliab and Mary, June 23, 1708. N. CT. BK.  
Cornelious, s. John and Mercy, May 7, 1680.  
Daniel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, June 6, 1754.  
Daniell, s. Samuell and Sarah, July 19, 1718. N. CT. BK.  
Dannill, s. Samuell and Sarah, June 6, 1716. N. CT. BK.  
Dorothy, d. Caleb, jr. and Abia, Dec. 22, 1730. N. CT. BK.  
Ebenezar, s. Thomas and Ruth, July 5, 1690.  
Ebenezer, s. Tho[mas]. and Ruth, Apr. 27, 1691. N. CT. BK.  
Ecabod, s. Benone and Hannah, June 29, 1697. N. CT. BK.  
Edward, s. Aaron and Rebeckah, July 30, 1746.  
Elijah, s. Ichabod and Rebecca, June 5, 1724. N. CT. BK.  
Elinor, d. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 25, 1712. N. CT. BK.  
Elisabeth, d. Caleb and Abia, Nov. 20, 1732. N. CT. BK.  
Elisabeth Guest, d. John and Mary, Oct. 20, 1840.  
Elizabeth, d. John and Jone, 16: 10 m: 1642.  
Elizabeth, d. John [jr. c. r. 1.] and Elizabeth, July 6, 1710.  
N. CT. BK.  
Ephraim, s. Thomas and Mary, May 9, 1713. N. CT. BK.  
Ezekiel, s. Benony and Hannah, May 24, 1702. N. CT. BK.  
Ezekiell, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, Aug. 6, 1725. N. CT. BK.  
Ezekiell, s. Joshua and Hannah, May 19, 1735. N. CT. BK.  
Ezra, s. Joseph, of Kingston, bp. Oct. 21, 1711. C. R. 1.  
George, s. David and Phebe, at Seabrook, N. H., Aug. 8, 1836.  
Hanah, d. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 4, 1717. C. R. 1.  
Hannah, d. Thomas and Ruth, Sept. 25, 1698. N. CT. BK.  
Hannah, d. Zacheus and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1718. N. CT. BK.  
Hannah, d. Aaron and Abigail, Sept. 28, 1735. N. CT. BK.  
Hannah, d. Jacob and Mehetabel, Jan. 19, 1739-40. N. CT. BK.  
Hannah Stevens, d. John and Mary, June 1, 1829.  
Henry, s. David, jr. and Phebe, Sept. 28, 1837.  
Humfrey, s. Caleb and Lydia, Nov. 16, 1723. N. CT. BK.  
Isaac, s. Thomas and Ruth, Jan. 24, 1693-4.  
Isaac, s. Isaac and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1723. N. CT. BK.  
Isaiah, s. Samuel, bp. Dec. 3, 1752. C. R. 2.

- CLOUGH, Jabez, s. Zacheus and Sarah, Apr. 24, 1723. N. CT. BK.  
Jacob, s. Benony and Hannah, June 5, 1710. N. CT. BK.  
James Worthen, s. John, shipwright, and Mary, Jan. 11, 1844.  
Jemima, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elizabeth, May 28, 1681.  
Jeremia, s. Tho[mas] [jr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Apr. 4, 1710.  
N. CT. BK.  
Jerimie, s. Tho[mas] and Ruth, June 21, 1688.  
Jethroo, s. Thomas and Ruth, June 26, 1705. N. CT. BK.  
John, s. John and Jone, 9: 1 m: 1648.  
John, s. John [jr. N. CT. R.] and Mercy, June 30, 1678.  
John, s. John [jr. c. R. 1.] and Elisabeth, July 5, 1708. N. CT.  
BK.  
John, s. John, jr. and Tabitha, Apr. 17, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
John, s. Moses, bp. July 27, 1740. C. R. 1.  
John Stockman, s. John and Mary, May 16, 1836.  
Jonathan, s. John, jr., Apr. 11, 1688.  
Jonathan, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, May 26, 1750.  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Martha, Mar. 8, 1790.  
Jonnath[a]n, s. Jonnathan and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1714. N. CT.  
BK.  
Joseph, s. John, jr. and Mercy, Oct. 14, 1684.  
Joseph, s. Benone and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1708. N. CT. BK.  
Joseph, s. Moses and Charity, Nov. 10, 1733. N. CT. BK.  
Joseph, s. Moses and Charity, May 20, 1738. N. CT. BK.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 3, 1753.  
Joshua, s. Calib and Mary, Jan. 16, 1709. N. CT. BK.  
Josiah, s. Isaac and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1720. N. CT. BK.  
Josiah, s. Caleb, jr. and Abia, Aug. 27, 1729. N. CT. BK.  
Josiah, s. Joseph [and Mary. N. CT. BK.], Mar. 4, 1744. [1743-  
4. N. CT. BK.]  
Josiah, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1752.  
Josiah, s. Abel and Naomi, Feb. 27, 1793.  
Judath, d. Benony and Hannah, July 5, 1712. N. CT. BK.  
Judeth, d. Thomas and Ruth, Oct. 1, 1700. N. CT. BK.  
Judith, d. Zache[u]s and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1735. N. CT. BK.  
Judith, d. Jacob and Mehetabel, July 31, 1742. N. CT. BK.  
Lidia, d. Benony and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1703-4. N. CT. BK.  
Lidiah, d. twin, John [jr. c. R. 1.] and Elizabeth, Nov. 6,  
1706. N. CT. BK.  
Lydia, d. John and Tabitha, Nov. 7, 1734. N. CT. BK.  
Lydia, d. John and Tabitha, June 20, 1738. N. CT. BK.  
Lydia, d. Joshua and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1740. N. CT. BK.  
Mahitibel, d. Jonathon and Hanah, Nov. —, 1710. N. CT. BK.  
Marcy, d. Aaron and Abigail, Oct. 22, 1721. N. CT. BK.

- CLOUGH, Martha, d. John and Jone, 22: 1 m: 1654.  
Martha, d. John and Martha, Mar. 17, 1691.  
Martha, d. Tho[mas] and Ruth, Feb. 23, 1702. N. CT. BK.  
Martha, d. twin, Thomas and Mary, June 24, 1715. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. John and Jone, 30: 5 m: 1644.  
Mary, d. John [jr. t. c.] and Mercy, Apr. 8, 1677.  
Mary, d. twin, Thomas and Mary, June 24, 1715. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Tho[mas] and Mary, Apr. 11, 1723. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Aaron and Abigail, Feb. 20, 1723-4. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Isaac and Sarah, ——. [1724-5?] N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Caleb and Lydia, May 18, 1726. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Moses and Charity, Mar. 11, 1726[-7. T. C.]. N. CT.  
BK.  
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, Aug. 19, 1732. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Jabez and Miram, July 4, 1748.  
Mary, d. Joseph, Feb. 3, 1751.  
Mary Ann, d. John and Mary, Sept. 29, 1826.  
Mehetabel, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Dec. 29, 1723. N. CT. BK.  
Mehetabel, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1737. N. CT. BK.  
Mercy, d. Joseph, of Kingston, bp. Oct. 21, 1711. C. R. 1.  
Meriam, d. Aaron and Mehitabel, May 11, 1774.  
Miran, d. Jabez and Miram, Dec. 19, 1745.  
Miriam, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1725-6. N. CT. BK.  
Miriam, d. Aaron and Abigail, Feb. —, 1728-9. N. CT. BK.  
Miriam, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah Brown, Apr. 25, 1742. N. CT.  
BK.  
Miriam, d. Joseph, Dec. 11, 1747.  
Moses, s. John and Mercy, Mar. 26, 1693.  
Moses, s. Moses, bp. June 19, 1720. C. R. 1.  
Moses, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 9, 1720 C. R. 1.  
Moses, s. Jabez and Miriam, June 6, 1742. N. CT. BK.  
Nathan, s. Bennony and Hanah, Feb. 1, 1699-1700. N. CT. BK.  
Nehemiah, s. Benony and Hannah, Apr. 18, 1706. N. CT. BK.  
Obadiah, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1712. N. CT. BK.  
Obadiah, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, Aug. 11, 1729. N. CT. BK.  
Rebeckah, d. Thomas and Ruth, June 3, 1696. N. CT. BK.  
Reubin, s. Moses and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1721. N. CT. BK.  
Richard, s. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 18, 1714. N. CT. BK.  
Ruth, d. Tho[mas] and Ruth, Sept. 7, 1711. N. CT. BK.  
Ruth, d. Zache[u]s and Sarah, May 15, 1730. N. CT. BK.  
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Martha, Nov. 8, 1778.  
Samuell, s. John and Jone [Joannah. CT. R.], 20: 12 m: 1656.  
Samuell, s. Samuell and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1714. N. CT. BK.  
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1734-5. N. CT.  
BK.

- CLOUGH, Samuell, s. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1739-40.  
 N. CT. BK.
- Sarah, d. John and Jone, 28: 4 m: 1646.
- Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elizabeth, last day of Feb., 1679.
- Sarah, d. John, jr. and Mercy, Apr. 5, 1686.
- Sarah, d. twin, John [jr. c. r. 1.] and Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1706.  
 N. CT. BK.
- Sarah, d. Moses, bp. June 19, 1720. C. R. 1.
- Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1720. N. CT. BK.
- Sarah, d. Zache[u]s and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1728. N. CT. BK.
- Sarah, d. Aaron and Abigail, Jan. 24, 1730-31. N. CT. BK.
- Sarah, d. Jacob and Mehetabel, Dec. 26, 1736. N. CT. BK.
- Sarah, d. Jabez and Miram, Mar. 24, 1742-3.
- Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1748.
- Sarah, d. Aaron, jr. and Mehetabel, Jan. 24, 1773.
- Sarah, d. Jonathan and Martha, Feb. 12, 1781.
- Sarah, d. Jonathan and Martha, Apr. 27, 1784.
- Simon, s. Aaron and Abigail, Apr. 20, 173[8. T. C.]. N. CT. BK.
- Susanah, d. John and Elisabeth, Dec. 19, 1704. N. CT. BK.
- Tabetha, d. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 27, 1702. N. CT. BK.
- Tabitha, d. John and Mercy, 12: 12 m: 1697-8. N. CT. BK.
- Tabitha, d. Thomas and Ruth, Sept. 8, 1707. N. CT. BK.
- Tabitha, d. Zache[u]s and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1733. N. CT. BK.
- Theofelos, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1703. N. CT. BK.
- Thomas, s. John and Jone, 29: 3 m: 1651.
- Tho[mas], s. Tho[mas] and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1681.
- Thomas, s. Thomas [jr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Jan. 28, 1717.  
 N. CT. BK.
- Thomas, s. Cornelios and Ann, of Kingstown, Feb. 6, 1719-20.  
 N. CT. BK.
- Thomas, s. Jacob and Mehetabel, Jan. 15, 1744.
- Thomas, s. Ezekiel and Meriam, Feb. 9, 1755.
- Weymon, s. Isaac, —, 1726. N. CT. BK.
- Winthrop, s. Joseph, Jan. 30, 1748.
- Zacheus, s. Zacheus and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1725. N. CT. BK.
- Zacheus, s. Zacheus and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1737. N. CT. BK.
- Zackeus, s. Thomas and Ruth, 17: 12 m: 1691.
- , d. Moses, bp. Aug. 29, 1736. C. R. 1.
- , d. Peter, bp. Apr. 21, 1745. C. R. 2.

**CLUFF** (see also Clough), Mercy, d. John, bp. Sept. 20, 1691.  
 C. R. 1.

**COBHAM**, Josiah, s. Josiah and Mary, 12: 2 m: 1642.  
 Josuah, s. Josiah and Mary, 15: 1 m: 1648.

COBHAM, Marah, d. Josiah and Mary, 21: 3 m: 1652.  
Martha, d. Josia and Mary, 3: 5 m: 1643.  
Mary, d. Josiah and Mary, 25: 6 m: 1640. [5: 6 m: CT. R.]  
Moses, s. Josiah and Mary, 3: 9 m: 1645.  
Sarah, d. Josiah and Mary, 25: 9 m: 1646.

CODMAN, James, s. Robert, 15: 2 m: 1644.

COFFEN (see also Coffin), John, s. Stephen and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1762.  
Mary, d. Stephen and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1756.  
Sarah, d. Stephen and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1757.

COFFIN (see also Coffen), Amos Buswell, s. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1828.  
Anna, d. Stephen, bp. Sept. 6, 1780. c. r. 1.  
Anne, d. Amos and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1755.  
Benaiah, s. John and Anna, Sept. 7, 1791.  
Elisabeth, d. Stephen and Sarah, July 21, 1771.  
Elizebath, d. Amos and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1753.  
John, s. Stephen and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1734. N. CT. BK.  
John, s. John and Anna, Sept. 10, 1793.  
John Webb, s. John, jr. and Rebecca E., Jan. 27, 1840.  
John William, s. William B. and Lavina, Aug. 12, 1839.  
Joseph Moulton, s. John and Anna, Feb. 4, 1798.  
Joseph Moulton, s. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1832.  
Lavina, d. William B. and Lavina, May 5, 1841.  
Ma[r]gret, d. Stephen and Sarah, July 18, 1764.  
Martha, d. Amos and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1758.  
Mary Moulton, d. William B., cooper, and Lavina, June 6, 1843.  
Nancy, d. Stephen and Mary, July 28, 1781.  
Rebeca, d. Stephen and Mary, Mar. 17, 1776.  
Samuel, s. Stephen [jr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, July 17, 1787.  
Samuel Pettingell, s. John and Anna, May 17, 1796.  
Sarah, d. Amos and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1751.  
Stephen, s. Stephen and Sarah, Dec. 24, 1752.  
Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary, June 12, 1784.  
William Boardman, s. John and Anna, Dec. 27, 1802.

COLBEE (see also Colby), Hannah, d. Philip and Bette, Oct. 13, 1761.  
Sarah, d. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 11, 1764.

**COLBEY** (see also Colby), Abraham, s. Gee and Hannah [(Edwards). p. r. 38.], Nov. 28, 1785.  
Benjamin, s. Edmond and Dorothy, Dec. 29, 1756.  
Polly Odiorne, d. Gee and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1787. [Sept. 13.  
p. r. 38.]  
Sarah, d. Stephen and Elisabeth, Apr. 24, 1738. N. CT. BK.

**COLBY** (see also Colbee, Colbey, Coleby), Ada Josephine, d.  
[Capt. p. r. 39.] Edwin J[ohn. p. r. 39.], mariner, and  
Mary [Follansbee (Wigglesworth). p. r. 39.], Oct. 9,  
1848.  
Annah Edwards, d. John and Dolly, Jan. 2, 1831.  
Anthony, s. twin, John and Frances, 10: 3 m: 1665.  
Betty Blasdael, d. Timothy and Molly, Mar. 31, 1791.  
Charles Abraham, s. John and Dolly, Nov. 9, 1820.  
Charles True, s. True and Sophronia, July 26, 1834.  
Charles True, s. True and Sophronia, June 14, 1836.  
Chase, s. Edmond and Dorothy, Sept. 4, 1753.  
Chase, s. Edmund, bp. Jan. 11, 1756. c. r. 2.  
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Doly, Aug. 8, 1788.  
Ebenezer Thompson, s. John and Dolly, Sept. 19, 1833.  
Edmond, s. Edmond and Dorothy, Oct. 16, 1749.  
Edwin John, s. John and Dolly, July 31, 1812. p. r. 38.  
Elbridge Gerry, s. John and Dolly, May 10, 1815.  
Elbridge Gerry, s. Charles K., shipwright, and Hannah C.,  
Aug. 16, 1846.  
Elisabeth Ann, d. John, bp. Dec. 7, 1834. c. r. 2.  
Elizabeth Ann, d. John and Dolly, Aug. 15, 1817.  
Elizabeth Stevens, d. William M. and Adeline, Nov. 4, 1833.  
Ellen, d. James, cordwainer, and Martha, at School District  
No. 6. Feb. 17, 1846.  
Frances, d. John and Frances, 10: 10 m: 1662. [Dec. 11.  
CT. R.]  
George William, s. William M. and Adaline, Apr. 19, 1836.  
Hannah, d. Timothy and Molly, Oct. 12, 1793.  
Hannah, d. Capt. Gee and Hannah, June 13, 1800.  
Isaac, s. Anthony and Susana, 6: 5 m: 1640.  
Jacob Flanders, s. Joseph S., tailor, and Sally, at School Dis-  
trict No. 6, May 16, 1844.  
John, s. John and Frances, 19: 9 m: 1656.  
John, s. Capt. Gee and Hannah [(Edwards). p. r. 38.], Mar.  
27, 1790.  
John Bagley, s. John and Dolly, July 28, 1828.  
John Davis, s. True and Sophronia, May 28, 1842.

- COLBY**, John Edwin, s. [Capt. P. R. 39.] Edwin J[ohn. P. R. 39.] and Mary F[ollansbee (Wigglesworth). P. R. 39.], Sept. 15, 1840.
- John W., s. William T. and Joanna, Aug. 28, 1831.
- Joseph Sawyer, s. Joseph S. and Sally, Sept. 5, 1837.
- Lorentz Spitznfiel, s. John and Dolly, July 31, 1812.
- Mary, d. Anthony and Susana, 19: 7 m: 1647.
- Mary A., d. True and Sophronia, Mar. 18, 1832.
- Mary Elizabeth, d. [Capt. P. R. 39.] Edwin J[ohn. P. R. 39], mariner, and Mary [Follansbee. P. R. 39.], at School District No. 5, Feb. 20, 1845.
- Mary Long, d. Joseph S., tailor, and Sarah, June 19, 1846.
- Mary Odeorne, d. Abraham and Salley, Dec. 13, 1807.
- Moses Carter, s. True and Sophronia, Jan. 11, 1825.
- Moses Fellows, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, July 27, 1839.
- Nanna, d. Timothy and Molly, Nov. 12, 1789.
- Patrick Henry, s. John and Dolly, Jan. 27, 1826.
- Rebecka, d. Anthony, 11: 1 m: 1643.
- Samuel Smith, s. Abraham and Sally, Dec. 9, 1810.
- Sarah, d. John and Frances, 17: 5 m: 1658.
- Sarah, d. Joseph S. and Sally, Feb. 24, 1842.
- Sarah Bagley, d. John and Dolly, June 3, 1823.
- Sarah Hellen, d. John, shoemaker, and Laura Ann, May 5, 1847.
- Susana, d. twin, John and Frances, 10: 3 m: 1665.
- Tho[mas], s. Anthony and Susanah, 8: 1 m: 1650.
- William C., s. William and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1829.

**COLEBY** (see also Colby), Dorothy, grandd. Henery Ambross, bp. Nov. 1, 1719. c. r. 1.

Hezekiah, grands. Henery Ambross, bp. Nov. 1, 1719. c. r. 1.

- COLLINS**, Abby Morrell, d. Moses, tanner, and Abigail, at School District No. 6, Feb. 14, 1845.
- Abigail, d. Benjamin and Rhoda, Mar. 16, 1775.
- Abigail G., d. Enoch and Betsy, June 19, 1826.
- Abijah, s. Benjamin and Rhoda, Jan. 24, 1786.
- Abraham, s. Nathan and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1814.
- Alexander Stuard, s. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 30, 1813.
- Alliss, d. Ephraim and Easter, Dec. 17, 1715. n. ct. bk.
- Amos Stephens, s. Enoch, jr. and Betsy, Nov. 6, 1818.
- Ann Williams, d. David B. and Sarah, May 17, 1837.
- Anna, d. Benjamin and Martha, Apr. 1, 1679.
- Annah Kitredge, d. Abram, tanner, and Sarah T., May 4, 1849.

- COLLINS, Anne, d. Ezekiel and Mehitable, Mar. 7, 1770.  
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Martha, May 29, 1681.  
Benjamin, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1699. N. CT. BK.  
Benjamin, s. Ephraim and Easter, Aug. 31, 1722. N. CT. BK.  
Benjamin, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Rebeckah [(Brown). P. R. 4.],  
Aug. 10, 1751.  
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Rhoda, Feb. 16, 1781.  
Benjamin Morrill, s. Moses, tanner, and Abigail, Sept. 10,  
1848.  
Charles Flanders, s. Moses and Susan W., Feb. 26, 1823.  
Daniel, s. Nathan and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1809.  
Daniel Webster, s. Daniel, tanner, and Margaret, Mar. 21,  
1847.  
Dolly Locke, d. Daniel and Margaret, Aug. 3, 1840.  
Easter, d. Ephraim and Abigail, Dec. 18, 1741. N. CT. BK.  
Elias Pike, s. Enoch and Hannah, Nov. 8, 1828.  
Elizabeth Fitts, d. Enoch, jr. and Betsy, Aug. 24, 1823.  
Ellen Maria, d. Abraham, tanner, and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1844.  
Enoch, s. Samuel and Rebacah, Feb. 23, 1759.  
Enoch, s. Moses and Abigail, Jan. 15, 1790.  
Enoch, s. twin, Lt. Enoch and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1795.  
Enoch, s. Ephraim and Rebecca, June 13, 1837.  
Enoch M., s. Enoch and Hannah, July 20, 1834.  
Ephraim, s. Benjamin and Martha, Sept. 30, 1683.  
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Easter, Feb. 19, 1719-20. N. CT. BK.  
Ephraim, s. Lt. Enoch and Hannah [(Morrill). P. R. 4.], Apr.  
20, 1786.  
Ephram, s. Ephram and Salley, Oct. 15, 1809.  
Eprahim, s. Samuel, jr. and Rebecah, Feb. 11, 1755.  
George, s. Currier and Polly, Sept. 3, 1832.  
George, s. Currier and Polly, Aug. 28, 1842.  
George Stevens, s. Samuel and Miriam F., Mar. 15, 1838.  
George Washington, s. Ephraim and Sally, May 9, 1822.  
Hannah, d. Samuell and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1710. N. CT. BK.  
Hannah, d. John and Elisabeth, May 1, 1718. N. CT. BK.  
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Rhoda, Dec. 20, 1776.  
Hannah, d. twin, Lt. Enoch and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1795.  
Hannah, d. Abijah and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1811.  
Hannah Emmaline, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Ambrose), July  
5, 1842. P. R. 32.  
Hannah Stevens, d. Enoch and Hannah, Mar. 28, 1832.  
Helen Newell, d. Hiram and Nancy, Oct. 11, 1839.  
Hiram Edwin, s. Hiram, dentist, and Nancy, Apr. 30, 1847.  
Hiram Newell, s. Hiram and Nancy, Apr. 28, 1837.  
Jabez Stevens, s. Nathan and Hannah, Feb. 23, 1817.

- COLLINS, Jacob, s. David B. and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1827.  
Jacob Buswell, s. Jacob B., cordwainer, and Sarah, b. Seabrook,  
N. H., Oct. 16, 1849.  
Jacob Lafayette, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 1, 1824.  
James Flanders, s. Enoch, 3d and Abigail, Mar. 24, 1823.  
John, s. Samewell and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1704. N. CT. BK.  
John, s. Samuell and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1708. N. CT. BK.  
John, s. David and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1822.  
John Howard, s. Ephraim, jr., shipwright, and Rebecca, Mar.  
10, 1847.  
Jonathan, s. John and Elizebeth, Oct. 11, 1695. N. CT. BK.  
Jonathan, s. Samuel and Rebacah, June 22, 1767.  
Jonathan, s. Ephraim and Sally, Apr. 3, 1812.  
Joseph, s. Samuell and Sarah, June 27, 1702. N. CT. BK.  
Joseph, s. Timothy and Nancy, June 5, 1809. [The record  
of Timothy as the father of Joseph Collins is supposed to  
be an error, should be Winthrop. T. C.]  
Joseph Adams, s. Ephraim, jr. and Rebecca, Oct. 13, 1838.  
Joseph Stevens, s. Nathan and Hannah, Sept. 11, 1824.  
Joseph William, s. Joséph and Lucy, Mar. 31, 1840.  
Laura Frances, d. Moses, currier, and Abigail, at School Dis-  
trict No. 6, Dec. 25, 1844.  
Laura Webster, d. Ephraim and Rebecca, May 4, 1835.  
Lucy Perkins, d. Enoch, jr. and Betsy, June 17, 1816.  
Lucy Perkins, d. Enoch and Betsy, Apr. 21, 1821.  
Lydia P., d. Timothy and Jane, July 4, 1817.  
Mariam, d. Benjamin and Rhoda, Nov. 16, 1778.  
Mary, d. Benjamin and Martha, 8: 11 m: 1669.  
Mary, d. Ephraim and Ester, Mar. 31, 1725. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. David B. and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1831.  
Maryan, d. Samuel and Mary, July 9, 1806.  
Mary Ann, d. Moses, jr. and Susan, July 4, 1827.  
Mary Frances, d. Jonathan, farmer, and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1847.  
Mary Lavina, d. Amos S. and Ruth Ann, Mar. 29, 1843.  
Mehitable, d. Ezekiel and Mehitable, Sept. 23, 1768.  
Meriam, d. Samuel, jr. and Rebecah, Mar. 21, 1753.  
Merriam, d. Sam[u]ell and Sarah, May 23, 1706. N. CT. BK.  
Miriam, d. Benja[mi]n and Mehetabal, Dec. 23, 1734. N. CT.  
BK.  
Miriam, d. Richard and Ann, Mar. 3, 1736-7. N. CT. BK.  
Miriam, d. Nathan and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1811.  
Miriam Frances, d. Daniel, yeoman, and Margaret, at School  
District No. 6, May 19, 1844.  
Moses, s. Sam[ue]ll and Reb[e]cah, July 15, 1757.  
Moses, s. Nathan and Hannah, July 8, 1819.

- COLLINS, Nancy, d. Currier and Polly, Dec. 7, 1837.  
 Nanne [Anna, P. R. 4.], d. Sam[ue]ll and Rebacah, Dec. 8,  
 1761. [Dec. 2. P. R. 4.]  
 Nathan, s. Moses and Abigail, July 31, 1783.  
 Oliver, s. Nathan and Hannah, June 2, 1821.  
 Osgood, s. Currier and Polly, Aug. 5, 1830.  
 Rebecca, d. Samuel and Rebecca (Brown), Feb. 2, 1769.  
 P. R. 4.  
 Rebeccah Brown, d. Ephraim and Sally, June 29, 1816.  
 Richard, s. Ephraim and Easter, Feb. 8, 1713. N. CT. BK.  
 Ruth Locke, d. Enoch, jr. and Betsy, Mar. 29, 1814.  
 Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Rebacah, Aug. 23, 1764.  
 Samuel, s. Benjamin and Rhoda, Dec. 12, 1783.  
 Samuel, s. Ephraim and Salley, Mar. 28, 1808.  
 Samuel M., s. Enoch and Betsey, Jan. 8, 1828.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Benjamin and Mar[tha. r. c.], Jan. 18, 1676.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Benjamin and Mehetabel, Nov. 12, 1730. N. CT.  
 BK.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Mehetable, May 5, 1724. N. CT. BK.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Mehitabel, Mar. 18, 1726-7. N. CT. BK.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 11, 1808.  
 Sarah, d. David and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1821.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. Abijah and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1814.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Ambrose), Apr. 22,  
 1840. P. R. 32.  
 Sarah Jane, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1825.  
 Sarah Jane, d. Hiram and Nancy, Nov. 2, 1833.  
 Sarah R., d. Ephraim, jr., shipwright, and Rebecca, at School  
 District No. 4, Mar. 15, 1845.  
 Stephen, s. Ezekil and Mehatable, Apr. 13, 1767.  
 Titcomb, s. Currier and Polly, Feb. 19, 1840.  
 William, s. Ephraim and Easter, Dec. 4, 1716. N. CT. BK.  
 William Hook, s. Daniel and Margaret, Apr. 3, 1842.  
 William T., s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 27, 1827.  
 —, d. John and Elizebeth, Oct. —, 1697. N. CT. BK.
- COLLIS** (see also Corliss), John, s. Ben[jamin] and Martha,  
 —, 1673.
- CONNER** (see also Connor), Batte, d. Gideon and Dorothy,  
 Oct. 10, 1745.  
 Cornelious, s. Cornelious and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1675.  
 Daniel, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, May 10, 1769.  
 Dorethie, d. Cornelious and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1676.  
 Dorithy, d. John and Elizabeth, May 25, 1696. N. CT. BK.

**CONNER**, Eleanor, d. Gidion and Dorothy, Oct. —, 1741.

N. CT. BK.

Elizabeth, d. Corne[lious] and Sarah, 26: 12 m: 1664.

George, s. John and Elisebeth, Oct. 16, 1699. N. CT. BK.

Hussy, d. Cornelious and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1673.

Jerimie, s. Corne[lious] and Sarah, 6: 9 m: 1671.

John, s. Cornelious and Sarah, 8: 10 m: 1660.

Mary, d. Cornelious and Sarah, 27: 10 m: 1663.

Mary, d. Geedion and Dorothy, Apr. 1, 1750.

Rebecka, d. Cornelious and Sarah, 10: 2 m: 1668.

Ruth, d. Corne[lious] and Sarah, 16: 3 m: 1670.

Ruth, d. Gideon and Dorothy, Aug. 11, 1755.

Sam[ue]ll, s. Cornelious and Sarah, 12: 12 m: 1661.

Samuell, s. Gideon and Dorothy, Jan. 18, 1739-40. N. CT. BK.

Sarah, d. Cornelious and Sarah, 23: 6 m: 1659.

Sarah, d. Gideon and Dorothy, Apr. 15, 1736. N. CT. BK.

**CONNOR** (see also Conner), Cornelious, s. John and Elizabeth, July 25, 1693. N. CT. BK.

Giddeon, s. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 17, 1704. N. CT. BK.

Joseph, s. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 1, 1691. N. CT. BK.

Joseph, s. Gideon and Dorothy, Dec. 1, 1743.

Mary, d. Cornelios and Elinor, Jan. 19, 1720-21. N. CT. BK.

**COOPER**, Lydia Annah, d. John R. and Ann R., Oct. 1, 1839.  
Lydia Maria, d. John R. and Ann R., Oct. 1, 1837.

**CORLISS** (see also Collis), Hannah Little, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1829.

Hannah Little, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1834.

Jonathan Moores, s. Jonathan and Hannah L., July 16, 1838.

Sarah Emery, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1832.

Sarah Emery, d. Jonathan and Hannah L., Feb. 19, 1842.

William Henry, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1828.

**COTTELL** (see also Cottle), Elizabeth, d. Edward and Judeth, 19: 2 m: 1663.

Judeth, d. Edward and Judeth, 5: 1 m: 1659. [Mar. 25. CT. R.]

**COTTLE** (see also Cottell), Benjamin, s. Edward and Judeth, 2: 1 m: 1655.

Edward, s. Edward and Judeth, 17: 11 m: 1651.

Edward, s. Edward and Judeth, 28: 7 m: 1666.

Mary, d. Edward and Judith, 1: 9 m: 1653.

Sarah, d. Edward and Judeth, —: 1 m: 1657.

**COTTON**, Dorothy, d. John, bp. Sept. 10, 1693. c. r. 1.

**COWDEN**, Susan Lowell, d. John and Sally, Nov. 2, 1832.

**CROCKER**, Abigail March, d. James and Polly, Nov. 2, 1823.

Abigail March, d. James and Polly, Aug. 21, 1826.

Bettey, d. James and Abigail, Nov. 13, ——. [bp. Feb. 4, 1753.  
c. r. 1.]

Dorothy, d. James and Abigail, June 23, ——. [bp. June 29,  
1755. c. r. 1.]

Hannah Elizabeth, d. James and Polly, Mar. 3, 1838.

James, s. Richard and Molly, Nov. 13, 1793.

John, s. James and Abigail, Aug. 21, 1750.

John, s. Richard and May, Feb. 1, 1802.

John Sewall, s. Lowell and Clarissa, Jan. 20, 1827.

John Smith, s. James and Polly, Feb. 4, 1831.

Lowell, s. Richard and Molly, Aug. 18, 1795.

Mary Jane, d. James and Polly, Feb. 7, 1834.

Nabby, d. Richard and Mary, Oct. 2, 1799.

Oliver Osgood Page, s. James and Polly, July 12, 1828.

Richard, s. James and Abigail, July 23, 1758.

Sarah Ann, d. Lowell and Clarissa, Nov. 12, 1828.

**CROCKIT**, Abraham, s. Joseph, bp. at New Castle, June 5,  
1709. c. r. 1.

Ann, d. Joseph, bp. at New Castle, June 5, 1709. c. r. 1.

Nathaniel, s. Joseph, bp. at New Castle, June 5, 1709. c. r. 1.

Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. at New Castle, June 5, 1709. c. r. 1.

**CROMACK** (see also Cromick), Antenette, d. James, laborer,  
and Matilda, at School District No. 6, June 17, 1844.

**CROMICK** (see also Cromack), Mary Emily, d. James and  
Matilda, June 17, 1842.

**CROSBY**, Rebecca Marquand, d. Nathan and Rebecca M.,  
Jan. 20, 1831.

Stephen Moody, s. Nathan and Rebecca M., Aug. 14, 1827.

**CROWNINGSHIELD**, Edward, s. George, bp. Dec. 17, 1775.  
c. r. 2.

**CURIER**, Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Apr. 4, 1736.  
N. CT. BK.

- CURRIER, Abigail, d. Benjamin and Rhoda, Jan. 6, 1791.  
Abigail Hannah Gunnison, d. Theophilus and Sally, Mar. 28,  
1820.
- Abigaill, d. Henry and Elisabeth, Aug. 10, 1728. N. CT. BK.  
Abraham, s. Reuben and Phebe, July 8, 1731. N. CT. BK.  
Affee, d. Israell and Judith, Sept. 13, 1739. N. CT. BK.  
Ann, d. Samuell and Dorithi, Nov. 23, 1713. N. CT. BK.  
Ann, d. Jacob and Mary, Nov. 5, 1729. N. CT. BK.  
Ann, d. Henry and Elisabeth, Sept. 7, 1741. N. CT. BK.  
Ann Elizabeth, d. James and Joanna, Nov. 6, 1835.  
Anna, d. Benjamin and Rhoda, Oct. 3, 1803.  
Anna, d. Morril and Ruth, Mar. 25, 1811.  
Anna March, d. David and Mary, Mar. 29, 1791.  
Anna March, d. David and Mary, Oct. 10, 1793. P. R. 62.  
Anne, d. Nathanel and Susanna, June 11, 1749.  
Benjamin, s. Dan[ie]ll and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1721-2. N. CT. BK.  
Benjamin, s. John and Abigill, Dec. 19, 176-.  
Betsy, d. Jacob R. and Sukey, Nov. 17, 1820.  
Charles, s. James and Betsy, June 16, 1810.  
Charles, s. Moses and Nancy, June 23, 1817.  
Charles, s. Jacob R. and Sukey, Oct. 10, 1822.  
Charles, s. Jacob R. and Sukey, Nov. 20, 1827.  
Charles Brown, s. Amos, cabinet-maker, b. Amesbury, and Ruth  
A., May 3, 1849.  
Charles Swazey, s. Charles, cooper, and Lydia C., Nov. 14,  
1847.  
Charles Warren, s. Charles, carpenter, and Lavinia, b. Ames-  
bury, June 16, 1848.  
Clarisa, d. Richard and Abigail, Nov. 15, 1829.  
Cyrus, s. Moses and Nancy, May 13, 1812.  
Daniel, s. Dan[ie]ll and Sarah, May 10, 1728. N. CT. BK.  
Daniel, s. Benjamin and Theodate, Apr. 30, 1745.  
Daniel, s. Israel and Sally, July 18, 1787.  
David, s. Nathaniel and Susannah, Apr. 16, 1755.  
David, s. David and Mary, Dec. 13, 1786.  
David, s. twin, Israel and Salley, Mar. 26, 1795.  
David, s. Jacob and Ruth, Aug. 17, 1823.  
Dorethy, d. Samuell and Dorethy, Nov. 22, 1711. N. CT. BK.  
Dorothy, d. Jacob and Mary, Feb. 24, 1726-7. N. CT. BK.  
Dorothy, d. Reubin and Phebe, Sept. 25, 1729. N. CT. BK.  
Dorothy, d. Nath[anie]ll and Susanna, Mar. 19, 1750.  
Dorothy, d. Jacob and Ester, Nov. 13, 1761.  
Dorothy Jane, d. Jacob and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1822.  
Edmound, s. Israel and Sally, Mar. 2, 1790.  
Edmund, s. David and Mary, June 19, 1797. P. R. 62.

- CURRIER, Elijah, s. Capt. Jacob and Eleanor, May 1, 1784.  
 Elisabeth, d. Henry and Elizab[e]th, May 16, 1737. N. CT. BK.  
 Elizabeth, d. David and Mary, Apr. 21, 1779. P. R. 62.  
 Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Rhoda, Jan. 15, 1793.  
 Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1815.  
 Elizabeth, d. Moses and Nancy, June 9, 1824.  
 Elizabeth Pike, d. Joseph Banfield, cooper, and Anna, May 24, 1847.  
 Ellen E., d. Merrill Eaton, cooper, and Eleanor, Sept. 1, 1843.  
 Ezekiel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Nov. 18, 1733. N. CT. BK.  
 Ezekiel, s. Samuel, bp. [bet. June and Nov. 23, 1740]. C. R. 2.  
 Ezekiell, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1735-6. N. CT. BK.  
 Francis James, s. Jacob and Ruth, Apr. 12, 1832.  
 Francis Osgood, s. Jacob and Ruth, Dec. 2, 1818.  
 Franklin Porter, s. Richard and Abigail, Apr. 7, 1843.  
 Hannah, d. Rich[ard] and Ann, 8: 5 m: 1643.  
 Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Apr. 23, 173[8. T. c.].  
 N. CT. BK.  
 Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Susannah, Sept. 5, 1757.  
 Hannah, d. Israel and Sally, Sept. 29, 1792.  
 Hannah S., d. David, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1827.  
 Henry, s. Henry and Eliza[be]th, Sept. 23, 1733. N. CT. BK.  
 Henry Perkins, s. Joseph W., cooper, and Margaret L., at School District No. 2, Jan. 22, 1846.  
 Isaac, s. Jacob and Mary, Dec. 10, 1732. N. CT. BK.  
 Isaac, s. Jacob and Mary, June 11, 1737. N. CT. BK.  
 Isarael, s. Samuell and Dorethy, Sept. 28, 1717. N. CT. BK.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, May 16, 1740. N. CT. BK.  
 Jacob, s. twin, Israel and Judeth, Feb. 15, 1754.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Ruth, June 13, 1779.  
 Jacob, s. David and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1792.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob R. and Susan, Sept. 21, 1829.  
 Jacob Stevens, s. Moses and Nancy, Dec. 19, 1809.  
 James, s. James and Betsy [(Merrill). P. R. 16.], Feb. 20, 1808.  
 James Chase, s. David and Betsy, Aug. 19, 1807.  
 James P., Nov. 9, 1785. P. R. 16.  
 James Pettengill, s. Charles, cooper, and Lydia C., at School District No. 6, Sept. 12, 1845.  
 John Francis, s. Richard and Abigail, Dec. 5, 1831.  
 John March, s. David and Mary, May 25, 1789.  
 John Pike, s. James and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1832.  
 Jonathan, s. Israel and Judeth, Feb. 22, 1756.  
 Jooseph, s. Dannill and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1719. N. CT. BK.  
 Joseph, s. Daniel and Theodate, May 30, 1747.

- CURRIER, Joseph B., s. James P. and Betsy F. (Merrill), Mar. 23, 1821. p. R. 16.
- Joseph Banfield, s. James and Elizabeth, Mar. 23, 1821.
- Joseph Merrill, s. Merrill E., cooper, and Eleanor, Aug. 29, 1847.
- Joseph W., s. James P. and Betsy F. (Merrill), Nov. 20, 1815. p. R. 16.
- Julia Ann Dearborn, d. Jacob R. and Sukey, July 16, 1833.
- Lois, d. Benjamin and Theodate, Nov. 30, 1757.
- Lusey, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1775.
- Marcy, d. twin, Israel and Judeth, Feb. 15, 1754.
- Mary, d. David and Mary, Oct. 19, 1782.
- Mary A. O., d. Jacob and Ruth, June 6, 1821.
- Mary Abby, d. Merrill E., cooper, and Ellen, at School District No. 1, Nov. 21, 1844.
- Mary Ann Rowell, d. David and Hannah, May 21, 1833.
- Mary Judith, d. Jacob and Sarah, June 25, 1826.
- Mary Nye, d. Richard and Abigail, May 1, 1840.
- Merrill E., s. James P. and Betsy F. (Merrill), May 12, 1813. p. R. 16.
- Miriam, d. Reuben and Phebe, Dec. 2, 1727. n. CT. BK.
- Miriam, d. Henry and Elisabeth, May 20, 1735. n. CT. BK.
- Miriam, d. Reuben and Phebe, Apr. 22, 1739. n. CT. BK.
- Miron Rowell, s. Joseph Warren, cooper, and Margaret L., Aug. 17, 1843.
- Molle, d. Jacob and Mary, Feb. 24, 173[5-6. t. c.]. n. CT. BK.
- Molley, d. Nathaniel and Susannah, May 20, 1760.
- Molley, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1776.
- Moses, s. David and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1788.
- Nancy Osgood, d. David, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1824.
- Nane, d. Isreal and Judith, May 11, 1748.
- Nathaniel, s. David and Betsy, Nov. 18, 1805.
- Natha[nie]ll, s. Jacob and Mary [at Amesbury. dup.], Nov. 10, 1724. n. CT. BK.
- Rhoda, d. Benjamin and Rhoda, Aug. 30, 1795.
- Ruth A., d. James P. and Betsy F. (Merrill), Dec. 29, 1818. p. R. 16.
- Ruth Ann, d. Charles, cooper, and Lydia C., Sept. 13, 1843.
- Ruth Stevens, d. Moses and Nancy, Nov. 12, 1814.
- Sally, d. twin, Israel and Sally, Mar. 26, 1795.
- Sally Chase, d. David and Betsy, Sept. 29, 1809.
- Samuel, s. Reuben and Phebe, May 27, 1737. n. CT. BK.
- Samuel, s. Israll and Judith, Jan. 24, 1744-5.
- Samuel, s. Jonathan and Sarah, May 12, 1778.
- Samuel Adams, s. James and Joanna, Oct. 21, 1839.

CURRIER, Samuel James Brown, "1857, By order of Court named changed to Samuel James Brown," s. Jacob, jr. and Ruth, Oct. 2, 1835.

Samuell, s. Samuell and Dorethy, Feb. 1, 1709. N. CT. BK.

Sarah, d. Benjamin, bp. Jan. 4, 1756. c. R. 2.

Sarah, d. Israel and Judeth, Oct. 17, 1758.

Sarah, d Jacob and Ruth, July 22, 1776.

Sarah, d. Jacob and Ruth, Dec. 20, 1825.

Sarah Ann, d. Jacob and Sarah, May 16, 1819.

Sarah Ann, d. Moses and Nancy, Oct. 15, 1821.

Sarah Clark, d. Richard and Abigail, Sept. 11, 1834.

Sarah Dole, d. David and Mary, Apr. 4, 1777. P. R. 62.

Sargent, s. Henry and Elisabeth, Aug. 23, 1730. N. CT. BK.

Sophia, d. David and Mary, June 18, 1784.

Stephen O., s. Jacob and Ruth, Apr. 16, 1828.

Susan Adelaide, d. Joseph B., cooper, and Ann, at School District No. 1, June 26, 1844.

Susan Elizabeth, d. James C. and Elizabeth, June 4, 1833.

Susan Frances, d. Jacob R. and Sukey, Sept. 26, 1835.

Susana, d. David and Mary, Oct. 13, 1781. [1780. P. R. 62.]

Susanna, d. Nath[anie]ll and Susanna, Mar. 29, 1753.

Susannah, d. David and Betsy, Aug. 1, 1812.

Theophilus, s. Samuel and Betty, Apr. 3, 1779.

Thomas, s. Richard and Ann, 8: 1 m: 1646.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Polly, Jan. 1, 1810.

William, s. Capt. Jacob and Eleanor, Sept. 28, 1778.

William Henry Brown, s. Moses and Nancy, July 13, 1828.

William Nye, s. Richard and Abigail, Aug. 24, 1837.

**CURTIS**, Rebecca J., w. Stephen Dow, Apr. 9, 1830. P. R. 21.  
Sarah, d. Timothy and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1758.

**CUSHIN** (see also Cushing), Mary, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Mar. 23, 1788.

**CUSHING** (see also Cushin), Benjamin, s. Caleb, jr. and Mary, Jan. 19, 1739-40. N. CT. BK.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah, June 20, 1775.

Caleb, s. Rev. Caleb and Elesebeth, Oct. 10, 1703. N. CT. BK.

Caleb, s. Caleb, jr. and Mary, Sept. 19, 1750.

Caleb, s. Benjamin and Hannah, May 21, 1770.

Caleb, s. John Newmarch and Lidia, Jan. 17, 1800.

Dorothea, d. John, bp. May 7, 1769. C. R. 2.

Elisabeth, d. Caleb [jr. c. R. 1.] and Mary, Jan. 6, 1734-5.  
N. CT. BK.

CUSHING, Elisabeth, d. Lt. Caleb [jr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Jan. 30, 1743-4. N. CT. BK.

Elisabeth, d. John, bp. Nov. 1, 1767. c. r. 2.

Hannah, d. Benj[a]min and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1768.

James, s. Rev. Calib and Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1705. N. CT. BK.

John, s. Rev. Callib and Elizabeth, Apr. 10, 1709. N. CT. BK.

John Newmarch, s. Benjamin and Hannah, May 18, 1779.

Mary, d. Caleb [jr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Oct. 27, 173[1. T. C.].  
N. CT. BK.

Mary, d. Benjamin and Hannah, May 11, 1772.

Mary, d. Benj[ami]n and Hannah, Mar. 22, 1789.

Nathaniel, s. Benja[min] and Hannah, July 29, 1782.

Sarah, d. Caleb [jr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Apr. 12, 1738. N. CT.  
BK.

**DALE** (see also Deal), Aaron, s. Moses and Ester, July 13, 1766.

Bettey, d. Moses and Easter, July 2, 1771.

David, s. Moses and Ester, Oct. 20, 1768.

Molley, d. Moses and Easter, Sept. 15, 1774.

Moses, s. Moses and Easter, Oct. 19, 1777.

**DALTON** (see also Dolten, Dolton), Lucy, d. Samuel and Hannah [E. P. R. 49.], May 9, 1778. [1777. P. R. 49.]

Molly, d. Samuel and Hannah [E. P. R. 49.], May 19, 1754.

**DANA**, Ann, d. William and Ann, Apr. 14, 1828.

William Henry, s. William and Eliza, Aug. 2, 1835.

**DANIELLS** (see also Daniels), Mary, d. William and Else,  
—. [1742?] N. CT. BK.

Samuell, s. William and Allice, June 12, 1725. N. CT. BK.

William, s. William and Eallese, Sept. 7, 1720. N. CT. BK.

**DANIELS** (see also Daniells), Deborah, d. W[illia]m, bp.  
July 16, 1721. c. r. 1.

**DARLING**, Abigail, d. John and Mary, Oct. 4, 1709. N. CT. BK.

Daniel, s. John and Mary, Nov. 27, 1711. N. CT. BK.

John, s. John and Mary, Sept. 27, 1716. N. CT. BK.

Judith, d. John and Mary, June 15, 1714. N. CT. BK.

Mary, d. John and Mary, Dec. 8, 1725. N. CT. BK.

Naomey, d. John and Mary, July 12, 1719. N. CT. BK.

Onesiphorus, s. John and Mary, Jan. 12, 1721. N. CT. BK.

Philip, s. John and Mary, Feb. 24, 1722-3. N. CT. BK.

Philip, s. John and Mary, Aug. 29, 1724. N. CT. BK.

**DAVICE** (see also Davis), Margarit, d. John and Hannah, July 19, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
Margarit, d. John and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1738. N. CT. BK.

**DAVIS** (see also Davice), Abigail D. F., d. W[illia]m E. and Susan, Feb. 14, 1819.  
Benjamin, s. Timothy, bp. Mar. —, 1741. C. R. 2.  
Benjamin, s. Abel, bp. Apr. 23, 1769. C. R. 2.  
Daniel, s. Abel and Mary, Feb. 7, 1749.  
Eli[za]beth, d. Abel and Mary, Dec. 30, 1747.  
Enoch, s. Rufus and Elizabeth, Nov. 21, 1841.  
Henrietta M. F., d. W[illia]m E. and Susan, Mar. 8, 1826.  
Martha I., d. W[illia]m E. and Susan, Nov. 6, 1831.  
Mary, d. —, bp. July 3, 1720. C. R. 1.  
Mary, d. Abel, bp. Dec. 6, 1760. C. R. 2.  
Naby Moody, d. James and Naby, Sept. 22, 1796.  
Nehemiah, s. Timothy and Judeth, Apr. 20, 1755.  
Robert Cochran, s. Stephen and Mary Ann, May 31, 1836.  
Ruhama, d. Jonathan C. and Mary, Sept. 23, 1826.  
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Deborah, 26: 11 m: 1666.  
Sarah, d. Timothy, bp. June 26, 1743. C. R. 2.  
Sarah S., d. Jonathan C. and Mary, June 20, 1829.  
Thankfull, d. Abel and Marcy, July 24, 1755.  
William Gray, s. William and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1825.  
William Henry, s. William E. and Susan, Sept. 15, 1835.  
—, ch. Timothy, bp. Nov. 26, 1752. C. R. 2.

**DEAL** (see also Dale), Chastina B., d. Joseph and Harriet, Aug. 14, 1828.  
Hannah, d. Moses and Judith, June 29, 1815.  
Lavina B., d. Joseph and Harriet, Aug. 16, 1832.  
Mary, d. Moses and Judith, Aug. 9, 1817.  
Moses, Feb. 24, 1737. N. CT. BK.  
Moses, s. adopted, John and Eliz[abeth] Eaton, bp. June 20, 1742. C. R. 1.

**DEAN**, Elizabeth Jane, d. Henry and Betsy, July 29, 1814.  
Henry William, s. Henry and Betsy, Apr. 25, 1816.  
Jonathan Webster, s. Henry and Betsy, July 25, 1813.

**DEARBON** (see also Dearborn), Augusta Bradbury, ch. David, bp. Aug. 26, 1838. C. R. 5.  
Cyrus, s. Cyrus and Betsy, May 17, 1814.  
John Brooks, s. Cyrus and Betsy, Mar. 27, 1817.  
John Moony, s. David, bp. Nov. 21, 1841. C. R. 5.

**DEARBORN** (see also Dearbon), Ann Newell, d. Cyrus, jr., merchant, and Ann S., b. Seabrook, N. H., May 28, 1849. Caroline Newell, d. Cyrus, jr. and Ann, Nov. 12, 1838. Sarah Elizabeth, d. John B., trader, and Hannah B., Apr. 20, 1848.

**DELAWARE**, Henry Prescott, s. Oliver, cordwainer, and Caroline, b. Kensington, N. H., Nov. 22, 1849.

**DENNELL**, Alfred, s. Moses and Sally, Oct. 12, 1829. Ann Mary, d. John and Louisa, Jan. 12, 1839. Charles, s. Moses and Sally, Sept. 22, 1831. Eliza Ann, d. Thomas G. and Hannah, Aug. 6, 1837. Emily Maria, d. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 21, 1821. P. R. 61. Frederick Thomas, s. James, wool sorter, and Maria, of Amesbury, Aug. 25, 1848. Horatio, s. William and Betsey, Jan. 7, 1814. P. R. 61. Jacob, s. William and Betsey, Jan. 27, 1817. P. R. 61. James Horton, s. Thomas G. and Hannah, Feb. 23, 1827. John, s. William and Betsey, Jan. 1, 1811. P. R. 61. John Wells, s. Thomas G. and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1834. Jonathan W., s. William and Betsey, Nov. 9, 1819. P. R. 61. Louisa [M. P. R. 61.], d. William and Betsy, Sept. 7, 1821. Mary Susan, d. Thomas G. and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1829. Moses Morrill, s. William and Betsy, July 24, 1801. Moses Morrill, s. Moses M. and Sally, Mar. 19, 1837. Olive, d. William and Betsey, Oct. 22, 1805. P. R. 61. Sewall, s. William and Betsey, May 27, 1808. P. R. 61. Sewell, s. Moses and Sally, Dec. 14, 1827. Thomas Godfrey, s. William and Mary (Greenough), at Newbury, Oct. 26, 1793. P. R. 61. Thomas Horton, s. Thomas and Hannah, Feb. 23, 1827. P. R. 61. William, s. William and Betsey, Nov. 28, 1803. P. R. 61. William Henry, s. John, finisher, and Susan, Jan. 2, 1849. Worthen, s. John and Louisa, Apr. 30, 1841.

**DERBY**, Henry, s. Elias Haskett, bp. Nov. 19, 1775. C. R. 2.

**DIBBS**, Michael [Rich[ar]d. ct. r.], s. John and Hepziba, May 6, 1690.

**DICKISON**, John, s. John and Mary, 20: 8 m: 1642. Mary, d. John and Mary, 12: 1 m: 1639.

**DIMON**, Dorothy, d. Reubin and Dorothy, Aug. 27, 1740.

N. CT. BK.

Isaac, s. Reubin and Dorothy, Aug. 2, 1735. N. CT. BK.

Judith, d. Reubin and Dorothy, Aug. 2, 1732. N. CT. BK.

Miriam, d. Reuben and Dorothy, Sept. 16, 1737. N. CT. BK.

Reubin, s. Reubin and Dorothy, Mar. 4, 1730. N. CT. BK.

**DOEL** (see also Dole), Mary, d. John, bp. July 23, 1738.

C. R. 1.

**DOLE** (see also Doel, Doll, Doole, Dool, Doolle), Abigail,

d. John and Abigail (Blake), July 15, 1800. P. R. 28.

Albert W., s. John and Abigail (Blake), Aug. 10, 1813. P. R. 28.

Anna Smith, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1781.

Belcher, s. Nath[ani]ell and Elizibeth, Jan. 23, 1740.

Belcher, s. Belcher and Jemima, Dec. 16, 1795.

Belcher, s. Belcher, bp. Sept. 7, 1800. C. R. 2.

Benjamin, s. John and Anna, Feb. 4, 1733-4. N. CT. BK.

Benjamin, s. John and Anne, Nov. 18, 1748.

Benjamin, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1775.

Cutting, s. Nathaniel and Elizebeth, Mar. 30, 1736.

Cutting, s. Samuel and Hannah, July 11, 1788.

Daniel Webster, s. Cutting, bp. May 8, 1763. C. R. 2.

David, s. Nathaniel and Elizebath, Dec. 10, 1747.

Ebenezer Plummer, s. John and Abigail, Feb. 23, 1821.

Edward Gove, s. Belcher and Eliza, Nov. 17, 1823.

Elias P., s. John and Nabby [Abigail (Blake)]. P. R. 28.], Mar. 17, 1811.

Elisabeth, d. Belcher and Jemiah, July 15, 1792.

Elizabeth, d. John and Abigail, Nov. 11, 1818.

Emily, d. Belcher and Eliza, Dec. 10, 1820.

Emily, d. Elias P., farmer, and Hannah [G. (Wadleigh)]. P. R. 28.], b. Newbury, Feb. 18, 1849. [Feb. 13, 1848. P. R. 28.]

George Palmer, s. Albert W., mariner, and Hannah P., at School District No. 1, Aug. 26, 1845.

Hannah Jane, d. Elias P. and Hannah G., Oct. 2, 1836. [1835. P. R. 28.]

Jacob, s. Nath[anie]ll and Elizebith, Oct. 29, 1742.

Jane, d. Nath[anie]ll and Elizibeth, Aug. 6, 1744.

John, s. John and Anne, Aug. 8, 1746.

John, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 26, 1777.

John, s. John and Nabby [Abigail (Blake)]. P. R. 28.], Nov. 10, 1806.

John Godsoe, s. Albert, mariner, and Hannah, b. Hampton, N. H., Feb. 20, 1849.

- DOLE, John Webster, s. Elias P. and Hannah G. (Wadleigh), June 28, 1832. p. R. 28.
- Josiah, s. Nathaniel and Elizebath, Oct. 7, 1748.
- Margaret A., d. Elias P. and Hannah G. (Wadleigh), July 2, 1840. p. R. 28.
- Margaret Ann [Sarah W. p. R. 28.], d. Elias P., laborer, and Hannah G., at School District No. 1, July 28, 1844. [July 29. p. R. 28.]
- Mary, d. John and Sarah, July 16, 1786.
- Mary Ann, d. John and Nabby [Abigail (Blake). p. R. 28.], Nov. 10, 1804.
- Mary Lois, d. Elias P. and Hannah [G. (Wadleigh). p. R. 28.], Aug. 28, 1846.
- Mehetable, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1784.
- Moses, s. John and Ann, Sept. 5, 1740. N. CT. BK.
- Nanne, d. John and Anne, Sept. 19, 1743. N. CT. BK.
- Nathaniel, s. Belcher and Jemima, June 28, 1798.
- Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]ll and Elizebeth, May 20, 1739.
- Philip Cheever, s. Elias P. and Hannah [G. (Wadleigh). p. R. 28.], Jan. 7, 1838. [1837. p. R. 28.]
- Ruth, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1773.
- Sally Webster, d. John and Abigail (Blake), Sept. 10, 1802. p. R. 28.
- Samuel, s. Nath[anie]ll and Eli[zabeth], May 5, 1746.
- Samuel P., s. Elias P. and Hannah G. (Wadleigh), July 25, 1842. p. R. 28.
- Samuel P[rescott. p. R. 28.], s. John and Nabby [Abigail (Blake). p. R. 28.], Dec. 28, 1808.
- Sarah, d. John and Ann, Aug. 31, 1736. N. CT. BK.
- Sarah, d. Nath[ani]ell and Elizebeth, Dec. 25, 1737.
- Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1778.
- Susan M., d. Albert W., mariner, and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1844.
- William Henry, s. Elias P. and Hannah G., Jan. 1, 1834.
- DOLL** (see also Dole), Mary, d. John and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1717. N. CT. BK.
- DOLLAR** (see also Doller), Stephen, s. Thomas and Mehitable, Oct. 30, 1777.
- Thomas, s. Thomas and Mehitable, Dec. 24, 1773.
- DOLLER** (see also Dollar), Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Mehitable, Jan. 30, 1771.
- John, s. Thomas and Mehitable, May 3, 1768.
- Samuel, s. Thomas and Mehitable, May 2, 1766.
- Sarah, d. Thomas and Mehitable, Mar. 3, 1764.

**DOLTON** (see also Dalton), Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah [E. P. R. 49.], Sept. 29, 1756.  
 Isaac, s. Samuel and Hannah [E. P. R. 49.], Mar. 2, 1761.  
 Jonathan, s. Samuel and Hannah [E. P. R. 49.], Apr. 12, 1767.  
 [1766. P. R. 49.]  
 Ruth, d. Samuel and Hannah [E. P. R. 49.], Aug. 19, 1758.  
 [Aug. 18. P. R. 7.]

**DOLTON** (see also Dalton), Abigail, d. Samuel and Hannah [E. P. R. 49.], Aug. 19, 1769.  
 Dorthory, d. Samuel and Hannah [E. P. R. 49.], Feb. 7, 1772.  
 John, s. Samuel and Hannah [E. P. R. 49.], May 19, 1763.  
 Mirriam, d. Samuel and Hannah [E. P. R. 49.], Sept. 7, 1775.  
 [Sept. 9. P. R. 18.]

**DOOLE** (see also Dole), Benjamin [Doel. c. r. 1.], s. John and Hannah, Dec. 29, 1712. N. CT. BK.

Elizabeth, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 29, 1719-20. N. CT. BK.

**DOOLL** (see also Dole), Moses [Doel. c. r. 1.], s. John and Hannah, Mar. 13, 1714-15. N. CT. BK.

**DOOLLE** (see also Dole), John [Doell. c. r. 1.], s. John and Hannah, July 22, 1710. N. CT. BK.

**DORR**, Abigail Gridley, d. Edward and Ruth, Feb. 3, 1790.  
 [Feb. 12. P. R. 7.]  
 Benjamin, s. Edward and Ruth, Jan. 9, 1793.  
 Benjamin, s. Edward and Ruth, Mar. 22, 1796.  
 Benjamin, s. Samuel and Nancy, Sept. 3, 1829.  
 Edward, h. Ruth Dalton, at Roxbury, Oct. 4, 1757. P. R. 7.  
 Edward, s. Edward and Ruth [(Dalton). P. R. 7.], Apr. 24, 1783.  
 John, s. Edward and Ruth, Sept. 30, 1787.  
 John, s. Samuel and Nancy, May 21, 1812.  
 Joseph, s. Samuel and Nancy, June 7, 1831.  
 Joseph Wadleigh, s. Sam[ue]l and Nancy, bp. Apr. 13, 1834.  
 C. R. 2.  
 Mary, d. [Dea. c. r. 2.] Edward and Ruth, Jan. 30, 1798.  
 Ruth Ann, d. Samuel and Nancy, Mar. 25, 1810.  
 Ruth Ann, d. Samuel and Nancy, Aug. 30, 1814.  
 Samuel, s. Edward and Ruth, Mar. 18, 1785.

**DOW**, Aaron, s. Samuel and Anna, Jan. 12, 1761.  
 Aaron, s. Aaron and Elizabeth, July 23, 1789.

- Dow, Aaron Morrill, s. Israel and Betsy, May 20, 1840.  
Abegaill, d. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, Dec. 19, 1705. N. CT. BK.  
Abigail, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Aug. 4, 1731. N. CT. BK.  
Abigail, d. John and Dina, Apr. 17, 1718. N. CT. BK.  
Abner, s. Samuell and Sarae, July 25, 1715. N. CT. BK.  
Abner, s. Jabez and Dorothy, Aug. 28, 1751.  
Abraham Greenleaf, s. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 25, 1835.  
Albert Freeman, s. John, jr. and Lavina, Aug. 28, 1838.  
Benajah, s. Philip and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1724. N. CT. BK.  
Betsy, d. Aaron and Elizabeth, Mar. 18, 1787.  
Chall, d. John and Dinar, Dec. 22, 1721. N. CT. BK.  
Charles, s. Levi and Nancy, Aug. 26, 1834.  
Charles Franklin, s. Andrew E. and Louisa, Aug. 6, 1840.  
Charles Wesley, s. Christopher E. and Rachel E., Sept. 29, 1836.  
Chastina, ch. Stephen and Rebecca J. (Curtis), Jan. 31, 1849.  
P. R. 21.  
Daniel, s. Henry and Mary, Feb. 4, 1714. N. CT. BK.  
Daniel, s. Gideon and Lydia, Oct. 9, 1738. N. CT. BK.  
David, s. Jerimiah and Elizabeth, Dec. 17, 1703. N. CT. BK.  
David, s. John, Sept. 27, 1731. N. CT. BK.  
David, s. Gideon and Lydia, July 19, 1739. N. CT. BK.  
Dorothy G., d. John, boat-builder, and Lavina, Oct. 10, 1847.  
Ebinezor, s. Jerimiah and Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1708. N. CT. BK.  
Edward, s. John and Betsy, May 18, 1823.  
Edwin Augustus, s. Christopher E. and Rachel, Aug. 7, 1842.  
Elijah, s. Samuel, jr. and Marcey, Feb. 22, 1746.  
Elisabeth, d. Jerimia and El[i]zabeth, Mar. 1, 1715. N. CT. BK.  
Elisabeth, d. Samuel, jr. and Marcey, Aug. 28, 1744.  
Eliza, d. John and Betsy, Nov. 1, 1807.  
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Mary, June 26, 1832.  
Enoch Smith, s. Israel and Betsy, Apr. 26, 1838.  
Eunice, d. Joshua and Nancy, Mar. 9, 1824.  
Francis Byron, s. Jacob, joiner, and Sarah A., June 23, 1849.  
George, s. Jacob and Mary, Aug. 1, 1834.  
George William, s. Jacob and Molly, Sept. 6, 1837.  
Georgianna, d. Joseph F., mariner, and Laura A., Oct. 15, 1847.  
Gideon, s. Jerimiah and Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1710. N. CT. BK.  
Hannah, d. Jerimya and Elizabeth, Oct. 24, 1716. N. CT. BK.  
Hannah, d. twin, Elihu and Mehetabel, Nov. 24, 1728. N. CT. BK.  
Henry, s. Henry and Mary, Dec. 13, 1711. N. CT. BK.  
Henry, s. Samuell and Mercy, May 1, 1741. N. CT. BK.  
Jabez, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1727. N. CT. BK.

- Dow, Jabez, s. Joseph and Rodah, Apr. 12, 1766.  
Jabez, s. Aaron and Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1792.  
Jacob, s. Elihu and Mehetabel, Feb. 6, 1737-8. N. CT. BK.  
Jacob, s. Elijah and Hannah, Nov. 18, 1780.  
James, s. Joseph and Mary, 8: 8 m: 1693. N. CT. BK.  
James Morrill, s. Israel and Betsy, Dec. 23, 1835.  
Jemima, d. John and Dinah, Apr. 16, 1714. N. CT. BK.  
Jemima, d. John and Dinah, Mar. 30, 1727. N. CT. BK.  
Jemima, d. twin, Elihue and Mehetabel, Mar. 8, 1738-9.  
N. CT. BK.  
Jemima, d. Nathan and Mary, Sept. 22, 1740. N. CT. BK.  
Jenny, d. Aaron and Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1796.  
Jeremiah, s. Jerimiah and Elisabeth, Jan. 9; 1699. N. CT. BK.  
Joana, d. Samuel, jr. and Marcey, Nov. 14, 1754.  
Johannah, d. Henry and Mary, Oct. 4, 1696. N. CT. BK.  
Johannah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Nov. 15, 1737. N. CT. BK.  
Johannah, d. John and Dinah, Aug. 6, 1740. N. CT. BK.  
John, s. Aaron and Elizabeth, Jan. 8, 1785.  
John, s. John and Betsy, Apr. 29, 1813.  
John, s. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 20, 1833.  
Jonathan, s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, Dec. 21, 1701. N. CT. BK.  
Jonathan, s. John and Dinah, Oct. 25, 1737. N. CT. BK.  
Joseph, s. Samuell and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1721-2. N. CT. BK.  
Joseph, s. Elihu and Mehetabel, Mar. 22, 1729-30. N. CT. BK.  
Joseph, s. Josiah, or Josias, bp. Aug. 2, 1747. C. R. 2.  
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. May 20, 1753. C. R. 1.  
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 25, 1759. C. R. 2.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Rhoda, Nov. 9, 1759.  
Joseph French, s. Levi and Nancy, July 29, 1821.  
Joseph Warren, s. John and Betsey, Dec. 31, 1828.  
Josia, s. Samuell and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1719. N. CT. BK.  
Judah, s. Samuel, jr. and Marcey, Oct. 24, 1751.  
Judith, d. Henry and Mary, June 10, 1710. N. CT. BK.  
Kesia, d. twin, Elihu and Mehetabel, Mar. 8, 1738-9. N. CT. BK.  
Laura Ann, d. John and Betsy, Sept. 3, 1824.  
Lois, d. Levi and Nancy, Oct. 10, 1824.  
Lorenzo, s. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 11, 1821.  
Lydia, d. Henry and Mary, Dec. 31, 1699. N. CT. BK.  
Lydia, d. John and Dinah, Apr. 24, 1724. N. CT. BK.  
Lydia, d. Levi and Nancy, July 7, 1829.  
Margaret Ann, d. Jacob and Mary, Nov. 24, 1839.  
Marse, d. Samuell and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1717. N. CT. BK.  
Martha Ann, d. Jacob and Mary, July 23, 1830.  
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, May 14, 1697. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. twin, Elihu and Mehetabel, Nov. 24, 1728. N. CT. BK.

- Dow, Mary, d. Samuell and Mary, Jan. 20, 1735. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. John and Dinah, Apr. 5, 173[5. T. C.]. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Gidion and Lydia, Mar. 23, 1741-2. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Levi and Nancy, Sept. 13, 1822.  
Mary Abigail, d. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 14, 1828.  
Mary Abigail, d. William and Margaret, Sept. 4, 1835.  
Mary Barnard, d. John, jr. and Lavina, July 20, 1835.  
Miriam, d. Elihu and Mehetabel, Feb. 12, 1731-2. N. CT. BK.  
Moses True, s. Robert and Ruth, Oct. 28, 1841.  
Nancy, d. Samuel and Jedida, Jan. 25, 1807.  
Nancy, d. Joshua and Mary, Oct. 24, 1834.  
Napoleon Bonaparte, s. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 3, 1838.  
Nathan, s. John and Dinah, Aug. 6, 1716. N. CT. BK.  
Nehemiah, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Mercy, Oct. 22, 1731. N. CT.  
BK.  
Pasianc, d. Jerimiah and Elizabeth, Jan. 19, 1712. N. CT. BK.  
Paulina Smith, d. John and Betsy, Jan. 8, 1806.  
Perle, s. Joseph and Rodah, Aug. 12, 1763.  
Phebe M., d. Jacob and Mary, Apr. 22, 1832.  
Philip, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Apr. 26, 1695. N. CT. BK.  
Rachel, d. Joseph and Rhoda, Nov. 20, 1748.  
Rhoda, d. Perley and Dolley, Aug. 14, 1784.  
Ruben, s. Samuel, jr. and Marcey, Jan. 24, 1749.  
Ruth, d. Henry and Mary, June 4, 1707. N. CT. BK.  
Ruth, d. Samuell and Mary, Oct. 28, 1733. N. CT. BK.  
Samuel, s. Henry and Mary, Jan. 22, 1702. N. CT. BK.  
Samuel, s. Joseph and Rhoda, Aug. 16, 1756.  
Samuel, s. Aaron and Elizabeth, Feb. 14, 1783.  
Samuel, s. John and Betsy, June 3, 1810.  
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1726. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, d. Samuell and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1712. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, d. Samuel, jr. and Marcy, June 26, 1739. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, d. Josiah and Mary, Dec. 6, 1745.  
Sarah, d. Joseph and Rhoda, Nov. 20, 1750.  
Sarah, d. Samuel, 3d and Anne, June 15, 1758.  
Sarah, d. John and Betsy, Nov. 1, 1817.  
Stephen, s. Jacob and Mary, Nov. 8, 1826.  
Sukey, d. Joshua and Nancy, Mar. 4, 1819.  
Susannah, d. Henry and Mary, Mar. 12, 1705. N. CT. BK.  
Tabitha, d. Elihu and Mehetable, Aug. 19, 1734. N. CT. BK.  
William Henry Harrison, s. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 11, 1841.  
Zelpha, d. Joshua and Nancy, Nov. 25, 1821.
- DOWNER**, Andrew, s. Rob[er]t and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1683.  
John, s. Robert and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1681.

DOWNER, Joseph, s. Robert and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1687-8.  
 Joseph, s. Robert and Sarah, May 15, 1699. N. CT. BK.  
 Martha, d. Robert and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1678.  
 Mary, d. Robert and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1695-6. N. CT. BK.  
 Robert, s. Robert and Sarah, July 23, 1676.  
 Rob[er]t, s. Rob[er]t and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1681. CT. R.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Robert and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1686.  
 Sarah, d. Robert and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1690.

**DOWNS**, William, s. Ambross, bp. Oct. 3, 1731. C. R. 1.

**DRISCO**, Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, Feb. 28, 1714. N. CT.  
 BK.  
 Joannah, d. John and Mary, Oct. 31, 1722. N. CT. BK.  
 Joseph, s. John and Mary, Dec. 21, 1712. N. CT. BK.  
 Judeth, d. John and Mary, Nov. 27, 1718. N. CT. BK.  
 Moses, s. John and Mary, Aug. 19, 1716. N. CT. BK.  
 Sarah, d. John and Mary, Jan. 21, 1710. N. CT. BK.

**DUCKWORTH**, Henry, s. Henry and Susan, May 4, 1828.  
 Henry, s. Henry and Susan, May 14, 1829.  
 James, s. Henry and Susan, July 16, 1833.  
 Jonathan, s. Henry and Susan, Oct. 24, 1830.  
 Jonathan, s. Henry and Susan, Sept. 4, 1831.

**DUDLEY** (see also Dudly), Ann, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary,  
 16: 8 m: 1641.  
 Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary [2d w. CT. R.], 21: 2 m: 1646.  
 Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, 2d w., 6: 11 m: 1649.  
 Theophilus, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, 31: 8 m: 1644.

**DUDLY** (see also Dudley), Bylie, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary [2d  
 w. CT. R.], 27: 7 m: 1647.

**DUNN**, Alphonso Combs, s. William, tanner and currier, and  
 Sobriety, Aug. 6, 1847.  
 Elizabeth, d. twin, James and Elizabeth, July 12, 1846.  
 Lucy, d. twin, James and Elizabeth, July 12, 1846.  
 Margaret Ann, d. William and Sobriety T., July 10, 1842.  
 William R., s. William, tanner, and Sobriety, Mar. 10, 1844.

**DWINELL**, Anna, d. Abigail, bp. Oct. 29, 1758. C. R. 1.  
 Molly, d. Abigail, bp. Oct. 29, 1758. C. R. 1.  
 Susanna, d. Abigail, bp. Oct. 29, 1758. C. R. 1.

**DYER**, Amanda Weston, d. William, wheelwright, and Martha, Aug. 27, 1848.

Ann Maria, d. William, yeoman, and Martha, Jan. 27, 1848.

**EASMAN** (see also Eastman), Aaron, s. John, 3d and Anne, Dec. 20, 1744.

Abigail, d. Rodger and Jerusha, Sept. 27, 1739. N. CT. BK.

Abigail, d. Zacariah and Martha, Dec. 16, 1708. N. CT. BK.

Abigail, d. Nathaniell and Sarah, June 18, 1712. N. CT. BK.

Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, Mar. 16, 1722-3. N. CT. BK.

Anne, d. Benjamin and Judeth, May 6, 1705. N. CT. BK.

Benjamin, 7th s. Rodger and Sarah, 12: 12 m: 1652.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Ann, 8: 12 m: 1678-9.

Benjamin, s. Samuell and Alizabeth, July 13, 1710. N. CT. BK.

Benjamin, s. Edman and Suzanah, Aug. 23, 1717. N. CT. BK.

Benjamin, s. Zechariah and Phebe, Feb. 20, 1723-4. N. CT. BK.

Benjamin, s. Jos[eph] and Dorothy, Sept. 9, 1730. N. CT. BK.

Daniel, s. Rodger and Jerusha, Sept. 29, 1733. N. CT. BK.

David, s. John and Hulda, June 11, 1720. N. CT. BK.

Edman, s. Edman and Suzana, Mar. 21, 1713-14. N. CT. BK.

Edmond, s. Benjamin and Ann, Jan. 20, 1680.

Edward, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elizabeth, Mar. 30, 1708. N. CT. BK.

Elianer, d. Jos[eph] and Dorothy, Apr. 16, 1732. N. CT. BK.

Elisabeth, d. John and Mary, Sept. 26, 1685.

Elisabeth, d. Joseph, jr. and Dorothy, May 1, 1725. N. CT. BK.

Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, Dec. 1, 1689.

Elizabeth, d. John [jr. c. r. 1.] and Hulda, Mar. 3 1708-9.  
N. CT. BK.

Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Martha, June 6 or 7, 1743. N. CT.  
BK.

Enoch, s. Joseph and Abigaill, June 1, 1725. N. CT. BK.

Ephraim, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, Jan. 20, 1742-3. N. CT. BK.

Ezekiel, s. Rodger and Jerusha, Apr. 28, 1731. N. CT. BK.

Hanna, d. John and Mary, 23: 11 m: 1673.

Hannah, d. Nath[anie]ll and Elizabeth, Apr. 24, 1687.

Hannah, d. Edmon and Suzanah, Feb. 13, 1710-11. N. CT. BK.

Hannah, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, June 3, 1736. N. CT. BK.

Hulda, d. John and Hulda, ——, 1714. N. CT. BK. [bp. Jan. 9,  
1714-15. C. R. 1.]

Isaac, s. John and Martha, Mar. 1, 1729-30. N. CT. BK.

Jacob, s. Zacoryah and Martha, Mar. 28, 1711. N. CT. BK.

Jacob, s. John and Martha, Apr. 6, 1742. N. CT. BK.

Jacob, s. Jacob and Elizebath, Dec. 28, 1750.

James, s. twin, John and Martha, Feb. 1, 1736-7. N. CT. BK.

Jemima, d. Nath[anie]ll and Elisabeth, Aug. 25, 1677.

- FASMAN, Jemimah, s. Zech[ariah], bp. Aug. 16, 1713. C. R. 1.  
 Jeremiah, s. Jeremi[a]h and Lydia, Nov. 28, 1732. N. CT. BK.  
 Jeremiah, s. Jonathan and Martha, Apr. 1, 1750.  
 [J]eremie, s. Benjamin and Ann, Feb. 18, 1682.  
 Jerimiah, s. Zechariah and Martha, Mar. 30, 1704. N. CT. BK.  
 Jerusha, d. John and Martha, Apr. 21, 1728. N. CT. BK.  
 John, s. Rodger and Sarah, 9: 1 m: 1640.  
 John, s. John and Mary, Aug. 24, 1675.  
 John, s. John and Martha, Mar. 20, 1731-2. N. CT. BK.  
 John, s. John, 3d and Anne, Sept. 13, 1737.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Martha, Nov. 20, 1753.  
 Joseph, s. Rodger and Sarah, 8: 11 m: 1650.  
 Joseph, s. Benjamin and Ann, Mar. 29, 1685.  
 Joseph, s. John and Mary, June 23, 1692.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, May 20, 1720. N. CT. BK.  
 Kesiah, d. Benjamin and Judath, May 28, 1713. N. CT. BK.  
 Lidiah, d. Benjamin and Judeth, June 28, 1708. N. CT. BK.  
 Lydia, d. Benj[amin], jr., bp. Apr. 24, 1709. C. R. 1.  
 Lydia, d. Jeremiah and Lydia, Nov. 8, 1726. N. CT. BK.  
 Mahitabill, d. John and Hulda, July 25, 1711. N. CT. BK.  
 Martha, d. Zechariah and Martha, Nov. 19, 1705. N. CT. BK.  
 Martha, d. Jerem[ia]h and Lydia, Dec. 17, 1730. N. CT. BK.  
 Martha, d. twin, John and Martha, Feb. 1, 1736-7. N. CT. BK.  
 Martha, d. John, 3d and Anne, Feb. 16, 1745.  
 Martha, d. Benjamin, jr. and Martha, July 29, 1745.  
 Mary, d. Nath[anie]ll and Elizabeth, Mar. 29, 1690.  
 Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, Jan. 4, 1691.  
 Mary, d. Zachariah and Phebee, Nov. 25, 1721. N. CT. BK.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Abigail, Apr. 2, 1728. N. CT. BK.  
 Mary, d. John, jr. and Martha, Aug. 21, 1744.  
 Mehetabel, d. Jonathan and Martha, Aug. 22, 1747.  
 Mehitabell, d. Nathaniell and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1706. N. CT. BK.  
 Meiraims, d. John, 3d and Anne, Aug. 20, 1738.  
 Moses, s. John, 3d and Anne, June 28, 1741.  
 Naomy, d. Joseph and Dorothy, Dec. 17, 1728. N. CT. BK.  
 Nath[anie]ll, s. Rodger and Sarah, 18: 3 m: 1643.  
 Nath[anie]ll, s. Nath[arie]ll and Elizabeth, Mar. 8, 1679-80.  
 Phillip, s. Rogger and Sarah, 20: 10 m: 1644.  
 Richard, s. John and Martha, June 29, 1739. N. CT. BK.  
 Rodger, s. John and Mary, Feb. 26, 1682.  
 Rodger, s. John [jr. c. r. 1.] and Huldaie, May 9, 1707. N. CT. BK.  
 Ruth, d. Rodger and Sarah, 21: 1 m: 1661. [1660-61. CT. R.]  
 Ruth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elizabeth, 5: 1 m: 1687-8.  
 Ruth, d. Zacharyah and Martha, May 25, 1713. N. CT. BK.

EASMAN, Ruth, d. Nathaniell and Sara, July 5, 1716.  
N. CT. BK.

Ruth, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. Mar. 5, 1718-19. C. R. 1.

Samewell, s. John and Hulda, Aug. 18, 1705. N. CT. BK.

Sam[ue]ll, s. Rodger and Sarah, 20: 9 m: 1657.

Samuell, s. Joseph and Abigail, Dec. 21, 1715. N. CT. BK.

Sam[ue]ll, s. John, jr. and Martha, June 27, 1734. N. CT. BK.

Sarah, d. Rodger and Sarah, 25: 7 m: 1655.

Sarah, d. Nath[anie]ll and Elizabeth, Nov. 11, 1674.

Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elizabeth, Apr. 3, 1694. N. CT. BK.

Sarah, d. Joseph, jr. and Dorothy, Nov. 24, 17—. [1726?]

N. CT. BK.

Sarah, d. Rodger and Jerusha, Jan. 11, 1735-6. N. CT. BK.

Sarah, d. Jonathan and Martha, Aug. 24, 1745.

Stephen, s. Joseph and Abigail, Mar. 15, 1726-7. N. CT. BK.

Susannah, d. Benjamin and Martha, Oct. 16, 1743. N. CT. BK.

Tabitha, d. John and Huldah, Jan. 20, 1722-3. N. CT. BK.

Thomas, s. John and Mary, Feb. 14, 1688.

Tho[mas], s. Sam[ue]ll and Elisebeth, Jan. 21, 1703-4. N. CT.  
BK.

Timothie, s. Rodger and Sarah, 29: 9 m: 1648.

Timothy, s. Sam[u]ell and Elizabeth, Mar. 29, 1706. N. CT. BK.

Timothy, s. Zechariah and Deborah, Aug. —, 1725. N. CT. BK.

William, s. Zaceriah and Phebe, Mar. 9, 1719-20. N. CT. BK.

William, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, Mar. 22, 1738-9. N. CT. BK.

Zakerie, s. John and Mary, Oct. 24, 1679.

—, s. Joseph and Abegall, Mar. 13, 1718-19. N. CT. BK.

—, d. Zechariah and Deborah, Oct. 16, 1727. N. CT. BK.

—, d. Benj[amin], jr. and Martha, Sept. 28, 1747.

**EASMON** (see also Eastman), Sarah, d. Nathaniell and Sarah, Apr. 27, 1710. N. CT. BK.

Thomas, s. Rodger and Sarah, 11: 9 m: 1646.

**EASTMAN** (see also Easman, Easmon, Estman), Aaron, s. twin, Ezekiel and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1769.

Adaline, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth [(Chase). P. R. 50.], Mar. 12, 1813.

Ann, d. Sam[ue]l and Elesebeth, May 22, 1700. N. CT. BK.

Anna, d. Reuben and Judith, July 30, 1789.

Charlndlor, s. Moses and Hannah, Sept. 21, 1794.

Daniel, s. Ezekiel and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1763.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Hannah, Apr. 8, 1816.

Ebenezer, s. Samuell and Elezebeth, Jan. 11, 1701-2. N. CT. BK.

Edner, d. Jeremiah and Edner, Jan. 21, 1779.

- EASTMAN, Ednor, d. Daniel and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1798.  
Elisabeth, d. Ezekiel and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1757.  
Elisabeth, d. Jeremiah and Edner, Mar. 23, 1785.  
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Hannah, Jan. 2, 1793.  
Ephraim, s. Isaac and Anna, May 7, 1768.  
Eunice, d. Ezekiel and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1756.  
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1760.  
Ezekiel, s. Daniel and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1795.  
George Leonard, s. Joseph Leonard and Clara A. (Clark),  
July 13, 1846. p. r. 50.  
George Leonard, s. Joseph Leonard and Clara A. (Clark),  
June 15, 1848. p. r. 50.  
Hannah, d. John, jr. and Huldah, May 16, 1698. n. ct. bk.  
Hannah, d. Isaac and Anna, Apr. 2, 1766.  
Hannah, d. Jeremiah and Edner, Feb. 12, 1773.  
Hannah, d. Moses and Hannah, Feb. 10, 1804.  
Harriet Newell, d. Jona[than] and Elizabeth, June 5, 1815.  
Isaac, s. Ephraim and Susana, Jan. 8, 1798.  
Jacob, s. Ezekiel and Sarah, July 24, 1765.  
John, s. John and Huldah, Dec. 27, 1701. n. ct. bk.  
Jonathan, s. Jeremiah and Edner [(Poor). p. r. 50.], Oct. 23,  
1788.  
Jonathan Leonard, s. Jona[than] and Elizabeth, Oct. 4, 1818.  
Joseph, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elizabeth, Jan. 6, 1697. n. ct. bk.  
Joseph, s. Benjimen and Naomy, July 17, 1700. n. ct. bk.  
Joseph, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Jan. 27, 1822.  
Martha, d. Isaac and Anne, July 30, 1760.  
Mary, d. John and Huldah, Jan. 19, 1699. n. ct. bk.  
Molley, d. Ezekiel and Sarah, May 3, 1767.  
Molley, d. Isaac and Anna, Feb. 16, 1771.  
Molley, d. Jeremiah and Edner, June 4, 1775.  
Moses, s. twin, Ezekiel and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1769.  
Moses, s. Moses and Hannah, June 12, 1801.  
Rachel, d. Isaac and Anna, Sept. 27, 1762.  
Richard, s. Reuben and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1798.  
Samuel, s. Reuben and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1787.  
Samuel, s. Ephraim and Susana, May 18, 1796.  
Sam[ue]ll, s. Samuell and Elizabeth, Jan. 5, 1695-6. n. ct. bk.  
Sarah, d. Isaac and Anna, Aug. 15, 1764.  
Sarah, d. Jeremiah and Edner, Mar. 24, 1783.  
Sarah, d. Moses and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1798.  
Sarah Hannah, d. Moses and Nancy, Jan. 30, 1831.  
Thomas, s. Joseph and Abigail, May 8, 1717. n. ct. bk.

**EATON**, Abby March, d. James and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1831.

- EATON, Abel, s. Jonathan and Judith, Mar. 1, 172[6-7. t. c.].  
N. CT. BK.
- Abel, s Wimond, bp. Dec. 7, 1755. C. R. 1.
- Abigail, d. Daniell and Nanne, May 21, 1733. N. CT. BK.
- Abigail, d. Daniel and Nane, May 21, 1739.
- Abigail, d. Henry and Mary, May 10, 1740. N. CT. BK.
- Abigail, d. Jabez, bp. June 7, 1752. C. R. 1.
- Abigail G., d. Henry and Jemima, July 4, 1833.
- Abigail Greely, d. Sam[ue]l, jr. and Ruth, Jan. 3, 1812.
- Abigail, d. John [sr. C. R. 1.] and Eastor, Sept. 27, 1716.  
N. CT. BK.
- Abraham, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1719-20. N. CT. BK.
- Abraham, s. Benjamin and Sarah, May 13, 1721. N. CT. BK.
- Adeline Jackman, d. Henry and Jemima, Nov. 2, 1836.
- Albert Franklin, s. John, mariner, and Lucy, at School District No. 2, Oct. 25, 1844.
- Almira, d. John and Lucy, May 12, 1830.
- Almond Stuart, s. Simeon and Martha, Jan. 22, 1842.
- Ann, d. John and Martha, 17: 10 m: 1652.
- Anna, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1725. N. CT. BK.
- Archelus, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1789.
- Asenath G., d. Joshua and Dorcas, Oct. 11, 1821.
- Azor Webster, s. Archelaus and Betsey, Jan. 25, 1820.
- Benjamin, s. [Ens. c. r. 1.] Joseph and Mary, Feb. 4, 1692-3.
- Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 29, 1731. N. CT. BK.
- Benjamin, s. Abraham and Martha, Sept. 13, 1743. N. CT. BK.
- Benjamin, s. Daniel and Anne, Aug. 4, 1747.
- Benjamin, s. James and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1784.
- Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Betsy, Sept. 6, 1823.
- Benjamin Franklin, s. Benj[amin], cordwainer, and Margaret, b. Seabrook, N. H., Jan. 7, 1849.
- Betsy, d. Josiah and Eunice, Feb. 27, 1795.
- Betsy, d. Benjamin and Betsy, July 9, 1822.
- Betty, d. Wimond, bp. Dec. 7, 1755. C. R. 1.
- Bryant, s. Tho[mas], bp. May 25, 1760. C. R. 1.
- Caleb, s. Caleb and Lucy, July 15, 1820.
- Charles Edward, s. John, yeoman, and Lucy, Oct. 14, 1847.
- Charles Henry, s. Andrew, mariner, and Lois, at School District No. 2, Jan. 5, 1845.
- Charles Henry, s. Andrew, mariner, and Lois, Aug. 22, 1847.
- Clarissa, d. Sam[ue]l, jr. and Ruth, July 25, 1814.
- Daniel, s. John and Mary, July 13, 1704. N. CT. BK.
- Daniel, s. Daniel and Nane, May 19, 1745.
- Daniel, s. Abel and Martha, Aug. 3, 1786.
- Daniel, s. Tristram and Jemima, Aug. 12, 1823.

- EATON, Daniell, s. John and Mary, Mar. 31, 1710. N. CT. BK.  
David, s. Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1728. N. CT. BK.  
Easter, d. John and Easter, Jan. 16, 1727-8. N. CT. BK.  
Ebenezer, s. John and Hannah, Apr. 10, 1738. N. CT. BK.  
Edward Dorr, s. Caleb and Lucy, Oct. 22, 1813.  
Edwin, s. Emery, mariner, and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1846.  
Elezer Hubbard, s. Abraham and Thankfull, Oct. 30, 1759.  
Elias Maybe, s. Josiah and Eunice, Feb. 4, 1808.  
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1729. N. CT. BK.  
Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, Oct. 21, 1730. N. CT. BK.  
Elisabeth, d. John and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1734-5. N. CT. BK.  
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Jane, May 1, 1739. N. CT. BK.  
Elisha, s. Samuell and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1723-4. N. CT. BK.  
Elisha, s. Elisha and Elisabeth, Mar. 13, 1753.  
Elisha, s. Sam[ue]ll and Rachel, Oct. 10, 1773.  
Eliza, d. John and Lucy, July 27, 1825.  
Eliza Ann, d. Joshua F., farmer, and Mary, Oct. 19, 1848.  
Elizabeth, d. John and Martha, 12: 10 m: 1650.  
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Apr. 15, 1739. C. R. 1.  
Elizabeth, d. Archelaus and Betsy, Aug. 13, 1814.  
Elizabeth Nancy, d. Archelaus and Betsey, Aug. 11, 1825.  
Elizebath, d. Abraham and Martha, Apr. 6, 1754.  
Ellen Frances, d. James, farmer, and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1844.  
Emily Stevens, d. Joshua F., farmer, and Mary, July 9, 1846.  
Emma Chastina, d. John F., cordwainer, and Chastina B., Feb. 4, 1849.  
Enoch Hoit, s. John and Lucy, Mar. 9, 1824.  
Ephraim, s. John and Martha, 12: 2 m: 1663.  
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Mary, May 24, 1692.  
Ephraim, s. Henry and Mary, Feb. 1, 1745.  
Esther, d. Jos[eph] [jr. C. R. 1.] and Jane, Aug. 23, 1737.  
N. CT. BK.  
Eunice Merrill, d. True, mariner, and Jane, at School District No. 6, June 11, 1845.  
Ezekiel, s. Jonathan and Judith, Dec. 7, 1730. N. CT. BK.  
Frances Maria Garrison, d. Josiah and Eunice, Feb. 11, 1810.  
George Folsom, s. Joshua and Dorcas, Jan. 27, 1824.  
Hanah, d. Tho[mas] and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1683-4.  
Hanna, d. John [sr. C. R. 1.] and Eastor, Sept. 7, 1721.  
N. CT. BK.  
Hannah, d. Tho[mas] and Hanah, June 23, 1682.  
Hannah, d. Elisha and Elizebath, Feb. 3, 1747.  
Hannah, d. William and Anna, June 2, 1769.  
Hannah, d. Abel and Martha, Jan. 6, 1782.  
Hannah, d. Wheeler and Judith, Nov. 1, 1799.

- EATON, Hannah, d. Abel and Martha, bp. ——, 1799. c. r. 3.  
Hannah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1805.  
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, May 18, 1806.  
Hannah Aderlin, d. James and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1829.  
Hannah Dalton, d. Caleb and Lucy, Apr. 26, 1809.  
Hannah F., d. Jonathan and Lucy, May 1, 1826.  
Hannah Morrill, d. John and Lucy, Feb. 3, 1835.  
Henry, s. Ephraim and Mary, Jan. 22, 1703-4. n. ct. bk.  
Henry, s. Henry and Mary, Aug. 5, 1735. n. ct. bk.  
Henry, s. Peter and Abigal, June 12, 1775.  
Huldah, d. Jonathan and Nanne, Nov. 10, 1770.  
Humfrey, s. Wimond, bp. Dec. 7, 1755. c. r. 1.  
Jabes, s. Ephraim and Mary, Aug. 9, 1708. n. ct. bk. [Aug. 11. dup.]  
Jabez, s. Jabez, bp. Oct. 26, 1746. c. r. 1.  
Jabez, s. Archelaus and Betsey, June 18, 1823.  
Jacob, s. [Ens. c. r. 1.] Joseph and Mary, Apr. 16, 1703.  
n. ct. bk.  
James, s. John and Mary, Apr. 27, 1691.  
James, s. Jonathan and Judith, Feb. 11, 1732-3. n. ct. bk.  
James, s. James and Sarah, May 22, 1799.  
Jane, d. Ephraim and Mary, Sept. 13, 1694.  
Jane, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1808.  
Jedida, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Dec. 14, 1755. c. r. 1.  
Jemima, d. Ephraim and Mary, Apr. 15, 1701. n. ct. bk.  
Jemima, d. Samuell and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1717. n. ct. bk.  
Jemima, d. Henry and Mary, July 31, 1730. n. ct. bk.  
Jemima [G. p. r. 23.], d. Peter and Abigal, June 28, 1773.  
Jenny, d. Wimond, bp. Mar. 22, 1761. c. r. 1.  
Jeremiah Brown, s. Tristram and Jemima, Jan. 22, 1820.  
Joana, d. Peter and Abigal, Nov. 9, 1771.  
Johannah, d. Henry and Mary, Sept. 5, 1742. n. ct. bk.  
John, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 23, 1684.  
John, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 18, 1685.  
John, s. John and Hest[or. t. c.], May [13. t. c.], 1714.  
n. ct. bk.  
John, s. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 22, 1732. n. ct. bk.  
John, s. Joseph and Jane, May 13, 1746.  
John, s. Elisha and Elizebath, Oct. 1, 1749.  
John, s. Wimond, bp. Dec. 7, 1755. c. r. 1.  
John, s. Abel and Martha, Sept. 13, 1788.  
John, s. Archelaus and Betsey, Apr. 28, 1817.  
John A., s. Tristram and Jemima, Oct. 25, 1825.  
John Colby, s. John and Lucy, July 28, 1827.  
John French, s. Jonathan and Betsy, Aug. 3, 1824.

- EATON, John Webb, s. Caleb and Lucy, Oct. 14, 1816.  
 Jonathan, s. John and Mary, Oct. 2, 1698. N. CT. BK.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Judith, Sept. 6, 1745.  
 Jonathan, s. James and Sarah, June 16, 1801.  
 Jonathan Dalton, s. Caleb and Lucy, Aug. 13, 1803.  
 Joseph, s. John and Martha, 6: 1 m: 1660-61.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 14, 1690.  
 Joseph, s. John [sr. c. r. 1.] and Eastor, Aug. 30, 1711.  
     N. CT. BK.  
 Joseph, s. John, jr. and Ester, May 9, 1728. N. CT. BK.  
 Joseph, s. Jonathan and Judith, Jan. 25, 17[34-5. t. c.].  
     N. CT. BK.  
 Joseph, s. Jonathan and Judith, Mar. 7, 1740-41. N. CT. BK.  
 Joseph, s. Sam[ue]ll and Rachel, Aug. 14, 1771.  
 Joseph M., s. Simeon and Martha, Dec. 3, 1834.  
 Josephine Merrill, d. True, farmer, b. Seabrook, N. H., and  
     Jane, Dec. 13, 1849.  
 Joshua, s. Daniel and Nane, Mar. 9, 1741.  
 Joshua, s. Jabez, bp. Aug. 27, 1749. C. R. 1.  
 Joshua French, s. Samuel, jr. and Ruth, Aug. 16, 1808.  
 Josiah, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Dec. 14, 1755. C. R. 1.  
 Josiah, s. Josiah and Eunice, Feb. 8, 1806.  
 Judith, d. Jonathan and Judith, Oct. 14, 1738. N. CT. BK.  
 Judith, d. Jona[than], bp. Sept. 18, 1743. C. R. 1.  
 Laura Angelina, d. James and Hannah, July 22, 1840.  
 Lucy Dalton, d. Archelaus and Betsey, Aug. 31, 1827.  
 Lydia, d. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1737. N. CT. BK.  
 Manual Bryant, d. *sic.* Joshua and Dorcas, Sept. 8, 1826.  
 Martha, d. John and Martha, 12: 6 m: 1648.  
 Martha, d. J[ohn. t. c.] and Mary, Sept. 5, 1695. N. CT. BK.  
 Martha, d. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1730. N. CT. BK.  
 Martha, d. Daniel and Nane, Aug. 30, 1751.  
 Martha, d. Archelaus and Betsey, July 19, 1832.  
 Mary, d. John and Martha, 9: 10 m: 1656.  
 Mary, d. John and Mary, May 13, 1685. [July 2. N. CT. BK.]  
 Mary, d. Ephraim and Mary, Dec. 11, 1689. [Dec. 20.  
     N. CT. BK.]  
 Mary, d. [Ens. c. r. 1.] Joseph and Mary, Apr. 9, 1697.  
     N. CT. BK.  
 Mary, d. John [sr. c. r. 1.] and Eastor, Mar. 27, 1723.  
     N. CT. BK.  
 Mary, d. Henry and Mary, June 20, 1728. N. CT. BK.  
 Mary, d. Daniel and Nanne, July 23, 1735. N. CT. BK.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan and Judith, Aug. 17, 1737. N. CT. BK.  
 Mary, d. Daniel and Nane, May 27, 1743.

- EATON, Mary, d. Jabez, bp. June 1, 1755. c. r. 1.  
Mary, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Aug. 27, 1810.  
Mary, d. Jeremiah and Sally, July 10, 1826.  
Mary Abby Ann, d. Sam[ue]l, manufacturer, b. Seabrook, and  
Judith A., b. Sanbornton, N. H., Aug. 9, 1848.  
Mary Ednah, d. Emery B., cordwainer, and Hannah, both b.  
Seabrook, N. H., Oct. 3, 1849.  
Mary Jane, d. James and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1835.  
Mary Jane, d. James and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1837.  
Mercy, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Dec. 14, 1755. c. r. 1.  
[Molly. r. c.], d. John and Hannah, June 22, 1741. n. CT. BK.  
Molly, d. Elisha, bp. Dec. 7, 1755. c. r. 1.  
Moses, s. [Ens. c. r. 1.] Joseph and Mary, May 18, 1695.  
N. CT. BK.  
Moses, s. John and Easter, Dec. 28, 1724. n. CT. BK.  
Moses, s. Daniel and Nanne, Aug. 3, 1737. n. CT. BK.  
Moses, s. Joseph and Jane, Nov. 22, 1743. n. CT. BK.  
Moses Morrill, s. John and Lucy, Sept. 4, 1832.  
Nabby, d. Ephraim, bp. Aug. 20, 1769. c. r. 1.  
Nabby, d. Peter and Abigail, May 8, 1781.  
Nancy, d. James and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1796.  
Nanna, d. Jonathan and Judith, Nov. 15, 1723. n. CT. BK.  
Nanne, d. Daniel and Nanne, Sept. 5, 1749.  
Nanny, d. Wimond, bp. Dec. 7, 1755. c. r. 1.  
Nicholus, s. Abraham and Martha, Sept. 2, 1748.  
Nicolas, s. [Ens. c. r. 1.] Joseph and Mary, Sept. 12, 1699.  
N. CT. BK.  
Olive, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Dec. 14, 1755. c. r. 1.  
Patience, d. Jonathan and Judith, Apr. 6, 1725. n. CT. BK.  
Paul, s. Jabez and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1734-5. n. CT. BK.  
Paul, s. Jabez and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1739. n. CT. BK.  
Peter, s. Henry and Mary, Mar. 23, 1747.  
Peter, s. Henry and Mary, Mar. 25, 1748.  
Peter, s. Peter and Abigail, June 16, 1779.  
Peter, s. Henry and Saley, July 3, 1803.  
Polly, d. James and Sarah, June 7, 1790.  
Rachel, d. John and Easter, May 2, 1731. n. CT. BK.  
Rachel, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1735. n. CT. BK.  
Rachel, d. Samuel and Rachel, bp. —, 1799. c. r. 3.  
Rebaccah, d. Nicholas and Marcey, Dec. 24, 1757.  
Rebecah, d. Caleb and Lucy, Apr. 26, 1799.  
Rebecca Gouge, d. adopted, Nic[hola]s, bp. Dec. 12, 1762.  
c. r. 1.  
Rhoda, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1726. n. CT. BK.  
[bp. Mar. 19, 1726-7. c. r. 1.]

- EATON, Rhoda, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Dec. 14, 1755. c. r. 1.  
 Richard, s. Sam[ue]ll and Rachel, Oct. 22, 1769.  
 Ruth French, d. Benjamin and Betsy, Sept. 25, 1818.  
 Ruth Pike, d. James and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1823.  
 Ruthy French, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, May 10, 1813.  
 Ruthy L., d. Jeremiah and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1812.  
 Sally, d. James and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1794.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Hulda, Aug. 28, 1747.  
 Samuel, s. Peter and Abigail, Oct. 3, 1783.  
 Samuel, s. Archelaus and Betsey, Aug. —, 1829.  
 Samuel, s. Henry and Jemima, Oct. 12, 1839.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. John and Martha, 14: 12 m: 1658.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Joseph and Mary, 7: 10 m: 1687.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. John and Mary, Nov. 25, 1692.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Ephra[i]m and Mary, Aug. 6, 1697. n. ct. bk.  
 Samuell, s. Jabez and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1737. n. ct. bk.  
 Sarah, d. John and Martha, 28: 12 m: 1654.  
 Sarah, d. [Ens. c. r. 1.] Joseph and Mary, May 20, 1701.  
 n. ct. bk.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1722-3. n. ct. bk.  
 Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, July 23, 1726. n. ct. bk.  
 Sarah, d. Jabez and Sarah, May 3, 1733. n. ct. bk.  
 Sarah, d. Henry and Mary, Dec. 4, 1737. n. ct. bk.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph [jr. c. r. 1.] and Jane, Feb. 23, 1740-41.  
 n. ct. bk.  
 Sarah, d. Jabez, bp. July 30, 1743. c. r. 1.  
 Sarah, d. Abraham and Martha, Feb. 6, 1749.  
 Sarah, d. Wimond, bp. May 22, 1757. c. r. 1.  
 Sarah, d. Wimond, bp. Sept. 9, 1759. c. r. 1.  
 Sarah Ann, d. Jeremiah and Sarah, June 10, 1818.  
 Sarah Ann S., d. Henry and Jemima, Oct. 20, 1829.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. James and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1825.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Judith, Sept. 11, 1846.  
 Stephen, s. Thomas and Unice, June 28, 1750.  
 Stephen, s. Peter and Abigail, June 10, 1777.  
 Susannah, d. Caleb and Lucy, Jan. 10, 1811.  
 Theoffelus, s. Jonnathan and Judeth, July 3, 1721. n. ct. bk.  
 Tho[mas], s. John and Martha, 17: 11 m: 1646.  
 Thomas, s. Tho[mas] and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1680.  
 Tho[ma]s, s. John and Mary, Mar. 2, 1701-2. n. ct. bk.  
 Tho[ma]s, s. John, jr. and Ester, Mar. 17, 1722. n. ct. bk.  
 Thomas, s. Jonathan and Judith, Feb. 8, 1728-9. n. ct. bk.  
 Thomas, s. Jonathan and Nanne, Aug. 6, 1772.  
 Timothy, s. Henry and Mary, Mar. 11, 1750.  
 Tristram, s. Wimond, bp. Dec. 7, 1755. c. r. 1.

- EATON, Tristram, s. James and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1780.  
True, s. Henry and Mary, Mar. 1, 1732-3. N. CT. BK.  
Wheeler, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. [bef. Apr. 17], 1763. C. R. 1.  
William, s. Daniell and Nanne, Jan. 12, 1730-31. N. CT. BK.  
William, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Jan. 2, 1757. C. R. 1.  
William, s. James and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1788.  
William, s. Josiah and Eunice, Feb. 7, 1797.  
William, s. Benjamin and Betsy, Oct. 30, 1815.  
William Sherburn, s. William, yeoman, and Rhoda R., Nov. 16, 1847.  
Wymon, s. John, jr. and Ester, July 24, 1725. N. CT. BK.  
Zelpha, d. James and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1786.  
—, s. John and Hannah, Mar. —, 1736-7. N. CT. BK.

**EAVENS** (see also Evans), Tamzin, d. Thomas and Hannah, Apr. 5, 1696. N. CT. BK.

**EDMANS** (see also Edmonds), Betty, d. Jonathan and Mary, May 26, 1778.  
Ezra, s. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 2, 1777.  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 25, 1780.

**EDMONDS** (see also Edmans), Benjamin, s. Stephen and Mary, Sept. 18, 1768.  
Elisabeth, d. Tho[ma]s and Elisabeth, Apr. 12, 1742. N. CT. BK.  
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Mar. 8, 1751.  
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Elisabeth, Feb. 8, 1740-41. N. CT. BK.  
Stephen, s. Thomas and Elisebath, June 20, 1744.

**EDWARDS**, Abraham, s. Rice, jr. and Annah, July 27, 1755.  
[July 28. P. R. 40.]  
Annar, d. Reuben and Lois, Sept. 15, 1787.  
David, s. Reuben and Lois, Sept. 10, 1799.  
Dolly, d. Reuben and Lois, Nov. 6, 1782.  
Elizabeth [Betsey. dup.], d. Rice and Elizabeth [Betey. dup.], Apr. 18, 1805.  
Hannah, d. Rice and Annar, June 26, 1761.  
Hannah, d. Theophilous and Molly, June 7, 1793.  
John, s. Rice and Annar, Aug. 23, 1767. P. R. 40.  
John, s. Reuben and Lois, May 1, 1784.  
Jonathan, s. Rice and Annar, June 15, 1763.  
Jonathan, s. Reuben and Lois, July 19, 1792.  
Lois, d. Reuben and Lois, Aug. 2, 1789.  
Lowel Satriidge, s. John and Sally, Feb. 18, 1807.  
Lowis, d. Rice and Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1808.

EDWARDS, Mary, d. Reuben and Lois, Mar. 21, 1802.  
Mary Ann, d. Rice and Elizabeth, Apr. 4, 1814.  
Reuben Morrill, s. Rice and Annah, Mar. 21, 1757. [Mar. 22.  
P. R. 40.]  
Rhoda, d. Rice and Annar, June 29, 1769. [June 23. P. R. 40.]  
Rice, s. Rice and Ruth, May 15, 1730. N. CT. BK.  
Rice, s. Reuben and Lois, July 14, 1781.  
Roday [Polley. P. R. 40.], d. Theophilous and Molly, June 23,  
1795.  
Ruth, d. Rice and Ruth, Oct. 18, 1721. N. CT. BK.  
Sally, d. Reuben and Lois, Dec. 31, 1785.  
Susannah Morrill, d. Rice and Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1810.  
Tabithy, d. Rice and Annar, Apr. 15, 1759.  
Theophilus, s. Rice, jr. and Annar, June 6, 1765.  
True, s. Reuben and Lois, Feb. 8, 1796.  
William, s. Reuben and Lois, Mar. 15, 1794.

**ELIOT** (see also Elliot), Nanny, d. Jacob, bp. June 21, 1761.  
C. R. 2.  
Rhoda, d. ——, bp. Oct. 21, 1759. C. R. 2.

**ELIOTT** (see also Elliot), John, s. Edmond and Sarah, 25:  
7 m: 1660.

**ELLIOT** (see also Eliot, Elliott), Almira Anah, d. Elijah P.  
and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1839.  
Ellen Frances, d. Elijah P., manufacturer, and Hannah, July 2,  
1846.  
George Parish, s. Elijah P. and Hannah, June 18, 1841.

**EMERSON**, John, s. Brown, bp. Nov. 26, 1732. C. R. 1.  
Peter, s. Brown and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1726. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, d. Brown and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1728. N. CT. BK.

**ESTMAN** (see also Eastman), Jerusha, d. Isaac and Anna,  
Sept. 22, 1757.  
Olle, d. John, jr. and Lydia, June 19, 1758.  
Olle, d. John, jr. and Lydia, Nov. 3, 1760.  
Ruben, s. Isaac and Anne, Mar. 23, 1759.  
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Mathew, Sept. 6, 1756.  
Sarah, d. Ezekiel and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1758.

**EUSTIN**, Charles Webster, s. Levi and Mary, June 10, 1826.

**EVANS** (see also Eavens, Eveines, Eveins, Evens, Evines, Evins), Abigail Smith, d. John and Abigail, Nov. 10, 1825.

- Benjamin, s. Tappin and Abigail, Jan. 9, 1772.  
Benjamin, s. Ezekiel and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1781.  
Benjamin, s. Ezekiel and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1783.  
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Rebekah, Oct. 4, 1812.  
Benjamin F., s. Dudley and Nancy, Oct. —, 1826.  
Betty, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, July 22, 1764.  
Charles Rowell, s. Reuben and Lydia, Apr. 22, 1825.  
Charlotte Ann, d. John Q., teacher, and Mima W., Mar. 30, 1844.  
David, s. Thomas and Prudence, Nov. 4, 1782.  
David, s. David and Mary, Sept. 10, 1800.  
Dorothy, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Jan. 8, 1768.  
Dorothy, d. Lt. Reuben and Hannah, June 4, 1774.  
Dudley, s. Ezekiel and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1793.  
Dudley, s. Benja[min] and Rebeccah, June 12, 1815.  
Dudley Carr, s. Dudley and Nancy, Dec. 31, 1823.  
Elisabeth, d. David and Mary, Nov. 24, 1798.  
Ellen Knight, d. John, carpenter, and Lucy, Feb. 1, 1844.  
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1785.  
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1790.  
Ezekiel, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, Sept. 5, 1810.  
Ezekiel, s. Dudley and Nancy, Aug. 16, 1821.  
George, s. John, jr. and Lucy, July 25, 1833.  
George Henry, s. Nath[anie]l, laborer, and Ellen, June 2, 1848.  
Georgiana Francis, d. John and Abigail, June 28, 1830.  
Hannah, d. Ezekiel and Sarah, May 10, 1778.  
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, June 7, 1809.  
Hannah Elizabeth, d. Benja[min] and Rebeccah, Aug. 26, 1818.  
Hannah Emeline, d. John and Abigail, Jan. 18, 1835.  
Hannah H., d. Reuben and Lydia, June 29, 1822.  
Henry, s. Thomas and Prudence, Sept. 17, 1784.  
Inez, d. John and Abigail, July 4, 1834.  
Jacob, s. Tappin and Abigail, Oct. 2, 1773.  
John, s. Ezekiel and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1794.  
John, s. John and Hannah, Nov. 12, 1797.  
John, s. Benja[min] and Rebeccah, Sept. 2, 1816.  
John Pilsbury, s. John, jr. and Lucy, Sept. 26, 1826.  
John Quincy, s. Dudley and Nancy, July 17, 1819.  
Jonathan Smith, s. John and Nabby, Sept. 20, 1823.  
Joseph, s. Lt. Reuben and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1779.

EVANS, Joseph, s. David and Mary, June 23, 1809.  
 Joseph, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, Feb. 11, 1821.  
 Joseph Warren, s. John, jr. and Lucy, Aug. 31, 1835.  
 Lucy Ann, d. John, jr. and Lucy, Nov. 7, 1828.  
 Mary, d. John and Hannah, Apr. 25, 1811.  
 Mary, d. John, jr. and Lucy, Apr. 18, 1831.  
 Mary Ann Robinson, d. John and Abigail, Jan. 23, 1828.  
 Molly, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1800.  
 Nanna, d. Capt. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Feb. 18, 1777.  
 Nanna, d. John and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1795.  
 Rachel, d. Lt. Reuben and Hannah, July 5, 1771.  
 Reuben, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1792.  
 Reuben, s. Reuben and Lydia, Dec. 2, 1828.  
 Salley, d. Ezekiel and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1787.  
 Sally, d. John, jr. and Nabby, Aug. 25, 1821.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. May 14, 1769. C. R. 2.  
 Sarah, d. Ezekiel and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1779.  
 Sarah Ann, d. Dudley and Nancy, Mar. 6, 1829.  
 Streeter, s. Benjamin and Polly, Mar. 4, 1822.  
 William, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Oct. 30, 1762.  
 William, s. Col. Jonathan and Anna, Dec. 3, 1788.  
 William, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, Nov. 15, 1806.  
 William Redford, s. David and Mary, Feb. 10, 1803.  
 Winthrop Osgood, s. John and Hannah, July 10, 1816.

**EVEINES** (see also Evans), Ezeciel, s. Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1710. N. CT. BK.

**EVEINS** (see also Evans), Abra, d. John and Mary, ——. 1718. N. CT. BK.  
 Ann, d. John and Mary, ——, 1717. N. CT. BK. [bp. Oct. 6. C. R. 1.]  
 Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1707. N. CT. BK.  
 John, s. John and Mary, June —, 1716. N. CT. BK.  
 Ruth, d. Thomas and Dorothy, July 9, 1722. N. CT. BK.  
 Samuell, s. John and Mary, Mar. 10, 1720-21. N. CT. BK.

**EVENS** (see also Evans), Abigail, d. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1692. N. CT. BK.  
 Ann, d. Thomas and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1687.  
 David, s. Thomas and Dorothy, May 7, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
 Hannah, d. Tho[mas] and Hannah, Apr. 5, 1698. N. CT. BK.  
 John, s. Thomas and Hanah, Aug. 24, 1689. N. CT. BK.  
 Jonathan, s. Tho[mas] and Dorothy, Aug. 5, 1739. N. CT. BK.  
 Nicholes, s. Ezekiel and Judith, Apr. 5, 1751.  
 Thomas, s. David and Elenor, May 23, 1761.

**EVINES** (see also Evans), Tho[mas], s. Tho[mas] and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1702-3. N. CT. BK.

**EVINS** (see also Evans), Benjamin, s. Ezekiel and Judith, Apr. 25, 1738. N. CT. BK.

David, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, June 24, 1770.

David, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, July 10, 1772.

Dorothy, d. Tho[ma]s and Dorothy, Mar. 27, 1731. N. CT. BK.

Edmond, s. Benjamin and Rebeckah, Nov. 4, 1808.

Eleanor True, d. Reuben and Hannah, Jan. 7, 1767.

Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Judith, Apr. 26, 1736. N. CT. BK.

Hannah, d. Tho[ma]s and Dorothy, June 10, 1733. N. CT. BK.

Jacob, s. John and Mary, Aug. 25, 1729. N. CT. BK.

John, s. Reuben and Hannah, Dec. 12, 1768.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Sept. 8, 1766.

Joseph, s. Tho[ma]s and Dorothy, May 20, 1728. N. CT. BK.

Judith, d. Ezekiel and Judith, Mar. 7, 1733-4. N. CT. BK.

Mary, d. Ezekiel and Judith, July 28, 1740. N. CT. BK.

Nicholus, s. Ezekiel and Judith, Mar. 20, 1745.

Reubin, s. Thomas and Dorothy, Dec. 28, 1741. N. CT. BK.

Samuel, s. John, 3d [jr. c. r. 2.] and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1746.

Sarah, d. Ezekiel and Judith, Nov. 28, 1742. N. CT. BK.

Sarah, d. David and Eleanor, Dec. 5, 1764.

Sarah, d. Thomas and Lydia, Feb. 10, 1766.

Tappon, s. Ezekiel and Judith, Nov. 15, 1747.

Thomas, s. Tho[mas] and Dorothy, Sept. 15, 1724. N. CT. BK.

Thomas, s. Tho[mas] and Dorothy, Oct. 15, 1725. N. CT. BK.

Thomas, s. John, 3d and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1743-4.

Toppan, s. John and Mary, Oct. 29, 1724. N. CT. BK.

—, s. John, 3d and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1743-4. N. CT. BK.

**EYER** (see also Ayres), Hanah, d. John, sr., 21: 10 m: 1644.

**FALTCH** (see also Felch), Albert Bray, s. Samuel and Betsey, July 30, 1828.

Fanny Morrill, d. Samuel and Betsy, July 30, 1822.

Harriet Newell, d. Samuel and Betsey, Mar. 17, 1831.

Martha Moody, d. Samuel and Betsy, Feb. 13, 1834.

**FAVER** (see also Favour), Mary, d. Philip and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1712. N. CT. BK.

**FAVOR** (see also Favour), Willebee, s. Philip and Mary, Jan. 27, 1705-6. N. CT. BK.

**FAVOUR** (see also Faver, Favor, Feaver, Feavor), Ann, d.  
Philip and Mary, Apr. 12, 1696. N. CT. BK.

**FEAVER** (see also Favour), John, s. Phillip and Mary, Mar.  
31, 1692.  
Rich[ar]d, s. Phillip and Mary, Mar. 31, 1690.

**FEAVOR** (see also Favour), Elies, s. Philip and Mary, Feb.  
13, 1709-10. N. CT. BK.  
Jacob, s. Philip and Mary, July 27, 1707. N. CT. BK.

**FELCH** (see also Faltch), Amos, s. Dan[ie]l, bp. Nov. 22,  
1761. C. R. 1.  
Benja[min], s. Dan[ie]l, bp. Mar. 31, 1754. C. R. 1.  
Dan[ie]l, s. Dan[ie]l, bp. July 8, 1759. C. R. 1.  
Elizabeth Gill, d. Sam[ue]l and Betsy, July 16, 1815.  
Jabez, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 20, 1760. C. R. 1.  
Jemima, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Apr. 25, 1762. C. R. 1.  
Jenny, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. July 3, 1757. C. R. 1.  
John, s. Dan[ie]l, bp. Apr. 8, 1764. C. R. 1.  
Molly, d. Dan[ie]l, bp. Apr. 29, 1753. C. R. 1.  
Nanny, d. Joseph, bp. Nov. 12, 1758. C. R. 1.  
Nicolas, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Dec. 21, 1755. C. R. 1.  
Rhoda, d. Dan[ie]l, bp. [bet. July 25 and Oct. 3], 1756.  
C. R. 1.  
Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Nov. 25, 1759. C. R. 1.  
Sarah Jane, d. Sam[ue]l and Betsy, Aug. 21, 1818.  
Susan, d. Samuel and Betsy, June 3, 1812.

**FELLOES** (see also Fellows), Ann, d. Sam[ue]ll and Abigail,  
Apr. 28, 1690.  
Ebenezar, s. Samuell [sr. c. r. 1.] and Abigail, Nov. 10, 1692.  
Ellinor, d. Sam[ue]ll [sr. c. r. 1.] and Abigail, Dec. —, 1699.  
N. CT. BK.  
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Ann, 15: 7 m: 1648.  
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll [sr. c. r. 1.] and Abigail, July 20, 1697.  
N. CT. BK.  
Joseph, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Abigale, Apr. 23, 1688.  
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Ann, 13: 11 m: 1646.  
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Abigail, —. [1683?]  
Thomas, s. Samuell and Abegall, Jan. 29, 1685.

**FELLOS** (see also Fellows), Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth,  
Jan. 24, 1718-19. N. CT. BK.

**FELLOSE** (see also Fellows), Ruth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Apr. 3, 1723. N. CT. BK.

**FELLOWS** (see also Felloes, Fellos, Fellose, Felows), Abigail, d. twin, Thomas and Elizabeth, Dec. 9, 1715. N. CT. BK.  
 Abigail, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, Nov. 27, 1716. N. CT. BK.  
 Battey, d. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1756.  
 Eliza, d. John and Susannah, June 10, 1802.  
 Elizabeth, d. twin, Thomas and Elizabeth, Dec. 9, 1715.  
 N. CT. BK.

Hannah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1760.  
 Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1767.  
 Hannah, d. John and Susannah, Nov. 28, 1803.  
 John, s. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1771.  
 John, s. John and Susannah, Feb. 16, 1812. [Feb. 1. P. R. 11.]  
 Joseph, s. Samuel and Hann[a]h, Oct. 31, 1762.  
 Joseph, Jan. 3, 1810. P. R. 11.  
 Joseph Stockman, s. John and Susanna, June 1, 1817.  
 Lucy, d. John and Susannah, Oct. 7, 1805.  
 Molle, d. Samuel and Hannah, May 1, 1774.  
 Molly, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Apr. 10, 1774. C. R. 1.  
 Nanne, d. Samuel and Hannah, July 12, 1769.  
 Samuel, s. Tho[mas] and Elisabeth, Jan. 22, 1727-8. N. CT. BK.  
 Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Dec. 9, 1764. C. R. 1.  
 Samuel, s. John and Susannah, Nov. 6, 1807.  
 Samuel, s. John and Susanna, Nov. 2, 1820.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1746.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1758.  
 Susannah, d. John and Susannah, Nov. 1, 1814. [1815.  
 P. R. 11.]

**FELLOWS** (see also Fellows), Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 27, 1765.

**FENTON**, George, s. Robert, bp. Sept. 21, 1783. C. R. 1.

**FIELDEN** (see also Fieldon), Andrew Howarth, s. Samuel and Betsey, May 21, 1836.  
 Caroline Crane, d. Samuel and Betsy, July 8, 1838.

**FIELDON** (see also Fielden), Elizabeth Harlem, d. Samuel and Betsey, Feb. 6, 1832.  
 Helen Jane, d. Samuel and Betsey, Feb. 28, 1834.  
 Robert Scott, s. Samuel and Betsey, Mar. 21, 1830.

**FIELDS**, Charles S., s. Gardner, manufacturer, and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1843.

Harriet Francis, d. Gardiner and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1838.

John Edward, s. Gardiner and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1834.

**FIFIELD**, Albert Lowell, s. Nathaniel and Lois, Mar. 2, 1810.

Ann Eliza, d. Benjamin E. and Eliza A., May 24, 1841.

Benjamin Evans, s. Nathaniel and Lois, Apr. 25, 1812.

Benjamin Lowell, s. Benj[amin] E., merchant, and Eliza A., b. South Hampton, N. H., Sept. 27, 1848.

Nathaniel, s. Albert L. and Caroline, July 4, 1835.

Nathaniel, s. Albert L. and Caroline, Oct. 4, 1836.

Susan Elizabeth, d. Albert L. and Caroline, June 6, 1838.

**FITTS** (see also Fitz), Abby Ann, d. William M. and Eleanor, June 4, 1840.

Abigail, d. Nathaniell and Abigaill, Jan. 31, 1723-4. N. CT. BK.

Abigail, d. Richard, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1739. N. CT. BK.

Abigail, d. Daniel and Ruth, Apr. 5, 1751.

Abigail L. [Ruhamah. P. R. 3.], d. Moses and Louisa, Sept. 10, 1831.

Abraham, s. Daniel and Ruth, Oct. 24, 1736. N. CT. BK.

Almira Euphratia, d. Moses and Louisa [(Boynton). P. R. 3.], Oct. 28, 1826. [Oct. 18, 1827. P. R. 3.]

Ann, d. Richard, jr. and Sarah, June 10, 1741. N. CT. BK.

Anna, d. Nathaniel and Mehetabel, Mar. 24, 1744-5.

Anna, d. Isaiah and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1804.

Betty, d. Richard and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1732-3. N. CT. BK.

Betty, d. Joseph and Ruhamah, Feb. 23, 1780.

Daniel, s. Richard and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1729. N. CT. BK.

Daniell, s. Richard and Sarah, Apr. 30, 1710. N. CT. BK.

Elizabeth Augusta, d. Moses, farmer, and Maria, July 20, 1849.

Elizebath, d. Daniel and Ruth, Apr. —, 1753. [bp. Apr. 22. C. R. 1.]

Eunice, d. Joseph and Ruhamah, Sept. 20, 1787.

Ezekiell, s. Daniell and Ruth, Jan. 15, 1740-41. N. CT. BK.

Isaiah, s. Joseph and Meriam, Apr. 5, 1776.

Jerusha, d. Richard and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1712. N. CT. BK.

Jerushah, d. Daniel and Ruth, Dec. 7, 1748.

John, s. Jerusha, bp. Mar. 13, 1774. C. R. 1.

John, s. Isaiah and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1820.

John Prescott, s. Joseph, farmer, and Mary E., b. Kensington, N. H., Nov. 13, 1848.

Jonathan, s. Richard and Sarah, July 29, 1734. N. CT. BK.

Joseph, s. Daniell and Ruth, Dec. 5, 1741. N. CT. BK. [Dec. 16. P. R. 3.]

- FITTS, Lois, d. Joseph and Nahoma, June 25, 1784.  
 Louisa M., d. Moses and Maria [(French). P. R. 3.], Jan. 17, 1835.  
 Lucy, d. Joseph and Ruhamah, Feb. 20, 1782.  
 Lydia, d. Richard and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1737. N. CT. BK.  
 Martha, d. Richard and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1701-2. N. CT. BK.  
 Mary, d. Nath[anie]ll and Abigail, Feb. 26, 1720-21. N. CT. BK.  
 Mary Locke, d. William H. and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1835.  
 Mehetabel, d. Nath[anie]ll and Mehetabel, Apr. 26, 1747.  
 Mercy, d. Daniel and Abigail, Aug. 6, 1746.  
 Meriam Morrill, d. Isaiah and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1801.  
 Miriam, d. Joseph and Ruhamah [(French), 2d w. P. R. 3.], Jan. 3, 1779.  
 Molley, d. Joseph and Merriam [(Morrill). P. R. 3.], June 27, 1772.  
 Moses, s. Joseph and Rahamah, May 31, 1791.  
 Nathan, s. Daniell and Ruth, Dec. 13, 1738. N. CT. BK.  
 Nathaniell, s. Richard and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1731. N. CT. BK.  
 Nathanill, s. Richard and Sarah, July 13, 1699. N. CT. BK.  
 Rebecca, d. Natha[nie]ll and Abigail, Dec. 28, 1727. N. CT. BK.  
 Richard, s. Richard and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1704-5. N. CT. BK.  
 Ruth, d. Daniell and Ruth, Mar. 3, 1743-4. N. CT. BK.  
 Sarah, d. Richard and Sarah, July 12, 1697. N. CT. BK.  
 Sarah, d. Richard, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1727. N. CT. BK.  
 Sarah Tilton, d. Moses and Sarah [(Tilton). P. R. 3.], Feb. 28, 1817.  
 Ward, d. Richard and Sarah, June 9, 1707. N. CT. BK.  
 William Hook, s. Isaih and Hannah, Oct. 29, 1806.

**FITZ** (see also Fitts), Joseph, s. Moses and Lois [(Eastman), 2d w. P. R. 3.], June 23, 1821. [1822. P. R. 3.]

**FLANDER** (see also Flanders), Benjamin Evans, s. John and Betty, Mar. 24, 1803.  
 Ralph Cross, s. Capt. Ralph and Saley, Sept. 22, 1803.

**FLANDERS** (see also Flander, Flarnders), Abby Perry, d. Jacob, wool sorter, and Sarah Ann, at School District No. 6, Mar. 9, 1845.  
 Abia, d. Philip and Joanna, Jan. 25, 1727-8. N. CT. BK.  
 Abigail, d. Steven and Abigail, Oct. 22, 1688.  
 Abigail, d. twin, Jeremi[a]h and Mehetabel, July 22, 173- [1734?] N. CT. BK.  
 Abigail, d. Benja[mi]n and Meriah, Aug. 29, 1737. N. CT. BK.  
 Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Feb. 27 [1740-41?]. N. CT. BK.

- FLANDERS, Abigaill, d. John and Sarah, May 6, 1731.  
N. CT. BK.
- Abigail, d. Philip and Johannah, Aug. 15, 1722. N. CT. BK.
- Abner, s. Richard and Mary, Mar. 22, 1747.
- Abner, s. Philip, 3d and Hannah, Mar. 23, 1752.
- Abra, d. Jonathan and Judith, June 19, 1729. N. CT. BK.
- Adriann, ch. Weld and Hannah, June 11, 1834.
- Alfred, s. Nathan and Abigail, May 20, 1807.
- Almira, d. James and Jemima, May 30, 1817.
- Andrew Hacket, s. John and Lydia, Apr. 3, 1808.
- Ann, d. Joseph and Hesster, June 15, 1701. N. CT. BK.
- Anne, d. Phines and Tabitha, Feb. 26, 1750.
- Barnard, s. Jerediah and Eleaner, Apr. 29, 1741. N. CT. BK.
- Benaiah, s. Jarvis and Mary, June 10, 1769.
- Benaiah, s. Jarvis and Mary, Feb. 7, 1772.
- Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mariah, Jan. 11, 1740-41. N. CT. BK.
- Benjamin, s. Joseph and Nancy, Feb. 25, 1803.
- Benjamin Evans, s. John and Betty, Feb. 20, 1794.
- Bennet, s. Jacob and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1772. [Mar. 6. dup.]
- Bennet, s. Bennet and Ruth, Mar. 13, 1806.
- Betty, d. Phines and Tabitha, Jan. 22, 1744.
- Betty, d. Winthrop and Mary, Jan. 1, 1788.
- Betty Adams, d. Joseph, jr. and Elisabeth, Dec. 2, 1762.
- Charles Ashland, s. Jacob, hatter, and Sarah A., May 29, 1848.
- Charles Newell, s. David and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1823.
- Charles Worthen, s. Joseph and Nancy, Feb. 9, 1807.
- Charlotte, d. Enoch and Nancy [(Wadleigh). P. R. 58.], Dec. 23, 1816.
- Christ[o]pher, s. Philip, 3d and Hannah, June 25, 1749.
- Clarisa, d. Joseph and Nancy, Apr. 22, 1795.
- Clarissa, d. Joseph and Nancy, Apr. 22, 1796.
- Cyrus, s. Nathan and Abigail, Mar. 8, 1810.
- Daniell, s. Steven and Abbigail, Mar. 16, 1674-5.
- Daniell, s. Naomi Flanders, alias Eastman, bp. June 4, 1699.  
C. R. 1.
- Daniell, s. Jerediah and Eleaner, Feb. 5, 1737-8. N. CT. BK.
- Daniell, s. Philip and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1738. N. CT. BK.
- Darcus Philips, d. John and Betty, Sept. 6, 1798.
- David, s. Asa and Mehetabel, Jan. 15, 173-. [1737?] N. CT. BK.
- David, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1747.
- David, s. Jacob and Hannah, May 5, 1774. [May 6. dup.]
- Deliverance Clifford, d. John and Lydia, Aug. 6, 1812.
- Dorothy, d. twin, Jeremi[a]h and Mehetabel, July 22, 173-.  
[1734?] N. CT. BK.
- Dorothy, d. Jeremiah and Mehetabel, Aug. 21, 1740. N. CT. BK.

- FLANDERS, Ebenezar, s. Joseph and Hanah, May 7, 1705.  
N. CT. BK.
- Ebenezer, s. David and Salley, Mar. 7, 1805.
- Elisabeth, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1716. N. CT. BK.
- Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1693. N. CT. BK.
- Elizabeth, d. James and Eliza, Jan. 8, 1811.
- Emeline, d. David and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1815.
- Enoch, s. Jacob and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1792. [1791. P. R. 58.]
- Enoch Currier, s. Enoch and Nancy, May 12, 1832.
- Enos, s. Levi and Mary, Feb. 14, 1785.
- Ephraim Wadleigh, s. Enoch and Nancy, Oct. 31, 1819.  
P. R. 58.
- Ephraim Wadleigh, s. Enoch and Nancy, Dec. 4, 1821.
- Funice, d. Josiah and Mehetable, Mar. 13, 1734-5. N. CT. BK.
- Ezekell, s. John and Elizabeth, May 29, 1696. N. CT. BK.
- Ezekiel, s. Josiah and Mehetable, Sept. 24, 1732. N. CT. BK.
- Ezekiel, s. Hophni and Mehitable, Dec. 5, 1771.
- Ezekiel Fowler, s. Ezekiel and Eunice, Nov. 24, 1822.
- Ezekiell, s. Stephen, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1730. N. CT. BK.
- Ezra, s. Philip [3d. c. r. 2.] and Hannah, June 3, 1743.  
N. CT. BK.
- Francis W., s. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1828.
- Francis [Warren. P. R. 58], s. Enoch and Nancy, Feb. 3, 1829.
- George Edwin, s. Weld and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1836.
- Gilman, s. James and Jemima, July 23, 1812.
- Hannah, d. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 16, 1710. N. CT. BK.
- Hannah, d. Jeremiah and Eleanor, Feb. 1, 1734-5. N. CT. BK.
- Hannah, d. Joseph and Ruth, May 6 or 7, 1738. N. CT. BK.
- Hannah, d. Nehemiah, bp. [bet. July 4 and 25], 1756. C. R. 2.
- Hannah, d. Jacob and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1778.
- Hannah, d. Benaiah and Elizabeth, July 23, 1804.
- Hannah Wells, d. Weld, yeoman, and Hannah, at School District No. 6, Aug. 29 1844.
- Harriot, d. David and Salley, Nov. 15, 1803.
- Hezechiah, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, July 5, 1742. N. CT. BK.
- Hophni, s. Phinehas and Tabitha, Nov. 7, 1746.
- Ira, s. James and Eliza, Nov. 4, 1809.
- Isaac, s. Asa and Mehetabel, Nov. 13, 1735. N. CT. BK.
- Isaac R., s. Bennet and Ruth, Feb. 1, 1805.
- Isaiah, s. Jeremiah and Mehetabel, July 15, 1727. N. CT. BK.
- Jacob, s. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 5, 1689.
- Jacob, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 17, 1746. C. R. 2.
- Jacob, s. Jacob and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1788.
- James, s. Philip, 3d and Hannah, Mar. 1, 1739-40. N. CT. BK.
- Jane, d. Steven and Abigail, Mar. 5, 1683-4.

- F'LANDERS, Janne Evans, d. John and Betty, May 23, 1796.  
Jarvis, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1738. N. CT. BK.  
Jeremiah, s. Joseph and Mary, July 6, 1723. N. CT. BK.  
Jeremiah, s. Jerem[ia]h and Mehetabel, Sept. 15, 1728.  
N. CT. BK.  
Jerimie, s. Steven and Abigail, Sept. 5, 1686.  
Joanna, d. Philip and Joana, May 20, 1719. N. CT. BK.  
Joanna Beal, d. John and Betty, Jan. 14, 1801.  
John, s. Steven and Jane, 11: 12 m: 1658.  
John, s. Naomy, 21: 12 m: 1683.  
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 22, 1691.  
John, s. Naomi Flanders alias Eastman, bp. June 4, 1699.  
C. R. 1.  
John, s. John and Sara, Feb. 21, 1722-3. N. CT. BK.  
John, s. Benjamin and Moriah, Sept. 27, 1752.  
John, s. Joseph, jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 14, 1768.  
John, s. Capt. John and Betsy, May 28, 1807.  
John Francis, s. Weld, cordwainer, and Hannah, Jan. 11, 1847.  
Jonathon, s. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 23, 1705. N. CT. BK.  
Joseph, s. Steven and Abigail, Mar. 28, 1677.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1707. N. CT. BK.  
Joseph, s. Jos[ep]h and Ruth, May 1, 1735. N. CT. BK.  
Joseph, s. Jacob and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1769. [Aug. 17. dup.]  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Nancy, Oct. 16, 1800.  
Joseph, s. John and Betty, May 31, 1805.  
Joseph Follansbee, s. Capt. Rhalf C. and Sally, Dec. 15, 1805.  
Joseph Greely, s. John and Lydia, May 26, 1815.  
Josephess, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Feb. 27, 1773.  
Josia, s. John and Elezebeth, July 28, 1700. N. CT. BK.  
Josiah, s. Jeremiah and Mehetabel, Feb. 10, 1735-6. N. CT. BK.  
Judith, d. Jeremiah and Mehetabel, Sept. 7, 1731. N. CT. BK.  
Levi, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1754.  
Lidia French, d. Winthrop and Mary, Nov. 1, 1790.  
Loira, d. David and Sarah, May 21, 1812.  
Lois, d. Josia and Mehetabel, Apr. 15, 1730. N. CT. BK.  
Lurana, d. David and Salley, Feb. 5, 1806.  
Mariah, d. Benj[amin], bp. Dec. 3, 1752. C. R. 2.  
Mary, d. Steven and Jane, 7: 3 m: 1650.  
Mary, d. Steven and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1714. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1721. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 6, 1721. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Sam[uel]l and Mary, Mar. 7, 1739-40. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Benaiah and Elizabeth, Sept. 6, 1796.  
Mary, d. Bennet and Ruth, May 7, 1797.  
Mary, d. Benaiah and Elizabeth, Oct. 23, 1798.

- FLANDERS, Mary Colby, d. Ephraim and Ann (Colby), Sept. 26, 1845. p. r. 58.
- Mary Elisabeth, d. Weld and Hannah, June 19, 1839.
- Mehetabel, d. Jer[emia]h and Mehetabel, Feb. 4, 1732-3. N. CT. BK.
- Mehitabel, d. Samuel, bp. Dec. 5, 1742. c. r. 2.
- Merrill, s. Jonathan and Judith, Feb. 24, 1730-31. N. CT. BK.
- Miriam, d. Stephen, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1726. N. CT. BK.
- Miriam, d. Josia and Mehetabel, Feb. 2, 1727-8. N. CT. BK.
- Miriam, d. Benjamin and Mariah, Apr. 27, 1750.
- Molly, d. Hophni, bp. Mar. 12, 1786. c. r. 2.
- Moses, s. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 17, 1727. N. CT. BK.
- Moses, s. Jerem[ia]h and Mehetabel, June 29, 1737. N. CT. BK.
- Moses, s. Phenias and Tabatia, May 18, 1749.
- Nancy, d. Jacob and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1783.
- Naomy, d. Steven and Jane, 15: 10 m: 1656.
- Nathan, s. Jos[ep]h and Ruth, Sept. 6, 1733. N. CT. BK.
- [Nathan. c. r. 2.], s. Joseph and Ruth, Mar. 4, 1743-4. N. CT. BK.
- Nathaniell [Nehemiah. t. c.], s. Philip and Abigail, Nov. 15, 1737. N. CT. BK.
- Nehamiah, s. Joseph and Hanah, Feb. 18, 1709. N. CT. BK.
- Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1749.
- Olle [Olive. c. r. 2.], d. Nehemiah and Sarah, July 20, 1751.
- Parker, s. Jonathan and Judith, June 13, 1733. N. CT. BK.
- Paulina, d. David and Salley, Nov. 19, 1808.
- Peter O., s. Bennet and Ruth, May 17, 1810.
- Philip, s. John and Elesabeth, Oct. 19, 1702. N. CT. BK.
- Philip, s. Philip and Joannah, Mar. 13, 1712-13. N. CT. BK.
- Philip, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 27, 1739. N. CT. BK.
- Philip, s. Philip, 3d and Hannah, June 22, 1746.
- Phillip, s. Steven and Jane, 14: 5 m: 1652.
- Phillip, s. Steven and Abigail, Jan. 10 [1678. t. c.].
- Phillip, s. Steven and Abigail, Jan. 8, 1681.
- Phinehas, s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 25, 1719. N. CT. BK.
- Phines, s. Phines and Tabitha, Apr. 30, 1753.
- Polley, d. Winthrop and Mary, Sept. 10, 1786.
- Prince, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1728. N. CT. BK.
- Ralf Cross, s. Josephep, jr. and Elisabeth, Dec. 6, 1770.
- Rebeckah, d. Bennet and Ruth, Mar. 9, 1794.
- Rhoda, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Dec. 19, 1734. N. CT. BK.
- Rhoda, d. Benjamin and Meriah, Apr. 19, 1744.
- Rhoda, d. Nathan and Abigail, Oct. 14, 1803.
- Richard, s. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 28, 1712. N. CT. BK.
- Richard, s. Philip and Joanna, Apr. 6, 1725. N. CT. BK.

- FLANDERS, Ruth, d. Joseph and Ruth, Oct. 28, 1741, or thereabout. N. CT. BK. [bp. Oct. 25. c. R. 2.]  
Ruth, d. Bennet and Ruth, Aug. 11, 1799.  
Sally, d. Nathan and Abigail [(Follansbee). P. R. 35.], May 20, 1797.  
Sally, d. Bennet and Ruth, July 23, 1801.  
Sarah, d. Steven and Jane, 5: 9 m: 1654.  
Sarah, d. Steven and Abigaile, Dec. 7, 1679.  
Sarah, d. Philip and Joannah, Nov. 16, 1710. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1719. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, d. Jeremiah and Mehetabel, Mar. 7, 1729-30. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, d. Jedediah and Elinor, June 21, 1730. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, d. Asa and Mehetabel, Dec. 24, 1732. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, d. Philip and Hannah, June 10, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1740. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, d. Hophine and Mehitable, Aug. 22, 1769.  
Sarah, d. Hophni and Mehitable, Mar. 16, 1774.  
Sarah Ann, d. David and Sally, Jan. 14, 1811.  
Sarah Ann, d. Enoch and Nancy, Nov. 7, 1823.  
Serena, d. Nathan and Abigail, Jan. 21, 1813. P. R. 35.  
Seth Clark, s. Ezekiel and Eunice, June 19, 1820.  
Sophronia, d. John and Lydia, July 22, 1810.  
Steven, s. Steven and Jane, 8: 1 m: 1646.  
Steven, s. Steven and Abigail, 31: 11 m: 1671.  
Susanna, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 24, 1725. N. CT. BK.  
Susanna, d. Joseph and Nancy, May 17, 1798.  
Susannah, d. Ebenezer and Mehetabel, Dec. 16, 1741. N. CT. BK.  
Tabitha, d. Jacob and Mercy, Apr. 7, 1711. N. CT. BK.  
Tamsin, d. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 9, 1707. N. CT. BK.  
Tamzin, d. John and Sarah, June 17, 1733. N. CT. BK.  
Theodate, d. Josia and Mehetabel, Aug. —, 1725. N. CT. BK.  
Thomas, s. Steven and Abigail, 17: 12 m: 1670.  
Thomas, s. Steven, jr. and Abigaile, Dec. 3, 1673.  
Thomas, s. Benjamin and Meria, Nov. 9, 1747.  
Thomas, s. Ezekiel and Eunice, Oct. 24, 1817.  
Timothy, s. Jedediah and Elianer, Apr. —, 1732. N. CT. BK.  
Wallace, s. twin, Weld and Hannah, Jan. 13, 1842.  
Walter, s. twin, Weld and Hannah, Jan. 13, 1842.  
Warren, s. James and Jemima, Sept. 30, 1815.  
Weld, s. Benaiah and Elizabeth, Feb. 14, 1808.  
William, s. Benjamin and Meriah, May 26, 1735. N. CT. BK.  
William, s. Jacob and Hannah, Apr. 23, 1786.  
William, s. David and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1818.  
William Davis, s. Benaiah and Elizabeth, Nov. 27, 1795.  
William Henry, s. Weld and Hannah, May 20, 1833.

**FLANDERS**, Winthrop, s. Joseph, jr. and Elisabeth, Jan. 21, 1765.

Winthrop, s. John and Betty, Feb. 18, 1792.

Zelpha, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1744.

Zipporah, d. Philip and Johana, Mar. 4, 1715-16. N. CT. BK.

—, s. Jos[eph] and Ruth, Oct. 29, 1732. N. CT. BK.

—, s. Ebenezer, Mar. 4, 1743-4. N. CT. BK.

**FLARNDERS** (see also Flanders), Jane, d. Levi and Mary, Apr. 8, 1783.

Mitte, d. Hophni and Mehitable, Feb. 19, 1781.

Moses, s. Hophni and Mehitable, June 28, 1779.

Nathan, s. Nathan and Deliverance, Apr. 25, 1773.

Peter, s. Hophni and Mehitable, Jan. 17, 1783.

**FLETCHER**, Mary, d. Joseph, Apr. 9, 1662.

**FLINT**, Charlotte, d. Moses, laborer, and Charlotte, Dec. 1, 1847.

**FOLANSBEE** (see also Follansbee), Charles Edwin, s. Samuel and Mary, July 25, 1833.

Mary Jane, d. Joshua and Lydia, Jan. 31, 1832.

**FOLLANSBE** (see also Follansbee), Charles, s. Joseph and Judith, Nov. 9, 1823.

Daniel, s. Joseph and Judith, Dec. 12, 1820.

Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Mary, May 1, 1827.

Franklin, s. Joshua and Lydia, July 15, 1827.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Judith, Feb. 16, 1822.

Lydia Ann, d. Joshua and Lydia, July 11, 1825.

Mary, d. Joseph and Judith, Feb. 16, 1825.

Sally, d. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 27, 1825.

**FOLLANSBEE** (see also Folansbee, Follansbe, Follensbe, Folnsbe, Folnsbee), Abba Morrill, d. Joshua and Adeline, Nov. 16, 1842.

Adeline, d. Joshua and Adeline, Dec. 13, 1839.

John Trussell, s. Joshua, blacksmith, and Adeline, at School District No. 6, Oct. 18, 1844.

Mehitable, d. Samuel, jr. and Mehitable, Dec. 12, 1797.

**FOLLENSBE** (see also Follansbee), Albert Skinner, s. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 7, 1824.

David, s. Joshua and Dorathy, Nov. 2, 1772.

FOLLENSBE, Dorathy, d. Joshua and Dorathy, July 22, 1770.  
 Joseph, s. Joshua and Dorathy, Apr. 19, 1775.  
 Nathan, s. John and Ruth, Sept. 17, 1823.  
 Nathaniel Currier, s. Joshua and Dorathy, Mar. 28, 1778.

**FOLNSBE** (see also Follansbee), Abigail, d. Benjamin and Rhoda, Apr. 2, 1778.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Rhoda, Feb. 8, 1786.  
 Daniel, s. Benjamin and Rhoda, Mar. 4, 1782.  
 Polley, d. Benjamin and Rhoda, May 15, 1780.  
 Tamzon, d. Benjamin and Rhoda, Mar. 26, 1784.

**FOLNSBEE** (see also Follansbee), Joseph, s. Benjamin and Rhoda, Oct. 30, 1788.

**FOOT**, John, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, 9: 5 m: 1660.  
 Lemuel, s. Lowell and Betsey, Feb. 12, 1808.  
 William Randall, s. William and Mary, Aug. 18, 1824.

**FOSS**, Abby Morrill, d. Isaac and Ann, Dec. 17, 1839.  
 Edwin, s. Isaac and Ann, Sept. 18, 1827.  
 Frances B., d. Isaac and Ann, Mar. 15, 1834.  
 Joseph, s. John, bp. at Greenland, Apr. 6, 1707. c. r. 1.  
 Leonard C., s. Isaac and Nancy, Aug. 18, 1821.  
 Leonard C., s. Isaac and Nancy, Jan. 18, 1823.  
 Maria Webster, d. Silas and Sally, Apr. 9, 1837.  
 Mary Ann, d. Isaac and Nancy, Jan. 14, 1825.  
 Mary Ann, d. Isaac, manufacturer, and Ann, Aug. 1, 1846.  
 Nathan, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. at Greenland, Apr. 6, 1707. c. r. 1.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Ann, May 27, 1831.

**FOSTER**, Benjamin, s. Joseph and Merriam, Feb. 12, 1769.  
 John, s. Joseph and Merriam, Feb. 7, 1772.  
 John Howard, s. Elijah and Mary Ann, Apr. 23, 1833.

**FOWLER** (see also Fowler), Abigail, d. James and Abigail, Apr. 7, 1817.  
 Abner, s. Jacob and Mary, Jan. 24, 1719. n. ct. bk.  
 Abraham, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hanah, Oct. 26, 1701. n. ct. bk.  
 Abraham, s. David and Sarah, May 3, 1740. n. ct. bk.  
 Alfred Lowell, s. James and Hannah, July 23, 1823.  
 Alfred Lowell, s. Charles B., mariner, and Mary, Mar. 13, 1848.  
 Ann, d. Sam[ue]ll and Hanah, June 30, 1696. n. ct. bk.  
 Ann, d. Jacob and Mary, Mar. 29, 1717. n. ct. bk.

- FOWLER, Ann Maria, d. Jonathan and Mary, July 8, 1819.  
Anna, d. Ezekiel and Meriam, Aug. 3, 1778.  
Anna, d. Robert and Molley, Aug. 22, 1787.  
Anna, d. Daniel and Anna, Dec. 12, 1798.  
Annah Elizabeth, d. Charles B. and Mary, Apr. 11, 1843.  
Anne, d. Thomas and Ruth, Oct. 2, 1750.  
Benjamin, s. Thomas, bp. July 7, 1745. c. r. 2.  
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Ruth, Apr. 12, 1746.  
Benjamin S., s. Daniel and Anna, Feb. 17, 1792.  
Betsey, d. Elijah and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1794.  
Betsy, d. Jacob and Betsy, Nov. 17, 1789.  
Betsy, d. Robert and Betsy, Apr. 1, 1799.  
Betty, d. Enoch, bp. Aug. 15, 1762. c. r. 2.  
Betty, d. Benjamin and Lidia, Jan. 1, 1781.  
Caroline, d. Jacob and Betsy, Dec. 15, 1809.  
Charles, s. James and Hannah, Nov. 30, 1818.  
Daniel, s. Ezekiel and Meriam, July 20, 1768.  
David, s. Samuell and Jemima, Aug. 30, 1715. n. ct. bk.  
Ebenezer, s. Jacob and Betsy, Dec. 2, 1812.  
Ebenezer Pardee, s. Daniel and Anna, Oct. 23, 1815.  
Edmund Barnard, s. Obed R., painter, and Abby, May 9, 1847.  
Edward, s. Jacob and Betsey, Jan. 11, 1805.  
Elijah, s. Tho[ma]s and Ruth, Jan. 31, 1733-4. n. ct. bk.  
Elijah, s. Elijah and Sarah, May 14, 1765.  
Elijah, s. Elijah and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1796.  
Elisabeth, d. Ezekiel and Merriam, Mar. 7, 1773.  
Elizabeth, d. Samuell and Jemima, Sept. 23, 1712. n. ct. bk.  
Elizabeth, d. Jacob, jr. and Betsey, Feb. 11, 1811.  
Elizebeth, d. Thomas and Ruth, Apr. 7, 1742.  
Enoch, s. Tho[ma]s and Ruth, Aug. 11, 1732. n. ct. bk.  
Enoch, s. Robert and Molly, June 7, 1790.  
Ephraim, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Sept. 10, 1758. c. r. 1.  
Ezeciel, s. Samuell and Hanah, Jan. 26, 1697. n. ct. bk.  
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Merriam, July 2, 1775.  
Ezekiel, s. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 26, 1824.  
Ezekiell, s. Tho[ma]s and Ruth, Apr. 18, 1740. n. ct. bk.  
George, s. Jacob and Betsey, Feb. 11, 1807.  
Gertrude, d. Ebenezer P. and Susan, Mar. 28, 1841.  
Gilbert Stewart, s. Obed R. and Abigail, May 6, 1839.  
Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 30, 1687. [Apr. 3.  
n. ct. bk.]  
Hannah, d. Samuell and Jemima, Aug. 14, 1717. n. ct. bk.  
Hannah, d. Jacob and Mary, Apr. 3, 1722. n. ct. bk.  
Hannah, d. Thomas and Ruth, Nov. 26, 1735. n. ct. bk.  
Hannah, d. Enoch and Anna, Mar. 11, 1755.

- FOWLER, Hannah, d. Ezekiel and Merriam, June 1, 1771.  
Hannah, d. Robert and Molley, Jan. 5, 1780.  
Hannah, d. twin, Elijah and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1786.  
Hannah Colby, d. Enoch and Polly, Sept. 10, 1822.  
Hannah E., d. John and Hannah, Mar. 19, 1822.  
Hannah M., d. Jonathan and Mary, June 29, 1821.  
Harret, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, Aug. 6, 1799.  
Harrison Bradly, s. Enoch and Mary O., June 2, 1817.  
Helen T., d. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 21, 1828.  
Isabel, d. Obed R. and Abigail, Apr. 14, 1842.  
Jacob, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Hannah [Judith. ct. r.], Dec. 10, 1690.  
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, June 5, 1731. N. CT. BK.  
Jacob, s. Robert and Molley, Aug. 21, 1785.  
Jacob, s. Jacob and Betsy, Aug. 16, 1792.  
Jacob, s. Jacob, jr. and Betsy, Jan. 28, 1816.  
James, s. Elijah and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1788.  
James, s. James and Abigail, May 11, 1815.  
James Ford, s. Jacob and Betsy, July 28, 1791.  
James Ford, s. Jacob and Betsy, Apr. 2, 1803.  
John, s. Samuel and Molley, May 9, 1794.  
John, s. John and Hannah, Dec. 7, 1820.  
John Warren, s. John and Hannah, Nov. 18, 1827.  
Jonathan, s. Daniel and Anna, Jan. 18, 1795.  
Jonathan Warren, s. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 15, 1833.  
Judath, d. Samuall and Hannah, June 29, 1712. N. CT. BK.  
Liddiah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1705. N. CT. BK.  
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Lydia, Oct. 16, 1777.  
Mary, d. Samuel and Hanah, July 10, 1692.  
Mary, d. Jacob and Mary, Nov. 13, 1724. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Dec. 21, 1755. C. R. 1.  
Mary, d. Elijah and Hannah, May 10, 1802.  
Mary Ann, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Feb. 1, 1808.  
Mary Ann, d. John and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1817.  
Mary Ann, d. James F. and Mary, Jan. 19, 1823.  
Mary Emma, d. Obed R. and Abigail, Mar. 4, 1837.  
Mary Frances, d. Robert and Susan, Feb. 2, 1831.  
Mary Swett, d. Daniel and Anna, May 7, 1812.  
Meriam, d. Ezekiel and Meriam, June 6, 1782.  
Miriam, d. Jacob and Mary, Mar. 4, 1726-7. N. CT. BK.  
Miriam, d. David and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1737-8. N. CT. BK.  
Moley, d. Elijah and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1769.  
Molley, d. Robert and Molley, Sept. 23, 1783.  
Molly, d. Enoch, bp. Nov. 18, 1764. C. R. 2.  
Molly, d. Samuel and Molly, July 23, 1786.

- FOWLER, Molly, d. Samuel and Molley, Mar. 6, 1788.  
Moly, d. Ezekiel and Meriam, May 28, 1780.  
Moses, s. Ezekiel and Meriam, Dec. 15, 1785.  
Moses C., s. John and Hannah, July 11, 1830.  
Nancy, d. Elijah and Hannah, Sept. 21, 1788. [1798?] 103  
Nancy, d. Elijah and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1800.  
Nancy, d. Jacob, jr. and Betsey, Dec. 18, 1807.  
Nathaniel, s. Elijah and Hannah, Apr. 18, 1804.  
Obed Rice, s. Daniel and Anna, Sept. 12, 1809.  
Olive, d. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 6, 1827.  
Polly, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, Jan. 16, 1795.  
Richard, s. Elijah and Sarah, June 10, 1767.  
Richard, s. twin, Elijah and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1786.  
Richard, s. Samuel and Molley, May 16, 1802.  
Robert, s. Samuell and Hannah, Jan. 11, 1699. N. CT. BK.  
Robert, s. Tho[mas] and Ruth, Oct. 26, 1737. N. CT. BK.  
Robert, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Mar. 25, 1753. C. R. I.  
Robert, s. Enoch and Ann, Dec. 20, 1757.  
Robert, s. Enoch and Anne, Jan. 21, 1760.  
Robert, s. Robert and Betsy, Aug. 27, 1805.  
Robert Henry, s. Robert, merchant, and Susan, at School District No. 5, Mar. 15, 1845.  
Ruth, d. Thomas and Ruth, May 14, 1748.  
Ruth, d. Ezekiel and Meriam, Mar. 5, 1765.  
Ruth, d. Elijah and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1771.  
Ruth, d. Daniel and Anna, June 8, 1807.  
Ruth, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1824.  
Sally, d. Benjamin and Lydia, Dec. 13, 1778.  
Sally, d. Elijah and Hannah, July 23, 1790.  
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l and Jemima, July 18, 1722. N. CT. BK.  
Samuel, s. Thomas and Ruth, June 4, 1757.  
Samuel, s. Elijah and Sarah, May 7, 1761.  
Samuel, s. Elijah, bp. [bet. May 24 and June 7], 1767. C. R. 2.  
Samuel, s. Samuel and Molly, Mar. 22, 1792.  
Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1685.  
Samuell, s. David and Sarah, June 10, 1742. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1693. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, d. Elijah and Sarah, May 27, 1763.  
Sarah, d. Samuel and Molley, Sept. 10, 1784.  
Sarah Ann, d. Enoch and Mary O., Aug. 14, 1814.  
Sarah Edwards, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 24, 1832.  
Sarah Edwards, d. John and Hannah, June 27, 1834.  
Sarah Jane, d. James and Abigail, Nov. 11, 1812.  
Suckey, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, June 6, 1797.  
Sukey, d. Robert and Betsy, Apr. 29, 1801.

FOWLER, Susan Pecker, d. Jonathan and Mary, May 31, 1823.  
 Susanah, d. Samuell [jr. n. ct. bk.] and Hannah, Mar. 10,  
 1689.

Tho[mas], s. Tho[mas] and Hannah, 16: 1 m: 1665.  
 Thom[as], s. Sam[uel]l and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1703. N. CT. BK.  
 Thomas, s. Elijah and Sarah, Dec. 14, 1773.  
 Thomas, s. Elijah and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1807.  
 William, s. Samuel and Molly, July 18, 1799.  
 William E. C., s. Jonathan and Mary, July 30, 1831.  
 —, ch. Samuel and Molly, Apr. 30, 1790.

**FOWLLER** (see also Fowler), Ebinezor, s. Samuell and Jemima, Aug. 8, 1709. N. CT. BK.

**FREEZ**, James, s. James and Elizabeth, 16: 1 m: 1666-7.

**FRENCH** (see also Frentch), Aaron, s. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 21, 1732[-3. T. C.] N. CT. BK.  
 Aaron, s. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1736-7. N. CT. BK.  
 Abel, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Feb. 21, 1725-6. N. CT. BK.  
 Abigail, d. Sam[uel]l and Abigail, 17: 5 m: 1666.  
 Abigail, d. Timothy and Mary, Aug. 15, 1729. N. CT. BK.  
 Abigail, d. Joseph and Ruth, Feb. 4, 1731-2. N. CT. BK.  
 Abigail, d. Jos[eph], 5th and Ruth, Dec. 25, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
 Abigail, d. Obadiah and Hannah, May 24, 1749.  
 Abigail, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Nov. 15, 1760.  
 Abigail, d. Joseph, bp. Dec. 7, 1766. C. R. 1.  
 Abigail, d. Charles and Mary, Aug. 4, 1834.  
 Abigaille, d. John and Mary, May 6, 1675.  
 Abigaill, d. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1698. N. CT. BK.  
 Abigaill, d. Dan[iel]l and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1730-31. N. CT. BK.  
 Abigall, d. Joseph and Abigall, Sept. 22, 1710. N. CT. BK.  
 Abigell, d. Henry and Elisabeth, Feb. 27, 1698-9. N. CT. BK.  
 Abigill, d. Benjamin and Joanna, July 29, 1765.  
 Afia, d. Nehemiah and Judith, Feb. 16, 1748. [bp. Feb. 26,  
 1749. C. R. 2.]  
 Alvin Watson, s. Benjamin, yeoman, and Betsey, Oct. 31, 1847.  
 Amos, s. Moses and Sarah, Mar. 28, 1755.  
 Amos, s. Amos and Judith (Swett), Nov. 20, 1774. P. R. 25.  
 Amos, s. Amos [jr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Sept. 27, 1803.  
 Amos, s. Josiah, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1814.  
 An, d. Joseph and Susana, 10: 1 m: 1659.  
 Andrew, s. Nicholas and Jane, Nov. 30, 1766.  
 Ann, d. Edward and Mary, Aug. 18, 1703. N. CT. BK.

- FRENCH, Ann, d. Edward [sr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Oct. 3, 1704. N. CT. BK.  
Anna, d. Jacob, bp. Sept. 12, 1756. c. r. 2.  
Barzillai, s. Dan[ie]ll and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1735. N. CT. BK.  
Benjamen, s. Henery, bp. June 4, 1699. c. r. 1.  
Benjamin, s. Henry and Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1696. N. CT. BK.  
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Margerit, Oct. 11, 1719. N. CT. BK.  
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Judith, Dec. 3, 1724. N. CT. BK.  
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Joanna, Feb. 8, 1757.  
Benjamin, s. [Lt. dup.] Josiah, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1783.  
Benjamin, s. John and Molly, Mar. 16, 1806.  
Benjamin, s. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 17, 1811.  
Benjamin, s. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 21, 1812.  
Betsy, d. Nicholas P. and Elizabeth, July 15, 1807.  
Bettey, d. Obadiah and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1752.  
Bettey, d. Capt. Joshua and Bettey, Oct. 5, 1782.  
Bettey, d. Moses and Bettey, Feb. 19, 1786.  
Caleb, s. Joseph and Abigail, Aug. 18, 1762.  
Caroline, d. Charles and Mary, June 18, 1836.  
Charles, s. Nicholas P. and Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1805.  
Charles Coffin, s. Charles and Mary, Apr. 21, 1842.  
Clara Allen, d. Benjamin and Betsey, July 20, 1841.  
Clarissa Ann, d. Benjamin and Hannah, May 6, 1838.  
Damaris, d. Joseph, 4th and Hannah, Mar. 23, 1726-7. N. CT.  
BK.  
Daniel, s. Joseph [jr. c. r. 1.] and Abigall, Aug. 21, 1708.  
N. CT. BK.  
Daniel, s. Daniell and Sarah, July 18, 1738. N. CT. BK.  
David, s. Obadiah and Hannah, May 7, 1743. N. CT. BK.  
Davis, s. Moses, 3d and Mary, Jan. 23, 1834.  
Deborah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Mar. 2, 1741-2. N. CT. BK.  
Ebenezer, s. Joseph [jr. c. r. 1.] and Abigell, Jan. 3, 1703-4.  
N. CT. BK.  
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Nov. 1, 1730. N. CT. BK.  
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Mar. 15, 1735-6. N. CT.  
BK.  
Ebenezer, s. Obadiah and Hannah, May 26, 1755.  
Edward, s. Joseph and Susana, 14: 3 m: 1663.  
Edward, s. Joseph and Susana, 6: 2 m: 1667.  
Edward, s. John and Mary, July 20, 1672.  
Edward, s. Jacob and Ann, Aug. 3, 1731. N. CT. BK.  
Edward, s. Joshua and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1740-41. N. CT. BK.  
Elias, s. Lt. Josiah and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1790.  
Eliephelet, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1775.  
Eliphilet, s. Eliph[ilet], bp. Mar. 25, 1750. c. r. 1.

- FRENCH, Eliphelit, s. Edward [sr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, July 22, 1712. N. CT. BK.
- Elisabeth, d. Henry and Tamzin, Oct. 23, 1729. N. CT. BK.
- Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Apr. 19, 173- [1737?] N. CT. BK.
- Elisabeth, d. Henry, jr. and Rebecca, May 12, 1739. N. CT. BK.
- Elisabeth, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Apr. 1, 1764. C. R. 1.
- Elisabeth, d. Amos and Judith [(Swett). P. R. 25.], May 16, 1778.
- Elisabeth, d. Amos and Judith, Aug. 11, 1787. [Oct. 11. P. R. 25.]
- Elisha, s. Edward [sr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Aug. 12, 1696. N. CT. BK.
- Eliza, d. Josiah and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1818. P. R. 19.
- Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Susana, 5: 9 m: 1655.
- Elizabeth, d. Henry and Elizabeth, Feb. 21, 1705-6. N. CT. BK.
- Elizabeth, d. Jeames and Elizabeth, Aug. 11, 1708. N. CT. BK.
- Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Hanah, Aug. 31, 1708. N. CT. BK.
- Elizabeth, d. Timothy and Mary, Apr. 29, 1721. N. CT. BK.
- Elizabeth Cushing, d. Moses and Hannah (Moody), Oct. 23, 1830. P. R. 25.
- Elizebath, d. Nehemiah and Judith, May 4, 1744.
- Elizebath, d. Benjamin and Joanna, Dec. 7, 1753.
- Elizebeth, d. Edward [sr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, July 5, 1700. N. CT. BK.
- Emily Jane, d. Benjamin, jr. and Betsy, Dec. 3, 1838.
- Enoch, s. Jos[eph] and Mary, June 1, 1731. N. CT. BK.
- Enoch, s. Samuel and Abigail, May 25, 1750.
- Esther Deal, d. Josiah and Hannah, July 16, 1823.
- Ezekiel, s. Henry, jr. and Tamzin, Jan. 6, 1727-8. N. CT. BK.
- Ezra, s. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1734-5. N. CT. BK.
- Ezra, s. Joseph and Hannah, at South Hampton, Apr. 20, 1742. N. CT. BK.
- Ezra, s. Benjamin and Johanna, Mar. 13, 1770.
- Fanny, d. Moses and Hannah (Moody), Jan. 11, 1828. P. R. 25.
- Francis, s. Josiah and Mary, Aug. 21, 1737. N. CT. BK.
- George Harrison, s. Josiah and Hannah, July 8, 1839.
- Gould, s. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1741. N. CT. BK.
- Hanah, d. Edward [sr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Aug. 19, 1706. N. CT. BK.
- Hanah, d. Henry and Elizabeth, Aug. 12, 1711. N. CT. BK.
- Hanah, d. Josiah and Marcy, June 6, 1755.
- Hannah, d. John and Mary, 9: 6 m: 1665.
- Hannah, d. John and Mary, 28: 8 m: 1666.

- FRENCH, Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Abigail, 15: 1 m: 1668-9.  
[Oct. 10, 1668. CT. R.]  
Hannah, d. James and Phebe, June 20, 1717. N. CT. BK.  
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1738-9. N. CT. BK.  
Hannah, d. Moses and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1757.  
Hannah, d. Amos and Judith, Apr. 26, 1793.  
Hannah, d. Nicholas P. and Elizabeth, Apr. 7, 1812.  
Hannah, d. Moses and Hannah (Moody), Mar. 26, 1819.  
P. R. 25.  
Henry, s. Sam[ue]ll and Abigail, —, 1673.  
Henry, s. Henry and Elizabeth, Feb. 24, 1703-4. N. CT. BK.  
Henry, s. Henry, jr. and Tamzin, Mar. 12, 1731-2. N. CT. BK.  
Henry, s. Henry and Rebecca, May 24, 1733. N. CT. BK.  
Henry, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Sept. 23, 1739. N. CT. BK.  
Henry, s. Nehemiah and Judith, Jan. 7, 1741-2. N. CT. BK.  
Hester [Esther. c. r. 1.], d. Sam[ue]ll and Hester, Sept. 22, 1688.  
Hezekiah, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Feb. 26, 172[5-6. T. C.].  
N. CT. BK.  
Horace, s. Moses and Hannah, July 14, 1823.  
Hosea, s. Moses and Hannah, May 9, 1815.  
Jabez, s. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, Jan. 17, 1757.  
Jabis, s. Benjamin and Judeth, Mar. 7, 1720-21. N. CT. BK.  
Jacob, s. Edward [jr. c. r. 1.] and Jane, Oct. 15, 1704.  
N. CT. BK.  
Jacob, s. Jacob and Ann, Jan. 1, 1729-30. N. CT. BK.  
James, s. John and Mary, Aug. 15, 1679.  
James, s. Symon and Johanna, Nov. 6, 1692.  
James, s. James and Elizabeth, Nov. 16, 1710. N. CT. BK.  
James, s. James and Eliz[abeth], bp. July 26, 1719. C. R. 1.  
James, s. Henry and Rebecca, Sept. 22, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
James, s. Benjamin and Joanna, Aug. 19, 1760. [bp. Aug. 4.  
C. R. 1.]  
James Batchelder, s. Moses, 3d and Mary, June 26, 1839.  
James Pike, s. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 2, 1815.  
Jane, d. Jacob and Ann, Mar. 17, 1727-8. N. CT. BK.  
Jane, d. Josiah, jr. and Sarah, June 15, 1777.  
Janne, d. Capt. Joshua and Elisabeth, Jan. 17, 1789.  
Jemima, d. Edward [jr. c. r. 1.] and Jane, Mar. 17, 1706-7.  
N. CT. BK.  
Jemima, d. Jacob and Ann, June 10, 1740. N. CT. BK.  
Jemima, d. Josiah and Mary, Nov. 27, 1753.  
Jemima T., d. Benjamin and Hannah, Apr. 6, 1832.  
Jemimah, d. Moses and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1761.  
Jemimah, d. Josiah and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1781.

- FRENCH, Jenny, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Nov. 24, 1765. c. r. 1.  
 Jenny, d. Nic[ola]s, bp. Apr. 11, 1773. c. r. 1.  
 Joanna, d. Samuell and Hester, Dec. 16, 1683.  
 Joanna, d. Benjamin and Joanna, Dec. 12, 1750.  
 Joanna Pike, d. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 1820.  
 Johannah, d. Obadiah and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1738. n. ct. bk.  
 Johannah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Sept. 16, 1684. n. ct. bk.  
 Johannah, d. Simon and Johannah, June 26, 1699. n. ct. bk.  
 Johannah, d. Joseph [3d. c. r. 1.] and Mary, May 26, 1718.  
 N. CT. BK.  
 John, s. John and Mary, 12: 10 m: 1660.  
 John, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hester, June 9, 1686.  
 John, s. Timothy and Ruth, Aug. 27, 1710. n. ct. bk.  
 John, s. James and Elizabeth, Dec. 2, 1712. n. ct. bk.  
 John, s. Nehemiah and Judith, Aug. 5, 1736. n. ct. bk.  
 John, s. Josiah and Mary, Aug. 9, 1742. n. ct. bk.  
 John, s. John and Mary, Sept. 22, 1761.  
 John, s. Benjamin and Johanna, Jan. 29, 1768.  
 John, s. Nicholas [jr. c. r. 1.] and Anna, June 17, 1772.  
 John, s. Josiah, jr. and Sarah, July 3, 1779.  
 John, s. Josiah and Sarah, bp. —, 1799. c. r. 3.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Susana, 16: 1 m: 1654.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 26, 1679. [Mar. 25.  
 t. c.]  
 Joseph, s. Symon and Johannah, Feb. 28, 1689.  
 Joseph, s. Josep[h] and Abygell, Feb. 27, 1701-2. n. ct. bk.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1713. n. ct. bk.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, 3d and Mary, Mar. 29, 1726. n. ct. bk.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, June 23, 1729. n. ct. bk.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1730-31. n. ct. bk.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, 5th and Ruth, Feb. 2, 1738-9. n. ct. bk.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, Feb. 28, 1754.  
 Joseph, s. Jacob, bp. June 14, 1761. c. r. 2.  
 Joseph, s. Amos and Judith, May 30, 1782.  
 Joseph, s. Nicholas P. and Elizabeth, Jan. 19, 1800.  
 Joseph Banfield, s. Elias and Hannah, June 11, 1820.  
 Joshua, s. Edward [jr. c. r. 1.] and Jane, Feb. 22, 1712-13.  
 N. CT. BK.  
 Joshua, s. Timothy and Mary, Dec. 6, 1725. n. ct. bk.  
 Joshua, s. Josiah and Mary, Oct. 26, 1748.  
 Joshua, s. Joseph and Abigail, May 18, 1764.  
 Josiah, s. Timothy and Ruth, Mar. 14, 1713. n. ct. bk.  
 Josiah, s. Josiah and Mary, July 22, 1752.  
 Josiah, s. Lt. Nicholas and Jane, Mar. 2, 1775.  
 Josiah, s. Lt. Josiah and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1788. [Mar. 30. dup.]

- FRENCH, Josiah, s. Josiah, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 1, 1813.  
Judath, d. Edward [jr. c. r. 1.] and Jane, Mar. 31, 1711.  
N. CT. BK.  
Judith, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Oct. 15, 1727. N. CT. BK.  
Judith, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, May 24, 1732. N. CT. BK.  
Judith, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Jan. 2, 1739-40. N. CT. BK.  
Judith, d. Joshua and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1747.  
Judith, d. Amos and Judeth, Feb. 5, 1784.  
Judith Eliza, d. Josiah, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1818.  
Julia, d. Moses and Hannah [(Moody). P. R. 25.], Mar. 16, 1813.  
Levie, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, June 14, 1741. N. CT. BK.  
Liddiah, d. Edward [jr. c. r. 1.] and Jeane, Apr. 3, 1709.  
N. CT. BK.  
Luther Dimick, s. Josiah, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1830.  
Mahitabill, d. Timothy and Mary, Oct. 16, 1710. N. CT. BK.  
Margaret, d. Nicholas P. and Elizabeth, July 4, 1799.  
Margarit, d. Benjamin and Judith, Jan. 2, 1726-7. N. CT. BK.  
Maria, d. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1808.  
Martha, d. Henry and Elezebeth, Jan. 6, 1701-2. N. CT. BK.  
Martha, d. Edward [sr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, July 7, 1709.  
N. CT. BK.  
Martha, d. Moses and Sarah, July 17, 1753.  
Mary, d. John and Mary, 12: 4 m: 1663.  
Mary, d. Simond and Johanah, Sept. 2, 1696. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Edward, sr. and Mary, June 2, 1698. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. James and Elizabeth, June 19, 1715. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Timothy and Mary, June 14, 1718. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Timothy and Mary, Oct. 28, 1727. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, June 22, 1732. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. James and Phebe, July 20, 1735. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 19, 1736. C. R. 1.  
Mary, d. Jacob and Ann, Nov. 27, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Joshua and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1744-5. [Mar. 16, 1744.  
dup.]  
Mary, d. Josiah, bp. Dec. 21, 1746. C. R. 1.  
Mary, d. Benjamin and Joanna, Mar. 2, 1748.  
Mary, d. Eliphalet and Rebeckah, Apr. 30, 1748.  
Mary, d. Moses and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1749.  
Mary, d. Eliphalet, bp. Sept. 13, 1755. C. R. 1.  
Mary, d. Benja[min] and Joanna, Nov. 26, 1776.  
Mary, d. Moses and Elisabeth, Feb. 19, 1792.  
Mary, d. Charles and Mary, July 10, 1827.  
Mary Eliz[abeth], d. Nicholas and Esther, Oct. 11, 1834.  
Mary I., d. Elias and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1834.

- FRENCH, Mary Jemima, d. Elias and Hannah, June 5, 1836.  
Merriam, d. Moses and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1758.  
Miriam, d. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 11, 1727-8. N. CT. BK.  
Moses, s. James and Phebe, Apr. 30, 1719. N. CT. BK.  
Moses, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Dec. 20, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
Moses, s. Nehemiah and Judith, Jan. 15, 1738-9. N. CT. BK.  
Moses, s. Moses and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1751.  
Moses, s. Samuel and Abigaill, Feb. 9, 1755.  
Moses, s. Moses, jr. and Sarah, June —, 1762.  
Moses, s. Nicholas [jr. c. r 1.] and Anna, Dec. 21, 1769.  
Moses, s. Benja[min] and Joanna, Mar. 5, 1775.  
Moses, s. Moses, bp. July 7, 1776. c. r. 1.  
Moses, s. Nicholas [sr. c. r. 1.] and Jane, May 10, 1777.  
Moses, s. Amos and Judith, Apr. 9, 1790.  
Moses, s. Andrew and Sarah, July 30, 1801.  
Moses, s. Nicholas P. and Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 1808.  
Mosis, s. Joseph [3d. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Oct. 6, 1720. N. CT.  
BK.  
Nanne, d. Jacob and Ann, Nov. 1, 1738. N. CT. BK.  
Nathaniel, s. Eliphilet and Rebekah, Oct. 17, 1752.  
Nath[anie]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Abigail, Dec. 8, 1678.  
Nathaniell, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Jan. 13, 1723-4. N. CT. BK.  
Neahamiah, s. Henery and Elizabeth, Dec. 3, 1714. N. CT. BK.  
Nehemiah, s. John and Mary, Jan. 15, 1758.  
Nelson, s. Moses and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1817.  
Nicholas, s. Josiah and Mary, Nov. 4, 1740. N. CT. BK.  
Nicholas, s. Andrew and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1797.  
Nicholas Pettengail, s. Amos and Judith, June 17, 1780.  
Nicholas Pettengill, s. Josiah, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 16, 1821.  
Nicholas Pettengill, s. Charles and Mary, Sept. 6, 1831.  
Nicholus, s. Moses and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1747.  
Nicolas, s. John, Oct. 28, 1677.  
Nicolaus, s. Moses and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1746.  
Nicolus, s. Edward [jr. c. r. 1.] and Jane, Apr. 5, 1703.  
N. CT. BK.  
Obadiah, s. Joseph [jr. c. r. 1.] and Abigall, Sept. 29, 1716.  
N. CT. BK.  
Offen, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Mar. 28, 1729-30. N. CT. BK.  
Oliver, s. Moses and Hannah, May 17, 1821.  
Peter, s. Moses and Bettey, Jan. 23, 1788.  
Phebe, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 24, 1762.  
Philip, s. Timothy and Ruth, Aug. 18, 1715. N. CT. BK.  
Rachel, d. Jacob and Ann, Feb. 22, 1741-2. N. CT. BK.  
Rachel, d. Benjamin and Joanna, Sept. 29, 1762.  
Rachel Evans, d. Elias and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1817.

FRENCH, Rachell, d. twin, Henry and Rebecca, May 13, 1741.

N. CT. BK.

Rebecka, d. Jeames and Elizabeth, Mar. 5, 1704-5. N. CT. BK.

Rebecka, d. Jeames and Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1706-7. N. CT. BK.

Reubin, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Jan. 21, 1729-30. N. CT. BK.

Rhoda, d. Benjamin and Joanna, Jan. 21, 1755.

Ruben, s. Ruben and Tarzee, Oct. 1, 1756.

Ruben, s. Joseph and Abigail, Feb. 14, 1761.

Ruhamah, 2d w. Joseph Fitts, Feb. 28, 1749. P. R. 3.

Ruth, d. Timothy and Ruth, July 20, 1709. N. CT. BK.

Ruth, d. Timothy and Mary, Dec. 9, 1713. N. CT. BK.

Ruth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Apr. 16, 1732. N. CT. BK.

Ruth, d. Joseph and Ruth, Sept. 21, 1733. N. CT. BK.

Ruth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Feb. 6, 1736-7. N. CT. BK.

Ruth, d. Joseph, 4th and Ruth, July 2, 1744.

Ruth, d. Josiah and Mary, Aug. 12, 1744.

Ruth, d. Capt. Joshua and Elizabeth, Apr. 15, 1785.

Salley, d. Josiah and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1785.

Sallome, d. Lt. Josiah and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1785.

Salome [d. Benja[min]. c. r. 1.], Oct. 30, 1771. P. R. 6.

Samuel, s. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1699. N. CT. BK.

Samuel Curtis, s. Moses and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1825.

Samuel P., s. Moses, jr. and Joanna, Apr. 3, 1823.

Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Abigail, 24: 1 m: 1670-71.

Samuell, s. John, bp. Apr. 8, 1694. C. R. 1.

Samuell, s. Henry and Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1708. N. CT. BK.

Sam[ue]ll, s. James and Phebe, Aug. 8, 1723. N. CT. BK.

Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Aug. 14, 1734. N. CT. BK.

Sarah, d. John and Mary, 27: 10 m: 1669.

Sarah, d. Symon and Johannah, Mar. 18, 1685-6.

Sarah, d. Joseph [jr. c. r. 1.] and Abigail, Nov. 20, 1700.

N. CT. BK.

Sarah, d. Timothy and Mary, Mar. 18, 1708. N. CT. BK.

Sarah, d. Joseph [3d. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Dec. 31, 1715.

N. CT. BK.

Sarah, d. Timothy and Mary, June 5, 1724. N. CT. BK.

Sarah, d. Joseph, 4th and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1725. N. CT. BK.

Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1733-4. N. CT. BK.

Sarah, d. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 31, 1739. N. CT. BK.

Sarah, d. Joshua and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1742-3. N. CT. BK.

Sarah, d. Moses and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1744.

Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. May 10, 1752. C. R. 1.

Sarah, d. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, Mar. 9, 1755.

Sarah, d. Amos and Judith, Dec. 25, 1785.

Sarah, d. Moses and Elisabeth, Apr. 12, 1790.

- FRENCH, Sarah, d. Josiah, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1816.  
 Sarah Esther, d. Nicholas, mariner, and Esther, at School Dis-  
 trict No. 2, Jan. 31, 1845.
- Sarah Lavina Morrill, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Feb. 17,  
 1835.
- Silas, s. Lt. Josiah and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1795.
- Simon, s. Joseph and Ruth, Oct. 27, 1740. N. CT. BK.
- Simon, s. Abra Carr, Mar. 9, 1761.
- Solome, d. Benjamin and Joanna, Oct. 30, 1772.
- Solomon, s. Timothy and Mary, Mar. 9, 1722-3. N. CT. BK.
- Solomon, s. Joseph, jr. and Abigaill, Mar. 31, 1759.
- Squire Basto Haskell, s. Nicholas and Esther, July 1, 1825.
- Stephen, s. Jacob and Ann, July 2, 1733. N. CT. BK.
- Stephen, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, July 28, 1767.
- Stephen T., s. Benjamin and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1829.
- Susana, d. Edward and Mary, Mar. 2, 1701-2. N. CT. BK.
- Susanah, d. Timothy and Mary, Nov. 24, 1705. N. CT. BK.
- Susanah, d. Jaames and Phebey, Dec. 11, 1720. N. CT. BK.
- Susanna, d. Benja[min] and Joanna, May 31, 1779.
- Susannah, d. Symon and Johannah, Mar. 23, 1687-8.
- Symon, s. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1683.
- Symond, s. Joseph and Susanna, 24:8 m: 1657.
- Tamzin, d. Henry and Rebecka, Feb. 16, 1734-5. N. CT. BK.
- Timothie, s. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, June 16, 1681.
- Timothie, s. John and Mary, Aug. 15, 1681.
- Timothy, s. Timothy and Mary, July 10, 1731. N. CT. BK.
- Timothy, s. Timothy, bp. June 10, 1736. C. R. 1.
- Timothy, s. Josiah and Mary, Apr. 28, 1739. N. CT. BK.
- Timothy, s. Josiah, bp. May 13, 1750. C. R. 1.
- Warren, s. Nicholas and Esther, Jan. 31, 1829.
- Wesley, s. Elias and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1823.
- William, s. Jacob and Ann, Mar. 14, 1734-5. N. CT. BK.
- William, s. Obadiah and Hannah, Apr. 29, 1746.
- William Hook, s. Josiah, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 11, 1832.
- Winthrop, s. John and Mary, Aug. 29, 1759.
- Zephaniah, s. Benjamin and Judeth, Mar. 23, 1722-3. N. CT. BK.
- , d. twin, Henry and Rebecka, May 13, 1741. N. CT. BK.
- , s. Josiah and Mary, Aug. 31, 1743. N. CT. BK.
- , s. Josiah and Mary, Jan. —, 1745.

**FRENTCH** (see also French), Nathaniell, s. Joseph and Han-  
 nah, Aug. [2. t. c.], 1702. N. CT. BK.

**FROST**, Amos Mason, s. William, jr. and Lucy P., June 8,  
 1840.

FROST, Betsy Greeley, d. Thomas and Betsy, Jan. 31, 1812.  
Dolley Pike, d. Newel and Judith, July 11, 1840.  
Dolly Pike, d. Newel, farmer, and Judith, at School District  
No. 6, Apr. 20, 1845.  
Emeley Dolanson, d. Newel and Judith, Nov. 17, 1838.  
Harriet Newell, d. James and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1833.  
Ira, s. Philip G. and Eunice M., Mar. 25, 1831.  
Jane Newel, d. Newel and Judith, Nov. 4, 1841.  
John, s. John, bp. at New Castle, June 5, 1709. c. r. 1.  
Julius B., s. William and Abigail, Mar. 31, 1833.  
Mary Ann, d. Philip G. and Eunice M., Jan. 10, 1836.  
Nelson Greeley, s. Newell, farmer, and Judith, July 1, 1847.  
Newell, s. Newell, farmer, and Judith, July 1, 1843.  
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Philip G. and Eunice M., Oct. 25, 1833.

**FULFORD**, Judith Ann, d. John, yeoman, and Abigail, at  
School District No. 6, June 29, 1845.

**GAGE**, Ann Eliza, d. Seth, manufacturer, and Sarah B., May  
5, 1848.

**GALE**, Abnor, s. William and Lucy, Jan. 10, 1807.  
Ann Burney, d. Benjamin B., manufacturer, and Sarah, at  
School District No. 6, Oct. 18, 1844.  
Benjamin Warren, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1831.  
Charles Ezra, s. Benja[min] B., manufacturer, and Sarah,  
Mar. 26, 1848.  
Clara Augusta, d. William, manufacturer, and Emily, May 19,  
1847.  
Emily Ann, d. William, wool picker, b. Amesbury, and Emily,  
b. Plymouth, N. H., June 24, 1849.  
Foster, s. Benjamin and Sally, Apr. 16, 1836.  
Harriet Newell, d. William and Emily, Dec. 24, 1838.  
James Stevens, s. Capt. Steven and Betsey, Mar. 8, 1808.  
John William, s. William, laborer, and Emily, at School Dis-  
trict No. 6, Feb. 22, 1845.  
Joshua, s. Benjamin B. and Sally, Mar. 25, 1841.  
Josiah Bartlet, s. Josiah B. and Hannah, Apr. 23, 1831.  
Julia Ann, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1827.  
Loyd Garrison, s. Benjamin B. and Sally, Sept. 10, 1838.  
Mary Frances, d. William and Emily, Feb. 27, 1843.  
Olive, d. Benja[min] B., manufacturer, and Sarah, at School  
District No. 6, Feb. 13, 1846.  
Sally, d. William and Lucy, Mar. 8, 1805.  
Sarah Elizabeth, d. William and Emily, Apr. 22, 1837.

GALE, Sarah Towle, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1829.  
 Stephen Webster, s. Benjamin and Sally, Nov. 23, 1834.  
 William Harrison, s. William and Emily, Nov. 7, 1840.

**GALLISHAN**, Molly, d. Isaac and Mary, July 17, 1776.

**GARRISH** (see also Gerrish), Benaiah, s. Richard and Mary, Dec. 19, 1792.

**GATCHEL** (see also Getchell), Elinor, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 1683.

Johannah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, May 22, 1699. N. CT. BK.

**GATCHELL** (see also Getchell), Robert, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, July 13, 1702. N. CT. BK.

**GATCHIL** (see also Getchell), Hannah, d. Moses and Judeth, Sept. 22, 1710. N. CT. BK.

Judith, d. Moses and Judeth, Jan. 28, 1718-19. N. CT. BK.  
 Zeruiah, d. Moses and Judeth, Dec. 30, 1708. N. CT. BK.

**GEORG** (see also George), Sam[ue]ll, s. James and Sarah, 25: 12 m: 1665. [Dec. 1. CT. R.]

**GEORGE** (see also Georg), Abigail Emery, d. Nathaniel and Anna, Sept. 23, 1824.

Azor O. W., s. Ebenezer and Betsy, Sept. 8, 1809.

Betsy, d. Ebenezer and Betsy, Mar. 13, 1799.

Dolly, d. Ebenezer and Betsy, Oct. 11, 1798.

Ebenezer, s. Nathaniel and Olle, June 18 [15. t. c.], 1769.

Enos, s. Micha and Mary, Feb. 11, 1746.

Hannah, d. Micah and Mary, July 22, 1748.

James, s. Nathanel and Olive, June 23, 1782.

James, s. Ebenezer and Betsy, Oct. 2, 1794.

John, s. Nathaniel and Olive, Mar. 12, 1785.

Michah, s. James and Susanna, Feb. 11, 1724-5. N. CT. BK.

Miriam, d. Ebenezer and Betsy, Apr. 19, 1796.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Olive, Sept. 23, 1786.

Nathaniel, s. Ebenezer and Betsy, Mar. 11, 1801.

Olive, d. Nathaniel and Olive, Mar. 29, 1777.

Olive Mary Anna, d. Nathaniel and Anna, Sept. 7, 1820.

Sarah, d. Peter and Charilee, Apr. 25, 1760.

Sarah Allice Gilbert, d. Washington G. L., cordwainer, and Sarah, b. Brentwood, N. H., Dec. 5, 1848.

Susanah, d. Nathanel and Olive, Sept. 12, 1773.

GEORGE, Susanna Cornelia, d. Nathaniel and Anna, Oct. 25, 1822.

Washington G. L., s. Nathaniel and Anna, Nov. 16, 1826.

William Grotius Confucius, s. Nathaniel and Anna, Oct. 18, 1818.

**GERRISH** (see also Garrish), Abigail Pike, d. Daniel M. and Hannah [F. (Pike). P. R. 29.], Aug. 15, 1824. [1823. P. R. 29.]

Anna Elizabeth, d. Daniel M. and Hannah [F. (Pike). P. R. 29.], Sept. 8, 1826. [Sept. 9. P. R. 29.]

Benaiah G., s. Benaiah and Mary (March), Aug. 14, 1828. P. R. 27.

Caroline, d. Daniel M. and H. P. [Hannah F. (Pike). P. R. 29.], Mar. 21, 1834.

Charles Gay, s. Gilbert and Hannah [M. (Pike). P. R. 27.], Aug. 22, 1819.

Clarice, d. Richard and Mary, Jan. 21, 1790. [Jan. 24. P. R. 27.]

Clarissa Kelly, d. Gilbert and Hannah [M. (Pike). P. R. 27.], Mar. 20, 1826.

Daniel Moody, s. Joseph Hixon and Bettey, July 18, 1786.

Daniel Moody, s. Daniel M. and Hannah [F. (Pike). P. R. 29.], Feb. 1, 1822.

David, s. Richard and Mary, Oct. 28, 1797.

Elizabeth Pike, d. David and Mary, July 19, 1822.

Elizabeth Pike, d. Gilbert and Hannah [M. (Pike). P. R. 27.], Sept. 8, 1822.

Frederick, s. Gilbert and Hannah M., May 25, 1833.

Gilbert, s. Richard and Mary, May 25, 1788.

Gilbert, s. Gilbert and Hannah M. (Pike), Mar. 29, 1828. P. R. 27.

Gilbert L., s. Gilbert and Hannah M. (Pike), Nov. 17, 1824. P. R. 27

Henry P., s. Daniel M. and H. P. [Hannah F. (Pike). P. R. 29.], Feb. 12, 1832.

James Edward, s. Gilbert and Hannah M., Nov. 29, 1829.

John Wells, s. Gilbert and Hannah [M. (Pike). P. R. 27.], Jan. 24, 1821.

Joseph, s. Daniel M. and Hannah [F. (Pike). P. R. 29.], June 21, 1836.

Joseph Hixson, s. Franklin, blacksmith, and Elizabeth, at School District No. 2, Feb. 16, 1845.

Josiah, s. Richard and Mary, Apr. 25, 1794.

Justin Smith, s. David and Mary, Nov. 29, 1820.

- GERRISH, Lucy, d. Richard and Mary [(Moody). P. R. 27.], Aug. 28, 1783.
- Lydia March, d. Benaiah and Mary [(March). P. R. 27.], Aug. 8, 1821.
- Mary, d. Richard and Mary, June 7, 1785.
- Mary Currier, d. Benaiah and Mary, Dec. 6, 1834.
- Mary M., d. Daniel M. and Hannah F. (Pike), Jan. 16, 1830. P. R. 29.
- Nancy C., d. Daniel M. and Hannah F. (Pike), Feb. 12, 1825. P. R. 29.
- Oliver Jones, s. Gilbert and Hannah M., Mar. 14, 1835.
- Rebecca Coffin, d. Samuel, mechanic, and Mary Ann, at School District No. 1, Sept. 29, 1844.
- Richard, s. William S., housewright, and Mary M., May 16, 1846.
- Robert C., s. Gilbert and Hannah M. (Pike), Feb. 11, 1832. P. R. 27.
- Samuel March, s. Benaiah and Mary, Oct. 8, 1826. [Aug. 8. P. R. 27.]
- Samuel Pike, s. Gilbert and Hannah [M. (Pike). P. R. 27.], Jan. 30, 1818.
- William Gaines, s. William S., carpenter, and Mary M., Apr. 30, 1848.
- William Shaw, s. Benaiah and Mary, Sept. 2, 1823. [Sept. 29. P. R. 27.]

**GETCHELL** (see also Gatchel, Gatchell, Gatchil), Dorcas, d. Samuell and Elizabeth, May 8, 1685.

- Elener, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elizabeth, Nov. 2, 1684.
- Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elizabeth, Jan. 30, 1680.
- Mary, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Apr. 12, 1687.
- Moses, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Eliza[beth], May 15, 1682.
- Prissilla, d. Sam[ue]ll and Dorcas, 26: 12 m: 1648.
- Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Dorcas, 8: 12 m: 1657.
- Sam[ue]ll, s. Samuell and Elizabeth, Apr. 12, 1687. n. ct. bk.

**GILES**, see Gyles.

- GILL**, Abijah, s. Willi[a]m and Ann, May 18, 1734. n. ct. bk.
- Ann, d. William and Ann, Mar. 12, 1735-6. n. ct. 'bk.
- Benjamin, s. John and Phebe, — [1662?].
- Benjamin, s. twin, Samuell and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1693. n. ct. bk.
- Daniel, s. Moses and Ruth, Oct. 12, 1778.
- Daniell, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1679.
- Daniell, s. Daniell and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1724. n. ct. bk.

- GILL, Elisabeth, d. John and Phoebe, 8: 11 m: 1645.  
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Mar. 5, 1695-6. N. CT. BK.  
Isaac, s. John and Pheboe, 24: 2 m: 1665.  
Jemima, d. William and Jemima, Dec. 13, 1723. N. CT. BK.  
Joanna French, d. Moses and Mary, Apr. 8, 1810.  
John, s. John and Phoebe, 15: 8 m: 1647.  
John, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1682.  
John, s. John and Judith, May 1, 1720. N. CT. BK.  
John, s. John and Rebeccah, July 7, 1744.  
John, s. Benjamin and Mary, May 28, 1748.  
John, s. John, bp. Oct. 28, 1750. C. R. 1.  
John, s. John and Rachel, Sept. 6, 1768.  
Joseph, s. Samuel and Betty, Apr. 11, 1755.  
Judeth, d. Samuel and Betty, Jan. 19, 1758.  
Judith, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1690. [1691. N. CT.  
BK.]  
Mary, d. Moses, bp. July 1, 1688. C. R. 1.  
Mary, d. Dan[ie]ll and Sarah, May 27, 1728. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Moses and Ruth, May 30, 1781.  
Mary, d. Moses and Mary, Jan. 17, 1814.  
Mercy [Mary. t. c.], d. Daniell and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1723.  
N. CT. BK.  
Miriam, d. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 20, 1733. N. CT. BK.  
Moses, s. John and Phebe, 26: 10 m: 1656.  
Moses, s. William and Ann, Nov. 20, 1730. N. CT. BK.  
Moses, s. Moses and Mary, Oct. 29, 1776.  
Phoebe, d. John and Phoebe, 6: 11 m: 1649.  
Phoeboe, d. twin, Samuell and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1693. N. CT. BK.  
Richard, s. John and Martha, Mar. 24, 1673-4.  
Samuel, s. Samuel and Betty, Sept. 20, 1753.  
Sam[ue]ll, s. John and Phoebe, 5: 11 m: 1651. [25: 11 m:  
CT. R.]  
Samuell, s. Samuell and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1687. [Sept. 26. t. c.;  
Dec. 26. N. CT. BK.]  
Samuell, s. John and Judeth, Dec. 22, 1716. N. CT. BK.  
Sam[ue]ll, s. William and Ann, Oct. 31, 1732. N. CT. BK.  
Samuell, s. William and Ann, Sept. 10, 1737. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, d. John and Phebe, 27: 4 m: 1654.  
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1684.  
Sarah, d. Daniell and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1721. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, d. (Ann. apparently 1st written John, then changed to  
Ann), bp. Mar. 11, 1721-2. C. R. 1.  
Sarah, d. Daniell and Sarah, July 14, 1730. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, d. Daniel, bp. May 27, 1733. C. R. 1.  
William, s. Sa[mu]ell. t. c.] and Sarah, July 23, 1697. N. CT. BK.

GILL, William, s. W[illia]m, bp. Aug. 13, 1727. c. r. 1.  
[Wil]liam, s. William and Ann, Jan. 27, 1741. n. ct. bk.

**GILLES**, Samuell, s. [Lt. c. r. 1.] John and Ruth, June 30, 1706. n. ct. bk.

**GILMAN**, Kathorine, d. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1728.  
n. ct. bk.

**GODSOE**, George Franklin, s. Benjamin, house carpenter, and  
Hannah, at School District No. 6, May 11, 1844.

Hannah Emeline, d. Benja[min], housewright, and Hannah,  
July 16, 1846.

Harriet Newell, d. Benjamin, joiner, and Hannah, Mar. 16,  
1849.

John Morrill, s. Benjamin and Hannah, July 2, 1841.

**GOLD** (see also Gould), Daniel, s. Joseph and Abigall, Dec.  
10, 1705. n. ct. bk.

Elizabeth, d. Nathan and Elizabeth, 4: 2 m: 1664.

Ezra, s. Joseph and Abegall, Dec. 21, 1702. n. ct. bk.

Mary, d. Nathan and Elizabeth, 24: 4 m: 1661.

Sam[ue]ll, s. Nathan and Elisabeth, 3: 12 m: 1667.

**GOODALE**, Richard, s. Richard [jr. ct. r.] and Mary, 29:  
6 m: 1655.

**GOODEN** (see also Goodwin), Elizabeth, d. Henry and Sarah,  
Nov. 16, 1764.

Elizabeth, d. John and Hannah, Apr. 25, 1790.

Hannah, d. Henry and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1763.

Hannah, d. Eleazer and Hannah, June 25, 1765.

Henry, s. twin, Henry and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1770.

John, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1787.

Jonathan, s. twin, Henry and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1770.

Joseph, s. Henry and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1772.

Judith, d. Eleazer and Hannah, July 28, 1763.

Nehemiah, s. Henry and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1760.

Sallee, d. Henry and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1761.

Samuel Fellows, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1792.

**GOODIN** (see also Goodwin), Eleazer, s. Lazarus and Martha,  
June 11, 1739.

- GOODWIN** (see also Gooden, Goodin), Arabella, d. Benjamin [min] S., physician, and Lucy, Feb. 16, 1847.  
 Benjamin Swett, s. James and Lydia, Dec. 27, 1815.  
 Betsy Morrill, d. James, jr. and Martha, Aug. 8, 1839.  
 Caroline, d. Sally, Mar. 17, 1835.  
 David Porter, s. Thomas and Mehitabel, May 25, 1820.  
 Enoch, s. Levi and Martha, Dec. 27, 1814.  
 Franklin Morrill, s. James and Lydia, Oct. 30, 1822.  
 Hannah, d. Lazarus and Martha, Dec. 10, 1728. N. CT. BK.  
 Henry, s. Lazarus and Martha, at Newbury, July 22, 1736.  
 N. CT. BK.  
 James, s. James and Lydia, Sept. 7, 1806.  
 James, s. James, jr. and Martha, Sept. 11, 1838.  
 Joanna, d. Levi and Martha, Feb. 22, 1813.  
 John Franklin, s. James, jr., shipwright, and Martha, Nov. 7, 1843.  
 John Warren, s. illegitimate, Abigail, Aug. 12, 1846.  
 Joseph, s. Lazarus and Martha, Aug. 9, 1733. N. CT. BK.  
 Joseph, s. James and Martha, Oct. 8, 1831.  
 Laura Ann, d. Thomas and Mehitabel, June 17, 1823.  
 Laura Ann, d. James and Martha, Mar. 29, 1833.  
 Louisa Carter, d. James and Lydia, Oct. 5, 1819.  
 Lowell Foot, s. James and Lydia, June 20, 1826.  
 Mary Elizabeth Gould, d. James and Lydia, Oct. 14, 1828.  
 Mary Jane Baker, d. James, jr. and Martha, Oct. 8, 1835.  
 Nancy Morrill, d. James, jr. and Martha, Nov. 13, 1841.  
 Nehemiah, s. Lazarus and Martha, Apr. 22, 1731. N. CT. BK.  
 Sarah, d. Levi and Martha, Mar. —, 1818.  
 Sarah Elizabeth Carr, d. Levi and Martha, Mar. 7, 1818.  
 Susan Chase, d. James, shipwright, and Martha, Feb. 16, 1847.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Mehitable, June 14, 1826.  
 Timothy Osgood, s. twin, James and Lydia, June 24, 1808.  
 William Baker; s. twin, James and Lydia, June 24, 1808.

**GOOLD** (see also Gould), Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, April 15, 1709. N. CT. BK.  
 Mehitabill, d. Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 18, 1706. N. CT. BK.

**GORDON**, George Strickland, s. Moses, manufacturer, and Mary T., at School District No. 6, Aug. 3, 1845.

**GOULD** (see also Gold, Goold), Abby Ann, d. William and Paulina, Jan. 16, 1841.  
 Annah, d. Nathan and Ann, Nov. 13, 17—. [1730?] N. CT. BK.  
 Charles Henry, s. William and Paulina, Sept. 8, 1836.

**GOULD**, Frances Jane, d. twin, William and Paulina, Nov. 29, 1837.

Frances Jane, d. William and Paulina, May 13, 1839.

Frederick James, s. twin, William and Paulina, Nov. 29, 1837.

Harriet Bagley, d. James and Rebeccah, Oct. 10, 1833.

Jeremiah, s. Nathan and Annah, Dec. 29, 1727. N. CT. BK.

Mary Elizabeth, d. James and Rebeccah, Oct. 14, 1832.

Nathan, s. Nathan and Ann, Feb. 1, 1731-2. N. CT. BK.

Rebecca Morrill, d. William, wool sorter, and Paulina, Sept. 19, 1847.

Samuel, s. Nathan and Anna, July 3, 1725. N. CT. BK.

Sarah Elizabeth, d. William, wool sorter, and Paulina, at School District No. 6, Jan. 8, 1845.

**GOVE**, Edward Payson, s. David L. and Harriet, June 3, 1830.

Francis Marion, s. David L. and Harriet, Sept. 14, 1826.

Hannah, d. Edward and Hannah, —: 1 m: 1666.

John, s. Edward and Hannah, 19: 7 m: 1661.

Mary, w. Samuel Smith, —, 1719. P. R. 56.

William, s. Edward and Hanna[h], 21: 8 m: 1662.

**GRAFTON**, Jacob, s. Caleb, bp. at New Castle, June 5, 1709.

C. R. 1.

**GRAHAM**, Elizabeth, d. John, bp. at Kingston, Sept. 18, 1720.

C. R. 1.

**GRAIVES** (see also Graves), Henry Morrill, s. True G. and Nancy, Oct. 30, 1818.

**GRANT**, Horace Franklin, s. Josiah, manufacturer, and Sarah H., Apr. 21, 1847.

Jane Wells, d. Thomas and Catherine, Sept. 21, 1839.

John Murray, s. Rev. William O. and Mary, Mar. 25, 1822.

Mary Wells, d. Thomas and Catherine C., Nov. 29, 1836.

**GRAVES** (see also Graives, Grieve), Charles Stanwood, s. True G. and Nancy, Feb. 16, 1826.

Elbridge, s. True G. and Nancy, June 24, 1838.

George Morrill, s. True G. and Nancy, Jan. 26, 1824.

Hanna, d. Francis and Ame [Ann. N. CT. BK.], Aug. 29, 1690.

Hannah, d. Goodwife, formerly of Piscataqua, bp. —, 1690.  
C. R. 1.

Hannah, d. William and Hannah, July 21, 1726. N. CT. BK.

Israel Morrill, s. True G. and Nancy, July 7, 1820.

GRAVES, John Morrill, s. True G. and Nancy, June 25, 1833.  
 Mark, s. William and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1723. N. CT. BK.  
 Mark, s. Mark, bp. Aug. 9, 1747. C. R. 1.  
 Mark, s. Mark and Susanna, July 26, 1748.  
 Mark, s. True G. and Nancy, Feb. 27, 1822.  
 Mary, d. Mark, bp. Apr. 12, 1790. C. R. 1.  
 Mary Pike, d. True G. and Nancy, June 1, 1836.  
 Mary Susanna, d. William and Susanna, Aug. 20, 1826.  
 Susan Edwards, d. True G. and Nancy, Mar. 22, 1828.  
 Susanna, d. Mark, bp. Sept. 15, 1776. C. R. 1.  
 True Green, s. Mark, bp. Mar. 30, 1788. C. R. 1.  
 William, s. Mark and Susanna, July 1, 1750.  
 William, s. Mark, bp. Aug. 28, 1785. C. R. 1.  
 William, s. William and Mary, Mar. 21, 1811.

**GREALY** (see also Greely), Judith, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Feb. 8,  
 1746-7. C. R. 1.  
 Mary, d. John, bp. Apr. 5, 1719. C. R. 1.  
 Shubael, s. David, bp. Jan. 10, 1730-31. C. R. 1.

**GREELE** (see also Greely), Abrea, d. Insley and Sarah, May  
 8, 1760.

Allen, s. Samuel, jr. and Ruth, Feb. 14, 1784.  
 Annah, d. John and Annah, May 28, 1717. N. CT. BK.  
 Benjamine, s. Jonathan and Jane, Sept. 26, 1708. N. CT. BK.  
 Bettey, d. Andrew and Mary, Jan. 25, 1766.  
 Betty, d. Jonathan and Rhoda, Nov. 16, 1780.  
 David, s. David and Mary, Sept. 30, 1741. N. CT. BK.  
 David, s. John and Rachel, Aug. 27, 1775.  
 Easter, d. David and Mary, May 11, 1739. N. CT. BK.  
 Elisabeth, d. John and Ann, Mar. 8, 1711-12. N. CT. BK.  
 Ephraim, s. John and Ann, Sept. 15, 1714. N. CT. BK.  
 Hannah, d. Jonathon and Jane, May 21, 1721. N. CT. BK.  
 Hannah, d. David and Mary, June 15, 1737. N. CT. BK.  
 Humphrey, s. Andrew [jr. c. r. 1.] and Elinor, Aug. 3, 1708.  
 N. CT. BK.  
 Jacob, s. Sam[ue]l and Judith, May 16, 1739. N. CT. BK.  
 Jane, d. David and Mary, May 18, 1735. N. CT. BK.  
 Jemima, d. Samuel and Judith, Feb. 22, 1740-41. N. CT. BK.  
 John, s. John and Rachel, Mar. 4, 1779.  
 Jonathan, s. Joseph and Eilizabeth, Sept. 20, 1718. N. CT. BK.  
 Jonathan, s. John and Rachal, Mar. 10, 1783.  
 Judeth, d. Philip [jr. c. r. 1.] and Abigall, Aug. 1, 1715.  
 N. CT. BK.

GREELE, Lidiah, d. Philip [jr. c. r. 1.] and Abigail, Jan. 2, 1710-11. N. CT. BK.  
 Lydia, d. Moses and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1778.  
 Martha, d. John and Ann, Aug. 23, 1719. N. CT. BK.  
 Marthew, s. ShewBal and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1759.  
 Mary, d. Philip and Abigail, Sept. 18, 1708. N. CT. BK.  
 Mary, d. Jonathon and Jane, Dec. 10, 1718. N. CT. BK.  
 Mary, d. David and Mary, June 7, 1733. N. CT. BK.  
 Mary, d. Elseley [Insley. c. r. 2.] and Sarah, Mar. 28, 174-  
 [1743?] N. CT. BK. [bp. Apr. 3, 1743. C. R. 2.]  
 Moses, s. Ilsly and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1739-40. N. CT. BK.  
 Nabbe, d. Richard and Edeth, Dec. 21, 1771.  
 Nathaniell, s. Benjamin and Ruth, July 28, 1740. N. CT. BK.  
 Philip, s. Jonathan and Jane, June 9, 1711. N. CT. BK.  
 Philip, s. Ilsly and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1737. N. CT. BK.  
 Rachill, d. Andru and Elinor, June 30, 1712. N. CT. BK.  
 Reubin, s. Benjamin and Ruth, June 26, 1742. N. CT. BK.  
 Richard, s. David and Mary, Sept. 1, 1743. N. CT. BK.  
 Ruth, d. Benjamin and Ruth, Mar. 29, 1752.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Judeth, July 7, 1759.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Ruth, Nov. 30, 1785.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Ruth, May 9, 1738. N. CT. BK.  
 [Stephen. T. C.], s. Sam[ue]ll and Judith, Sept. 18, 1742.  
 N. CT. BK.

**GREELEE** (see also Greely), Jane, d. Jonathon and Jane, Jan. 1, 1713. N. CT. BK.  
 Molley, d. Samuel and Ruth, Nov. 19, 1789.  
 Samuell, s. Joseph, Sept. 3, 1712. N. CT. BK.

**GREELEY** (see also Greely), Abigail, d. John and Margaret, Sept. 22, 1834.  
 Abra, d. Philip and Betty, Sept. 25, 1790.  
 Asa Whitefield, s. Allen and Phebe, May 22, 1809.  
 Benjamin, s. Ensley and Sarah, June 16, 1755.  
 Betty, d. Philip and Betty, Sept. 20, 1780.  
 David Hiram, s. John, jr. and Nabby, Oct. 14, 1805.  
 Ealeanor, d. Philip and Betty, Apr. 16, 1780.  
 Ealeanor, d. Philip and Betty, Nov. 12, 1792.  
 Edeth, d. Andrew [jr. c. r. 1.] and Elenor, July 22, 1710.  
 N. CT. BK.  
 Edward Dearborn, s. John, jr. and Nabby, July 12, 1801.  
 Enoch, s. Andrew and Marcy, Aug. 1, 1754.  
 Ezekiell, s. Andrue [jr. c. r. 1.] and Elinor, May 3, 1706.  
 N. CT. BK.

GREELEY, Hannah, d. Philip and Betty, Nov. 14, 1784.  
 Hannah, d. Samuel and Ruth, Apr. 3, 1797.  
 Hannah, d. Samul and Ruth, Oct. 20, 1798.  
 Hannah, d. David and Janne Evans, Feb. 18, 1801.  
 Insley, s. Philip and Betty, Oct. 18, 1775.  
 Isaac Watts, s. Samuel and Sarah, June 3, 1831.  
 Janne, d. Allen and Phebe, Mar. 29, 1806.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Jane, Jan. 2, 1705-6. N. CT. BK.  
 Jonathan, s. Ensley and Sarah, July 1, 1757.  
 Joseph Hutsan, s. Jonathan and Rhoda, Mar. 25, 1789.  
 Margaret Ann, d. John and Margaret, Aug. 9, 1837.  
 Martha, d. Philip and Betty, Oct. 9, 1795.  
 Mary, d. Philip and Betty, Jan. 31, 1779.  
 Mary, d. David and Janne, Dec. 29, 1798.  
 Moses, s. Philip and Betty, Nov. 17, 1786.  
 Moses, s. Philip and Betty, Oct. 6, 1788.  
 Patience, d. Jonathan and Jane, Sept. 7, 1698. N. CT. BK.  
 Phebe, w. Allen, Aug. 23, 1788. P. R. 10.  
 Philip, s. Philip and Betty, Aug. 13, 1797.  
 Rhoda, d. Jonathan and Rhoda, Aug. 30, 1783.  
 Robert Smith, s. John, jr. and Nabby, Aug. 25, 1803.  
 Ruth, d. Samuel and Ruth, Nov. 3, 1792.  
 Saley, d. David and Janne Evans, Mar. 28, 1803.  
 Samuel, s. Philip and Betty, Oct. 9, 1794.  
 Sarah, d. Jonathan and Jane, Apr. 3, 1703. N. CT. BK.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Judeth, Mar. 21, 1756.  
 Sarah, d. Philip and Betty, Mar. 12, 1777.  
 Stephen, s. Philip and Betty, Sept. 1, 1782.  
 —, s. Insley, bp. June 14, 1747. C. R. 2.

**GREELY** (see also Grealy, Greele, Greelee, Greeley, Grele, Grely), Harriet Nelson, d. Stephen and Rhoda, Nov. 25, 1818.

Jeremiah True, s. Samuel and Sally, Oct. 23, 1816.  
 Ruthy Pike, d. Allen and Phebe, Mar. 22, 1815.  
 Stephen Nelson, s. Stephen and Rhoda, Sept. 19, 1816.

**GREEN**, Abigail, d. Mary, bp. Oct. 3, 1756. C. R. 1.  
 Abigaill, d. Isaac and Mary, Feb. 18 [1678. T. C.].  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Ruth, May 27, 1724. N. CT. BK.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Ruth, June 5, 1729. N. CT. BK.  
 Charles, s. Abigail, bp. Mar. 22, 1778. C. R. 1.  
 Isaak, s. Isaak, bp. June 7, 1691. C. R. 1.  
 Jacob, s. Isaak, bp. June 7, 1691. C. R. 1.  
 Nathaniell, s. Benjamin and Ruth, Feb. 20, 1725-6. N. CT. BK.  
 True, s. Nathan, bp. May 7, 1758. C. R. 1.

**GREENFIELD**, Abigaill, d. Bennit and Elisabeth, Aug. 20, 1752.

Elisabeth, d. Benit and Elisabeth, May 24, 1761.

Elizabeth, d. Bennit and Elizabeth, Mar. 9, 1741-2. N. CT. BK.  
Hannah, d. Bennit and Betty, Oct. 3, 1746.

Mary, d. Bennit and Elisabeth, —. [bp. Mar. 12, 1749.  
C. R. 2.]

Mehetabell, d. Bennit and Elisabeth, Aug. 19, 1739. N. CT. BK.

Samuel, s. Bennit and Elisabeth, Sept. 5, 1756.

Sarah, d. Bennit and Betty, July 5, 1744.

Tamzin, d. Bennit and Elisabeth, Jan. 1, 1737-8. N. CT. BK.

**GREENLEAF**, Lewis, s. [Philip. T. C.] and Polly (Eaton), Oct. 20, 1811.

Mary Sawyer, d. Lewis, joiner, and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1846.

Sarah Elizabeth Stevens, d. Edmund P. and Sarah, June 26, 1842.

William Henry Harrison, s. Lewis and Hannah, Apr. 11, 1841.

William Merrill, s. Edmund P., mariner, and Sarah P., at School District No. 2, May 28, 1845.

**GRELE** (see also Greely), Abigail, d. Andrew and Sarah, June 24, 1681.

Abigail, d. Samuel and Judith, Jan. 12, 1749.

Abigail, d. Insley and Sarah, June 10, 1749.

Abigail, d. Benj[amin] and Ruth, Sept. 9, 1749.

Abra, d. Insley and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1751.

Andrew, s. Andrew and Sarah, 8: 8 m: 1674.

Benjamin, s. Andrew and Mary, 9: 10 m: 1654.

Benjamin, s. David and Mary, Dec. 31, 1748.

David, s. Jonathan and Jane, Dec. 1, 1700. N. CT. BK.

Elizebeth, d. Samuel and Judith, Dec. 16, 1744.

Enoch, s. Andrew, jr. and Mary, Sept. 22, 1745.

Hannah, d. Andrew and Sarah, July 29, 1692.

Hannah, d. Samuel and Judith, June 3, 1754.

Henry, s. Andrew and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1676.

Ilsly, s. Philip [jr. c. r. 1.] and Abigale, June 22, 1712.  
N. CT. BK.

John, s. Phillip and Sarah, 16: 11 m: 1670.

John, s. David and Mary, Oct. 6, 1752.

Jonathan, s. Phillip and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1672.

Jonathan, s. Samuel and Judith, Dec. 1, 1751.

Joseph, s. Andrew and Mary, 5: 12 m: 1651.

Joseph, s. Andrew and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1683.

Mary, d. Andrew and Mary, 16: 5 m: 1649.

GRELE, Mary, d. Andrew and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1678.  
 Mary, d. Phillip and Sarah, June 5, 1679.  
 Mary, d. Insly and Sarah, —— 15, 1744.  
 Mary, d. Andrew and Mary, Jan. 15, 1747-8.  
 Miriam, d. Benjamin and Ruth, Sept. 14, 1744.  
 Paetence, d. Benjamin and Ruth, Oct. 14, 1746.  
 Philip, s. Insley and Sarah, June 22, 1753.  
 Phillip, s. Andrew and Mary, 21: 7 m: 1644.  
 Phillip, s. Phillip and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1681.  
 Rachel, d. David and Mary, Feb. 18, 1745.  
 Rachell, d. Andrew [jr. c. r. 1.] and Sarah, May 19, 1688.  
 Ruth, d. Phillip and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1684.  
 Ruth, d. John and Ann, Nov. 5, 1709. N. CT. BK.  
 Samuell, s. Jonathan and Jane, Oct. 20, 1716. N. CT. BK.  
 Sarah, d. Phillip and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1675-6.  
 Sarah, d. Andrew and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1685.  
 Sarah, d. Ilsley and Sarah, July 2, 1747.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Judith, Dec. 24, 1748.  
 Susanna, d. Andrew and Mary, Nov. 17, 1750.  
 Westwood, s. Andrew and Mary, 29: 1 m: 1659.

**GRELY** (see also Greely), Judeth, d. Andrew and Sarah, June 13, 1696. N. CT. BK.

**GRIEVE** (see also Graves), Richard Adamson, s. James and Hellen, Apr. 16, 1834.

**GRIFFEN** (see also Griffin), Eliza, d. Daniel and Sally, Feb. 21, 1802.

Stephen, s. Danel and Sally, Nov. 10, 1799.

**GRiffin** (see also Griffen, Griffine, Griffyn, Gryffyn), Ann, d. John and Hannah, July 27, 1708. N. CT. BK.  
 Ephraim, s. John and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1713. N. CT. BK.  
 George Dennis, s. Daniel and Sally Arnold, Nov. 27, 1807.  
 Hanah, d. John and Susanah, Mar. 25, 1702. N. CT. BK.  
 Hanna, d. Phillip and Ann, 12: 1 m: 1653.  
 Hannah Gill, d. Daniel and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1811.  
 Joanna French, d. John and Eunice, Feb. 7, 1815.  
 John, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1710-11. N. CT. BK.  
 Jonnathon, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1718-19. N. CT. BK.  
 Louisa, d. Capt. Benj[ami]n and Susana, Jan. 5, 1794.  
 Mary, d. twin, Capt. Benj[ami]n and Susana, Dec. 30, 1795.  
 Obrien [s. D[aniel] ?], Jan. 11, 1816.  
 Phabe, d. John and Susanah, Oct. 8, 1704. N. CT. BK.

GRiffin, Rachal Pike, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, Sept. 7, 1801.  
 Sally Arnold, d. Daniel and Sally, Aug. 17, 1797.  
 Stephen Nicholas, s. Stephen and Margaret, Aug. 13, 1828.  
 Susana, d. twin, Capt. Benj[ami]n and Susana, Dec. 30, 1795.  
 Suzana, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1715-16. N. CT. BK.

**GRIFFINE** (see also Griffin), Isaac, s. John and Suesanah, Dec. 21, 1699. N. CT. BK.

Mary, d. John and Susanah, Oct. 16, 1697. N. CT. BK.  
 Philip, s. John and Susanah, Aug. 16, 1696. N. CT. BK.

**GRIFFYN** (see also Griffin), Elizabeth, d. Nath[anie]ll and Elizabeth, 30: 8 m: 1682.

Hannah, d. Nath[anie]ll and Elizabeth, Mar. 11, 1675-6.  
 John, s. Phillip and Ann, 4: 9 m: 1656.  
 Judith, d. Nath[anie]ll and Elizabeth, June 5, 1689.  
 Mary, d. Phillip and Ann, 24: 2 m: 1655.  
 Rachell, d. Ruth, ye last of June, 1683.

**GRINNELL**, Ruth Ann, d. James, joiner, and Ruth Ann, June 21, 1848.

**GROTH**, Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, July 29, 1674.

**GROVER**, Abigail, d. George, jr. and Sally, Dec. 7, 1839.

**GRYFFYN** (see also Griffin), Mariah, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, June 24, 1686.

**GUEST**, Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Judith, Aug. 7, 1814.  
 Maria Ann, d. Joseph and Judith, Apr. 23, 1824.  
 Maria Ann, d. Joseph and Judith, Feb. 15, 1826.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Judith, Oct. 13, 1810.

**GUNNISON**, Hannah Morrill, d. Henry and Hannah, Apr. 15, 1818.

**GYLES**, Hannah, d. Dr. Sam[ue]ll and Elizabeth, May 25, 1738. N. CT. BK.  
 John, s. Dr. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, Feb. 12, 1734-5.  
 N. CT. BK.

**HACKET** (see also Hackett), Andrew, s. Capt. William and Anna, May 18, 1776.  
 Anna, d. Capt. Will[ia]m and Anna, Feb. 12, 1764.

- HACKET, Anna, d. Benjamin and Judith, Feb. 19, 1806.  
Ebenezar, s. William and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1687.  
Elizabeth, d. Capt. Will[ia]m and Anna, Sept. 6, 1771.  
Elizabeth Story, d. Andrew and Nabby, Aug. 12, 1811.  
Enoch, s. Jacob and Mary, Feb. 25, 1790.  
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Dorothy, Sept. 23, 1749.  
Ezra, s. Ephraim, bp. Apr. 25, 1742. c. r. 2.  
Hannah, d. Joseph and Ruth, July 10, 1779.  
Hannah, d. Lt. John and Betty, Dec. 28, 1793.  
James, s. Lt. John and Bettey, Nov. 23, 1777.  
Jeremiah, s. Ephraim, bp. [bet. June and Nov. 23, 1740.].  
c. r. 2.  
Joanna, d. John and Bettey, May 31, 1787.  
John, s. William and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1709-10. n. ct. bk.  
John, s. Judah and Mary, Dec. 28, 1754.  
John, s. Judah, bp. Jan. 11, 1756. c. r. 2.  
Jonathan, s. Jacob and Marcy, Nov. 5, 1792.  
Joseph, s. William [jr. c. r. 1.] and Elizebath, July 6, 1742.  
Judah, s. [d. n. ct. bk.] William and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1684.  
Malachi, s. Rebecka, Mar. 9, 1691.  
Mary, d. Ephraim and Dorothy, May 15, 1747.  
Mary, d. John, bp. July 22, 1750. c. r. 2.  
Mary, d. Henry and Mary, July 1, 1751.  
Mary, d. Capt. Will[ia]m and Anna, Apr. 6, 1774.  
Mary, d. Capt. William and Anna, May 14, 1778.  
Nanna, d. Joseph and Ruth, June 18, 1787.  
Phillips, s. Lt. John and Bettey, Oct. 3, 1781.  
Richard, s. John and Mary, Jan. 17, 1746.  
Richard, s. Lt. John and Bettey, May 24, 1784.  
Richard, s. Benjamin and Judith, Nov. 26, 1802.  
Ruth Evans, d. Joseph and Ruth, July 2, 1784.  
Sally, d. Timothy and Sally, June 23, 1797.  
Sarah, d. Capt. William and Anna [Nanne. dup.], Feb. 23,  
1766.  
Thomas, s. William, bp. Jan. 6, 1745. c. r. 2.  
Thomas, s. William and Elizebath, Mar. 6, 1747-8.  
Timothy, s. Capt. William and Anna, Aug. 4, 1769.  
William, s. William and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1682-3.  
William, s. William and Elizebath, May 1, 1739.  
William, s. John and Mary, Apr. 17, 1745.  
William Osgood, s. Capt. William and Anna, Nov. 6, 1760.

**HACKETT** (see also Hacket, Hackit, Hackitt), Benjamin, s.  
Richard and Elenor, Aug. 17, 1750.  
Benjamin, s. Richard and Anna, June 10, 1780.

HACKETT, Betsey, d. John, jr. and Meriam, Mar. 2, 1795.  
 Betty, d. John and Abigail, Oct. 23, 1763.  
 Ephraim, s. William and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1679-80.  
 Hannah, d. John and Abigail, Jan. 13, 1762.  
 Hannah, d. John, bp. [bet. Oct. and Dec. 5], 1773. c. r. 2.  
 Horatio Balch, s. Richard and Martha, Dec. 27, 1808.  
 Jacob, s. Thomas and Anne, Dec. 24, 1767.  
 John, s. Richard and Martha, Dec. 11, 1810.  
 John, s. John and Abigail, Feb. 8, 1768.  
 John, s. Richard and Martha, Dec. 11, 1810.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Ruth, Aug. 18, 1750.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 5, 1773. c. r. 2.  
 Laura Ann, d. Andrew and Nabby, July 30, 1810.  
 Mary, d. William and Judith, June 3, 1797.  
 Nancy, d. John, jr. and Meriam, Aug. 22, 1797.  
 Nancy O., d. Andrew and Nabby, Jan. 12, 1803.  
 Peter, s. John and Abigail, Nov. 11, 1769.  
 Peter, s. John, jr. and Meriam, June 16, 1800.  
 Richard, s. Richard and Martha W., Jan. 25, 1813.  
 Sally O., d. Andrew and Nabby, July 13, 1804.  
 Sally O., d. Andrew and Nabby, Sept. 28, 1806.  
 Sarah, d. W[illia]m and Sarah, 8: 12 m: 1667.  
 Tabetha, d. Thomas and Anna, July 4, 1776.  
 William, s. Joseph and Ruth, Feb. 13, 1754.

**HACKIT** (see also Hackett), Abigail, d. twin, Ebenezer and  
 Hannah, Dec. 27, 1723. n. ct. bk.  
 Batty [Betty. c. r. 2.], d. Theophilus and Nanna, Dec. 12,  
 1757.  
 Benjamin, s. W[illia]m and Hannah, June 24, 1723. n. ct. bk.  
 Betty, d. Ephraim and Dorothy, Oct. 21, 1744.  
 Daniell, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1714. n. ct. bk.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1730. n. ct. bk.  
 Ebinazor, s. Ebinazor and Hannah, Apr. 25, 1713. n. ct. bk.  
 Elisabeth, d. Jude and Tamzin, Nov. 17, 1727. n. ct. bk.  
 Eliz[a]beth, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Apr. 27, 1721. n. ct. bk.  
 Ephraim, s. Ebinesor and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1711. n. ct. bk.  
 Ezekiel, s. twin, Richard and Eleanor, Sept. 14, 1742. n. ct. bk.  
 Ezra, s. Ephraim and Dorothy, Oct. 13, 1736. n. ct. bk.  
 Hannah, d. Jude and Tamzin, Jan. 2, 1724-5. n. ct. bk.  
 Hannah, d. Ebenez[e]r and Hannah, Oct. —, 1725. n. ct. bk.  
 Hannah, d. Richard and Eleanor, Nov. 14, 1738. n. ct. bk.  
 Hannah, d. Judeth and Mary, Nov. 15, 1756.  
 Henry, s. Willi[a]m and Hannah, Mar. 16, 1718. n. ct. bk.  
 Hezekiah, s. Ephraim and Dorothy, June 17, 1738. n. ct. bk.

HACKIT, John, s. Jude and Tamzin, Nov. 24, 1733. N. CT. BK.  
Joseph, s. Willi[a]m and Hannah, June 14, 1721. N. CT. BK.  
Juda, s. Juda and Tamzin, Aug. 7, 1722. N. CT. BK.  
Judah, s. twin, Richard and Eleaner, Sept. 14, 1742. N. CT. BK.  
Judah, s. Judah and Mary, Aug. 24, 1759.  
Judith, d. Joseph and Anne, Oct. 4, 1764.  
Mary, d. Ebenezor and Hannah, Jan. 23, 1709-10. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1728. N. CT. BK.  
Mercy, d. Henry and Mary, Dec. 10, 1743. N. CT. BK.  
Moses, s. Ebinezor and Hannah, Jan. 30, 1719. N. CT. BK.  
Moses, s. Henry and Mary, July 6, 1755.  
Richard, s. Willi[a]m and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1716. N. CT. BK.  
Richard, s. Richard and Elenor, Jan. 1, 1747.  
Ruth, d. William and Hannah, Mar. 16, 1710-11. N. CT. BK.  
Ruth, d. twin, Ebenezer and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1723. N. CT. BK.  
Samuel, s. Joseph and Ruth, Apr. 29, 1748.  
Sarah, d. Ebenezor and Hanah, Oct. 25, 1716. N. CT. BK.  
Susanna, d. Joseph and Ruth, Mar. 21, 1744.  
Tamzin, d. Jude and Tamzin, Jan. 6, 1730-31. N. CT. BK.  
Theophilus, s. Wil[lia]m and Elisabeth, Aug. 20, 1736. N. CT.  
BK.  
William, s. William and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1712. N. CT. BK.

**HACKITT** (see also Hackett), Abel, s. Judah and Mary, July 17, 1764.

Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Anne, Feb. 7, 1770.  
Nanne, d. William and Nanne, Feb. 12, 1764.

**HADLEY**, Louisa Jane, d. adopted; Rev., bp. Nov. 21, 1841.  
C. R. 5.

**HADLOCK**, Benjamin, s. John and Anne, Sept. 17, 1704.  
N. CT. BK.

Josiah, s. John and Ann, Mar. 2, 1701-2. N. CT. BK.

**HADON**, Sarah, d. Jarret and Margerite, 15: 11 m: 1639.

**HAINS**, John, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. at Greenland, Apr. 6, 1707.  
C. R. 1.

**HALE**, Eunice, d. Jacob, bp. Jan. 31, 1741-2. C. R. 1.  
Moses, s. Jacob, bp. Nov. 4, 1739. C. R. 1.  
Sarah, d. Rich[ar]d and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1778.  
—, ch. George, spinner, b. Haverhill, and Lucretia, b. Dracut, Dec. 16, 1849.

**HALL**, Ann, d. Thomas and Hannah, Apr. 11, 1773.  
Edward, s. James and Mary, June 2, 1698. N. CT. BK.  
Elezebeth, d. James and Mary, Oct. 25, 1700. N. CT. BK.  
Hannah, d. Joseph and Molly, Nov. 7, 1795.  
James, s. James and Mary, Dec. 12, 1695. N. CT. BK.  
James, s. James and Mary, Sept. 9, 1708. N. CT. BK.  
John, s. John and Rebecka, 18: 1 m: 1641-2.  
John, s. James and Mari, July 12, 1693. N. CT. BK.  
Joseph, s. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1767.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Molly, Sept. 6, 1798.  
Mary, d. Jeames and Mary, Oct. 11, 1704. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Joseph and Molly, July 26, 1803.  
Nicholas, s. Thomas and Betty, Sept. 17, 1762.  
Sally, d. Joseph and Molly, Nov. 17, 1793.  
Stephen, s. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1770.  
Thomas Henry, s. Thomas, wool sorter, and Sarah, both b. England, Nov. 14, 1849.

**HAM**, Amos, s. Amos, yeoman, and Sarah, at School District No. 6, Apr. 29, 1845.

George Edwin, s. Amos and Sarah, July 12, 1838.

Mary Elizabeth, d. Amos and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1840.

**HAND**, William, s. Veanous and Judith, Sept. 8, 1789.

**HANSON**, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1833.

Hannah Plumer, d. Benjamin and Sarah, June 29, 1835.

Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, May 15, 1837.

**HARBERD** (see also Herbert), Susannah, d. James, jr. and Tamzin, Nov. 16, 1770.

**HARBERT** (see also Herbert), James, s. Reuben and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1777.

John, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1779.

Joseph, s. Reuben and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1779.

Molley, d. Reuben and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1781.

Nancy, d. Reuben and Sally, Aug. 16, 1789.

Reuben, s. Reuben and Sally, Jan. 18, 1792.

**HARBORD** (see also Herbert), Battey, d. James and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1760.

Joseph, s. James and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1756.

Nanne, d. James, jr. and Tamzin, Mar. 10, 1773.

**HARBUT** (see also Herbert), Samuel, s. James and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1743-4. N. CT. BK.

**HARCOURT**, Joseph F., s. Joseph J. and Ruth, Dec. 12, 1831. William Henry, s. Joseph J. and Polly, Mar. 14, 1837.

**HARFORD**, Mary, d. Nathan and Judith, Jan. 10, 1811.

**HARISON**, John, s. John and Grace, 26: 4 m: 1642.

**HARLOW**, Naomi Watson, d. William and Naomi, Oct. 1, 1818.

**HARRIGAN**, Joanna, d. Dan[ie]l, dyer, b. Ireland, and Laura A., June 2, 1849.

**HARRINGTON**, John Addison, s. Moses B. and Betsey P., July 12, 1834.

Lucy Ann, d. Moses B. and Betsey P., Oct. 17, 1835.

Mary Achsah, d. Moses B. and Betsey P., Jan. 24, 1838.

Moses Abel, s. Moses B. and Betsey P., Nov. 29, 1836.

**HARRIS**, Abigail, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Aug. 10, 1707. C. R. 1. Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, July 20, 1703. N. CT. BK.

**HARTLEY**, John, s. John and Nancy, Mar. 18, 1823.

**HAUXWORTH**, Mary, d. Tho[mas] and Mary, 22: 2 m: 1641.

**HEALEY** (see also Healy, Hele), John Andrew, s. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 23, 1840.

**HEALY** (see also Healey), Samuel N., s. Samuel, manufacturer, and Mary, Nov. 29, 1843.

**HEARD** (see also Hearde, Herd), Alisebeth, d. Benjamin and Ruth, May 25, 1691. N. CT. BK.

John, s. Luke and Sarah, 4: 12 m: 1643.

John, s. Luke and Sarah, 6: 1 m: 1644.

**HEARDE** (see also Heard), Benjamine, s. Benjamine and Reuth, Dec. 16, 1702. N. CT. BK.

Samewell, s. Bengemine and Reuth, Feb. 28, 1691. N. CT. BK.

**HELE** (see also Healey), Mary, d. twin, Willi[am] and Mary, Jan. 29, 1689.

Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1685.

Will[iam], s. twin, Willi[am] and Mary, Jan. 29, 1689.

**HERBERT** (see also Harberd, Harbert, Harbord, Harbut), Alfred, s. John and Ruth, Apr. 29, 1804.

Alfred, s. Alfred and Lois, July 30, 1836.

Betty, d. Reuben and Sally, Aug. 14, 1783.

Emily, d. John and Ruth, May 31, 1819.

Emily Agnes, d. Alfred and Lois, Feb. 6, 1840.

Mary Ann, d. John and Ruth, June 22, 1810.

Miriam, d. John and Ruth, Aug. 23, 1808.

Reuben, s. James and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1749.

Ruth, d. John and Ruth, Nov. 11, 1806.

Sally, d. Reuben and Sally, Apr. 22, 1787.

Sally, d. John and Ruth, Oct. 30, 1802.

Sarah, d. Jame[s] and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1752.

Susanna, d. John and Ruth, Nov. 10, 1813.

Thomas, s. Reuben and Sally, Aug. 8, 1785.

**HERD** (see also Heard), Elizabeth, d. Benj[amin], bp. May 28, 1699. c. r. 1.

**HERRIMAN**, Anna, d. Asa and Sarah, May 13, 1786.

**HEWES** (see also Hewes), Solomon, s. George and Mary, Jan. 2, 1674.

**HEWS** (see also Hewes), William, s. George and Mary, June 27, 1672.

**HILLS**, Hannah Robbinson, d. George, tanner, b. Chester, N. H., and Mary E., b. Amesbury, Nov. 9, 1849.

Polley, d. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 29, 1781.

**HILLYARD**, Dorothy, d. John and Rachel, Nov. 29, 1771.

**HILTON**, Aaron Swett, s. William and Eliza, Aug. 18, 1819.

Elizabeth Ann, d. William and Elizabeth, Aug. 24, 1812.

Elizabeth Ann, d. William and Eliza, May 15, 1816.

Mary Frances, d. Aaron S., cabinet-maker, and Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1849.

William, s. William and Elizabeth, Nov. 28, 1813.

**HINKSON**, Benjamin G., s. John and Lucy, Oct. 25, 1810.  
 Catherine Greenleaf, d. John and Lucy, May 12, 1814.  
 Elizabeth D., d. John and Lucy, Oct. 19, 1807.  
 John, s. John and Anna, Feb. 4, 1774.  
 John E., s. John and Lucy, Dec. 17, 1805.  
 Lucy, d. John and Lucy, June 25, 1800.  
 Lucy Jane, d. William and Polly, Sept. 22, 1830.  
 Sarah Merrill, d. John, bp. —, 1800. c. r. 3.  
 William G., s. John and Lucy, Sept. 9, 1802.

**HODGE**, James, s. Michel and Susanna, Dec. 1, 1763.  
 Nathaniel, s. Michel and Susanna, June 3, 1765.  
 William, s. Michel and Susannah, July 2, 1761.  
 William, 2d, s. Michael and Susannah, May 23, 1767.

**HOIT** (see also Hoyt), Abner, s. Benj[ami]n, jr., bp. Apr. 2, 1732. c. r. 1.  
 Benj[ami]n, s. Ben[jamin], bp. Oct. 28, 1750. c. r. 1.  
 Charles F., s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1817.  
 Daniel, s. Jonathan, bp. Mar. 6, 1748. c. r. 2.  
 David, s. Jonathan, bp. Feb. —, 1742. c. r. 2.  
 Dorothy, d. Moses, bp. May 5, 1734. c. r. 1.  
 Edward, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, June 23, 1814.  
 Enoch, s. Benj[ami]n, bp. Sept. 5, 1714. c. r. 1.  
 George Washington, s. Moses and Betsy, Sept. 12, 1811.  
 Hanah, d. Benj[ami]n, jr., bp. May 8, 1737. c. r. 1.  
 Hanah, d. Ben[jamin], bp. Oct. 28, 1750. c. r. 1.  
 Hannah, d. Richard and Molley, Oct. 17, 1781.  
 Jabez, s. Benj[ami]n, jr., bp. Jan. 12, 1734-5. c. r. 1.  
 John, s. Benj[ami]n, jr., bp. Jan. 10, 1730-31. c. r. 1.  
 Joseph, s. Benj[ami]n, bp. Mar. 19, 1726-7. c. r. 1.  
 Martha, d. Benj[ami]n, jr., bp. Mar. 11, 1732-3. c. r. 1.  
 Mary, d. Moses, bp. Mar. 31, 1734. c. r. 1.  
 Mary, d. Ben[jamin], bp. Oct. 28, 1750. c. r. 1.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 7, 1820.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 13, 1823.  
 Moses French, s. Moses and Betsy, May 7, 1813.  
 Samuel, s. Ben[jamin], bp. Oct. 28, 1750. c. r. 1.  
 Sarah, d. Richard and Molley, June 11, 1783.

**HOITE** (see also Hoyt), Benjamin, s. Moses, jr. and Lydiah, Aug. 10, 1763.  
 Hannah, d. Enoch, jr. and Marcey, Oct. 1, 1770.  
 James, s. Joseph and Susannah, June 17, 1756.  
 Jedediah, s. Joseph and Susannah, Nov. 23, 1758.

HOITE, Lydia, d. Moses, jr. and Lydia, Sept. 9, 1767.

Mary, d. Moses, jr. and Lydia, Aug. 29, 1769.

Moses, s. Moses, jr. and Lydia, Aug. 15, 1765.

**HOLBROOK**, Frances Elizabeth, d. Phinehas and Susan [L. (Felch). P. R. 8.], Feb. 26, 1840.

John, s. Phinehas and Susan [L. (Felch). P. R. 8.], July 15, 1838.

Lucy Amelia, d. Phineas, manufacturer, and Susan [L. (Felch). P. R. 8.], Nov. 27, 1843.

Phineas, h. Susan L. Felch, Feb. 3, 1811. P. R. 8.

Phineas, s. Phineas and Susan L. (Felch), Aug. 31, 1845. P. R. 8.

Phinetta, d. Phinehas, manufacturer, and Susan [L. (Felch). P. R. 8.], July 18, 1847. [July 16. P. R. 8.]

Rhoda [A. P. R. 8.], d. Phinehas and Susan [L. (Felch). P. R. 8.], Aug. 20, 1841.

**HOLDRED**, Mary, d. W[illia]m and Isabell, 22: 2 m: 1641.

Rebecka, d. W[illia]m and Isabell, 20: 4 m: 1643.

Sam[ue]ll, s. W[illia]m and Isabell, 6: 9 m: 1659.

Sarah, d. Will[iam] and Isabell, —, 1640.

William, s. Will[iam] and Isable, 15: 1 m: 1647.

**HONIWELL**, Elizabeth, d. Eliz[abeth], bp. Oct. 15, 1693.

C. R. 1.

John, s. Eliz[abeth], bp. Oct. 15, 1693. C. R. 1.

Rodger, s. Eliz[abeth], bp. Oct. 15, 1693. C. R. 1.

**HOOK** (see also Hooke), Abigail, d. Stephen and Sarah, June 20, 1739.

Ann, d. Jacob and Mary, Mar. 1, 1707-8. N. CT. BK.

Ann, d. Josiah and Ann, May 29, 1728. N. CT. BK.

Anna, d. Josiah, 3d and Sarah, June 7, 1769.

Anna Coffin, d. William [jr. C. R. 1.] and Anna [(Coffin)]. P. R. 26.], May 23, 1774.

Battey, d. Stephen and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1751.

Benjamin, s. Lt. Josiah and Sarah, May 27, 1783.

Claressa, d. Lt. William and Anna, Mar. 20, 1795.

Cynthia Ann, d. William and Cynthia, Dec. 19, 1818.

Daniel, s. Stephen and Sarah, May 10, 1756.

Deyer, s. Jacob, jr. and Elisebeth, Sept. 1, 1720. N. CT. BK.

Dyer, s. Francis and Mary, Apr. 14, 1776.

Edmond, s. William and Elizebath, Jan. 1, 1753.

Eleaner, d. Francis and Edeth, Mar. 11, 1734. N. CT. BK.

- HOOK, Eleanor, d. Francis and Edeth, Jan. 29, 1737-8.  
N. CT. BK.
- Elisabeth, d. Josiah and Ann, Dec. 21, 1735. N. CT. BK.
- Elisabeth, d. Josiah and Ann, Nov. 8, 1741. N. CT. BK.
- Elisabeth, d. Francis and Mary, Feb. 5, 1778.
- Elisha, s. Jacob [jr. c. r. 1.] and Elisabeth, Jan. 28, 1734-5.  
N. CT. BK.
- Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, 22: 12 m: 1671.
- Elizabeth, d. Jacob, jr., bp. Jan. 20, 1739-40. c. r. 1.
- Elizabeth, d. Lt. William and Anna, Jan. 18, 1778.
- Elizabeth, d. Will[ia]m and Cynthia [(Pettengill). p. r. 26.],  
Mar. 4, 1817.
- Elizebeth, d. Jacob and Mary, Nov. 4, 1714. N. CT. BK.
- Elizebeth, d. Jacob, jr. and Elizebeth, Jan. 15, 1740-41.  
N. CT. BK.
- Ezekiel, s. Frances and Edith, Mar. 27, 1747.
- Frances, s. William, jr. and Elizebath, Feb. 23, 1738.
- Fransis, s. Willi[am] and Mary, Mar. 22, 1705-6. N. CT. BK.
- George, s. William [jr. c. r. 1.] and Elisabeth, Mar. 1, 1737-8.  
N. CT. BK.
- Hannah, d. Josiah and Anne, July 9, 1746.
- Hannah, d. Jacob, jr., bp. Aug. 4, 1765. c. r. 1.
- Hannah, d. Lt. Will[ia]m and Anna, May 8, 1779.
- Hannah Fitts, d. William and Cynthia, May 30, 1823.
- Hannah Pike, d. Edmund and Elisabeth, bp. —, 1799.  
c. r. 3.
- Henry White, s. Frances and Mary, Apr. 15, 1782.
- Humphrey, s. Willi[am] and Elizabeth, Jan. 28, 1675.
- Humphry, s. Frances and Edith, Nov. 26, 1750.
- Jacob, s. William and Elisabeth, Jan. 7, 1677.
- [Jacob. dup.], s. Will[iam], jr. and Mary, Nov. —, 1698.  
N. CT. BK.
- Jacob, s. Jacob, jr. and Elisabeth, Nov. 29, 1724. N. CT. BK.
- Jacob, s. William and Elisabeth, Dec. 20, 1734. N. CT. BK.
- Jacob, s. Willi[a]m, jr. and Elisabeth, Dec. 23, 1735. N. CT.  
BK.
- Jacob, s. Stephen and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1741.
- Jacob, s. Francis and Mary, Aug. 26, 1770.
- James, s. William and Anna, Nov. 16, 1789.
- John, s. Capt. Humphry, bp. Feb. 15, 1707-8. c. r. 1.
- Joseph, s. Stephen and Sarah, July 4, 1753.
- Josiah, s. Willi[am] and Mary, Mar. 15, 1700-1701. N. CT. BK.
- Josiah, s. Jacob, jr. and Elizebeth, July 25, 1737. N. CT. BK.
- Josiah, s. Josiah and Anne, May 29, 1744.
- Josiah, s. Josiah, jr. and Elisabeth, Nov. 15, 1767.

- HOOKE, Josiah, s. Josiah [jr. c. r. 1.] and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1774.  
Josiah, s. Lt. William and Anna, June 13, 1784.  
Judith, d. H[umphry], bp. Sept. 30, 1705. c. r. 1.  
Judith, d. Frances and Edith, Nov. 8, 1744.  
Lemoull, s. William and Elizebath, Mar. 2, 1748.  
Levi, s. Jacob, jr., bp. Mar. 11, 1764. c. r. 1.  
Lydia, d. Stephen and Sarah, May 8, 1759.  
Martha, d. William and Elizabeth, June 18, 1681.  
Martha, d. Jacob [jr. c. r. 1.] and Elisabeth, Mar. 29, 1727.  
N. CT. BK.  
Martha, d. William and Elizebath, June 29, 1747.  
Martha, d. W[illia]m, bp. Jan. 25, 1756. c. r. 1.  
Mary, d. Jacob and Mary, Jan. 15, 1709-10. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Josiah and Ann, Jan. 30, 1730-31. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Francis and Edeth, Jan. 16, 1736-7. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. William, jr. and Elizebath, Dec. 19, 1741.  
Mary, d. Francis, bp. Nov. 21, 1742. c. r. 1.  
Mary, d. Will[ia]m, bp. Feb. 24, 1750-51. c. r. 1.  
Molley, d. Stephen and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1744.  
Molly, d. William, bp. Apr. 27, 1760. c. r. 1.  
Moses, s. Josiah and Ann, Feb. 5, 1732-3. N. CT. BK.  
Moses, s. Josiah and Ann, Sept. 14, 1737. N. CT. BK.  
Moses, s. Josiah, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1777.  
Moses, s. Frances and Mary, Jan. 17, 1780.  
Moses, s. William and Annie (Coffin), Sept. 28, 1787. P. R. 26.  
Nanne, d. Stephen and Sarah, June 6, 1746.  
Rachel, d. Francis and Edeth, Nov. 13, 1735. N. CT. BK.  
Rachel, d. Frances and Edeth, Oct. 4, 1740. N. CT. BK.  
Rhoda Pettingell, d. William and Cynthia, Aug. 30, 1826.  
Sarah, d. Jacob, jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 8, 1729. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, d. Josiah, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1771.  
Sarah, d. Lt. William and Anna, June 5, 1782.  
Stephen, s. Stephen and Sarah, May 4, 1748.  
Steven, s. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 13, 1712. N. CT. BK.  
Thomas, s. Francis and Mary, Nov. 12, 1767.  
Will[ia]m, s. Mrs. (Wm. interlined in original), bp. Nov. 1, 1719. C. R. 1.  
William, s. Jacob [jr. c. r. 1.] and Elisabeth, Apr. 8, 1732.  
N. CT. BK.  
William, s. Josiah and Ann, Aug. 18, 1739. N. CT. BK.  
William, s. William, jr. and Elizebath, Nov. 25, 1744.  
William, s. Francis and Mary, Nov. 19, 1772.  
William, s. Lt. William and Anna, Jan. 25, 1792.  
—, d. Stephen and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1743.

**HOOKE** (see also Hook), Ann, d. Will[iam], jr. and Mary,  
Mar. 16, 1696-7. N. CT. BK.

Elenor, d. William and Elisabeth, Feb. 20, 1673.

Elizabeth, d. Willi[am], jr. and Mary, 14: 12 m: 1692-3.  
N. CT. BK.

Jacob, s. W[illia]m and Elner, 15: 7 m: 1640.

Jacob, s. Josiah, jr. and Elisabeth, Sept. 13, 1764.

Jamima, d. Umphrery and Judeth, July 13, 1703. N. CT. BK.

Josiah, s. Willi[am] and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1683.

Mary, d. Willi[am], jr. and Mary, 31: 11 m: 1694-5.  
N. CT. BK.

Umphary, s. Jacob [jr. c. r. 1.] and Elizabeth, July 27, 1722.  
N. CT. BK.

**HOPKINS**, Edward, s. Edward and Charity, at Greenland,  
Jan. 29, 1721. N. CT. BK.

John, s. Edward and Charity, at Greenland, Dec. 9, 1719.  
N. CT. BK.

**HORNE**, Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, 1: 12 m:  
1661.

**HOVEY**, Frank, s. Charles, cordwainer, b. Londonderry, N. H.,  
and Sarah A., b. Amesbury, Sept. 3, 1849.

George Edward, s. Charles, cordwainer, and Sarah, at School  
District No. 5, Feb. 14, 1846.

**HOWARD**, George Estes, s. Calvin F., wool sorter, and Julia  
Ann, at School District No. 6, Sept. 9, 1844.

**HOWARTH**, John Henry, s. Henry, wool sorter, and Harriet,  
at School District No. 6, Aug. 21, 1845.

Maria Hellen, d. Henry, wool sorter, and Harriet, Aug. 10,  
1847.

Mary Ann, d. Henry, wool sorter, and Harriet, at School Dis-  
trict No. 6, June 20, 1844.

William Edward, s. Henry, wool sorter, and Harriet, both b.  
England, Nov. 15, 1849.

**HOWELL**, Fanny Chase, d. Robert and Fanny, July 10, 1810.

**HOYT** (see also Hoite, Hoyte), Amos, s. Enoch, bp.  
May 25, 1755. C. R. 1.

Anna, d. Moses and Saley, May 7, 1792.

- Hovt, Benjamin, s. Tho[mas] and Mary, Sept. 20, 1680.  
Benjamin, s. Daniell and Judith, May 2, 1742. N. CT. BK.  
Benja[min], s. Abner, bp. Apr. 10, 1757. C. R. 1.  
Betsey, d. Moses and Saly, Mar. 6, 1798.  
Betty, d. Abner, bp. May 13, 1759. C. R. 1.  
Daniel, s. Daniel and Judith, Jan. 13, 1744.  
Daniell, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1715. N. CT. BK.  
David, s. David, bp. Sept. 3, 1797. C. R. 2.  
Dorethie, d. John and Frances, 2d w., 13: 2 m: 1656.  
Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 8, 1811.  
Elizabeth, d. John and Frances, 23: 12 m: 1642.  
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, 8: 12 m: 1661. [Jan. 8. CT. R.]  
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 28, 1825.  
Enoch, s. Enoch and Sarah, July 17, 1745.  
Ephraim, s. Tho[mas] and Mary, 16: 8 m: 1671.  
Gregorie, s. John and Frances, 1: 11 m: 1640.  
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hanah, May 8, 1710. N. CT. BK.  
Hannah, d. Moses and Mary, May 5, 1735. N. CT. BK.  
Hannah, d. Enoch, bp. June 14, 1752. C. R. 1.  
Israel, s. Tho[mas] and Mary, July 16, 1678.  
Jacob, s. Abner, bp. Dec. 21, 1755. C. R. 1.  
Joanna, d. Enoch and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1742.  
John, s. John and Mary, 28: 1 m: 1663.  
John, s. Tho[mas] and Mary, Apr. 5, 1674.  
Joseph, s. John and Frances, 2d w., 13: 3 m: 1648.  
Joseph, s. John and Frances, 2d w., 27: 9 m: 1649.  
Joseph, s. John, jr. and Mary, 14: 5 m: 1666.  
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1717. N. CT. BK.  
Joseph, s. Enoch and Sarah, June 3, 1739. N. CT. BK.  
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. July 26, 1761. C. R. 1.  
Joshua, s. Daniel and Judith, Aug. 15, 1750.  
Judith, d. Daniell and Judith, Oct. 26, 1737. N. CT. BK.  
Lydia, d. Moses and Mary, Apr. 6, 1740. N. CT. BK.  
Marah, d. John and Frances, 2d w., 24: 9 m: 1653.  
Martha, d. Enoch and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1747.  
Mary, d. John and Frances [2d w. CT. R.], 20: 12 m: 1645.  
Mary, d. John, jr. and Mary, 11: 8 m: 1664.  
Mary, d. Moses and Mary, Feb. 2, 1731-2. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Enoch and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1737. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Ezekiel and Rebecca, Oct. 11, 1739. N. CT. BK.  
Mary Jane, d. Thomas J. and Henrietta, Sept. 17, 1838.  
Mehetabel, d. John, sr. and Frances, 25: 8 m: 1664.  
Moses, s. Moses and Mary, July 29, 1738. N. CT. BK.  
Moses, s. Moses and Saley, Feb. 11, 1800.  
Nanne, d. Moses and Mary, Sept. 16, 1742. N. CT. BK.

Hoyt, Naomy, d. John and Frances, 2d w., 23: 11 m: 1654.  
 Oliver, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 22, 1747. c. r. 1.  
 Philip, s. Moses and Saley, June 14, 1790.  
 Richard, s. Daniell and Judith, Nov. 2, 1739. n. ct. bk.  
 Saley, d. Moses and Saley, Aug. 18, 1794.  
 Sarah, d. John and Frances [2d w. ct. r.], 16: 11 m: 1644.  
 Sarah, d. Enoch and Sarah, July 6, 1750.  
 Susanna, d. Joseph, bp. July 29, 1753. c. r. 1.  
 Thomas, s. John and Frances, 1: 11 m: 1640.  
 Will[iam], s. John [jr. ct. r.] and Mary, 5: 7 m: 1660.  
 William, s. Tho[mas] and Mary, 19: 8 m: 1670.  
 William, s. Tho[mas] and Mary, Apr. 8, 1676.

**HOYTE** (see also Hoyt), Lydia, d. Moses, jr. and Lydia, Aug. 23, 1771.

**HUBARD** (see also Hubbard), Dorcas, d. Eleazor and Dorcas, Oct. 23, 1713. n. ct. bk.  
 Jane, d. John and Jane, June 10, 1700. n. ct. bk.  
 Thankfull, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Aug. 16, 1755.

**HUBART** (see also Hubbard), Kesiah, d. John and Jane, July 10, 1704. n. ct. bk.

**HUBBARD** (see also Hubard, Hubart, Hubberd, Hubbart, Hubburd), Abra, d. Joseph and Elizebath, Sept. 25, 1750.  
 Annah, d. John and Jane, July 22, 1702. n. ct. bk.  
 Benjamin, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 22, 1745.  
 Dorothy, d. John, bp. Apr. 18, 1708. c. r. 1.  
 Dorothy, d. Eliazer and Dorchas, Nov. 30, 1724. n. ct. bk.  
 Eliezar, s. Rich[ar]d and Martha, Oct. 27, 1689.  
 Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Nov. 22, 1743. n. ct. bk.  
 Jemima, d. twin, Richard and Martha, Nov. 11, 1684.  
 Jerimie, s. John and Jane, Aug. 27, 1692.  
 Joseph, s. Richard and Martha, June 4, 1676.  
 Joseph, s. Eleazor and Dorcas, May 25, 1715. n. ct. bk.  
 Judith, d. Eliazer and Dorchas, Feb. 6, 1722-3. n. ct. bk.  
 Kezia, d. twin, Richard and Martha, Nov. 11, 1684.  
 Martha, d. John and Jane, Oct. 8, 1698. n. ct. bk.  
 Mary, d. John and Jane, Nov. 29, 1694.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Elizebath, Mar. 27, 1748.  
 Richard, s. Richard and Martha, Mar. 9, 1686-7. [1687-8.  
     ct. r.]  
 Richard [John. ct. r.], s. John and Jane, Jan. 17, 1690.  
 Thankfull, d. Eliezar and Dorcas, Mar. 6, 1721. n. ct. bk.  
     [bp. 1720-21. c. r. 1.]

**HUBBERD** (see also Hubbard), Dorethie, d. Richard and Martha, July 17, 1673. [Apr. 19. dup.; July 19. N. CT. R.] John, s. Richard and Martha, Apr. 12, 1669. [Ju. t. c.]dith, d. Richard and Martha, July 9, 1679. Martha, d. Eleazor and Dorcas, Oct. 24, 1719. N. CT. BK. [bp. Sept. 27. C. R. 1.] Mary, d. Richard and Martha, Jan. 19, 1667. Mary, d. Ealiasor and Dorcas, Mar. 31, 1718. N. CT. BK.

**HUBBERT** (see also Hubbard), Comfort, d. Richard and Martha, Jan. 17, 168[1. t. c.].

**HUBBURD** (see also Hubbard), Richard, s. John and Jane, Dec. 27, 1696. N. CT. BK.

**HUDSON**, Battey, d. Joseph and Rhoda, Dec. 5, 1755. Betty, d. Joseph and Betty, Oct. 11, 1750. James, s. Joseph and Rhode, Aug. 1, 1760. Judith, d. Joseph and Betty, Mar. 30, 1752. Rhoda, d. Joseph and Rhoda, June 22, 1758. Ruth, d. Joseph and Rhoda, Nov. 25, 1762.

**HUKELEY** (see also Hukly), Sarah, d. Will[ia]m and Hepzibah, Dec. 13, 1728. N. CT. BK.

**HUKLY** (see also Hukeley), Richard, s. Willi[am] and Sarah, Nov. —, 1701. N. CT. BK.

**HULL**, Hannah Elizabeth, d. Rev. Elias, Jan. 29, 1815.

**HUNNEWELL**, see Honiwell.

**HUNT**, Daniel Gill, s. John and Molly, Feb. 9, 1816. George Jewell, s. Thomas and Susan, Oct. 11, 1834. Jeremiah W. M. D., s. Thomas and Susan, June 25, 1826. John Henry, s. Sam[ue]l G., cordwainer, and Henrietta S., Oct. 24, 1849. John Pilsbury, s. Thomas and Susan, Aug. 18, 1831. Marcia, d. John and Molly, Jan. 21, 1822. Mary Ann, d. Thomas and Susan, Oct. 25, 1837. Ruth, d. John and Molly, Feb. 7, 1820. Samuel Gill, s. John and Molly, Oct. 25, 1817. William F., s. Samuel G. and Henrietta K., May 16, 1847.

**HUNTINGTON**, Elizabeth Rowell, d. Stephen and Betsey, Aug. 9, 1830.

Hanna, d. John and Elizabeth, 16: 6 m: 1666.

John, s. Willi[am] and Joanna, Aug. —, 1643. [last week in Aug. CT. R.]

John, s. John, of Amesbury, bp. Jan. 22, 1744. C. R. 2.

Joseph, s. —, bp. May 26, 1754. C. R. 2.

Mary, d. W[illia]m, 8: 5 m: 1648.

Mary, d. John and Elisabeth, 15: 9 m: 1667.

Moses, s. Enoch and Rebecca, Mar. 11, 1824.

**HUSE**, Edwin, s. James and Elisabeth, Nov. 6, 1810.

James, s. James and Elizabeth, Jan. 14, 1814.

Jonathan Smith, s. James and Elizabeth, May 28, 1817.

Molley Chase, d. Capt. Samuel and Sarah, May 9, 1784.

Sarah Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Hannah, June 3, 1831.

**HUTCHINS**, Eph[r]aim, s. Sarah, Oct. 6, 1731. N. CT. BK.

**ILSLY**, John, s. John and Sarah, —: 1 m: 1642.

Jonathan, s. John and Sarah, 2: 9 m: 1652.

Ruth, d. John and Sarah, 6: 1 m: 1647.

Sarah, d. John and Sarah, 31: 6 m: 1644.

**INGALLS**, John, s. Benjamin and Rebaccah, Dec. 30, 1766.

**JACKMAN**, Abel, s. Daniel and Elenor, Aug. 2, 1762.

Abigail, d. James [jr. dup.], bp. June 30, 1754. C. R. 1.

Abigail, d. Daniel and Elenor, Sept. 4, 1759.

Adeline, d. Ezra M. and Ruth M., July 15, 1834.

Amos Worthen, s. Ezra M. and Ruth M., May 20, 1833.

Betty, d. Enoch and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1782.

Caroline Titcomb, d. James and Miriam, Apr. 8, 1824.

Dan[ie]l, s. Dan[ie]l, bp. Mar. 12, 1758. C. R. 1.

Daniel, s. Moses French and Betty, Jan. 11, 1790.

Elenor, d. Capt. Levi and Jemima, Jan. 1, 1808.

Eliza Paine, d. James and Miriam, Feb. 3, 1819.

Enoch, s. James, jr. and Mary, Oct. 13, 1752.

Ezra Morrill, s. Capt. Levi and Jemima, Jan. 15, 1810.

Frances Asbury, ch. Ezra, farmer, and Ruth, Feb. 17, 1844.

Francis Asbury, s. Ezra M. and Ruth M., Dec. 22, 1841.

Hannah, d. Enoch and Hannah, June 13, 1787.

Hannah, d. Levi and Rachel [(Evans). P. R. 23.], Oct. 21, 1796.

Hannah Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 20, 1812.

- JACKMAN, James, s. Enoch and Hannah, July 5, 1789.  
 James, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Mar. 9, 1792.  
 John, s. Enoch and Hannah, May 8, 1784.  
 Levi, s. Daniel and Elenor, Feb. 15, 1765.  
 Levi, s. Levi and Rachel, Apr. 7, 1802.  
 Lydia Ann, d. Levi, jr., mariner, and Lydia, Dec. 10, 1843.  
 Martha, d. Daniel and Elenor, Feb. 18, 1775.  
 Martha, d. Levi and Rachel, Sept. 9, 1799.  
 Martha, d. Levi and Jemima, July 28, 1814.  
 Mary, d. Levi and Jemima, Apr. 24, 1812.  
 Mercy, d. Enoch and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1791.  
 Molley, d. Enoch and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1785.  
 Moses, s. Levi and Lydia, June 9, 1832.  
 Moses French, s. Daniel and Eleanor, June 16, 1767.  
 Naba, d. Enoch and Hannah, July 29, 1792.  
 Nathaniel, s. James, jr. and Mary, Aug. 28, 1758.  
 Peter Eaton, s. Levi and Jemima, Apr. 18, 1817.  
 Rachel, d. Levi and Rachel (Evans), Sept. —, 1799. p. r. 23.  
 Rebecca Moody, d. James and Miriam, Jan. 19, 1822.  
 Sally Payne, d. James and Merriam, Jan. 8, 1817.  
 Sarah, d. Daniel and Eleanor, Mar. 1, 1770.  
 Sarah Jane, d. John L., carpenter, b. Newbury, and Nancy, b. Seabrook, N. H., Oct. 29, 1849.  
 Unice, d. Daniel and Elianor, Sept. 11, 1754.

**JACKSON**, Henry Conner, s. Henry Jackson and Eleanor Conner, May 3, 1768.

**JAQUIS**, Parker, s. Henry, bp. Apr. 7, 1723. c. r. 1.

**JARVIS**, Phebe, w. James Rowell, Dec. 20, 1777. p. r. 35.

**JEWEL** (see also Jewell), Anna, d. Joseph and Judith, Jan. 6, 1806.  
 Benjamin, s. twin, Joseph and Judith, Apr. 25, 1802.  
 James Madison, s Joseph and Judith, June 7, 1811.  
 Joseph, s. twin, Joseph and Judith, Apr. 25, 1802.  
 Olive, d. Joseph and Judith, July 2, 1808.  
 Samuel Woodman, s. Joseph and Judith, Apr. 26, 1800.

**JEWELL** (see also Jewel), Clara Augusta, d. James M., laborer, and Louisa, at School District No. 7, Feb. 24, 1846.  
 Emely Alice, d. Benjamin, laborer, and Frances H., at School District No. 6, May 6, 1844.  
 Harrisson, s. Benjamin and Fanny, Apr. 26, 1833.

JEWELL, Joseph, s. Tho[mas], of Amesbury, bp. Sept. 24, 1699. C. R. 1.

Julia Ann, d. James M. and Louisa, Feb. 13, 1842.

Orin, s. Benjamin and Fanny, Oct. 3, 1835.

Sam[uel]l, s. Goodman, of Amesbury, bp. Oct. 14, 1688.  
C. R. 1.

**JEWETT**, Alfred Sargent, s. Alfred W. and Abigail, Aug. 8, 1840.

George Washington, s. Alfred W. and Abigail, Oct. 28, 1842.

Joanna Reed, d. Alfred W. and Abigail R., Sept. 8, 1838.

—, d. Wade, cabinet-maker, and Abigail B., Apr. 11, 1844.

**JOHNSON**, Caleb, s. W[illiam], bp. at Haverhill, Sept. 20, 1730. C. R. 1.

Mary Ann, d. Eleazer and Mary Ann, May 20, 1839.

Sarah Abba, d. Eleazer A. and Mary Ann, Oct. 15, 1842.

**JONES**, Benjamin S., s. Simon and Sally, June 20, 1808.

Caleb P., s. Simon and Sarah, May 7, 1826.

Daniel Bagley, s. Abel and Paulina, Aug. 27, 1829.

David, s. Merrill and Tarzah, Nov. 26, 1791.

Elisabeth, d. twin, John and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1763.

Elizabeth, d. Robert and Jone, 24: 10 m: 1666. [1662. C1. R.]

Hannah, d. Jos[eph] and Mary, May 16, 173[2. T. C.].  
N. CT. BK.

Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 10, 1823.

Hannah Elizabeth, d. Abel and Paulina, Oct. 11, 1832.

Hannah Elizabeth, d. Abel and Paulina, Mar. 18, 1837.

Joanna, d. Simon and Sally, July 13, 1810.

John, s. John and Hannah, June 23, 1812.

John, s. John and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1818.

Jonathan, s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 27, 1731-2. N. CT. BK.

Joseph, s. Robert and Jone, 7: 8 m: 1664.

Lois Downing, d. Abel and Paulina, Aug. 3, 1827.

Mary, d. Robert and Jone, 15: 3 m: 1667.

Mehitabell, d. John and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1760.

Merrill, s. Merrill and Tarzah, Sept. 26, 1795.

Miriam Stevens, d. Simon and Miriam, Feb. 23, 1822.

Molley, d. Merrill and Tarzah, Mar. 24, 1790.

Molly Bartlet, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 30, 1814.

Moses, s. Richard and Rebekah, Feb. 6, 1791.

Nancy, d. Simon and Sally, Apr. 15, 1813.

Oliver Osgood, s. John and Hannah, Dec. 13, 1808.

Pamela Ann, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1815.

JONES, Philip, s. Joseph and Abigail, Oct. 9, 1744.  
 Roberd, s. Roberd and Marthew, June 29, 1766.  
 Robert, s. Robert and Jone, 17: 7 m: 1660.  
 Samuel, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1830.  
 Stephen, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1806.  
 Susannah, d. twin, John and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1763.  
 Walter Baker, s. Robert and Marthew, May 1, 1765.  
 Willi[am], s. Robert and Jone, 12: 2 m: 1659.  
 William Valentine, s. Abel, yeoman, and Paulina, at School  
 District No. 6, Oct. 21, 1844.

**JOY**, Abigail, d. Benjamin, bp. June 7, 1741. c. r. 2.  
 Abigail, d. Benj[amin] and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1753.  
 Abigail, d. Moses and Ruth, Mar. 26, 1823.  
 Abija, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1740. n. ct. bk.  
 An, d. Samuell and Marrah, June 15, 1701. n. ct. bk.  
 Benjamin, s. Samuell and Marah, Sept. 14, 1712. n. ct. bk.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1758.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hipsey, Aug. 22, 1803.  
 David, s. Edmond and Huldah, Oct. 11, 1727. n. ct. bk.  
 Edmond, s. Sam[ue]ll and Marrah, Feb. 24, 1698-9. n. ct. bk.  
 Elisabeth, d. Edmond and Huldah, Mar. 18, 1734-5. n. ct. bk.  
 Elisabeth, d. Edmund and Huldah, June 22, 1737. n. ct. bk.  
 Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Marrah, Jan. 26, 1703-4. n. ct.  
 BK.  
 Hannah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1755.  
 Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hipzebeth, June 16, 1797.  
 Jeremiah, s. Sam[ue]ll and Marrah, Jan. 27, 1696-7. n. ct.  
 BK.  
 Joseph, s. Edmund and Huldah, Dec. 15, 1725. n. ct. bk.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1736. n. ct. bk.  
 Miriam, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1745.  
 Moses, s. Benjamin and Sarah, May 23, 1738. n. ct. bk.  
 Moses, s. Benjamin and Hipsey, Apr. 18, 1801.  
 Mosis, s. Samuell and Marah, Nov. 24, 1709. n. ct. bk.  
 Rhoda, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1750.  
 Samuel, s. Moses and Ruth, Nov. 14, 1824.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Samewell and Marah, Mar. 30, 1706. n. ct. bk.  
 Sarah, d. Abijah and Anna, Sept. 19, 1764.  
 Sarah [B. P. R. 54.], d. Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1742-3.  
 n. ct. bk. [Feb. 15. P. R. 54.]

**KENISTON**, Angelia Eliza, d. George and Sarah Ann, July 7, 1836.  
 Anna, d. John and Nancy, Dec. 12, 1810.

KENISTON, Ellen, d. George and Sarah Ann, Sept. 28, 1833.  
Frances Annie, d. Francis, shipwright, and Sarah, Dec. 19,  
1848.

Francis, s. John and Nancy, Oct. 12, 1808.

George, s. John and Nancy, Sept. 13, 1805.

Harriot Newell, d. Jona[than] and Nancy, Dec. 6, 1815.

Jonathan Warren, s. Jonathan and Nancy, Apr. 10, 1821.

Josephine Guest, d. Francis and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1836.

Paul, s. George and Sarah Ann, June 5, 1831.

Paul Bickford, s. Jonathan and Nancy, Jan. 3, 1824.

Sally, d. Jonathan and Nancy, July 9, 1819.

Sarah Elizabeth, d. Francis and Sarah, June 27, 1833.

KENT, Ann Rowell, d. William and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1833.  
John, s. William and Sarah, Feb. 6, 1829.

KIMBAL, Anna, d. Benjamin and Mary [Mercy. CT. R.], 22:  
10 m: 1661.

KINGSBURY, Charles Benjamin, s. Henry, mariner, and Nancy,  
June 4, 1846.

Charles Edwin, s. Joseph and Eliza, Sept. 24, 1826.

Henry Lowell, s. Henry and Nancy P., June 6, 1840.

KINRICK, Edm[un]d Bayley, s. James, bp. Aug. 11, 1765.  
C. R. 1.

KNIGHT, Alhanan Whenchester, s. Lemuel and Polley, Nov.  
14, 1791.

LAD (see also Ladd), Daniell, s. Dani[e]ll and Ann, 26: 7 m:  
1642.

Elisabeth, d. Dan[ie]ll and Ann, 11: 10 m: 1640.

Lidia, d. Dani[e]ll and Ann, 8: 4 m: 1645.

LADD (see also Lad), Frances Abba, d. John W., cordwainer,  
and Sarah, of Amesbury, June 21, 1845.

LAMPREY, Emery Newell, s. twin, Samuel S. and Martha,  
Sept. 13, 1839.

Newell Emery, s. twin, Samuel S. and Martha, Sept. 13, 1839.

Oliver, s. Samuel S. and Martha, Sept. 10, 1836.

LANCASTER, Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, 25: 12 m: 1665.  
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, 8: 7 m: 1667.

Thomas, s. Joseph and Mary, 15: 1 m: 1668-9.

**LANG**, Alma Cross, d. Lowell, cordwainer, and Elizabeth, at School District No. 6, Oct. 26, 1844.

**LANGDEN**, Elizabeth, d. Tobias, bp. Sept. 16, 1688. c. r. 1.  
Tobias, s. Tobias, bp. Aug. 18, 1689. c. r. 1.

**LAWTON**, Amos Pettengill, s. William C., carpenter, and Margarett B., May --, 1849.

**LEACH**, Mary, d. James, bp. at New Castle, June 5, 1709.  
c. r. 1.

**LEFAVOUR**, see Favour.

**LIGHT**, Joseph, s. John and Dorethie, Apr. 21, 1676.

**LITTLE**, Hazen, s. Walter and Jerusha, July 3, 1827.

**LITTLEFIELD**, Foster, s. Benja[min] H., tin-plate worker,  
and Clara, Mar. 19, 1847.

Joseph Chamberlain, s. Joseph and Catharine, Dec. 29, 1842.

**LOCK** (see also Locke), James O., s. James and Tabathy,  
Feb. 22, 1796.

**LOCKE** (see also Lock), Ann Mary, d. Lowell and Dolly,  
Oct. 31, 1835.

David, s. James and Tabatha, June 16, 1791.

Hiram Morrill, s. Lt. James and Tabathy, Dec. 12, 1800.

Leonard Franklin, s. Leonard P., painter, and Elizabeth, Apr.  
18, 1849.

Polly, d. James and Tabatha, Feb. 25, 1793.

**LONG**, Benony, s. Susana, bp. Dec. 16, 1722. c. r. 1.

Charles William, s. William, house carpenter, and Elizabeth,  
at School District No. 6, Apr. 14, 1846.

Eliner, d. Rich[ar]d and Ann, Jan. 16, 1690.

Elisabeth, d. Rich[ard] and Ann, Oct. 30, 1680.

Joseph, s. Rich[ar]d and Ann, Jan. 6, 1687.

Richard, s. Richard and Ann, Jan. 3, 1683.

Richard, s. Richard and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1727-8. n. ct. bk.

Sarah, d. Richard and Ann, Oct. 13, 1689.

Sarah, d. Richard and Ann, Jan. 13, 1692. [bp. Apr. 2, 1693.  
c. r. 1.]

Sarah, d. Richard and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1719. n. ct. bk.

Susannah, d. Richard and Ann, Nov. 30, 1685.

William, s. Rich[ar]d and Ann, June 25, 1682.

**LOW**, Jacob, s. John, bp. Feb. 17, 1782. c. r. 1.

John Green, s. Bernard, yeoman, and Catharine, at School District No. 6, Apr. 24, 1845.

**LOWEL** (see also Lowell), John Stevens, s. Stephen and Nancy, Jan. 19, 1812.

Stephen, s. Abner and Elizebath, Oct. 20, 1753.

**LOWELL** (see also Lowel, Lowill), Balinda Ann, d. Benjamin W. and Nancy, May 15, 1812.

Benjamin Currier, s. John and Hannah, June 22, 1824.

Benjamin Frank, s. Hiram, boat-builder, and Mary B., June 1, 1848.

Betsey, d. Simeon and Anna, Apr. 24, 1792.

Betty, d. Abner, bp. Sept. 28, 1755. c. r. 1.

Daniel, s. Stephen and Nancy, Dec. 23, 1800.

Daniel Morrill, s. Daniel and Jane, Mar. 19, 1825.

Elizabeth Augusta, d. William, jr. and Olive, May 3, 1832.

Frederic Elmore, s. Hiram and Mary B., Aug. 1, 1839.

Hannah, d. Lewis and Betty, Sept. 14, 1792.

Hannah Emerson, d. William and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1817.

Harriet, d. Daniel and Jane, May 27, 1833.

Harriot, d. Stephen and Nancy, May 4, 1805.

Hiram, s. Benja[min] W. and Martha, Oct. 28, 1814.

Hiram Augustus, s. Hiram, boat-builder, and Mary B., at School District No. 5, Sept. 3, 1845.

John, s. Abner, bp. Nov. 6, 1757. c. r. 1.

John Dennet, s. William, jr. and Olive, Oct. 5, 1836.

Maria, d. Daniel and Jane, July 17, 1827.

Martha Anna, d. Hiram and Mary B., June 21, 1841.

Mary Helen, d. Hiram and Mary B., Apr. 14, 1843.

Molly, d. Abner, bp. Sept. 30, 1759. c. r. 1.

Nancy, d. Lewis and Betsy, July 4, 1797.

Nancy, d. Stephen and Nancy, Oct. 5, 1798.

Nancy, d. Benj[a]m[in] W. and Nancy, July 11, 1813.

Nancy Blasdell, d. William and Olive, Jan. 15, 1827.

Nancy Pike, d. Benj[min] W. and Martha, Mar. 28, 1817.

Olive Jane, d. William, jr. and Olive, Dec. 23, 1833. [1834.  
P. R. 2.]

Paul Jones, s. John S. and Susan, July 29, 1842.

Polly, d. Lewis and Betty, Mar. 22, 1790.

Polly Ann, d. William and Hannah, June 13, 1811.

Sam Colby, s. John S., boat-builder, and Susan, at School District No. 5, July 23, 1844.

Sarah Ann, d. Simeon, jr. and Nancy, Oct. 16, 1824.

LOWELL, Simeon, s. Simeon and Anna, May 16, 1799.  
 Simeon, s. John S. and Susan, Feb. 16, 1840.  
 Stephen, s. William, jr. and Olive, Mar. 2, 1830.  
 Susanna, d. Simeon and Anna (Wadleigh), at Amesbury, Dec. 6, 1781. P. R. 46.  
 Walter Balfour, s. John S. and Susan, Oct. 24, 1835.  
 William, s. Stephen and Nancy, Mar. 4, 1803.  
 William Dennett, s. William and Olive, Apr. 3, 1825. [Apr. 8. P. R. 2.]

**LOWILL** (see also Lowell), Abner, s. Lewis and Betsy, May 22, 1798.  
 Joseph, s. Lewis and Betsy, Dec. 22, 1800.

**LUMBARD**, Anna, d. Barzilla and Susanna, Aug. 4, 1805.  
 Eliza, d. Barzilla and Susanna, Apr. 30, 1801.

**LURVEY**, Elizabeth, d. James and Susannah, Apr. 28, 1815.  
 Hannah, d. Capt. James and Hannah, May 28, 1788.  
 Hannah Elizabeth, d. James and Susannah, Aug. 15, 1809.  
 James, s. Capt. James and Hannah, Sept. 14, 1785.  
 James Thomas McDonough, s. James and Susanna, Aug. 12, 1825.  
 Mary Stevens, d. James and Susannah, Apr. 7, 1811.  
 Polly [Mary. c. r. 2.], d. Capt. James and Naby, Apr. 2, 1794.  
 Susana, d. Capt. James and Naby, Jan. 29, 1796. [1797. P. R. 59.]  
 Susannah, d. James and Susannah, Jan. 7, 1813.

**McDERMON**, Mary Lavina, d. Patrick and Mary, Oct. 12, 1841.

**MACK**, John, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 29, 1682.

**MACKREST** (see also Macrest), Benjamin, s. Benony and Lidia, Nov. 16, 1685.  
 Lidia, d. Beno[ny] and Lidia, Mar. 27, 1687-8.  
 Mary, d. Benony and Lidia, Apr. 15, 1690.

**MCNEIL**, William Chase, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Dec. 6, 1833.

**MACREST** (see also Mackrest), Joseph, s. Benony and Lydy, Aug. 28, 1683.  
 Lydia, d. Joseph and Sarah, July 15, 1712. N. CT. BK.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1710. N. CT. BK.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Benony and Lidiah, Sept. 3, 1682.

**MACY**, Mary, d. Tho[mas] and Sarah, 4: 10 m: 1648.  
Sarah, d. Tho[mas] and Sarah, 9: 5 m: 1644.  
Sarah, d. Tho[mas] and Sarah, 1: 6 m: 1646.  
Thomas, s. Tho[mas] and Sarah, 22: 7 m: 1653.

**MAGANES**, Berblo Jane, d. Charles, laborer, and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1848.

**MANN**, Abram Colby, d. David and Mary O., Jan. 28, 1834.  
Sarah Colby, d. David and Mary O., May 22, 1832.

**MANSFIELD**, Achsah, d. John and Anna, Apr. 7, 1798.  
Anna, d. John and Anna, Sept. 5, 1750.  
Anna, d. John and Anna, Dec. 26, 1782.  
Benjamin, s. John and Anna, Dec. 30, 1788.  
Bettey, d. John and Anna, Aug. 7, 1762.  
Elizabeth, d. John and Anna, Jan. 13, 1796.  
John, s. John and Anna, Sept. 9, 1756.  
John, s. John and Anna, Oct. 9, 1800.  
John Bartlett, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1841.  
Lucy, d. John and Anna, May 23, 1803.  
Martha, d. John and Anna, Sept. 25, 1786.  
Mary, d. John and Anna, Oct. 16, 1753.  
Sally, d. John and Anna, Nov. 10, 1784.  
Sarah, d. John and Anna, May 12, 1760.  
Timothy, s. John and Anna, Dec. 29, 1758.  
Timothy, s. John and Anna [Nancy. dup.], Oct. 7, 1805.

**MANSON**, Angela, d. David, shipwright, and Jane, at School District No. 5, Dec. 9, 1845.  
Charles Henry, s. Charles and Mary O., July 28, 1837.  
Charles Thomas, s. David, carpenter, b. Kittery, and Jane, b. Durham, N. H., May 27, 1848.  
David, s. David and Jane, July 22, 1839.  
Dolly, d. David and Jane, Aug. 9, 1841.  
George Albert, s. twin, David and Jane F., Nov. 19, 1831.  
George Thomas, s. Charles, tanner, and Mary, at School District No. 6, Apr. 24, 1846.  
Mary Elizabeth, d. David and Jane, Jan. 22, 1837.  
Woodbury, s. twin, David and Jane F., Nov. 19, 1831.

**MARCH**, Abigail, d. Jos[eph] and Abigail, May 9, 1732.  
N. CT. BK.

Abigill, d. Joseph, jr. and Elisabeth, July 25, 1765.  
Betty, d. John and Judith, Jan. 11, 1753.

MARCH, Dolley, d. John and Judith, Mar. 7, 1761.  
 Ebenezer Wells, s. Samuel, jr. and Abby W., Aug. 30, 1838.  
 Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Sept. 29, 1717. C. R. 1.  
 Elizebath, d. Joseph and Abigail, Sept. 20, 1734.  
 Elizebath, d. Joseph, jr. and Elizebath, Sept. 16, 1751.  
 Hugh, s. Joseph and Abigail, July 14, 1722. N. CT. BK.  
 Jane, d. Lt. James, bp. Jan. 13, 1705-6. C. R. 1.  
 Jeremiah Wheeler, s. Sam[ue]l, of Ashby, bp. Oct. 8, 1769.  
 C. R. 1.  
 John, s. John and Marth[a], Mar. 19, 1712-13. N. CT. BK.  
 John, s. Joseph and Abigail, July 5, 1724. N. CT. BK.  
 John, s. John and Judeth, July 2, 1758.  
 Joseph, s. John and Martha, July 30, 1715. N. CT. BK.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, Sept. 9, 1727. N. CT. BK.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Elisabeth, May 26, 1763.  
 Judeth, d. Lt. Jame[s] and Mary, May 13, 1698. N. CT. BK.  
 Judith, d. John and Judith, Dec. 28, 1751.  
 Mary, d. Jos[eph] and Abigail, at Newbury, Dec. 25, 1719.  
 N. CT. BK.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 25, 1795.  
 Moley, d. John and Judeth, Mar. 22, 1756.  
 Moley, d. Joseph, jr. and Elisabeth, Nov. 8, 1760.  
 Nanne [Anne c. r. 1.], d. Jos[eph] and Abigail, Feb. 9, 1729-  
 30. N. CT. BK.  
 Offen, s. Joseph, jr. and Elizebath, Dec. 19, 1753.  
 Philip, s. John and Martha, ——, 1711. N. CT. BK. [bp. Oct.  
 28. C. R. 1.]  
 Samuel, s. Joseph, jr. and Lydia, Mar. 22, 1769.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Abigail W., June 3, 1835.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Abigail, at Newbury, Oct. 12, 1716.  
 N. CT. BK.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph, jr and Elisabeth, June 11, 1756.  
 Sarah Caroline, d. Samuel, jr. and Abigail W., May 22, 1842.

**MARDIN**, Mary, d. John, bp. at New Castle, June 5, 1709.  
 C. R. 1.

**MARSTON**, Abigail, d. Jona[than] and Mary, Dec. 8, 1818.  
 Isaac Cotton, s. Isaac and Mary Jane, Mar. 4, 1839.

**MARTAIN** (see also Martin), Jacob, s. Jonathan and Lucy,  
 Aug. 17, 1801.  
 Lucy, d. Jonathan and Lucy, July 12, 1804.

**MARTIN** (see also Martain, Martyn), Chandler E., s. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 11, 1822.

Jacob, s. Hacket and Abigail, Feb. 14, 1821.

Jacob H., s. Hackett and Abigail, Feb. 14, 1826.

Mary Ann, d. Thomas and Mary, July 27, 1819.

Nathan, s. Asa and Molley, Jan. —, 1775.

Nathaniel, s. Abraham, bp. Mar. 25, 1733. c. r. 1.

Sarah, d. Hackett and Abigail, Oct. 8, 1822.

**MARTYN** (see also Martin), Abigail, d. Georg and Susana, 10: 7 m: 1659.

Georg, s. Georg and Susana, 21: 8 m: 1648.

Hanah, d. Georg and Hannah, 1: 12 m: 1643.

Hester, d. Georg and Susana, 7: 2 m: 1653.

Jane, d. Georg and Susana, 2: 9 m: 1656.

John, s. Georg and Susanna, 26: 11 m: 1650.

Richard, s. Georg and Susana, 29: 4 m: 1647.

Sam[ue]ll, s. Georg and Susana, 29: 7 m: 1667.

William, s. Georg and Susana, 11: 10 m: 1662.

**MARVIN**, Sarah Harriet, d. Stephen R. and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1838.

**MATHEWS** (see also Mathews), John Wesley, s. Samuel S., clerk, and Elizabeth S., Oct. 20, 1845.

**MATTHEWS** (see also Mathews), —, s. Samuel S., minister, and Elizabeth, June 3, 1847.

**MAXFEILD** (see also Maxfield), Elisabeth, d. John, Jan. 18, 1694. n. ct. bk.

John, s. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 23, 1680.

Joseph, s. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 4, 1691-2.

Margerie, d. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 5, 1686.

Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 10, 1684.

Nathaniell, s. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 1, 1688-9.

Timothie, s. John and Elizabeth, Oct. —, 1682.

**MAXFIELD** (see also Maxfeild, Maxfill), Abegall, d. Joseph and Joannah, Jan. 28, 1718-19. n. ct. bk.

Anna, d. Henry and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1768.

Battey, d. Michel and Susannah, Aug. 8, 1759.

Benjamin, s. Joseph and Love, July 18, 1776.

Betty, d. Michael, bp. Nov. 30, 1760. c. r. 2.

Dudley, s. Samuel and Jemima, May 4, 1752.

Elisabeth, d. Jos[eph] and Johanna, Nov. 10, 1725. n. ct. bk.

- MAXFIELD, Elisabeth, d. Natha[nie]ll and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1735. N. CT. BK.  
 Hannah, d. Samuel and Jemima, Apr. 17, 1748.  
 Hannah, d. Henry and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1772.  
 Henry, s. Samuel and Jemima, Feb. 17, 1743-4.  
 Henry, s. Dudley and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1773.  
 Humphery, s. Jos[eph] and Johanna, June 10, 1720. N. CT. BK.  
 Janne, d. Joseph and Love, Apr. 21, 1764.  
 Jemimah Eaton, d. Henry and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1770.  
 Joanna, d. Joshua, bp. Nov. 8, 1767. C. R. 2.  
 Johannah, d. Joseph and Johannah, Sept. 3, 1728. N. CT. BK.  
 John, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1709. N. CT. BK.  
 John, s. Samuell and Jemima, Apr. 25, 1742. N. CT. BK.  
 John, s. Michel and Susannah, Mar. 25, 1755.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Johannah, Apr. 4, 1737. N. CT. BK.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Love, Jan. 28, 1767.  
 Joshua, s. Joseph and Johannah, Sept. 20, 17[40. T. C.].  
 N. CT. BK.  
 Judeth, d. Samuel and Jemima, Sept. 2, 1754.  
 Love, d. Joseph and Love, July 11, 1771.  
 Margere, d. Natha[nie]ll and Sarah, July 5, 1725. N. CT. BK.  
 Martha, d. Sam[ue]ll and Jemima, June 7, 1750.  
 Mary, d. Natha[nie]ll and Sarah, Feb. -5 [25. T. C.], 1721-2.  
 N. CT. BK.  
 Merriam, d. Samuel and Jemima, Nov. 28, 1759.  
 Obadiah, s. Natha[nie]ll and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1726-7. N. CT. BK.  
 Prudence, d. Joseph and Johanna, Mar. 26, 1722. N. CT. BK.  
 Prudence, d. Joseph and Love, Nov. 28, 1778.  
 Richard, s. Michal and Susannah, Sept. 20, 1763.  
 Richard, s. Joseph and Love, Aug. 12, 1769.  
 Roberd Carr, s. Michal and Susannah, Oct. 20, 1761.  
 Robert Carr, s. Michael, bp. Apr. 3, 1757. C. R. 2.  
 Ruth, d. Natha[nie]ll and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1728-9. N. CT. BK.  
 Ruth, d. Natha[nie]ll and Sarah, July 3, 1732. N. CT. BK.  
 Samuel, s. Michal and Susannah, May 20, 1767.  
 Samuel, s. Dudley and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1779.  
 Sarah, d. Michel and Susannah, Apr. 27, 1753.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Jemima, bp. Sept. 16, 1753. C. R. 2.  
 Sarah, d. Henry and Hannah, Jan. 30, 1767.  
 Susannah, d. Michal and Susannah, May 27, 1769.  
 William, s. John and Elizabeth, Sept. —, 1699. N. CT. BK.  
 —, s. John and Sarah, July 2, 1711. N. CT. BK.

**MAXFILL** (see also Maxfield), Alifalitt, s. Nathaniell and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1720. N. CT. BK.

MAXFILL, Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 30, 1716.  
N. CT. BK.

Obadiah, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1712. N. CT. BK.

Samuell, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1714. N. CT. BK.

**MERILL** (see also Merrill), Susanna, d. Jacob, bp. July 18, 1714. C. R. 1.

**MERRIL** (see also Merrill), Abell, s. Sam[ue]l, jr., bp. July 17, 1748. C. R. 1.

Dorothy Morril, d. William and Mary, May 16, 1812.

Lucinda, d. Caleb and Betsy, Jan. 4, 1809.

Moses Moody, s. Caleb and Betsy, Jan. 11, 1812.

**MERRILL** (see also Merill, Merril), Aaron, s. Stephen, jr. and Joanna, Apr. 10, 1754.

Aball, s. John and Mary, Jan. 4, 1702-3. N. CT. BK.

Abba Ann, d. Daniel and Eliza, Nov. 9, 1836.

Abel, s. Thomas and Judeth, Aug. 28, 1709. N. CT. BK.

Abel, s. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1732. N. CT. BK.

Abel, s. John and Jane, Sept. 30, 1800.

Abel Emery, s. Abel, yeoman, and Eleanor, Aug. 2, 1847.

Abell, s. Tho[ma]s and Martha, Nov. 2, 1739. N. CT. BK.

Abiather [Morill. C. R. 1.], s. Stephen, jr. and Joanna, Sept. 21, 1751.

Abigail Lowell, d. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 15, 1814.

Abner H., s. Abel and Elenor, Oct. 18, 1825.

Adelaide Barnard, d. Daniel, joiner, and Abigail, Dec. 11, 1843.

Affee [Aphia. C. R. 2.], d. James and Mary, Apr. 30, 1741.  
N. CT. BK.

Aliffalitt, s. Thomas and Judeth, Feb. 14, 1722-3. N. CT. BK.

Andrew Franklin, s. Andrew J. and Delia, Apr. 4, 1836.

Andrew Franklin, s. Andrew J. and Delia, June 23, 1839.

Andrew Jackson, s. Joseph and Lydia, Feb. 7, 1815.

Ann Elizabeth, d. William J. and Elizabeth, Nov. 27, 1831.

Anna Jewell, d. Thomas Jefferson and Sally (Pike), Sept. 5, 1830. P. R. 48.

Anne, d. Samuel and Anne, Oct. 28, 1744.

Apphia, d. Moses and Mary, Dec. 25, 1704. N. CT. BK.

Aron, s. Steven and Mary, June 2, 1715. N. CT. BK.

Aron, s. Steeven and Mary, Aug. 10, 1719. N. CT. BK.

Batty Adams, d. twin, John and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1761.

Beatty, d. Stephen and Joannah, Dec. 27, 1757.

Benjamin, s. Moses and Mary, Feb. 16, 1720-21. N. CT. BK.

- MERRILL, Benjamin, s. Moses, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1746.  
Benjamin, s. Daniel, jr. and Elizebath, Mar. 13, 1748.  
Benjamin, s. Ezekiel and Nancy, at Warner, N. H., Oct. 18,  
1798.  
Benjamin L., s. Ezekiel, May 21, 1816. P. R. 48.  
Betsy, d. John and Jane, July 27, 1780.  
Betsy F., w. James P. Currier, July 27, 1785. P. R. 16.  
Bettey, d. Moses and Mary, Nov. 18, 1715. N. CT. BK.  
Bettsy, d. Joseph and Polly, Mar. 10, 1805.  
Caleb, s. John and Jane, Mar. 7, 1778.  
Caroline Austin, d. Thomas J[efferson. P. R. 48.] and Sally,  
Sept. 22, 1835.  
Charles, s. Ezra and Mary, Nov. 17, 1829.  
Charles Albert, s. Ezekiel and Sarah Helen (Homans), June  
10, 1844. P. R. 48.  
Charles Washington, s. Daniel, jr. and Abigail, Dec. 2, 1836.  
Christopher, "born of Mary Carr, son in Law to James Carr  
and Mary his wife," Apr. 10, 1778.  
Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Susanna, Jan. 13, 1765.  
Daniel, s. Joseph and Polly, Sept. 12, 1799.  
Daniel, s. Samuel and Eunice, June 23, 1811.  
Daniel Sylvester, s. Daniel, joiner, and Abigail, June 8, 1848.  
Daniell, s. John and Mary, May 17, 1707. N. CT. BK.  
Daniell, s. John and Mary, Mar. 16, 1709-10. N. CT. BK.  
Daniell, s. Steven and Mary, Apr. 15, 1711. N. CT. BK.  
Daniell, s. Moses and Mary, Apr. 27, 1723. N. CT. BK.  
Daniell, s. Daniell and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1740-41. N. CT. BK.  
David, s. Ezra and Phebe, Oct. 31, 1807.  
David, s. Stephen and Eunice, Jan. 23, 1834.  
Dolle, d. Daniel, jr. and Susanna, Sept. 29, 1766.  
Edwin Irvin, s. Lowell, mariner, and Mary Ann Francis, Oct.  
31, 1843. [Oct. 31, 1844. on paper pasted in book.]  
Eleanor, d. William and Abigail, Aug. 5, 1815.  
Elianer, d. Tho[ma]s and Martha, Sept. 1, 1732. N. CT. BK.  
Elias, s. Daniel, jr. and Elizebath, Feb. 1, 1750.  
Elijah, s. William and Mary, June 30, 1817.  
Elisabeth, d. Natha[nie]ll and Hannah, May 14, 1733.  
N. CT. BK.  
Elizabeth, d. Steven and Mary, July 3, 1717. N. CT. BK.  
Elizabeth, d. Daniel, jr. and Susanna, Mar. 8, 1769.  
Ellen Emery, d. Levi, farmer, and Allice, Aug. 5, 1848.  
Eunice Eaton, d. Jeremiah and Sally, Oct. 19, 1823.  
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1819.  
Ezekiel Evans, s. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 28, 1813.

- MERRILL, Ezekiell, s. Moses [jr. c. R. 1.] and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1736. N. CT. BK.
- Ezra, s. Steven and Mary, Apr. 24, 1723. N. CT. BK.
- Ezra [Morrill. c. R. 1.], s. Stephen, jr. and Joanna, Apr. 29, 1746.
- Ezra, s. Melletiah and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1770.
- Ezra, s. Ezra and Mary, Feb. 2, 1823.
- Frank Herbert, s. Ezra, jr., cordwainer, and Mary Ann, July 24, 1846.
- Frederick Warren, s. Ezra, 3d and Mary Ann, Nov. 14, 1842.
- George Warren, s. John F., tanner, and Sarah E., Sept. 5, 1848.
- George Whitefield, s. Thomas J[efferson. P. R. 48.] and Sally, July 15, 1840.
- Gidian, s. John and Mary, Mar. 23, 1714. N. CT. BK.
- Gyles, s. Moses, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1738-9. N. CT. BK.
- Hannah, d. John and Mary, Dec. 1, 1712. N. CT. BK.
- Hannah, d. Thomas and Judeth, Oct. 26, 1717. N. CT. BK.
- Hannah, d. Thomas and Judeth, June 20, 1720. N. CT. BK.
- Hannah, d. Dan[ie]ll and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1738. N. CT. BK.
- Hannah, d. Thomas and Martha, Feb. 10, 1741.
- Hannah, d. Daniel and Susanna, May 22, 1776.
- Hannah Evans, d. Ezekiel and Betsy, Sept. 3, 1813.
- Hannah Louisa, d Thomas J[efferson. P. R. 48.], harness-maker, and Sarah, July 1, 1843.
- Hannah Olivia, d. John F., tanner, and Sarah E., Sept. 18, 1846.
- Humphery, s. John and Mary, June 4, 1717. N. CT. BK.
- Hump[h]rey, s. Thomas and Martha, Feb. 27, 1743-4.
- Irena, d. Joseph and Lydia, Dec. 3, 1817.
- Israel Balch, s. William and Mary, July 1, 1821.
- J. P[erkins. on paper pasted in book.], s. Abel and Elenor, Feb. 9, 1832.
- Jabez, s. Moses, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1748.
- Jabez, s. Moses, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1749.
- Jabez, s. Daniel, jr. and Elizebath, June 25, 1753.
- Jabez, s. Ezekiel and Abigail, Aug. 9, 1760.
- Jabez, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1764.
- Jabez, s. John and Jane, July 9, 1794.
- Jacob, s. Moses and Mary, Sept. 25, 1719. N. CT. BK.
- Jacob, s. Moses [jr. c. R. 1.] and Sarah, May 31, 1732. N. CT. BK.
- James, s. Thomas and Judeth, May 6, 1719. N. CT. BK.
- James, s. Moses and Betsy, Oct. 16, 1825.
- James Edward, s. Daniel and Abigail, Apr. 5, 1832.
- Jane, d. Moses and Sarah, June 29, 1734. N. CT. BK.

- MERRILL, Jane, d. John and Jane, May 1, 1798.  
John, s. John and Mary, Apr. 14, 1704. N. CT. BK.  
John, s. Tho[mas] and Martha, July 8, 1735. N. CT. BK.  
John, s. Samuel and Anne, Dec. 12, 1746.  
John, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1759.  
John, s. twin, John and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1761.  
John, s. Aaron and Marcy, Aug. 14, 1776.  
John, s. Jabez and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1784.  
John' Locke, s. Moses and Betsy, Dec. 18, 1822.  
Joseph, s. Thomas and Judeth, May 12, 1716. N. CT. BK.  
Joseph, s. Daniel [jr. c. r. 1.] and Elizebath, Nov. 6, 1744.  
Joseph, s. Daniel and Susanna, Jan. 22, 1773.  
Joseph, 3d s. Joseph and Polly, Mar. 28, 1810.  
Joseph Annis, s. William and Abigail, July 16, 1824.  
Joshua, s. Steven and Mary, Feb. 29, 1720-21. N. CT. BK.  
Joshua, s. Dan[ie]ll and Hannah, Nov. 6, 1737. N. CT. BK.  
Judith, d. Tho[mas] and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1738. N. CT. BK.  
Levi J., s. Abel and Elenor, Jan. 30, 1830.  
Lowell, s. Ezra and Phebe, Oct. 2, 1810.  
Mandana, d. Jabez and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1790.  
Martha, d. John and Mary, May 9, 1721. N. CT. BK.  
Martha, d. Thomas and Martha, May 15, 1746.  
Martha [Morrill. c. r. 1.], d. John [jr. c. r. 1.] and Sarah,  
July 17, 1755.  
Mary, d. John and Mary, Sept. 26, 1705. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Moses and Mary, Oct. 25, 1709. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. John and Mary, July 10, 1727. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Moses [jr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Sept. 20, 1730.  
N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Daniel and Hanah, Jan. 30, 1744-5.  
Mary, d. Samuel and Anne, Feb. 20, 1748. [bp. Feb. 26, 1748-  
9. c. r. 1.]  
Mary, d. Stephen, jr. and Joanna, Dec. 23, 1748.  
Mary, d. Aaron and Marcy, June 30, 1778.  
Mary Ann Brown, d. Daniel, jr. and Abigail, Sept. 23, 1835.  
Mary Frances, d. Lowell, shoemaker, and Mary Ann, Apr. 9,  
1848.  
Mary Susan, d. William and Mary, Sept. 21, 1809.  
Melatiah, s. Melatiah and Rhoda, Aug. 1, 1773.  
Mercy, d. Moses and Mary, Nov. 4, 1713. N. CT. BK.  
Moses, s. Moses and Mary, Dec. 28, 1707. N. CT. BK.  
Moses, s. Moses [jr. c. r. 1.] and Sarah, May 18, 1741.  
N. CT. BK.  
Moses, s. Dan[ie]l, jr., bp. Jan. 15, 1758. c. r. 1.

- MERRILL, Moses, s. Daniel, jr. and Elisabeth, Sept. —, 1760.  
[bp. Sept. 14. c. r. 1.]  
Moses, s. Aaron and Mary, Jan. 18, 1780.  
Moses, s. Moses and Betsy, June 12, 1820.  
Nancy, d. Ezekiel and Nancy, at Warner, N. H., Dec. 15,  
1794.  
Nancy Abigail, d. Daniel and Abigail, Dec. 23, 1833.  
Nanna, d. Samuel and Ruth, Feb. 7, 1789.  
Nanne, d. John and Mary, Feb. 17, 1715-16. N. CT. BK.  
Nanne, d. Thomas and Martha, Nov. 3, 1737. N. CT. BK.  
Nathan, s. Tho[ma]s, 3d and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1736.  
N. CT. BK.  
Nathaniell, s. Thomas and Judeth, Feb. 16, 1707-8. N. CT. BK.  
Nathaniell, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, June 18, 1740.  
N. CT. BK.  
Nathon, s. Thomas and Judeth, Jan. 31, 1713-14. N. CT. BK.  
Newell Augustus Perkins, s. Daniel, jr. and Mary, Oct. 9,  
1841.  
Orlando, s. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, Dec. 4, 1734. N. CT. BK.  
Phebe Ann, d. Lowell, cordwainer, and Mary Ann F., at School  
District No. 3, Dec. 8, 1845.  
Polly, d. Ezekiel and Nancy, at Warner, N. H., Sept. 27,  
1802.  
Rhoda, d. Daniel, jr. and Elizebath, Jan. 22, 1746.  
Rhoda, d. Daniel and Hannah, June 27, 1749.  
Richard, s. Nathaniell and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1730. N. CT. BK.  
Richard, s. Natha[nie]ll and Hannah, Aug. 29, 173-. [1738?]   
N. CT. BK.  
Robert, s. Daniel and Hannah, July 16, 1747.  
Robert Lord, s Ezekiel and Nancy, July 23, 1806.  
Robert Morrill, s. William and Mary, Aug. 12, 1807.  
Ruth, d. John and Mary, July 26, 1711. N. CT. BK.  
Ruth, d. Tho[ma]s and Judith, Sept. 25, 1724. N. CT. BK.  
Ruth, d. Tho[ma]s and Martha, Aug. 4, 1730. N. CT. BK.  
Ruth, d. John and Jane, Dec. 27, 1784.  
Ruth Evans, d. Daniel and Susanna, Apr. 7, 1787.  
Sally, d. Jabez and Sarah, May 8, 1794.  
Sally [Swain. dup.], d. Joseph and Lydia, Sept. 22, 1811.  
Samuel, s. Moses and Sarah, July 17, 1756.  
Sam[ue]l, s. John, bp. Sept. 6, 1767. c. r. 1.  
Samuel, s. Daniel and Susana, Aug. 22, 1781.  
Samuel, s. Samuel and Eunice, Apr. 5, 1815.  
Samuel Chase, s. William and Mary, Feb. 11, 1815.  
Samuel P[ike. p. r. 48.], s. Thomas J[efferson. p. r. 48.] and  
Sally, Feb. 27, 1832.

- MERRILL, Samuell, s. Moses and Mary, July 20, 1711.  
N. CT. BK.
- Sam[ue]ll, s. Tho[ma]s and Martha, Jan. 8, 1728-9. N. CT. BK.
- Sarah, d. Moses and Mary, Apr. 7, 1706. N. CT. BK.
- Sarah, d. Thomas and Judeth, July 14, 1712. N. CT. BK.
- Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Ann, Jan. 5, 1736-7. N. CT. BK.
- Sarah, d. Stephen [jr. c. r. 1.] and Joannah, Feb. 23, 1740-41.  
N. CT. BK.
- Sarah, d. Moses and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1743. N. CT. BK.
- Sarah, d. Capt. John and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1771.
- Sarah, d. William and Abigail, Oct. 6, 1822.
- Sarah Tucker, d. John and Jane, Dec. 4, 1782.
- Sophrona Melissa, d. Andrew J. and Delia, Sept. 14, 1841.
- Stephen, s. Millitah and Sarah, May 28, 1764.
- Stephen, s. Ezra and Phebe, Oct. 8, 1806.
- Steven, s. Steven and Mary, June 29, 1713. N. CT. BK.
- Susan, d. Jabez and Sarah, May 25, 1788.
- Susan Smith, d. Daniel, jr. and Abigail, Aug. 4, 1839.
- Thomas, s. John and Mary, Dec. 18, 1708. N. CT. BK.
- Thomas, s. Thomas and Judeth, Jan. 5, 1710-11. N. CT. BK.
- Thomas, s. Ezekiel and Nancy, at Warner, N. H., July 2,  
1804.
- Umphory, s. John and Mary, Mar. 14, 1718-19. N. CT. BK.
- William, s. Melletiah and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1767.
- William, s. Daniel and Susanna, Mar. 11, 1779.
- William, s. Jabez and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1792.
- William, s. William and Mary, Sept. 20, 1805.
- William Franklin, s. Thomas J[efferson. p. r. 48.] and Sally,  
July 14, 1838.
- William Henry, s. Ezra and Mary, Jan. 9, 1831.
- Zorade Frances, d. Samuel and Eunice, Mar. 31, 1837.

**MIDCALF**, Hannah, d. Samuel and Anne, Mar. 6, 1768.

- MILLS**, Charles Carroll, s. William O. and Mary, Sept. 30,  
1828.
- Dolly Clough, d. William O. and Mary, Mar. 23, 1833.
- John Clough, s. William O. and Mary, Nov. 15, 1821.
- Mary Jane, d. William O. and Mary, Oct. 31, 1830.
- Sally Evans, d. William O. and Sally, Mar. 11, 1817.
- Sally Evans, d. William O. and Mary, May 16, 1820.
- William, s. William O. and Mary, Mar. 28, 1824.
- William, s. William O. and Mary, Oct. 6, 1826.
- William Osgood, s. Judith Osgood, Jan. 6, 1788.

**MITCHELL**, Betty, d. —, bp. June 15, 1729. c. r. 1.  
John, s. —, bp. June 15, 1729. c. r. 1.

**MOODEY** (see also Moody), Abigail, d. Samuel, bp. Apr. 29, 1733. c. r. 1.

Benjamin, s. William and Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1745.  
Daniell, s. Daniell and Mary, Apr. —, 1714. n. ct. bk.  
Hannah, d. Daniell and Elisabeth, Jan. 2, 1699. n. ct. bk.  
Joseph, s. Dannill [jr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Aug. 14, 1710.

n. ct. bk.

Joshua, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Apr. 27, 1735. c. r. 1.  
Joshua, s. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1744.  
Judith, d. William, bp. Sept. 22, 1734. c. r. 1.  
Martha, d. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1748.  
Mary, d. Daniell and Mary, Mar. 25, 1712. n. ct. bk.  
Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 5, 1759.  
Samuell, s. Daniell and Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1701-2. n. ct. bk.  
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, June 13, 1728. n. ct. bk.

Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Aug. 23, 1747. c. r. 1.

Sarah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1750.

Sarah, d. Daniel and Mary, May 21, 1757.

William, s. William and Elizebath, Sept. 12, 1751.

**MOODY** (see also Moodey, Moudey, Moudy), Abigail, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Dec. 10, 1691.

Abigail, d. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1739-40. n. ct. bk.

Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1740-41. n. ct. bk.

Abigail, d. Will[ia]m and Eunice, Nov. 30, 1778.

Battey, d. Daniel and Mary, Apr. 13, 1761.

Benjamin, s. William and Elisabeth, Aug. 5, 1729. n. ct. bk.

Benjamin, s. Willim and Eunice, Dec. 22, 1780.

Benjamin, s. Joshua and Lucy, Aug. 14, 1813.

Betsy, d. John and Jane, Feb. 25, 1815.

Daniel, s. Samuel and Judith, Mar. 12, 1781.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Jemima, July 23, 1810.

Daniell, s. Dan[ie]ll and Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1683.

Daniell, s. William and Elisabeth, Feb. 28, 1730-31. n. ct. bk.

David Blasdell, s. Joshua and Lucy, Feb. 22, 1817.

Elbridge Buswell, s. Joseph, farmer, and Hannah, Aug. 13, 1843.

Elisabeth, d. Will[ia]m and Elisabeth, Nov. 8, 1736. n. ct. bk.

Elizabeth, d. William and Eunice, Aug. 29, 1788.

Elizabeth Smith, d. Daniel and Jemima, Sept. 6, 1817.

Eunice, d. John and Jane, Feb. 9, 1812.

- Moody, Gardiner Spring, s. Joshua and Lucy, Sept. 22, 1822.  
George, s. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 29, 1835.  
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, June 17, 1737. N. CT. BK.  
Hannah, w. Moses French, June 11, 1788. P. R. 25.  
Henry, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Dec. 7, 1730. N. CT. BK.  
Henry, s. Samuel and Judith, Apr. 7, 1777.  
Henry, s. Joshua and Lucy, Aug. 20, 1805.  
Henry, s. Henry and Miriam, Aug. 12, 1826.  
Jacob, s. Samuel and Judith, Nov. 18, 1783.  
Jane, d. John and Jane, Sept. 23, 1819.  
Jeremiah Stevens, s. Daniel and Jemima, Apr. 2, 1822.  
John, s. William and Eunice, Apr. 18, 1783.  
John, s. Joshua and Lucy, June 20, 1810.  
John, s. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 13, 1841.  
Joseph, s. William and Eunice, Dec. 16, 1798.  
Joseph, s. Daniel and Jemima, Mar. 22, 1820.  
Joshua, s. Samuel and Judeth, Mar. 15, 1772.  
Joshua, s. Joshua and Lucy, May 5, 1808.  
Joshua, s. John and Jane, May 3, 1817.  
Judith, d. William and Elisabeth, Dec. 1, 1738. N. CT. BK.  
Judith, d. Samuel and Judith, Feb. 14, 1779.  
Lydia Foster, d. Henry and Mary, Feb. 14, 1824.  
Mary, d. Daniell [jr. c. r. 1.] and Elisabeth, July 1, 1694.  
Mary, d. William and Elisabeth, Dec. 20, 1740. N. CT. BK.  
Mary Abba, d. Joshua, farmer, and Jane, b. Seabrook, N. H.,  
Oct. 30, 1849.  
Mary Ann, d. Daniel and Jemima, Mar. 30, 1808.  
Mehitable Stevens, d. Daniel and Jemima, Dec. 6, 1814.  
Moses, s. William and Eunice, July 6, 1786.  
Ruth Ann, d. Joshua F., yeoman, and Jane M., Aug. 13, 1847.  
Sally, d. Joshua and Lucy, Dec. 6, 1796.  
Sally, d. Joshua and Lucy, May 9, 1803.  
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1742. N. CT. BK.  
Samuel, s. Samuel and Judeth, Oct. 10, 1774.  
Samuel, s. Joshua and Lucy, Oct. 20, 1798.  
Samuel, s. Joshua and Lucy, May 6, 1801.  
Sarah, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, May 8, 1689.  
Sarah, d. William and Eunice, July 5, 1791.  
Somerby, s. Rev. Joshua and Elisabeth, July 24, 1726. N. CT.  
BK.  
William, s. Daniell and Elisabeth, Sept. 19, 1704. N. CT. BK.  
Willi[a]m, s. Willi[a]m and Elisabeth, Sept. 7, 1732. N. CT.  
BK.  
William, s. William and Elisabeth, May 23, 1743. N. CT. BK.  
William, s. William and Eunice, June 18, 1794.

**MOORE**, George Franklin, s. Benja[min] F. and Ann, Feb. 11, 1847.

William Campbell, s. William, bp. May 6, 1827. c. r. 3.

William Henry, s. Benj[amin]F., butcher, b. Sydney, and Ann, b. Waterville, Me., May 20, 1849.

**MORDOUGH**, Mary Adaline, d. John, clergyman, and Adaline, July 14, 1846.

**MORILL** (see also Morrill), Apphia, d. Jacob, bp. June 12, 1715. c. r. 1.

Henery, s. Jacob, jr., bp. June 29, 1718. c. r. 1.

**MORRELL** (see also Morrill), Benjamin, s. Isaac, jr. and Abigail, Jan. 27, 1696-7. n. ct. bk.

Hipsibah, d. Abraham, deceased, and Sarah, —: 11 m: 1662.

Israell, s. Jacob and Susanah, Mar. 1, 1698-9. n. ct. bk.

Judeth, d. Abraham, jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 24, 1696. n. ct. bk.

Mary, d. Abraham and Elizebeth, Mar. 7, 1698-9. n. ct. bk.

Sarah, d. Abraham and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1696. n. ct. bk.

Susanah, d. Jacob and Susanah, June 14, 1696. n. ct. bk.

**MORRIL** (see also Morrill), Aaron, s. Aaron and Anna, Aug. 30, 1812.

Amos, s. Thomas and Polly, May 10, 1799.

Anna, d. William and Mary, Sept. 22, 1793.

Betsy, d. Thomas and Polly, July 4, 1803.

Caleb Strong, s. Moses and Hannah, June 28, 1812.

Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Pemely, July 20, 1806.

Eliphalet M., s. Joseph and Pemely, Aug. 14, 1804.

Jeremiah W., s. David and Susannah, June 30, 1810.

Joseph O., s. Joseph and Pemely, Mar. 9, 1810.

Josiah, s. David and Susannah, Mar. 18, 1807.

Judith, d. William and Mary, June 13, 1796.

Lidia, d. Ezekiel, bp. [bet. June and Nov. 23, 1740.]. c. r. 2.

Lurana, d. Thomas and Polly, Aug. 11, 1805.

Lurana, d. Thomas and Polly, July 26, 1807.

Martha, d. Stephen and Betsy, Sept. 1, 1808.

Mary, d. twin, William and Mary, Aug. 2, 1790.

Mary, d. Joseph and Pemely, Nov. 27, 1802.

Mary, d. Amos and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1812.

Moses, s. Moses and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1808.

Nathaniel H. G., s. Joseph and Pemely, Oct. 6, 1808.

Polly, d. Thomas and Polly, Oct. 17, 1801.

MORRIL, Rebecca, d. William and Mary, Feb. 7, 1786.  
 Richard, s. David and Susannah, Oct. 5, 1804.  
 Sally, d. Stephen and Betsy, Nov. 5, 1810.  
 Sarah, d. twin, William and Mary, Aug. 2, 1790.  
 Sarah, d. John and Abigail, July 13, 1811.  
 Stilson, s. Benj[amin], bp. Dec. 16, 1744. c. r. 2.  
 Susan, d. Enoch and Ruth, Apr. 10, 1812.  
 Tamzon, d. Micajah, bp. Nov. 29, 1741. c. r. 2.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Polly, Apr. 11, 1810.  
 Timothy, s. David and Susannah, Feb. 13, 1802.  
 William, s. William and Mary, Jan. 11, 1799.  
 William Merril, s. Moses and Hannah, June 23, 1810.

**MORRILL** (see also Morill, Morrell, Morril), Aaron, s. Aaron and Joanna, Dec. 25, 1723. n. ct. bk.  
 Aaron, s. Aaron, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1746.  
 Aaron, s. Thomas and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1772.  
 Aaron [jr. p. r. 49.], s. Amos and Nanna [Anna (Osgood). p. r. 59.], May 11, 1793.  
 Aaron, s. John, 5th and Mary, Mar. 12, 1820.  
 Aaron Osgood, s. Aaron, jr. and Susanna [(Lurvey). p. r. 59.], Oct. 15, 1821.  
 Abby Ann, d. Joseph H., yeoman, and Olive, Jan. —, 1844.  
 Abel, s. Samuel and Nancy, Feb. 18, 1797.  
 Abel, s. Philip and Hannah, July 24, 1801.  
 Abell, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, July 4, 1736. n. ct. bk.  
 Abell, s. Abraham and Anna, Dec. 15, 1737. n. ct. bk.  
 Abigail, d. Ezekiel and Abigail, Jan. 27, 1719. n. ct. bk.  
 Abigail, d. Benjamin and Ruth, Sept. 26, 1725. n. ct. bk.  
 Abigail, d. Ezekiel and Jemima, Aug. 4, 1732. n. ct. bk.  
 Abigail, d. Ezekiel and Jemima, Oct. 6, 1735. n. ct. bk.  
 Abigail, d. Benjamin and Ruth, Dec. 11, 1740. n. ct. bk.  
 Abigail, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, Oct. 24, 1752.  
 Abigail, d. David and Susana, July 24, 1790.  
 Abigail, d. Moses S. and Abigail, June 3, 1794.  
 Abigail, d. Jona[than] and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1798.  
 Abigail, d. Abr[aha]m and Mary, Sept. 29, 1818.  
 Abigail, d. Benjamin and Sally [(Morrill). p. r. 54.], Sept. 28, 1821.  
 Abigail, d. Isaac, jr. and Abigail, May 6, 1699. n. ct. bk.  
 Abigail, d. Abraham, jr. and Sarah, July 5, 1763.  
 Abigail, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Mary, Dec. 7, 1763.  
 Abijah Kimball, s. Israel and Hannah, Apr. 6, 1813.  
 Abner, s. Ezekiel and Abigail, July 12, 1709. n. ct. bk.

- MORRILL, Abra, d. Micaiah and Mary, Oct. 29, 1744.  
Abrahám, s. Abra[ham] and Sarah, 14: 9 m: 1652.  
Abraham, s. Isaac and Pheboe, 22: 6 m: 1671.  
Abraham, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, Dec. 22, 1703. N. CT. BK.  
Abraham, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1705. N. CT. BK.  
Abraham, s. Abra[ha]m and Annah, Oct. 5, 1732. N. CT. BK.  
Abraham, s. twin, Abraham and Anna, Oct. 7, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
Abraham, s. Abraham and Elianer, Dec. 10, 1737. N. CT. BK.  
Abraham, s. Abraham and Annah, Aug. 6, 1739. N. CT. BK.  
[Aug. 5. P. R. 54.]  
Abraham, s. Abraham, jr. and Sarah, May 31, 1776.  
Adonijah, s. John, jr. and Betty, Apr. 18, 1748.  
Agnes Ellen, d. Jeremiah, yeoman, and Mary, at School District No. 6, Mar. 25, 1845.  
Alfred, s. Benja[min], jr. and Merriam, Aug. 13, 1817.  
Alfred Lowell Fowler, s. Ezra and Ruth, June 4, 1842.  
Algernon Stickney, s. William P., carpenter, and Elizabeth, May 9, 1843.  
Alice Mary, d. Israel, 3d and Alice, May 3, 1830.  
Aligah, s. Arron and Joanna, Oct. 30, 1719. N. CT. BK.  
Almira, w. John, Aug. 8, 1806. P. R. 52.  
Alphameo, s. Robert and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1842.  
Amelia, d. Rev. Natha[nie]ll and Sarah, at Rye, N. H., May 6, 1731. N. CT. BK.  
Amos, s. Joseph and Prudence, May 9, 1748.  
Amos, s. Daniel and Eleanor, Dec. 9, 1762.  
Amos, s. Daniel and Betty, July 13, 1790.  
Amos, s. Lt. Amos and Anna [(Osgood). P. R. 59.], Oct. 14, 1803. [1802. P. R. 59.]  
Amos, s. Abraham and Mary, Aug. 25, 1809.  
Amos Osgood, s. Amos and Ruth, Jan. 29, 1831.  
Andrew Jackson, s. Benjamin and Miriam, Apr. 11, 1825.  
Anger, s. Capt. Ephraim and Mary, Feb. 9, 1799.  
Ann Elizabeth, d. Charles and Clarissa, Jan. 3, 1837.  
Ann L., d. Adams, bp. May 15, 1840. C. R. 5.  
Ann Osgood, d. Amos, jr. and Ruth, Mar. 6, 1829.  
Anna, d. Levi and Molly, Sept. 12, 1758.  
Anna, d. Archelaus and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1772.  
Anna, d. Dea. Daniel and Eleanor, Dec. 4, 1772.  
Anna, d. Abraham, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1778.  
Anna [Nancy. P. R. 59.], d. Amos and Anna, Mar. 13, 1800.  
Anna, d. Aaron and Anna, Nov. 14, 1802.  
Anna Adams, d. Aaron, jr., housewright, and Abby, Feb. 16, 1847.  
Anna R., d. Jona[than] and Hannah, June 26, 1801.

- MORRILL, Annah, d. Joseph and Tabitha, at Rye, N. H., Jan. 20, 1728. N. CT. BK.
- Anne, d. Elijah and Anne, Jan. 13, 1743-4.
- Anne, d. Daniel and Elianor, Feb. 8, 1752.
- Anne, d. Daniel, jr. and Elianor, June 26, 1753.
- Anne, d. Ezra and Elizabeth, Feb. 18, 1769.
- Anne, d. Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 7, 1770.
- Apphia Ann, d. Benjamin and Miriam, Aug. 23, 1809.
- Archelaus, s. Israel and Mary, Aug. 23, 1723. N. CT. BK.
- Archelaus, s. Archelaus and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1754.
- Archelaus, s. Israel, jr and Hannah, Mar. 20, 1804.
- Archelous, s. Archelous and Mary, Dec. 7, 1782.
- Aron, s. Abraham and Sara, 9: 6 m: 1658.
- Arrietta, d. Aaron, 3d, carpenter, and Paulina, Jan. 4, 1848.
- Barzillai L., s. Adams, bp. May 15, 1840. C. R. 5.
- Battey, d. John, jr and Bettey, Feb. 6, 1754.
- Benjamin, s. Isaac, jr., bp. Mar. 9, 1700-1701. C. R. 1.
- Benjamin, s. John and Mary, Feb. 18, 1707-8. N. CT. BK.
- Benjamin, s. Benjam[i]n and Ruth, Sept. 23, 1736. N. CT. BK.
- Benjamin, s. Joseph and Prudence, Sept. 2, 1754.
- Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 17, 1758. C. R. 2.
- Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 13, 1760. C. R. 2.
- Benjamin, s. Archalus and Hannah, June 8, 1760.
- Benjamin, s. Isaac and Hannah, Apr. 16, 1767.
- Benjamin, s. Marke and Anne, Nov. 30, 1768.
- Benjamin, s. Robert and Affia, June 2, 1783.
- Benjamin, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 4, 1785.
- Benjamin, s. Bradbury and Salome [(French). P. R. 6.], Dec. 24, 1795.
- Benjamin, s. Archelus and Hannah (Kimball), Aug. 16, 1797. P. R. 54.
- Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Aug. 16, 1798.
- Benjamin F., s. Ebenezer and Funice, May 28, 1825.
- Benjamin Franklin, s. Capt. Benjamin and Miriam, Oct. 23, 1820.
- Betsey, d. Israel and Betsey, Apr. 16, 1780.
- Betsey, d. Enoch and Ruth, July 8, 1800.
- Betsy, d. Moses S. and Abigail, May 10, 1781.
- Betsy, d. Samuel and Martha, May 26, 1788.
- Bettee, d. Israel and Mary, Sept. 18, 1726. N. CT. BK.
- Bettey, d. Isaac and Hannah, May 26, 1764.
- Bettey, d. Isaac and Hannah, May 16, 1765.
- Betty, d. Archalaus and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1762.
- Betty, d. Moses and Hannah, Feb. 11, 1796.
- Blasdell, s. William, jr. and Mary A. J., Mar. 10, 1839.

- MORRILL, Bradbury, s. Abraham and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1693-4.  
N. CT. BK.
- Bradbury, s. Daniel and Elanor, June 9, 1765.
- Charles, s. William and Abigail, May 29, 1810.
- Charles A., s. Adams, bp. May 15, 1840. C. R. 5.
- Charles Augustus, s. Ezra, mariner, and Ruth, Nov. 28, 1846.
- Charles Henry, s. Henry and Sarah Ann, May 12, 1832.
- Charles William, s. Charles and Clarissa, Apr. 23, 1839.
- Charles William, s. William J., joiner, and Sarah A., June 21, 1848.
- Charls, s. Aaron, jr. and Suasannah, Sept. 6, 1759.
- Christopher, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, May 5, 1736. N. CT. BK.
- Clara Flanders, d. Dan[ie]l F., printer, and Anna H., Nov. 15, 1848.
- Clarissa, d. Enoch and Ruth, Mar. 22, 1811.
- Cynthia Pike, d. John, 3d and Rhoda Ann, Jan. 22, 1832.
- Cyrus, s. Benjamin, 4th and Sally [(Morrill). P. R. 54.], Mar. 22, 1827.
- Daniel, s. Daniel and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1724. N. CT. BK.
- Daniel, s. Israel and Naomy, Sept. 27, 1737. N. CT. BK.
- Daniel, s. Daniel and Elenor, July 4, 1760.
- Daniel, s. Daniel and Betty, Dec. 5, 1788.
- Daniel, s. Jona[than] and Hannah, Dec. 23, 1794.
- Daniel, s. Amos and Anna, Sept. 19, 1795. [Nov. 19. P. R. 59.]
- Daniel, s. Amos and Hannah, Sept. —, 1812.
- Daniel, s. Amos and Ruth, Oct. 20, 1841.
- Daniell, s. Isaac and Phoeboe, Feb. 18, 1682.
- David, s. Ezekiel and Abigail, —, 1724. N. CT. BK.
- David, s. Ezekiel, jr. and Jemima, Jan. 4, 1733-4. N. CT. BK.
- David, s. Jacob and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1737. N. CT. BK.
- David, s. David and Abigail, May 17, 1767.
- David, s. David and Susana, Sept. 14, 1799.
- David Currier, s. Adams and Sophronia, June 10, 1841.
- David Plummer, s. Joseph and Pemela, May 20, 1813.
- David W., s. Israel, jr. and Hannah, July 3, 1810.
- Dolle, d. Jacob and Dorothy, Aug. 10, 1762.
- Dolley, d. Archalaus and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1767.
- Dolley [Dorothy. C. R. 2.], d. Isaac and Hannah, July 18, 1769.
- Dolly, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Mar. 30, 1781.
- Dolly, d. Moses and Martha, Dec. 8, 1834.
- Dolly Bagley, d. Moses and Martha (Percival), Dec. 8, 1834. P. R. 53.
- Dorothy, d. Benjamin and Ruth, Oct. 1, 1746.
- Dudley, s. Daniel, jr. and Anna, Oct. 11, 1768. [bp. Oct. 9. C. R. 2.]

- MORRILL, Ealeanor, d. William and Molly, Dec. 22, 1797.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Dec. 15, 1739. N. CT. BK.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, June 17, 1788.  
 Ebinezor, s. Daniell and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1707. N. CT. BK.  
 Edmund, s. Abraham and Mary, May 29, 1807.  
 Edmund, s. John, 4th and Sally [(Marston). P. R. 52.], Aug. 9, 1836.  
 Edwin, s. Benjamin and Miriam, Mar. 15, 1830.  
 Edwin Wallace, s. James F., blacksmith, and Dorothy J., at South Hampton, N. H., Oct. 11, 1849.  
 Elbridge, s. Amos and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1810.  
 Elbridge Foster, s. Joseph, housewright, and Mary, at School District No. 6, May 18, 1845.  
 Elbridge Gerry, s. Amos, jr. and Ruth, Oct. 19, 1839.  
 Eleanor, d. Abraham and Eleanor, Oct. 30, 1742. N. CT. BK.  
 Eleanor, d. Daniel, jr. and Betty, Feb. 23, 1785.  
 Elenor, d. Daniel and Elenor, May 21, 1758.  
 Elenor, d. Col. Henry and Elenor, Apr. 7, 1773.  
 Elijah, s. Elijah and Anne, Sept. 26, 1745.  
 Elijah, s. Robert and Affia, Mar. 14, 1781.  
 Elisa, d. Stephen and Betty, Sept. 11, 1802.  
 Elisabeth, d. Jeremi[a]h and Judith, Oct. 6, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
 Elisabeth, d. twin, Abraham and Anna, Oct. 7, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
 Elisabeth, d. Ezekiel and Jemima, Mar. 2, 1738-9. N. CT. BK.  
 Elisabeth, d. Ezra and Elisabeth, Apr. 14, 1771.  
 Eliza, d. Philip and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1798.  
 Eliza, d. Abraham and Mary, June 14, 1802.  
 Eliza, d. Israel and Alice, June 1, 1823.  
 Elizabeth, d. Abraham and Elizabeth, Apr. 13, 1708. N. CT. BK.  
 Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, Nov. 14, 1715. N. CT. BK.  
 Elizabeth, d. John and Abigail, Jan. 19, 1816.  
 Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Polly, Apr. 12, 1822.  
 Elizabeth Gale, d. Aaron and Anna, Sept. 24, 1816.  
 Elizabeth Lowell, d. Jacob and Nabby, June 7, 1806.  
 Ella Frances, d. Henry, merchant, and Bridget [W. (Bailey). P. R. 37.], at School District No. 6, July 18, 1844.  
 Elliner, d. Daniell and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1710-11. N. CT. BK.  
 Elvira Quincy, d. Israel and Alice, Dec. 27, 1836.  
 Emar Pantha, d. Benja[min] F., farmer, and Paulina, Dec. 31, 1846.  
 Emeline, d. John and Sally, Oct. 26, 1818.  
 Emery Farlis, s. George and Mary Ann, July 9, 1835.  
 Emily Allen, d. Moses and Martha [(Percival). P. R. 53.], Apr. 1, 1839.  
 Enoch, s. Israel and Naomy, May 12, 1739. N. CT. BK.

- MORRILL, Enoch, s. Jacob, jr. and Mary, Oct. 5, 1760.  
Enoch, s. Daniel, jr. and Anne, Apr. 22, 1764.  
Enoch, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, Feb. 24, 1793.  
Enoch, s. Moses and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1805.  
Enoch, s. James and Polly, June 6, 1827.  
Enoch Fowler, s. Alfred, carpenter, and Sarah Ann, Sept. 13, 1843.  
Enoch Hoyt, s. Moses and Hannah, July 12, 1797.  
Enoch Osgood, s. Amos, jr. and Ruth, Dec. 25, 1832.  
Enoch Smith, s. Samuel, 3d and Judith, Sept. 3, 1814.  
Ephraim, s. Ezekiel and Abigail, Dec. 9, 1717. N. CT. BK.  
Ephraim, s. Henry and Elenor, Aug. 24, 1767.  
Estwick Evans, s. John B. and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1834.  
Eugene Fellows, s. William P., carpenter, and Elizabeth S., Oct. 4, 1847.  
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiell and Abigell, Sept. 3, 1707. N. CT. BK.  
Ezekiel, s. Henry and Eleanor, Oct. 15, 1756.  
Ezekiel, s. Moses S. and Abigail, Mar. 26, 1797.  
Ezekiell, s. Jacob and Susana, Sept. 29, 1675.  
Ezekiell, s. Abner and Lydia, Feb. 17, 1732-3. N. CT. BK.  
Ezra, s. Elijah and Anna, Mar. 24, 1741-2. N. CT. BK.  
Ezra, s. Marke and Anne, Aug. 4, 1771.  
Ezra, s. Ezra and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1787.  
Ezra, s. George and Polly, Aug. —, 1810.  
Ezra C., s. John and Abigail, Sept. 4, 1822.  
Fanny Smith, d. James F. [Lurvey. P. R. 56.], laborer, and Abby [Smith (Evans). P. R. 56.], July 18, 1849.  
Fanny Webster, d. Capt. Ephraim and Mary, June 3, 1794.  
Forest Trafton, s. Henry, jr. and Sarah Ann, Apr. 30, 1835.  
Forest Trafton, s. Henry, jr. and Sarah Ann, May 7, 1837.  
Frances Ellen, d. Alfred and Sarah A., Oct. 5, 1841.  
[Francis E. P. R. 56.], s. James L[urvey. P. R. 56.], yeoman, and Abigail S[mith (Evans). P. R. 56.], Apr. 14, 1844.  
[1845. P. R. 56.]  
George, s. Israel and Betsey, Sept. 1, 1783.  
George, s. George and Polly, July 15, 1808.  
George Albert, s. Adams and Sophronia, Oct. —, 1834.  
George Allen, s. Angier M. and Eliza, Jan. 30, 1828.  
George Henry, s. George and Mary Ann, July 22, 1832.  
George Otis, s. Amos, jr. and Ruth, July 2, 1837.  
George True, s. George W., yeoman, and Mehitable [(Williams). P. R. 6.], at School District No. 6, Jan. 15, 1845.  
George Washington, s. Aaron and Nanny, July 1, 1810.  
George Washington, s. Bradbury and Salome, Aug. 30, 1814.  
Green, s. Israel and Mary, Dec. 19, 1720. N. CT. BK.

- MORRILL, Green, s. Archelous and Hannah, May 28, 1752.  
 Hanah, d. Daniell and Hannah, July 7, 1713. N. CT. BK.  
 Hannah, d. John and Mary, Aug. 10, 1705. N. CT. BK.  
 Hannah, d. Ezekiel and Abigail, Mar. 16, 1711. N. CT. BK.  
 Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1738-9. N. CT. BK.  
 Hannah, d. Aaron, jr. and Hannah, May 20, 1752.  
 Hannah, d. Mic[a]jah and Hannah, Dec. 23, 1752.  
 Hannah, d. Daniel and Eleanor, Jan. 23, 1756.  
 Hannah, d. Isaac and Hannah, Jan. 11, 1762.  
 Hannah, d. Archalaus and Hannah, July 7, 1765. [July 4.  
     P. R. 4.]  
 Hannah, d. Abraham, jr. and Sarah, —— 17, 1765.  
 Hannah, d. Dea. Daniel and Eleanor, Dec. 3, 1769.  
 Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1773.  
 Hannah, d. Jona[than] and Hannah, ——. [bet. 1789 and  
     1794.]  
 Hannah, d. Philip, bp. Jan. 12, 1795. C. R. 2.  
 Hannah, d. Philip and Hannah, Apr. 6, 1795.  
 Hannah, d. Amos and Anna, Aug. 10, 1797.  
 Hannah, d. Moses and Hannah, Aug. 6, 1799.  
 Hannah, d. Benjamin and Abigail, May 1, 1800.  
 Hannah, d. Aaron and Nancy, Jan. 24, 1806.  
 Hannah, d. Israel, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1806.  
 Hannah, d. Jacob and Nabby, May 29, 1809.  
 Hannah, d. John and Sally, Oct. 10, 1816.  
 Hannah, d. David and Mary C., Sept. 9, 1834.  
 Hannah Evans, d. Samuel, 3d and Judith, June 18, 1817.  
 Hannah M., d. Ebenezer and Eunice, Sept. 14, 1822.  
 Hannah S., d. Ebenezer and Eunice, Jan. 30, 1818.  
 Harriate, d. Enoch and Ruth, Dec. 21, 1807.  
 Henrietta Blue, d. Israel and Alice, Mar. 10, 1828.  
 Henry, s. Aaron and Joannah, June 20, 1731. N. CT. BK.  
 Henry, s. Philip and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1780.  
 Henry, s. Israel and Betsey, Sept. 22, 1786.  
 Henry, s. William and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1788.  
 Henry, s. Capt. Ephraim and Mary, Aug. 15, 1800.  
 Isaac, s. Abraham and Sarah, 10: 5 m: 1646.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Pheboe, July 24, 1673.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Abigail, May 20, 1718. N. CT. BK.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1771.  
 Isiah, s. Miccah and Mary, Dec. 29, 1747.  
 Israel, s. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1739. N. CT. BK.  
 Israel, s. Jacob [jr. c. r. 2.] and Mary, Aug. 12, 1757.  
 Israel, s. twin, Archalaus and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1770.  
 Israel, s. Israel and Betsey, Mar. 1, 1800.

- MORRILL, Jabez, s. Abraham and Eleanor, Feb. 15, 1744-5.  
Jabez, s. Aaron, jr. and Hannah, May 20, 1750.  
Jacob, s. Abraham and Sarah, 24: 6 m: 1648.  
Jacob, s. Isaac and Phoeboe, May 25, 1677.  
Jacob, s. Jacob and Susanah, May [2. t. c.], 1689.  
Jacob, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1711. N. CT. BK.  
Jacob, s. Israel and Mary, Nov. 23, 1733. N. CT. BK.  
Jacob, s. Jeremiah and Judith, Jan. 27, 1742-3. N. CT. BK.  
Jacob, s. Jacob, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1749.  
Jacob, s. Jacob, jr. and Mary, Aug. 31, 1764.  
Jacob, s. Jona[than] and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1785. [Feb. 5.  
dup.]  
Jacob, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, Aug. 12, 1800.  
Jacob, s. Jacob and Nabby, Aug. 26, 1812.  
Jacob Stevans, s. Aaron and Anna, Apr. 11, 1808.  
James, s. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1780.  
James, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, June 21, 1795.  
James, s. Bradbury and Salome, Feb. 3, 1802.  
James, s. Aaron and Anna, Apr. 26, 1804.  
James, s. James and Mary, Mar. 10, 1822.  
James Albert, s. Charles, housewright, and Clarissa, July 12,  
1846.  
James French, s. Benjamin and Sally, Mar. 30, 1823.  
James Lurvey, s. Aaron, jr. and Susannah [(Lurvey). P. R.  
59.], July 3, 1819.  
Jemima, d. Isaac and Phebe, Oct. 9, 1685.  
Jemima, d. Abraham and Elizabeth, Dec. 21, 1712. N. CT. BK.  
Jemimah, d. Dannill and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1717. N. CT. BK.  
Jeremiah, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, Aug. 7, 1713. N. CT. BK.  
Jeremiah, s. Jacob, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1752.  
Jeremiah, s. John and Sally, Dec. 10, 1814.  
Joanna, d. Aaron and Ebenezer, Apr. 28, 1742. N. CT. BK.  
Johanah, d. twin, Jacob and Elisebeth, Feb. 15, 1702. N. CT. BK.  
Johannah, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, Feb. 17, 1707. N. CT. BK.  
John, s. Isaac and Phebey, Nov. 2, 1679. N. CT. BK.  
John, s. Ezekiel and Abigail, Mar. 28, 1713. N. CT. BK.  
John, s. John and Mary, Nov. 17, 1716. N. CT. BK.  
John, s. John and Betty, Feb. 18, 1741-2. N. CT. BK.  
John, s. Jacob and Dorothy, Apr. 6, 1759.  
John, s. Jacob, jr. and Mary, Aug. 6, 1762.  
John, s. Ezar and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1784.  
John, s. Israel and Betsey, June 24, 1791.  
John, s. David and Susana, Nov. 10, 1792.  
John, s. Samuel and Martha, Jan. 1, 1795.  
John, s. Bradbury and Salome, Apr. 26, 1800.

- MORRILL, John, s. Abraham and Mary, Feb. 5, 1805.  
John, s. Jeremiah and Mary, Jan. 4, 1840.  
John Adams, s. True and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1830.  
John Angier, s. Angier M. and Eliza, Jan. 10, 1826.  
John Augustus, s. Ebenezer and Eunice, Oct. 19, 1820.  
John Barnard, s. Capt. Ephraim and Mary, Aug. 31, 1797.  
John Bray, s. John and Sally, Nov. 7, 1812.  
John Brown, s. Philip and Hannah, Nov. 8, 1784.  
Johnathan, s. twin, Jacob and Elisebeth, Feb. 15, 1702. N. CT.  
BK.  
Jonathan, s. Jacob and Sarah, July 23, 1735. N. CT. BK.  
Jonathan, s. Jacob and Dorothy, Apr. 6, 1761.  
Jonathan, s. Jona[than] and Hannah, Apr. 4, 1787.  
Jonathan, s. Israel, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 4, 1801.  
Jonathan Burnah, s. Samuel and Nancy, May 3, 1802.  
Jonathan Evans, s. John and Mary, Feb. 21, 1822.  
Jonathan French, s. Ichabod B. and Ethelinda, Aug. 2, 1827.  
Jona[than] Martin, s. Joseph and Pamela, May 13, 1815.  
Jonathan Wadleigh, s. Richard and Abigail, July 16, 1823.  
Joseph, s. Isaack [jr. c. r. 1.] and Abigell, Nov. 15, 1703.  
N. CT. BK.  
Joseph, s. Jos[eph] and Tabitha, Apr. 8, 1726. N. CT. BK.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Prudence, July 6, 1752. [July 13. dup.]  
Joseph, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Mary, July 5, 1779.  
Joseph, s. Samuel and Nancy, Dec. 26, 1795.  
Joseph, s. William, jr. and Abigail, May 12, 1808.  
Joseph Chase, s. Samuel and Martha, July 2, 1802.  
Joseph Hubbard, s. Archelaus and Anna, Jan. 26, 1812.  
Joseph Stickney, s. Samuel, 3d and Judith, Aug. 11, 1811.  
Joseph Wadleigh, s. Richard and Abigail, Nov. 26, 1819.  
Joshua, s. Isaac and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1760.  
Josiah, s. Jerimiah and Judith, Feb. 28, 1749.  
Josiah, s. Philip and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1792.  
Josiah Bartlet, s. Aaron and Anna, June 24, 1814.  
Judah Hackett, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 23, 1760.  
Judath, d. Dannill and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1715. N. CT. BK.  
Judeth, d. Jacob and Aliz[a]beth, July 4, 1719. N. CT. BK.  
Judith, d. Aaron and Johannah, May 13, 1733. N. CT. BK.  
Judith, d. Micaajah and Susannah, Oct. 13, 1758. [bp. Jan. 1, 1758. c. r. 2.]  
Laban, s. Ezekiel, bp. Sept. 28, 1740. c. r. 1.  
Laura Emma, d. John B. and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1837.  
Lavina Almer, d. Enoch S., manufacturer, and Fatima, at School District No. 6, Mar. 16, 1845.  
Leonard Nelson, s. Benjamin, 4th and Sally, June 13, 1834.

- MORRILL, Levi, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Nov. 17, 1731.  
N. CT. BK.
- Levi, s. Dan[ie]l, jr., bp. Feb. 25, 1759. c. r. 1.
- Levi, s. Henry and Eleanor, Oct. 15, 1764.
- Lidia, d. Abraham and Sarah, 8: 1 m: 1660.
- Lois, d. Jacob and Dorothy, Sept. 1, 1755.
- Lois, d. Moses S. and Abigail, Aug. 18, 1778.
- Lois, d. Bradbury and Salome, Jan. 27, 1813.
- Lucy, d. Daniel, jr. and Betty, Oct. 4, 1786.
- Lucy, "offered by Oliver Osgood," bp. Oct. 5, 1794. c. r. 2.
- Lucy, d. Moses and Hannah, Mar. 21, 1804.
- Lucy Helen, d. Nath[anie]l S., joiner, and Laura, Mar. 15, 1849.
- Lydia Jane, d. Jeremiah, laborer, and Mary, Oct. 29, 1847.
- Lydia Page, d. Nathan S., yeoman, and Lucretia, at School District No. 6, Mar. 18, 1845.
- Mahitabill, d. John and Mary, Mar. 20, 1709-10. N. CT. BK.
- Margaret, d. Benjamin and Ruth, Jan. 19, 1723-4. N. CT. BK.
- Margaret Kellum, d. Israel, 3d and Alice, Nov. 18, 1833.
- Mariah, d. Jeremiah and Judith, Apr. 7, 1745.
- Mariam, d. Danniell and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1720-21. N. CT. BK.
- Marke, s. Ebenezer [jr. c. r. 2.] and Abigail, Nov. 26, 1743.  
N. CT. BK.
- Martha, d. John, jr. and Betty, Apr. 7, 1746.
- Martha, d. Samuel and Martha, July 22, 1797.
- Martha Ann, d. Archelaus, jr. and Sally, Aug. 5, 1831.
- Martha Burnham, d. Moses and Martha [(Percival)]. P. R. 53.], Dec. 13, 1829.
- Martha M., d. Adams, bp. May 15, 1840. c. r. 5.
- Mary, d. Isaac and Pheboe, Sept. 10, 1689.
- Mary, d. Jeremiah and Judith, July 27, 1739. N. CT. BK.
- Mary, d. Jacob and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1740. N. CT. BK.
- Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1740. N. CT. BK.
- Mary, d. Jeremiah and Judith, Jan. 27, 1740-41. N. CT. BK.
- Mary, d. Micajah and Mary, Nov. 27, 1741. N. CT. BK.
- Mary, d. Stephen, bp. Apr. 7, 1745. C. R. 1.
- Mary, d. Elijah and Anne, Jan. 19, 1749.
- Mary, d. John, jr. and Betty, Apr. 4, 1750.
- Mary, d. Henry and Eleanor, Aug. 22, 1770.
- Mary, d. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 27, 1770.
- Mary, d. Abraham and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1787.
- Mary, d. Capt. Ephraim and Mary, Sept. 4, 1795.
- Mary, d. Archelaus and Anna, Aug. 8, 1814.
- Mary, d. Jeremiah, yeoman, and Mary, Dec. 9, 1843.
- Mary Abba, d. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 27, 1842.

- MORRILL, Mary Abby, d. Aaron, jr., joiner, and Abby, June 29, 1849.
- Mary Abby, d. George W., farmer, and Mehitable, b. Amesbury, Nov. 13, 1849.
- Mary Ann, d. George and Polly, Feb. 7, 1806.
- Mary Ann, d. Abr[aha]m and Mary, Nov. 25, 1812.
- Mary Ann, d. James and Mary, Mar. 1, 1819.
- Mary Ann, d. John, 3d and Rhoda, Apr. 12, 1828.
- Mary Buswell, d. Timothy P. and Polly, July 24, 1830.
- Mary E., d. Joseph and Jemima, Apr. 29, 1826.
- Mary E., d. Adams, bp. May 15, 1840. c. r. 5.
- Mary Eleanor, d. David and Mary C., July 12, 1836.
- Mary Elizabeth, d. William, farmer, and Ruth, Oct. 20, 1848.
- Mary Frances, d. Joseph H. and Olive, Feb. 28, 1842.
- Mary Jane, d. John and Abigail, Feb. 6, 1826.
- Mary Olive, d. Aaron, jr., housewright, and Paulina, at School District No. 6, Oct. 2, 1844.
- Mary Percival, d. Moses and Martha, Dec. 13, 1832.
- Mary Washington, d. John, 4th and Sally, Feb. 22, 1838.
- Mehetabel, d. Henry and Elenor, May 29, 1762.
- Mehetabel, d. John, jr. and Battey, May 10, 1757.
- Mehitable, d. Daniel, jr. and Mehitable, Sept. 3, 1765.
- Mercy Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Eunice, Dec. 24, 1815.
- Meriah, d. Enoch and Ruth, Dec. 10, 1804.
- Meriam, d. Timothy and Judith, Dec. 22, 1788.
- Meriam, d. Moses and Hannah, June 9, 1801.
- Merriam, d. Marke and Anne, Apr. 16, 1775.
- Micajah, s. Benjamin and Ruth, Feb. 2, 1729-30. N. CT. BK.
- Micajah, s. Micajah and Susannah, July 6, 1760.
- Micajah, s. Philip and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1775.
- Michaiah, s. Isaac [jr. c. r. 1.] and Abegaill, July 21, 1708.  
N. CT. BK.
- Miriam, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, May 25, 1734. N. CT. BK.
- Miriam, d. Abner and Lydia, Nov. 24, 1736. N. CT. BK.
- Miriam, d. Micajah and Mary, Mar. 20, 1738-9. N. CT. BK.  
[Miriam. T. C.], d. Ebenezer and Abigail, June 4, 1742.  
N. CT. BK.
- Miriam, d. Jeremiah and Judith, Apr. 7, 1745.
- Miriam, d. Philip and Hannah, Apr. 2, 1782.
- Molle, d. Abel and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1767.
- Molley, d. Archalaus and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1757.
- Molley, d. Daniel, jr and Anne, July 29, 1773.
- Molly, d. Levi and Molly, Oct. 2, 1756.
- Molly, d. Jacob, jr., bp. July 1, 1770. c. r. 2.
- Molly, d. Philip and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1787.

- MORRILL, Moses, s. Abraham and Sarah, 28: 10 m: 1655.  
Moses, s. John [of Amesbury. c. r. 2.] and Betty, Dec. 8,  
1743. N. CT. BK.  
Moses, s. Abraham, jr. and Sarah, May 31, 1770.  
Moses, s. Moses S. and Abigail, Nov. 29, 1791.  
Moses, s. John and Dorothy, Apr. 8, 1806. P. R. 53.  
Moses Sargent, s. Jacob and Dorothy, Mar. 2, 1757.  
Mosis, s. John and Mary, May 1, 1719. N. CT. BK.  
Nancy, d. Samuel and Nancy, Nov. 14, 1791.  
Nancy, d. Israel and Betsey, Feb. 1, 1796.  
Nancy, d. Samuel and Nancy, Dec. 23, 1799.  
Nancy, d. Ezra and Ruth, Aug. 5, 1809.  
Nancy, d. Israel and Alice, Oct. 25, 1825.  
Nancy Webster, d. James and Polly, Sept. 14, 1824.  
Nanna, d. Reuben and Betty, Dec. 24, 1792.  
Nanne, d. Daniel, jr. and Anne, Apr. 6, 1771.  
Nanny, d. Philip and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1777.  
Nathaniell, s. Isaac [jr. c. r. 1.] and Abigail, July 20, 1701.  
N. CT. BK.  
Nath[anie]ll, s. Benjamine and Ruth, Mar. 24, 1721-2.  
N. CT. BK.  
Nathaniell, s. Natha[nie]ll and Sarah, at Rye, N. H., Apr. 26,  
1727. N. CT. BK.  
Noah, s. John, bp. Sept. 30, 1764. C. R. 2.  
Noe, s. John and Betty, Sept. 4, 1739. N. CT. BK.  
Olive, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, Dec. 26, 1750.  
Olive, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Mary, Mar. 25, 1776.  
Oliver, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1734. N. CT. BK.  
Oliver, s. Daniel, jr. and Betty, Jan. 17, 1784.  
Paul, s. Isaac [jr. c. r. 1.] and Abegill, May 5, 1706.  
N. CT. BK.  
Phebe, d. Isaack and Abigail, —, 1715. N. CT. BK. [bp. Aug.  
7. C. R. 1.]  
Phebe, d. David and Abigill, Mar. 4, 1762.  
Pheby, d. Abraham and Elizabeth, Apr. 23, 1703. N. CT. BK.  
Philip, s. Abner and Lydia, Nov. 7, 1734. N. CT. BK.  
Philip, s. Micaiah and Mary, Dec. 6, 1749.  
Polly, d. Moses S. and Abigail, Mar. 10, 1788.  
Polly, d. Israel and Betsey, June 28, 1789.  
Polly, d. Israel and Betsey, Mar. 14, 1794.  
Polly, d. Enoch and Ruth, Jan. 27, 1798.  
Polly Ann Currier, d. Adams and Sophronia, Sept. 2, 1838.  
Rachell, d. Isaac and Phoebe, Feb. 18, 1681.  
Rachell, d. Isaac and Phoeboe, Aug. 24, 1692.  
Rebecca, d. Archelaus and Anna, Mar. 14, 1817.

- MORRILL, Reubin, s. Abraham and Elezebeth, Feb. 15, 1700-1701. N. CT. BK.  
Reubin, s. Ezeki[e]ll and Jemima, May 5, 1737. N. CT. BK.  
Rhoda, d. Isaac and Hannah, Apr. 20, 1773.  
Rhoda, d. Moses S. and Abigail, July 29, 1790.  
Rhoda, d. William and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1795.  
Richard, s. Abraham and Sara, 6: 12 m: 1659.  
Richard, s. Daniel, jr. and Anna, Feb. 17, 1767.  
Richerson, s. Joseph and Prudence, Sept. 18, 1756.  
Robert, s. Robert and Affia, June 20, 1785.  
Robert, s. Benjamin and Miriam, Jan. 2, 1811.  
Robey, s. Abrah[a]m and Anna, Aug. 28, 1734. N. CT. BK.  
Ruben, s. Abraham, jr. and Sarah, June 7, 1767.  
Ruth, d. Jacob and Susannah, Oct. 9, 1686.  
Ruth, d. Jacob and Alisabeth, Dec. 16, 1709. N. CT. BK.  
Ruth, d. Ezekiel and Abigail, Nov. 9, 1721. N. CT. BK.  
Ruth, d. Benjamin and Ruth, Aug. 27, 1727. N. CT. BK.  
Ruth, d. Amos and Hannah, Apr. 30, 1814.  
Ruthe Jain, d. Enoch and Ruth, Nov. 23, 1802.  
Saley, d. Benjamin and Abigail, May 11, 1795.  
Sally, d. Samuel and Martha, Oct. 9, 1783.  
Sally, d. Willi[a]m and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1786.  
Sally, d. Jona[than] and Hannah, June 18, 1789.  
Sally, d. Philip and Hannah, Mar. 21, 1790.  
Sally, d. Enoch and Ruth, Dec. 3, 1795.  
Sally, d. Henry and Nancy, Feb. 28, 1820.  
Sally, d. William, jr. and Mary, Sept. 10, 1837.  
Sally Jonson, d. Benj[ami]n and Sally J., July 1, 1806.  
Sally Stevens, d. William and Molly, Apr. 20, 1804.  
Salome, d. Lt. Amos and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1809.  
Salome French, d. Benjamin and Sally, Jan. 9, 1825.  
Samewell, s. Jacob and Elizabath, Sept. 27, 1705. N. CT. BK.  
Samuel, s. Robie and Elisabeth, Jan. 5, 1761.  
Samuel, s. Abel and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1765.  
Samuel, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Mary, Jan. 26, 1770.  
Samuel, s. Samuel and Martha, May 4, 1790.  
Samuel, s. Samuel and Nancy, Apr. 14, 1804.  
Samuel Lamphere, s. Joseph and Jemima, June 2, 1824.  
Sam[ue]ll, s. Abraham and Anna, Dec. 12, 1730. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, d. Abram and Sarah, 14: 8 m: 1650.  
Sarah, d. Isaac and Phoeboe, May 29, 1675.  
Sarah, d. John and Mary, July 4, 1713. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, June 22, 1722. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, at Rye, N. H., Feb. 8, 1724-5.  
N. CT. BK.

- MORRILL, Sarah, d. Ezekiel and Abigail, Apr. 29, 1728.  
N. CT. BK.
- Sarah, d. Samuel and Hannah, July 10, 1741. N. CT. BK.
- Sarah, d. Jacob, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1745-6.
- Sarah, d. John, jr. and Betty, Mar. 17, 1752.
- Sarah, d. Aaron, jr. and Susanna, May 10, 1755.
- Sarah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1757.
- Sarah, d. Theophilus and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1758.
- Sarah, d. Abel and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1760.
- Sarah, d. Abraham, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1774.
- Sarah, d. Zebedee and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1777.
- Sarah, d. Moses and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1802.
- Sarah, d. John and Sally, July 7, 1826.
- Sarah Elizabeth, d. Timothy P. and Polly, Jan. 29, 1828.
- Sarah Elizabeth, d. George W., farmer, and Mehitable, Sept. 25, 1846.
- Sarah Emeline, d. John B. and Hannah, July 30, 1839.
- Sarah Emily, d. John, 3d and Sally, Nov. 19, 1840.
- Sargent, s. Moses S. and Abigail, Oct. 15, 1786.
- Smith, s. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1735. N. CT. BK.
- Smith, s. Joseph and Prudence, Jan. 29, 1749.
- Sophia Pecker, d. Benja[min] and Merriam, July 21, 1813.
- Stephen, s. Jacob, jr., bp. July 1, 1770. C. R. 2.
- Stephen, s. Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1778.
- Stephen, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, Oct. 4, 1798.
- Stephen, s. Amos and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1816.
- Susan, d. Samuel and Martha, Aug. 25, 1792.
- Susan, d. Adams, bp. May 15, 1840. C. R. 5.
- Susan Lurvey, d. James L[urvey. P. R. 56.], farmer, and Abby Smith. P. R. 56.], Feb. 14, 1847.
- Susana, d. David and Susana, July 20, 1797.
- Sus[a]nna, d. Jeremiah and Judith, Aug. 24, 1746.
- Susanna, d. Aaron, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1748.
- Susanna, d. twin, Archelaus and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1770.
- Susannah, d. Jacob and Mary, Aug. 5, 1714. N. CT. BK.
- Susannah, d. Ezekiel and Abigail, Jan. 10, 1722-3. N. CT. BK.
- Susannah, d. Aaron and Joannah, Dec. 7, 1728. N. CT. BK.
- Susannah, d. Aaron, jr. and Susannah, Mar. 4, 1757.
- Susannah, d. Micajah and Susannah, May 2, 1761.
- Tabethy, d. Theophilus and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1760.
- Tamsin [Merrill. C. R. 1.], d. Isaac and Abigail, Oct. 16, 1712. N. CT. BK.
- Temporance, d. Natha[nie]ll and Sarah, at Rye, N. H., Aug. 24, 1733. N. CT. BK.
- Theeodate, d. Arron and Joanna, Dec. 1, 1721. N. CT. BK.

- MORRILL, Theodate, d. Aaron and Joanna, Nov. 24, 1725.  
N. CT. BK.
- Theodate, d. Aaron and Joannah, Nov. 24, 1726. N. CT. BK.
- Theophilus, s. Joseph and Tabitha, at Rye, N. H., Dec. 19, 1730. N. CT. BK.
- Tho[ma]s, s. Ezekiel and Abigail, Sept. 19, 1715. N. CT. BK.
- Thomas, s. Jacob and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1743. N. CT. BK.
- Thomas, s. Aaron and Ebenezer, Feb. 10, 1744-5.
- Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 8, 1776.
- Thomas, s. Thomas and Polly, Aug. 15, 1824.
- Thomas Adams, s. Aaron and Anna, May 31, 1818.
- Timothy, s. Ebenezer and Abigaill, Dec. 24, 1745.
- Timothy, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Mary, Nov. 27, 1766.
- Timothy Pilsbury, s. Timothy P. and Polly, Nov. 29, 1833.
- True, s. Zabedee and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1771.
- True, s. Benjamin and Abigaill, May 8, 1793.
- True, s. Bradbury, ——, 1793. P. R. 54.
- True, s. Bradbury and Salome (French), Sept. 18, 1805.  
P. R. 6.
- Unice, d. Abel and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1772.
- Walter Roby, s. Roby, farmer, and Mary, May 14, 1849.
- Webster Clark, s. Henry and Sarah Ann [(Webster). P. R. 37.], Nov. 28, 1829.
- William, s. Abraham and Elianer, Apr. 21, 1735. N. CT. BK.
- William, s. Henry and Eleanor, Apr. 16, 1760.
- William, s. Daniel and Eleanor, Dec. 23, 1767.
- William, s. Archelous and Mary, July 11, 1781.
- William, s. Ezra and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1789.
- William, s. William and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1791.
- William, s. Daniel and Betty, Mar. 19, 1792.
- William, s. Samuel and Nancy, Mar. 26, 1794.
- William, s. William and Molly, Aug. 3, 1801.
- William, s. Amos and Ruth, Jan. 25, 1835.
- William Bagley, s. Zebedee and Hannah, June 22, 1823.
- William Blake, s. William and Abigail, July 2, 1827.
- William Caldwell, s. Moses and Martha, June 11, 1837.
- William Ezra, s. John and Abigail, July 13, 1813.
- William Pecker, s. Benja[min] and Merriam, May 19, 1815.
- William Richard, s. Richard, hatter, and Olive, June 21, 1848.
- William True, s. Bradbury and Salomy, Sept. 18, 1805.
- Zebedee, s. Abraham and Elianer, Aug. 4, 1740. N. CT. BK.
- Zebedee, s. David and Susana, Apr. 5, 1795.
- Zebulon, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Oct. 25, 1732. N. CT. BK.
- Zebulon, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, June 26, 1738. N. CT. BK.
- Zebulon, s. Daniel, jr. and Eleanor, Nov. 12, 1748.

MORRILL, Zilpah, d. Micajah and Mary, July 18, 1735.  
N. CT. BK.  
\_\_\_\_\_, s. Ezechill and Abigaill, Aug. —, 1715. N. CT. BK.  
\_\_\_\_\_, s. Benjamin and Ruth, Apr. 23, 1732. N. CT. BK.  
\_\_\_\_\_, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Jan. —, 1740-41. N. CT. BK.  
\_\_\_\_\_, d. Daniel, jr. and Elenor, Oct. 22, 1750.  
\_\_\_\_\_, 1st ch. Henry and Sarah Ann (Webster), May 28, 1828.  
P. R. 37.

**MORRIS**, Charles Henry, s. John, U. S. Seaman Boatswain on board the "Ohio," at School District No. 2, Feb. 14, 1845.  
Franklin Gerrish, s. John and Eliza, Nov. 19, 1842.

**MORRISON**, Alexander Clark, s. Daniel and Nancy, Dec. 24, 1812.

Alfred, s. Daniel and Nancy, Apr. 2, 1819.  
Edward Gove, s. Daniel and Nancy, Mar. 31, 1825.  
Sarah Ann Bagley, d. Daniel and Nancy, Sept. 30, 1822.

**MORSE** (see also Morss, Moss), Abel, s. Anthony, bp. Nov. 18, 1759. C. R. 1.

Amos Merril, s. —, bp. Nov. 1, 1840. C. R. 5.  
Anthony, s. Anthoney and Martha, Mar. 31, 1746.  
Eben[eze]r Redford, s. Reuben, bp. Nov. 3, 1799. C. R. 2.  
Edmound Noyes, s. Reuben and Hannah, June 17, 1793.  
Edward Wingate, s. Darius, bp. Nov. 21, 1841. C. R. 5.  
Hannah, d. Reuben and Hannah, Sept. 11, 1804.  
Harriet Ann, d. Lorenzo and Sally Salome, Dec. 19, 1836.  
Humphrey, s. Anthony and Martha, Oct. 21, 1744.  
Isabel, d. Darius, manufacturer, and Clarissa, Nov. 16, 1843.  
John, s. Anthony and Martha, June 3, 1751.  
Redford, s. Reuben and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1799.  
Reuben, s. Reuben and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1795.  
Reuben, s. Reuben and Hannah, Apr. 6, 1802.

**MORSS** (see also Morse), Anna, d. Anthoney and Marthew, Sept. 28, 1757.

Caleb, s. Anthony and Marthew, Mar. 8, 1750.  
Emeline, d. Darius, laborer, and Clarissa, at School District No. 6, Oct. 3, 1845.

Hanah, d. John and Sarah, May 22, 1700. N. CT. BK.  
Joanna, d. Anthoney and Mathew, July 25, 1752.  
Judith, d. Anthony and Martha, Jan. 15, 1747.  
Martha, d. Anthoney and Martha, Mar. 27, 1766.  
Moses, s. Anthoney and Marthew, Jan. 15, 1754.  
Reuben, s. Anthony and Mathew, Mar. 10, 1768.

**MOSS** (see also Morse), Abiah, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1695. N. CT. BK.

Benjamin, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1698. N. CT. BK.

Joseph, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1693-4.

Mary, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1697. N. CT. BK.

**MOODEY** (see also Moody), Elizabeth, d. Danell and Elizabeth, Feb. 11, 1696-7. N. CT. BK.

Peirce, s. Daniell [jr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Jan. 12, 1708. N. CT. BK.

**MOUDY** (see also Moody), Josuah, s. Dan[ie]ll and Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1686.

**MUCHAMORE**, Sally, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 22, 1779. C. R. 1.

**MUDGET** (see also Mudgitt), John, s. Ann, bp. Mar. 16, 1700-1701. C. R. 1.

Mary, d. Tho[mas] and Sarah, 30: 2 m: 1667.

Temperance, d. Tho[mas] and Sarah, 10: 8 m: 1670.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Ann, Jan. 3, 1698-9. N. CT. BK.

William, s. Tho[mas] and Ann, Oct. 16, 1696. N. CT. BK.

**MUDGITT** (see also Mudget), Tho[ma]s, s. Thomas and Ann, Dec. 17, 1700 N. CT. BK.

**MUGRIDGE**, —, d. John and Elisabeth, Apr. 19, 1738. N. CT. BK.

**MULLEN**, John, s. Richard and Jane, Sept. 9, 1834.

**MUSSEE** (see also Mussey), Elisabeth, d. John and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1716. N. CT. BK.

**MUSSEY** (see also Mussee), John, s. John and Hanna, Nov. 14, 1714. N. CT. BK.

**NAYSON**, Eliza, d. David and Mary, Oct. 24, 1812.

Jonathan, s. David and Mary, June 29, 1809.

Polly, d. David and Mary, Nov. 11, 1816.

**NEWCOMB**, Joseph Warren, s. Joseph W. and Sarah W., May 17, 1833.

**NICOLES** (see also Nicols), Moses, s. Stephen, of Amesbury, bp. Nov. 3, 1799. c. r. 2.

**NICOLS** (see also Nicols), Ebenezar, d. Tho[mas] and Mary, 3: 6 m: 1664.

**NOICE** (see also Noyes), James, s. Benjamin and Sarah, July 7, 1756.

Judeth, d. Rev. Edmond [Pastor. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Sept. 15, 1758.

**NORTEN** (see also Norton), David, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 5, 1712. n. ct. bk.

Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Apr. 2, 1715. n. ct. bk.

Josiah, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Jan. 13, 1706. n. ct. bk.

Mary, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Oct. 1, 1708. n. ct. bk.

Mary, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Jan. 27, 1709. n. ct. bk.

**NORTON** (see also Norten), Amos, s. Joseph, bp. Feb. 12, 1758. c. r. 1.

Apphia, d. David, bp. July 7, 1745. c. r. 1.

Benjamin, s. Joseph and Susana, 24: 1 m: 1671-2.

Benjamin, s. Solomon and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1698-9. n. ct. bk.

Benjamin, s. Rouland and Lydia, Mar. 10, 1742-3. n. ct. bk.

Caleb, s. Joseph and Susanah, June 25, 1675.

Caleb, s. Rowland and Lydia, Jan. 3, 1727-8. n. ct. bk.

Enoch, s. David, bp. Dec. 21, 1755. c. r. 1.

Flower, d. Joseph and Susanna, Nov. 21, 1677.

Giddion, s. Solomon and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1711. n. ct. bk.

Hanah, d. David, bp. Sept. 9, 1750. c. r. 1.

Henry M., s. Jonathan and Nancy, June 26, 1821.

James, s. David, bp. May 29, 1748. c. r. 1.

Joanah, d. "so reputed of Jonathan Osgood and Flower Norton," Apr. 3, 1699. n. ct. bk.

John, s. Solomon and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1700. n. ct. bk.

Jonathan, s. Joseph, May 8, 1718. n. ct. bk.

Jonathan, s. Roland, June 19, 1747.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Susa[n]a], Aug. 14, 1665.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Apr. 5, 1720. n. ct. bk.

Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 7, 1755. c. r. 1.

Joshua, s. Joseph and Elezebeth, Feb. 18, 1700-1701. n. ct. bk.

Josuah, s. Joseph and Susannah, Oct. 13, 1680.

Judeth, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Mar. 3, 1703-4. n. ct. bk.

Judith, d. Rouland and Lydia, Apr. 18, 1739. n. ct. bk.

- NORTON, Lydia, d. Rouland and Lydia, Feb. 28 or Mar. 1, 1740-41. N. CT. BK.
- Mariah, d. Solomon and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1704. N. CT. BK.
- Mary, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Feb. 28, 1702-3. N. CT. BK.
- Mary, d. Rouland and Lydia, June 3, 1730. N. CT. BK.
- Miriam, d. Solomon and Sarah, Dec. 4, 169[5. T. C.]. N. CT. BK.
- Miriam, d. Rouland and Lydia, Jan. 5, 17[34-5. T. C.]. N. CT. BK.
- Moses, s. David, bp. Sept. 21, 1746. C. R. 1.
- Phebe, d. David, bp. Oct. 16, 1757. C. R. 1.
- Prissilla, d. Joseph and Susana, 16: 10 m: 1667.
- Rachel, d. Joseph, bp. Dec. 7, 1755. C. R. 1.
- Robert, s. Rouland and Lydia, Apr. 10, 17[37. T. C.]. N. CT. BK.
- Rowlan, s. Caleb and Susannah, Oct. 14, 1702. N. CT. BK.
- Sally Ann, d. Jonathan and Nancy, Jan. 11, 1825.
- Sam[ue]ll, s. Joseph and Susana, 11: 8 m: 1663.
- Sarah, d. Roland, June 7, 1745.
- Solomon, s. Joseph and Susanah, 31: 11 m: 1669.
- Susanna, d. Rowland and Lydia, Feb. 13, 1725-6. N. CT. BK.
- Zilpah, d. David, bp. June 10, 1753. C. R. 1.
- , s. [d. CT. R.] Joseph and Susana, — [1662?].
- , s. Flower, Dec. 30, 1704. N. CT. BK.

**NORWOOD**, Abraham, s. Abraham, clerk, and Ruth, at School District No. 5, Nov. 23, 1845.

**NOYCE** (see also Noyes), Annah, d. Benjamin and Mary, Mar. 6, 1733-4. N. CT. BK.

Elisabeth, d. Benjam[i]n and Mary, Sept. 19, 1739. N. CT. BK.

Joseph, s. Benjamin and Sarah, May 14, 1761.

Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Mar. 28, 1737. N. CT. BK.

Philip, s. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 9, 1730. N. CT. BK.

Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, July 5, 1758.

**NOYES** (see also Noice, Noyce), Abigail, d. Rev. Edmund [Pastor. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Sept. 25, 1772.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Mary, Sept. 30, 1766.

Daniel, s. Benjamin and Mary, July 31, 1772.

Elisabeth, d. Rev. Edm[un]d and Mary, Oct. 19, 1776.

Hannah, d. [Rev. C. R. 1.] Edmund and Mary, Jan. 3, 1765.

John, s. [Rev. C. R. 1.] Edmund, May 29, 1762.

John March, s. Eliphalet, bp. Dec. 27, 1788. C. R. 1.

John Pecker, s. Rev. Edmund and Mary, May 31, 1754.

NOVES, Lydia, d. Benjamin and Mary, May 5, 1745.  
 Mary, d. Rev. Edm[un]d and Mary, Oct. 29, 1770.  
 Molley, d. Rev. Edmond [Pastor. c. r. 1.] and Marcy, Feb. 10, 1756.  
 Susannah, w. Seth Clark, Aug. 26, 1775. p. r. 37.  
 Thomas, s. Benjamin, jr. and Mary, Apr. 24, 1758.  
 Thomas, s. Rev. Edmund and Mary, Mar. 17, 1767.

**NUTTER**, Hannah Frances, d. George, cordwainer, and Mary S., at School District No. 6, Dec. 10, 1845.

**NYE**, Abigail Porter, d. John Porter and Dolly, at Newburyport, Dec. 15, 1807.  
 Caroline, d. John P. and Dolly, July 7, 1809.  
 Caroline Augusta, d. John P. and Dorothy, Oct. 13, 1826.  
 Charles Porter, s. John P. and Dorothy, Aug. 15, 1829.  
 Clarissa, d. [Dr. c. r. 2.] Samuel and Abigail, June 2, 1788.  
 Clarissa, d. Dr. Samuel, bp. Dec. 10, 1820. c. r. 2.  
 James, s. Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 17, 1792.  
 James Monroe, s. Joseph [deceased July 1821. c. r. 2.], and Sally, Sept. 26, 1818.  
 John Porter, s. [Dr. c. r. 2.] Samuel and Abigail, Nov. 11, 1786.  
 John Porter, s. John Porter and Dorothy, Feb. 18, 1820.  
 Joseph, s. Samuel and Abigail, July 18, 1790.  
 Joseph, s. John P. and Dorothy, Apr. 29, 1822.  
 Joseph Warren, s. Joseph and Sally, June 24, 1816.  
 Maria, d. John P. and Dorothy, June 12, 1831.  
 Mary Ann, d. [Dr. c. r. 2.] Samuel and Abigail, Oct. 4, 1794.  
 Nabby, d. Dr. Samuel and Abigail, Mar. 21, 1784.  
 Samuel, s. Dr. Samuel and Abigail, Apr. 24, 1785.  
 Samuel Porter, s. John P. and Dorothy, Jan. 12, 1824.  
 William, s. John P. and Dolly, Feb. 7, 1812.

**OAKHAM**, Abigail, d. Nic[hola]s, bp. Feb. 25, 1753. c. r. 1.  
 Betty, d. Nic[hola]s, bp. Sept. 4, 1757. c. r. 1.  
 Joseph, s. Nic[hola]s, bp. June 8, 1755. c. r. 1.  
 Molly, d. Nic[hola]s, bp. June 24, 1759. c. r. 1.  
 Nicolas, s. Nic[ola]s, bp. June 7, 1761. c. r. 1.

**ODIORNE**, James Locke, s. John and Susan G., Jan. 29, 1817.  
 John, s. Capt. John and Tabitha, Mar. 28, 1784.  
 Mary, d. Capt. John and Tabitha, June 17, 1781.  
 Sarah Boardman, d. John and Susan G., Apr. 2, 1813.  
 Tabitha, d. Capt. John and Tabitha, Feb. 14, 1786.

**OFFUTT**, Edward Preble, s. Capt. George and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1808.

Francis, s. Capt. George and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1810.

Frederic, s. George and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1813.

**ORMSBY**, Jacob, s. Richard and Sarah, 6: 1 m: 1647.  
Tho[mas], s. Richard and Sarah, 11: 9 m: 1645.

**OSGOOD**, Aaron, s. David and Lydia, Feb. 5, 1754.

Aaron, s. Benjamin, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1766.

Aaron, s. Aaron and Elizabeth, July 7, 1813.

Aaron B., s. Aaron and Elizabeth, June 28, 1822.

Abby Morrill, d. Enoch W. and Elizabeth, Mar. 7, 1843.

Abel, s. John, jr. and Mary, Oct. 13, 1766.

Abigail, d. Willia[m] and Abigail, Feb. 13, 1680.

Abigail, d. Henry and Rhoda, Aug. 20, 1747.

Abigail, d. Aaron and Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1817.

Abigail Tewksbury, d. Timothy and Lydia, July 1, 1814.

Abig[ai]ll, d. Philip and Elisabeth, Mar. —, 1763.

Abigail, d. Willi[am] and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1711. N. CT. BK.

Abigail, d. Richard and Hannah, June 13, 1717. N. CT. BK.

Abraham, s. Lt. Samuel and Eleanor, Apr. 29, 1766.

Affa, d. Timothy and Mahitabell, Aug. 18, 1718. N. CT. BK.

Affah, d. twin, Joseph, 3d and Rebekah, July 17, 1774.

Affie, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Nov. 18, 1757.

Afia, d. Henry and Rhoda, Sept. 15, 1751.

Andrew Beattie, s. Elijah and Anny, Feb. 27, 1801.

Ann, d. William and Judith, Nov. 29, 1743. N. CT. BK.

Anna, d. Samuel and Anna, July 9, 1750.

Anna, d. Winthrop and Anna, Dec. 13, 1763.

Anna, d. Elijah and Anna, July 7, 1806.

Anthony, s. Peter and Mary, Oct. 5, 1803.

Apphia, d. Jos[eph] and Apphia, Mar. 17, 1732-3. N. CT. BK.

Apphia, d. twin, "ye oldest" Joseph and Apphia, Dec. 24, 1739.  
N. CT. BK.

Bayley, s. Enoch W. and Elizabeth, Sept. 24, 1838.

Benjamin, s. Daniell and Hannah, Oct. 21, 1728. N. CT. BK.

Benjamin, s. twin, Joseph and Apphia, Oct. 3, 1729. N. CT. BK.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Tamzin, Jan. 5, 1753.

Benjamin, s. Reuben and Polly, Nov. 24, 1808.

Benjamin, s. Nahum and Sally, July 12, 1830.

Benjamin F., s. Peter and Mary, June 12, 1815.

Bettee, d. Timothy and Mahitabell, June 12, 1720. N. CT. BK.

Bettey, d. Oliver and Molley, Sept. 11, 1764.

Bettey, d. Aaron and Juda, Apr. 10, 1780.

- Osgood, Caroline Amelia, d. Timothy P., caulkier, and Elizabeth, June 28, 1846.
- Charles, s. Joseph, 3d and Rebecca, Sept. 5, 1765.
- Charles Edwin, s. Charles and Nancy, Nov. 20, 1832.
- Charles Emons, s. Stephen and Charlotte, Sept. 26, 1837.
- Charles Jones, s. Mary, Oct. 16, 1827.
- Charles Knap, s. Peter and Mary, Jan. 22, 1822.
- Charlotte, d. Stephen and Charlotte, Aug. 22, 1830.
- Chase, s. Timothy and Mehetabel, May 13, 1729. N. CT. BK.
- Daniel, s. Henry and Rhoda, Jan. 28, 1768.
- Daniel, s. Joseph, 3d and Lydia, July 13, 1776.
- Daniel, s. Daniel and Roda, Jan. 19, 1799.
- Daniell, s. Willi[am] and Hanah, Oct. 21, 1703. N. CT. BK.
- David, s. Nathaniell and Hanna, Dec. —, 1711. N. CT. BK.
- David, s. Nathaniell and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1711-12. N. CT. BK.
- David, s. David and Lydia, Nov. 29, 1740. N. CT. BK.
- David, s. Aaron and Juda, Feb. 2, 1786.
- Dolly, d. Nathaniel and Betsy, Dec. 27, 1816.
- Dorothy, d. Richard and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1713. N. CT. BK.
- Dorothy, d. Richard and Dorothy, Dec. 21, 1754.
- Dorothy, d. Olover and Molley, Aug. 21, 1772.
- Ebenezer, s. Capt. Jacob and Lucy, Jan. 24, 1792.
- Eben[eze]r W. B., s. Peter and Mary, May 7, 1817.
- Echebod, s. Henry and Rhoda, May 7, 1766.
- Edwin John, s. Timothy and Eunice, May 6, 1830.
- Edwin Wallace, s. John and Polly, Sept. 29, 1829.
- Elenor, d. Samuel and Eleanor, Oct. 17, 1763.
- Elenor, d. Stephen and Elenor, Apr. 20, 1786.
- Elenor, d. Stephen and Ruth, May 7, 1791.
- Elijah, s. Winthrop and Anna, Feb. 25, 1765.
- Elisabeth, d. William and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1742. N. CT. BK.
- Elizabath, d. William, 3d and Sarah, May 29, 1745.
- Elizabeth, d. William, jr. and Abigail, Sept. 9, 1688.
- Elizabeth Ann, d. Aaron and Elizabeth, Aug. 22, 1811.
- Elizabeth Pearson, d. Charles, laborer, and Nancy, Feb. 25, 1848.
- Elizabeth Porter, d. Timothy P. and Elizabeth, July 13, 1832.
- Ellen Augusta, d. Stephen, caulkier, and Charlotte, Aug. 26, 1849.
- Emily, d. Richard and Mary, July 13, 1818.
- Enoch, s. Philip and Elisabeth, Oct. 5, 1764.
- Enoch, s. Benja[min], jr. and Hannah, July 23, 1773.
- Enoch, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1807.
- Enoch W., s. Aaron and Elizabeth, Dec. 8, 1809.
- Ezekiel, s. Richard and Mary, Feb. 28, 1802.

- Osgood, Fanny, d. Nathaniel and Betsy, Mar. 11, 1819.  
Francis Currier, s. Stephen and Charlotte, Aug. 8, 1823.  
Francis Henley, s. Joseph and Rebeckah, Apr. 5, 1828.  
George, s. Capt. Jacob and Lucy, Sept. 7, 1808.  
George Porter, s. Timothy P. and Elizabeth, Jan. 3, 1841.  
George Washington Currier, s. Stephen, caulkier, and Charlotte, Nov. 3, 1843.  
Hannah, d. John and Mary, Oct. 19, 1682.  
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, July 1, 1709. N. CT. BK.  
Hannah, d. Joseph and Apphia, Oct. 31, 1724. N. CT. BK.  
Hannah, d. David and Lydia, Dec. 15, 1737. N. CT. BK.  
Hannah, d. Daniell and Hannah, June 6, 1742. N. CT. BK.  
Hannah, d. David and Lydia, Aug. 15, 1745.  
Hannah, d. John and Rachel, Feb. 11, 1747.  
Hannah, d. William and Judith, Dec. 23, 1748.  
Hannah, d. Benjamin, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1760.  
Hannah, d. Winthrop and Anna, Dec. 5, 1768.  
Hannah, d. David and Jedida, Feb. 7, 1771.  
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1785.  
Hannah, "offered by Oliver Osgood," bp. Oct. 5, 1794. C. R. 2.  
Hannah, d. James and Mary, July 27, 1797.  
Hannah, d. Elijah and Anna, Nov. 28, 1798.  
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Betsy, July 17, 1812.  
Hannah Eastman, d. John and Polly, Sept. 24, 1823.  
Harrit, s. Capt. Jacob and Lucy, July 12, 1801.  
Hellen Freeman, d. Timothy P. and Elizabeth, Oct. 28, 1838.  
Henery, s. Joseph and Affiah, Dec. 10, 1721. N. CT. BK.  
Henry, s. Henry and Rhoda, Apr. 25, 1763.  
Isaac, s. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 28, 1750. C. R. 2.  
Isaac, s. David and Lydiah, Feb. 3, 1756.  
Isaac, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1780.  
Isaac, s. John and Polly, Dec. 10, 1815. [1814. P. R. 43.]  
Jacob, s. Oliver and Molly, June 8, 1766.  
Jacob, s. Capt. Jacob and Lucy, May 4, 1803.  
Jacob Boardman, s. John and Polly, July 24, 1816. [1819. P. R. 43.]  
Jacob Boardman, s. John and Polly, Aug. 9, 1821.  
Jacob [D. P. R. 45.], s. Andrew B[eatty. P. R. 36.] and Paulina, Nov. 10, 1830.  
James, s. Chase and Martha, Feb. 10, 1753.  
James, s. Benjamin, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 1, 1763.  
James, s. Capt. Jacob and Lucy, Aug. 20, 1806.  
James McHonan, s. Joseph and Rebeckah, June 11, 1826.  
Jane, d. John and Polly, Feb. 3, 1810.  
Janne, d. David and Jedida, Nov. 17, 1774.

- Osgood, John, s. twin, William and Elisabeth, 8: 8 m: 1648.  
John, s. William, jr. and Abigail, Oct. 27, 1676.  
John, s. John and Mary, July 1, 1677.  
John, s. Richard and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1718-19. N. CT. BK.  
John, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1741. [bp. Oct. 11.  
C. R. 2.]  
John, s. John and Rachel, Jan. 22, 1749. [bp. Apr. 1, 1750.  
C. R. 2.]  
John, s. Joseph and Lidia, Mar. 15, 1785.  
John, s. John and Hannah [(Hunt). P. R. 43.], Mar. 6, 1787.  
John, s. John and Polly, Nov. 7, 1817. [Nov. 9, 1816. P. R. 43.]  
John Edwin, s. Jacob B., joiner, and Harriet, July 13, 1848.  
John Henry Russell, s. Richard and Mary, June 24, 1816.  
John Porter, s. Stephen and Charlottee, Nov. 21, 1832.  
Jonathan, s. William and Abigail, Apr. 2, 1678.  
Jonathan, s. Richard and Hana, Nov. 26, 1711. N. CT. BK.  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Oct. 27, 1743.  
Jonathan, s. Moses and Abigail, Nov. 28, 1783.  
Jonathan, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Feb. 24, 1806.  
Jonathan, s. Moses and Sarah, July 12, 1811.  
Jonathan, s. Richard and Mary, Dec. 14, 1814.  
Jonathan, s. Nath[anie]l and Betsy, May 29, 1815.  
Joseph, s. Willi[am] and Elisabeth, 18: 1 m: 1651.  
Joseph, s. John and Mary, 12: 2 m: 1671.  
Joseph, s. Mary, Dec. 2, 1686.  
Joseph, s. Willi[am], jr. and Abigail, Aug. 8, 1691.  
Joseph, s. William, jr. and Hannah, June 28, 1698. N. CT. BK.  
Joseph, s. twin, Joseph and Apphia, Oct. 3, 1729. N. CT. BK.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Apphia, Oct. 3, 1731. N. CT. BK.  
Joseph, s. twin, "ye second" Joseph and Apphia, Dec. 24, 1739.  
N. CT. BK.  
Joseph, jr., s. Richard, bp. Dec. 16, 1744. C. R. 2.  
Joseph, s. Henry and Rhoda, Mar. 4, 1754.  
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Tabitha, Apr. 6, 1754.  
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Lidia, June 21, 1780.  
Joseph, s. Daniel and Rhoda, Mar. 30, 1795.  
Joseph, s. Moses and Sarah, May 29, 1803. [1802. corrected  
by mother.]  
Joseph Lamprey, s. Stephen and Charlotte, Aug. 17, 1835.  
Joseph Warren, s. Timothy and Eunice, Nov. 27, 1837.  
Judee, d. Timothy and Mahittabell, Oct. 17, 1716. N. CT. BK.  
Judeth, d. Will[iam], jr. and Hanah, Mar. 7, 1695-6. N. CT.  
BK.  
Judeth, d. Henry and Rhode, Apr. 18, 1761.

- Osgood, Judith, d. John and Rachel, May 14, 1748. [bp. May 28, 1749. c. r. 2.]
- Lois Morrill, d. Stephen and Charlotte, Nov. 29, 1824.
- Lucinda, d. Aaron and Elizabeth, Dec. 16, 1823.
- Lucy Jane, d. Nahum and Sally, Mar. 3, 1828.
- Lurana, d. Capt. Jacob and Lucy, Feb. 29, 1788.
- Lydia, d. Lt. Samuel and Eleanor, Apr. 8, 1769.
- Lydia, d. Timothy and Lydia, Dec. 19, 1811.
- Lydia Ann, d. Nahum and Sally, Mar. 25, 1826.
- Mahitabell, d. triplet, John and Bethiah, Nov. 4, 1709. n. ct. BK.
- Martha, d. Daniel and Hannah, Nov. 18, 1739. n. ct. BK.
- Martha, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 19, 1740.
- Martha, d. Moses and Abigail, Aug. 5, 1786.
- Martha, d. Timothy and Lydia, Nov. 30, 1809.
- Mary, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, 3: 1 m: 1649.
- Mary, d. John and Mary, 7: 3 m: 1669.
- Mary, d. Willi[am] and Hanah, May 7, 1701. n. ct. BK.
- Mary, d. Bethiah, bp. Sept. 7, 1712. c. r. 1.
- Mary, d. Joseph and Appiah, June 6, 1720. n. ct. BK.
- Mary, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1736. n. ct. BK.
- Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 27, 1737. n. ct. K.
- Mary, d. David and Lydia, Nov. 25, 1752.
- Mary, d. John and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1783.
- Mary, d. James and Mary, July 20, 1799.
- Mary, d. Moses and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1800. [1799. corrected by mother.]
- Mary, d. Peter and Mary, Oct. 3, 1801.
- Mary, d. Richard and Mary, Nov. 25, 1806.
- Mary Ann, d. Stephen and Tabitha, May 9, 1802.
- Mary Ann, d. Stephen and Charlotte [(Morrill). p. r. 34.], Oct. 5, 1821.
- Mary Ann, d. Stephen and Charlotte, Aug. 22, 1828.
- Mary Ann, d. Andrew B[eatty. p. r. 36.] and Paulina, Dec. 18, 1836.
- Mary Fogg, d. Dr. Joseph, of Amesbury, bp. Feb. 21, 1814. c. r. 2.
- Mary M., d. Timothy and Eunice, Aug. 27, 1835.
- Mary W[ait]. p. r. 45.], d. [adopted. p. r. 45.] Reuben and Polly, Jan. 17, 1805.
- Matilda, d. Aaron and Elizabeth, Mar. 23, 1815.
- Matilda [Ayers. p. r. 43.], d. John and Polly, Feb. 15, 1812.
- Mehatable, d. Joseph and Lidia, May 4, 1776.
- Mehetabel, d. Dan[ie]ll and Hannah, Oct. 30, 173-. [1732?] N. CT. BK.

- Osgood, Mehetebill, d. William and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1706.  
N. CT. BK.
- Miriam, d. twin, Dan[ie]ll and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1727. N. CT.  
BK. [Sept. 17. dup.]
- Miriam, d. Daniell and Hannah, July 1, 1731. N. CT. BK.
- Moley, d. Winthrop and Anna, Jan. 17, 1773.
- Molley, d. twin, Henry and Rhoda, Sept. 9, 1759.
- Molley, d. Richard and Dorothy, Jan. 17, 1759.
- Molley, d. Richard and Dorothy, Dec. 29, 1762.
- Molley, d. Olover and Molley, Sept. 30, 1770.
- Molley, d. Sam[ue]ll and Eleanor, Mar. 21, 1772.
- Molley, d. twin, Joseph, 3d and Rebekah, July 17, 1774.
- Molley, d. Moses and Abigail, Feb. 19, 1778.
- Morrill Currier, s. Andrew B[eatty. P. R. 36.] and Paulina,  
Nov. 6, 1834.
- Moses, s. twin, Dan[ie]ll and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1727. N. CT.  
BK. [Sept. 17. dup.]
- Moses, s. Dan[ie]ll and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1734-5. N. CT. BK.
- Moses, s. David and Lydia, Sept. 7, 1739. N. CT. BK.
- Moses, s. Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1744.
- Moses, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1745.
- Moses, s. David and Lydia, Sept. 28, 1749.
- Moses, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1773.
- Moses, s. Moses and Abigail, Dec. 29, 1775.
- Moses, s. Moses and Sarah, July 14, 1798. [1797. corrected by  
mother.]
- Moses, s. Timothy and Lydia, Jan. 4, 1819.
- Moses Webster, s. Moses and Olive M., Nov. 1, 1842.
- Nahum, s. Timothy and Lydia, July 21, 1806.
- Nahum, s. Nahum, butcher, and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1848.
- Nana, d. Benjamin, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1769.
- Nancy T., d. Richard and Mary, Mar. 23, 1809.
- Nanna [Nancy. c. r. 2.], d. Daniel and Rhoda, Jan. 23, 1793.
- Nanne, d. William and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1738. N. CT. BK.
- Nanne, d. Winthrop and Nanne, Dec. 13, 1763.
- Nathaniel, s. Olover and Molley, Dec. 13, 1778.
- Nathaniel, s. David, bp. Sept. 25, 1743. C. R. 2.
- Nath[a]niell, s. Willi[am] and Abigaile, 17: 10 m: 167[4.  
T. C.].
- Nath[anie]ll, s. David and Lydia, Aug. 12, 1747.
- Nehemiah, s. Henry and Rhoda, Feb. 29, 1756.
- Oliver, s. Joseph and Apphia, Nov. 27, 1741. N. CT. BK.
- Oliver, s. Oliver and Molley, Apr. 7, 1768.
- Oliver, s. Capt. Jacob and Lucy, Sept. 25, 1797.

- Osgood, Oliver Winthrop, s. Andrew B[eatty. P. R. 36.] and  
Paulina [(Osgood). P. R. 36.], Apr. 26, 1828.  
Olover, s. Olover and Molley, Oct. 6, 1776.  
Perlina [Paulina. P. R. 36.], d. Reuben and Polly, Sept. 6,  
1806.  
Peter, s. Joseph, 3d and Rebecca, Oct. 18, 1776.  
Peter, s. Peter and Mary, Jan. 20, 1806.  
Peter, s. Peter and Mary, July 12, 1810.  
Philip, s. Henry and Rhoda, Mar. 13, 1743-4. N. CT. BK.  
Philip, s. Henry and Rhoda, July 19, 1745.  
Philip, s. Peter and Mary, Nov. 3, 1799.  
Phillip, s. Joseph, jr. and Tabithey, Aug. 7, 1761.  
Polly, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1803.  
Polly, d. Elijah and Anna, Sept. 24, 1809.  
Polly Bartlet, d. Reuben and Nancy [(Hunt), 2d w. p. r. 45.],  
Apr. 17, 1815.  
Porter, s. Stephen and Tabitha, June 30, 1800.  
Rachel, d. John and Rachel, Nov. 12, 1752.  
Rebecca, d. Joseph, 3d and Rebecca, July 16, 1763.  
Rebecca, d. Peter and Mary, Oct. 7, 1812.  
Reuben, s. Olover and Molley, Jan. 30, 1781.  
Reuben, s. Reuben and Nancy [(Hunt), 2d w. p. r. 45.], Feb.  
7, 1814.  
Reubin, s. Joseph and Apphia, Nov. 21, 1726. N. CT. BK.  
Rhoda, d. Joseph, jr. and Tabitha, June 6, 1752.  
Rhoda, d twin, Henry and Rhoda, Sept. 9, 1759.  
Rhoda, d. Peter and Mary, Mar. 4, 1808.  
Richard, s. William and Abigail, Jan. 13, 1686. [Jan. 17.  
N. CT. BK.]  
Richard, s. Jonathan and Hanah, Sept. 23, 1747.  
Richard, s. Richard and Dorothy, Feb. 18, 1752.  
Richard, s. John and Hannah, May 6, 1781.  
Ruth, d. Nathaniell and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1707. N. CT. BK.  
Ruth, d. Joseph and Apphia, Apr. 25, 1735. N. CT. BK.  
Ruth, d. Benjamin, jr. and Hannah, July 11, 1755.  
Ruth, d. Stephen and Tabitha, —, 1795.  
Ruth Ann, d. Stephen and Charlotte, Apr. 6, 1842.  
Ruth Currier, d. Andrew B[eatty. P. R. 36.], farmer, and  
Paulina [(Osgood). P. R. 36.], at School District No. 6,  
Sept. 19, 1845.  
Sally, d. Reuben and Polley, Oct. 1, 1810.  
Sally Tuxbeary, d. Timo[thy] and Lydia, Apr. 18, 1808.  
Samuel, s. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 18, 1745. C. R. 2.  
Samuel, s. Samuel and Anne, July 30, 1748.  
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Eleanor, Oct. 16, 1774.

- Osgood, Samuel, s. Lt. Samuel and Ealeanor, Nov. 24, 1776.  
 Samuel Gill, s. Aaron and Juda, Mar. 11, 1784.  
 Samuel Varnum, s. Timothy, jr. and Eunice, Nov. 10, 1832.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Nathaniell and Hannah, May 11, 1706. N. CT. BK.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. triplet, John and Bethiah, Nov. 4, 1709.  
     N. CT. BK.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. David and Lydia, Dec. 5, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
 Sara, d. triplet, John and Bethiah, Nov. 4, 1709. N. CT. BK.  
 Sarah, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, 7: 12 m: 1652.  
 Sarah, d. William and Abigail, Apr. 24, 1684.  
 Sarah, d. John and Bethiah, June 2, 1711. N. CT. BK.  
 Sarah, d. John and Bethiah, June 15, 1713. N. CT. BK.  
 Sarah, d. Timothy and Mehetabel, June —, 1725. N. CT. BK.  
     [Aug. 5. dup.]  
 Sarah, d. Joseph, 3d and Rebekah, Apr. 4, 1770.  
 Sarah, d. Olover and Molley, Oct. 2, 1774.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Lydia, Jan. 20, 1778.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Lidia, Oct. 28, 1783.  
 Sarah Ann, d. John and Paulina [Polly. P. R. 43.], Nov. 20,  
     1831.  
 Sarah C., d. Nahum, butcher, and Sarah, July 28, 1843.  
 Sarah Eastman, d. John and Polly, Jan. 20, 1826.  
 Sarah Eastman; d. John and Polly, Sept. 27, 1827. [Sept. 22.  
     P. R. 43.]  
 Sarah Jane, d. Timothy and Eunice, Apr. 1, 1828.  
 Stephen, s. Joseph, 3d and Rebakah, Dec. 9, 1761.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Tabitha, Nov. 9, 1797.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Charlotte, Nov. 16, 1826.  
 Susan Elizabeth, d. Enoch W. and Elizabeth, Oct. 24, 1840.  
 Timithy, s. Willi[am], jr. and Hanah, Nov. 17, 1694. N. CT.  
     BK.  
 Timothey, s. Joseph, 3d and Rebekah, Sept. 11, 1767.  
 Timothie, s. John and Mary, May 2, 1680.  
 Timothy, s. Moses and Abigail, June 13, 1781.  
 Timothy, s. Moses and Sarah, June 14, 1805.  
 Timothy, s. Moses and Sarah, Mar. 19, 1809.  
 Timothy, s. Nahum and Sally, Sept. 1, 1836.  
 Timothy C., s. Aaron and Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1820.  
 Timothy Porter, s. Stephen and Tabitha, Sept. 6, 1808.  
 Warren Franklin, s. Stephen and Charlotte, Sept. 27, 1839.  
 Willi[am], s. twin, William and Elisabeth, 8: 8 m: 1648.  
 William, s. John and Mary, July 30, 1673.  
 William, s. William and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1714. N. CT. BK.  
 William, s. Richard and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1715. N. CT. BK.  
 William, s. William and Judeth, Aug. 28, 1755.

Osgood, William, s. Henry and Rhoda, May 2, 1758.  
 William, s. Richard and Dorothy, Apr. 13, 1760.  
 William, s. William and Anna, Feb. 8, 1783.  
 William T., s. Richard and Mary, Dec. 13, 1811.  
 Winthrop, s. William and Anna, Dec. 22, 1786.  
 Wintrop, s. William and Judith, Nov. 23, 1739. N. CT. BK.  
 Wyatt, s. Isaac and Mary, May 18, 1807.

**PADDOCK,** Ruth Ann, d. Philander, manufacturer, and Ruth,  
 Dec. 5, 1843.

Sarah Allen, d. Philander and Sarah G., Apr. 7, 1841.

**PAGE,** Abigail, d. Onesephorus and Mary, June 23, 1672.  
 Abigail, d. Daniel and Jane, Sept. 17, 1727. N. CT. BK.  
 Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, May 3, 1731. N. CT. BK.  
 Abigail, d. Nehemiah and Mary, Oct. 23, 1733. N. CT. BK.  
 Abigaill, d. John and Marcy, Mar. 26, 1721. N. CT. BK.  
 Abigall, d. Onesefferes and Ruth, Aug. 11, 1704. N. CT. BK.  
 Andrew, s. Moses, bp. Aug. 16, 1752. C. R. 2.  
 Benjamin, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, May 14, 1703. N. CT. BK.  
 Benjamin, s. Joseph and Abigall, Apr. 8, 1723. N. CT. BK.  
 Benjamin, s. John and Mary, Aug. 17, 1735. N. CT. BK.  
 Benjamin, s. John and Mary, Aug. 6, 1737. N. CT. BK.  
 Benjamin, s. Lt. Joseph and Dorothy, Sept. 3, 1767.  
 Benjamin, s. Lt. Joseph and Dorothy, June 30, 1768.  
 Betsey, d. Maj. Joseph and Dorothy, Aug. 16, 1775.  
 Betsy, d. True and Dolly, Apr. 16, 1812.  
 Betty, d. John and Mary, Aug. 12, 1724. N. CT. BK.  
 Daniel, s. Onesiph[o]rus and Ruth, Mar. 19, 1701-2. N. CT.  
 BK.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Judeth, July 19, 1756.  
 Daniel, s. twin, David, manufacturer, and Dorcas, Mar. 2,  
 1844.  
 David, s. John and Mercy, June 11, 1723. N. CT. BK.  
 Deliverance, d. Amoss and Husey, Feb. [4. T. C.], 1697-8.  
 N. CT. BK.  
 Dolley, d. Joseph and Dorothy, July 29, 1759.  
 Dorcas, d. twin, Solomon, bp. July 22, 1753. C. R. 2.  
 Dudley, s. Solomon, bp. Jan. —, 1747. C. R. 2.  
 Ebenezer, s. John and Mary, July 19, 1720. N. CT. BK.  
 Edward Hall, s. Solomon, bp. Sept. —, 1751. C. R. 2.  
 Eleanor, d. Dan[ie]ll and Jane, Mar. 19, 1731-2. N. CT. BK.  
 Eliphelit, s. Amos and Husey, July 24, 1714. N. CT. BK.  
 Elisabeth, d. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, Oct. 29, 1735. N. CT. BK.  
 Elisabeth, d. Nehemiah and Mary, Apr. 22, 1751.

- PAGE, Eliza, d. Joseph and Eliza, Nov. 10, 1826.  
Enoch, s. Dea. John and Mary, Sept. 29, 1741. N. CT. BK.  
Ephraim, s. John and Mary, Mar. 16, 1730-31. N. CT. BK.  
Eunice, d. twin, Solomon, bp. July 22, 1753. C. R. 2.  
Hannah, d. Dan[ie]ll and Jane, Oct. 17, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
Hannah, d. Eben[eze]r, bp. Mar. 26, 1758. C. R. 2.  
Hannah, d. Lt. Joseph and Dorothy, June 25, 1765.  
Hannah, d. twin, True and Dolly, Nov. 10, 1809.  
Henry, s. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, Dec. 23, 1724. N. CT. BK.  
Henry, s. Joseph and Dorothy, July 20, 1763.  
Henry, s. Elizabeth Person, Nov. 11, 1781.  
Humphry, s. Joseph and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1741. N. CT. BK.  
Jabez, s. Onesiph[oru]s, bp. Feb. 4, 1710-11. C. R. 1.  
Jabez, s. Nehemiah and Mary, Nov. 10, 1729. N. CT. BK.  
James, s. David H. and Dorcas, Nov. 11, 1842.  
Jane, d. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, Dec. 21, 1726. N. CT. BK.  
Jane, d. Joseph and Abigail, May 13, 1729. N. CT. BK.  
Jerémiah, s. John and Mercy, Jan. 7, 1731-2. N. CT. BK.  
Jinne, d. Daniel and Jane, June 22, 1734. N. CT. BK.  
John, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, June 17, 1696. N. CT. BK.  
John, s. Oneseiphrus and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1696-7. N. CT. BK.  
John, s. John and Mary, Nov. 11, 1728. N. CT. BK.  
John, s. John and Mercy, Jan. 1, 1735-6. N. CT. BK.  
John, s. Samuel, bp. Sept. 28, 1755. C. R. 2.  
Jonathan, s. twin, True and Dolly, Nov. 10, 1809.  
Jonathon, s. John and Mercy, Mar. 13, 1718-19. N. CT. BK.  
Joseph, s. Onesephorus and Mary, 6: 2 m: 1670.  
Joseph, s. Dea., of Hampton, bp. Oct. 28, 1688. C. R. 1.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1698. N. CT. BK.  
Joseph, s. Joshua and Mary, Jan. 18, 1726-7. N. CT. BK.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, Sept. 29, 1733. N. CT. BK.  
Joseph, s. Maj. Joseph and Dorothy, Mar. 26, 1773.  
Joseph, s. True and Dolly, at Wentworth, N. H., Apr. 20, 1794.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Eliza, Sept. 30, 1823.  
Joshua, s. Joseph and Elesebeth, Nov. 15, 1700. N. CT. BK.  
Judeth, d. Daniel and Judeth, Jan. 19, 1758.  
Judith, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Oct. 22, 1692.  
Judith, d. Joshua and Mary, Feb. 6, 1727-8. N. CT. BK.  
Lemuel, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 16, 1752. C. R. 2.  
Lois, d. Solomon, bp. Jan. 29, 1749. C. R. 2.  
Lucey, d. Maj. Joseph and Dorothy, Jan. 6, 1781.  
Lydia, d. John and Mercy, July 21, 1727. N. CT. BK.  
Marcy [Mary. c. r. 2.], d. Joseph and Dorothy, Nov. 5, 1755.  
Mary, d. Onezephorus and Mary, 29: 8 m: 1666.

- PAGE, Mary, d. Onesephorus and Mary, 18: 9 m: 1674.  
Mary, d. Onesiphorus and Mary, Sept. 29, 1686.  
Mary, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, May 26, 1706. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Oneysiphorus and Mahitabell, Aug. 18, 1713.  
N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. John and Mary, Apr. 5, 1733. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Nehemiah and Mary, Nov. 23, 1735. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, June 17, 1739. N. CT. BK.  
Meletiah, s. Rhoda, bp. Nov. 5, 1775. C. R. 2.  
Miriam, d. John and Mercy, Sept. 28, 1729. N. CT. BK.  
Miriam, d. Abel, bp. Nov. 8, 1762. C. R. 2.  
Moses, s. John and Mary, Sept. 3, 1726. N. CT. BK.  
Nahamiah, s. Onesiphrus and Ruth, Sept. 10, 1708. N. CT. BK.  
Nancy Osgood, d. Joseph and Eliza, Dec. 22, 1827.  
Nathaniel, s. True and Dolly, at Wentworth, N. H., Feb. 23, 1807.  
Nehemia, s. Oneseforus and Ruth, Apr. 7, 1703. N. CT. BK.  
Obadiah, s. Amos and Hanah, Mar. 7, 1704-5. N. CT. BK.  
Oliver, s. True and Dolly, at Wentworth, N. H., Feb. 21, 1796.  
Onesiphorus, s. Onesiphorus and Mary, Feb. 10, 1678.  
Onesiphorus, s. Daniel and Jane, July 26, 1740. N. CT. BK.  
Onesiphrus, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 18, 1708. N. CT. BK.  
Polly, d. True and Dolly, at Wentworth, N. H., Apr. 11, 1800.  
Rhoda, d. Joshua and Mary, Dec. 27, 1731. N. CT. BK.  
Ruth, d. John and Mercy, Aug. 24, 1725. N. CT. BK.  
Ruth, d. Daniell and Jane, Apr. 25, 1726. N. CT. BK.  
Ruth, d. Jabez and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1738. N. CT. BK.  
Ruth, d. Nehemiah and Mary, Sept. 28, 1743. N. CT. BK.  
Ruth, d. Joseph and Dorothy, Oct. 16, 1761.  
Sally, d. Joseph and Abigail, July 25, 1796.  
Samuel, s. John and Mary, July 24, 1722. N. CT. BK.  
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Sept. 17, 1749. C. R. 2.  
Samuel, s. twin, David, manufacturer, and Dorcas, Mar. 2, 1844.  
Samuell, s. Amos, bp. Mar. 20, 1708-9. C. R. 1.  
Samuell, s. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, Feb. 8, 1736-7. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, d. Onesiphorus, July 7, 1677.  
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1691.  
Sarah, d. Amos and Hannah, Nov. 27, 1711. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, d. Onesipho[r]us and Patience, Mar. 10, 1732[-3. T. C.].  
N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, d. Nehemiah and Mary, Oct. 17, 17[37. T. C.]. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, d. Jos[eph] and Abigail, bp. Oct. 14, 1750. C. R. 1.

- PAGE, Susannah, d. Maj. Joseph and Dorothy, Apr. 8, 1778.  
Theophilus, s. Amos and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1707. N. CT. BK.  
Thomas, s. Joshua and Ruth, Mar. 1, 1805.  
True, s. Lt. Joseph and Dorothy, Aug. 7, 1770.  
True, s. True and Dolly, at Wentworth, N. H., Apr. 16, 1798.  
True, s. Joseph and Eliza, Jan. 21, 1822.  
Uriah, s. Amos and Hana, June 12, 1701. N. CT. BK.  
William, s. Joshua and Mary, Nov. 23, 1729. N. CT. BK.  
William, s. Dan[ie]ll and Jane, Dec. 22, 1729. N. CT. BK.  
William, s. True and Dolly, at Wentworth, N. H., Mar. 23,  
1802.  
William, s. Joseph and Eliza, Nov. 15, 1829.  
William Stockman, s. Joseph and Dorothy, Apr. 10, 1757.  
Wintrop, s. Onesiphorus and Patience, Jan. 28, 1733-4.  
N. CT. BK.  
—, s. Amoss and Johannah, Oct. 4, 1699. N. CT. BK.

- PALMER**, Aaron, s. Aaron and Betsy, Aug. 8, 1812.  
Andrew, s. Martha, bp. May 2, 1708. C. R. 1.  
James P., s. Samuel D. and Lydia, Oct. 29, 1834.  
John M., s. Samuel D. and Lydia, May 2, 1837.  
Judith Ann, d. Samuel D. and Lydia, May 5, 1839.  
Mary Josephine, d. Samuel D., merchant, and Lydia, July 4,  
1847.  
Samuel Benjamin, s. Sam[ue]l D., b. Kensington, N. H., and  
Lydia, July 31, 1849.  
Sarah, d. Martha, bp. Sept. 22, 1706. C. R. 1.

**PARLEY** (see also Perley), Sally, d. Capt. Ebenezer and Han-  
nah, Apr. 21, 1798.

- PARSONS**, Elizabeth, d. Rev. Joseph and Elizabeth, Oct. 11,  
1718. N. CT. BK.  
John, s. Rev. Joseph and Elisabeth, Oct. 15, 1725. N. CT. BK.

- PATRIDG**, Elisabeth, d. W[illia]m and Ann, 14: 12 m:  
1642.  
Nehemiah, s. Willi[am] and Ann, 5: 3 m: 1645.  
Sarah, d. W[illia]m and Ann, 24: 6 m: 1647.

- PATTEN**, Jacob O., s. Jonathan and Harriet, July 27, 1821.  
Mary, d. Jonathan and Harriet, Mar. 22, 1818.  
Stephen Clement, s. Charles B. and Mary, Jan. 10, 1837.  
Susan Harriet, d. Charles B. and Mary, Nov. 25, 1832.

**PAYNE**, Anna, d. Richard and Janne, Apr. 6, 1788.  
 Betsey, d. Richard and Janne, Nov. 25, 1793.  
 Janne, d. Richard and Janne, Mar. 4, 1798.  
 Mary, d. Richard and Janne, Jan. 10, 1791.  
 Mungo, s. Mary, Apr. 7, 1684.  
 Nabby, d. Richard and Janne, Feb. 6, 1792.  
 Sally, d. Richard and Janne, Sept. 11, 1795.

**PEARLEY** (see also Perley), Benjamin Dutch, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, May 2, 1812.

**PEARSON** (see also Person), Ebenezar, s. Ebenezer and Eleanor, Apr. 12, 1797.  
 Ebenezer Osgood, s. Tho[ma]s and Lurania, Jan. 13, 1815.  
 Edwin, s. twin, Thomas and Lurana, Oct. 4, 1812.  
 Eleanor Stevens, d. Thomas and Lurana, Feb. 22, 1824.  
 Elenor, d. Ebenezar and Elenor, Dec. 12, 1802.  
 Elenor Stevens, d. Thomas and Lurana, Oct. 21, 1828.  
 Lucy, d. twin, Thomas and Lurana, Oct. 4, 1812.  
 Ruth, d. Ebenezar and Elenor, June 14, 1799.

**PECKER**, Anna, d. Daniel and Rebecca, Mar. 5, 1788.  
 Anna Jane, d. James and Ruth, June 28, 1810.  
 Charles Dalton, s. Jonathan D. and Eleanor, Mar. 17, 1829.  
 Charlote, d. James and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1788.  
 David, s. James and Ruth, June 16, 1805.  
 Hannah, d. James and Hannah, July 3, 1786.  
 James, s. James and Hannah, July 7, 1782.  
 James, s. Jonathan D. and Eleanor, Dec. 23, 1838.  
 Jane Evans, d. James and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1780.  
 John Dalton, s. James and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1784.  
 Jonathan Dalton, s. James and Hannah, Nov. 23, 1798.  
 Lucy, d. James and Hannah, Jan. 10, 1796.  
 Naby, d. James and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1793.  
 Sarah Merrill, d. Jonathan D. and Eleanor, Dec. 22, 1834.  
 William, s. James and Hannah, June 25, 1791.  
 William, s. James, jr. and Ruth, July 29, 1806.  
 William, s. Jonathan D. and Charlotte, Nov. 22, 1824.

**PENNEL** (see also Pennell), James, s. John, bp. Mar. 30, 1794. c. r. 2.  
 Mary, d. John, bp. Mar. 30, 1794. c. r. 2.

**PENNELL** (see also Pennel), Anna, d. John, bp. Mar. 16, 1799. c. r. 2.  
 James, s. John, bp. Mar. 16, 1799. c. r. 2.

**PENSON**, Abigail Stevens, d. John and Betsey, Jan. 26, 1810.  
Eliza, d. John and Betsy, Mar. 19, 1802.  
Hannah, d. John and Elisabeth, Oct. 2, 1780.  
John, s. John and Betsy, Nov. 10, 1812.  
Mary, d. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 19, 1775.  
Mary Fowler, d. John and Betsey, Jan. 9, 1804.  
Mary Fowler, d. John and Betsy, Dec. 7, 1819.  
Ruthy Stevens, d. John and Betsey, Feb. 7, 1808.  
Sally, d. John and Elisabeth, Apr. 2, 1778.

**PERKINS**, Mary, d. Jonathan and Betsy, Nov. 16, 1809.  
Mary Jane, d. George, merchant, and Hannah, Apr. 20, 1849.

**PERLEY** (see also Parley, Pearley), Charles Christopher Columbus, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1813.  
Ebenezer George Bacon, s. Capt. Ebenezer and Hannah, May 5, 1808.  
James, s. Capt. Ebenezer and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1806.  
John Hodge, s. Capt. Ebenezer and Hannah, Feb. 10, 1803.  
Loisa, d. Capt. Ebenezer and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1804.  
Nathaniel, s. Capt. Ebenezer and Hannah, July 1, 1801.

**PERRY**, John, s. George and Jane, Aug. 5, 1730. n. ct. bk.  
John, s. John and Mary, at Newbury, July 14, 1755.

**PERSON** (see also Pearson), Betty, d. Ebenezer and Eleanor, Dec. 12, 1794.

**PETTE**, Hannah, d. Goodwife, bp. Oct. 6, 1689. c. r. 1.

**PETTENGAIL** (see also Pettingell), John, s. Amos and Sarah, June 10, 1782.

**PETTENGELL** (see also Pettingell), Samuel, s. Joseph and Charlotte, Aug. 17, 1813.

**PETTENGILL** (see also Pettingell), Amos, s. Amos and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1774.

Amos, s. John and Sarah, June 15, 1817.  
Anne, d. Joseph and Rhoda, bp. ——, 1799. c. r. 3.  
Annette Louisa, d. Amos, joiner, and Mary L., b. Charleston, S. C., Nov. 15, 1849.  
Charles Franklin, s. Amos, housewright, and Mary L., Feb. 12, 1847.  
Jacob Rowell, s. Joseph M., printer, and Anna, Jan. 13, 1847.

PETTENGILL, Mary, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1814.  
 Wesley, s. William M. and Mary, Apr. 2, 1836.  
 William Henry, s. W[illia]m P., merchant, and Susan P., Oct. 13, 1845.  
 William Stevens, s. William M. and Mary, May 6, 1828.

**PETTINGAEL** (see also Pettingell), Joseph, s. Joseph and Rhoda, Aug. 2, 1784.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Rhoda, Feb. 10, 1777.  
 Samuel, s. Joseph and Rhoda, Feb. 12, 1781.

**PETTINGAL** (see also Pettingell), Esther, d. Mathew, bp. May 19, 1723. c. r. 1.  
 Joseph, s. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 20, 1753.

**PETTINGELL** (see also Pettengail, Pettengell, Pettengill, Pettingael, Pettingal, Pettingill), Cynthia, d. Joseph and Rhoda, Feb. 28, 1795.  
 Eastur, d. Mathew and Johannah, May 23, 1721. n. ct. bk.  
 John, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1819.  
 John Quincy Adams, s. William M. and Mary [(Stevens). p. r. 17.], Feb. 27, 1823.  
 Lucy Pecker, d. Joseph, jr. and Charlotte, Feb. 28, 1821.  
 Mary Moulton, d. Joseph and Charlotte, Feb. 3, 1824.  
 Nanne, d. Samuell and Mary, July 10, 1756.

**PETTINGILL** (see also Pettingell), Charlotte Jane, d. Joseph and Charlotte, Apr. 9, 1811.  
 Joseph Moulton, s. Joseph and Charlotte, June 23, 1816.  
 Mark, s. Abraham and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1728. n. ct. bk.  
 Mary, d. Matthew and Johanna, Sept. 14, 1724. n. ct. bk.  
 William Molton, s. Joseph and Rhoda, Oct. 22, 1791. [Oct. 12. p. r. 17.]  
 William Pecker, s. Joseph and Charlotte, Aug. 16, 1818.

**PEVEE**, Anthony, s. Anthony, bp. May 29, 1757. c. r. 2.

**PHELPS**, Charles Wheelock, s. William A. and Julia, Feb. 26, 1839.

**PHILBRICK**, Charles Henry, s. John, bp. Aug. 26, 1838. c. r. 5.  
 Mary, d. W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 25, 1692. c. r. 1.  
 Walter, s. W[illia]m, of Greenland, bp. Apr. 10, 1691. c. r. 1.

**PICK** (see also Pike), John, s. Moses and Susanah, Oct. 20, 1703. N. CT. BK.

**PICKET**, Benjamin Whitmore, s. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1818.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1815.

William, s. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1813.

**PIERCE**, George, s. George, mariner, and Mary Ann, at School District No. 2, Apr. —, 1845.

Levi Randall, s. Levi B. and Esther, Mar. 3, 1839.

**PIKE** (see also Pick), Aaron, s. Otis and Ednah, Jan. 6, 1831.

Abigail, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, Oct. 14, 1793.

Abigail, d. Ens. Caleb and Elisabeth, Oct. 16, 1794.

Abigail, d. Moses and Abigail, Oct. 5, 1820.

Abigail, d. True and Mary, Feb. 7, 1842.

Abigail Moody, d. Henry and Anna, June 12, 1799.

Adelaide Augusta, d. Nicholas T., farmer, and Ruth L., Apr. 3, 1844.

Adonijah, s. Joseph and Jemima, Aug. 24, 1727. N. CT. BK.

Alfred Mason, s. Otis, yeoman, and Edner, Aug. 10, 1847.

Alice, d. Silas and Jemima, Nov. 13, 1804.

Ann, d. Rob[er]t, bp. Sept. 12, 1714. C. R. 1.

Anna, d. Caleb and Bettey, Dec. 5, 1781.

Anna, d. Henry and Anna, Oct. 31, 1792.

Anna, d. John and Mary, Jan. 19, 1821.

Anna Bennet, d. Francis and Anna Bennet, Sept. 21, 1804.

Anne, d. John, bp. Feb. 24, 1750-51. C. R. 1.

Arthur Walsh, s. Moses, 3d and Susan, Feb. 15, 1843.

Benjamen, s. Moses and Mary, May 25, 1712. N. CT. BK.

Benjamin, s. Moses, jr., bp. Nov. 10, 1717. C. R. 1.

Benjamin, s. Joseph and Jemima, June 5, 1723. N. CT. BK.

[June 26. dup.]

Benjamin, s. Moses and Lydia, Sept. 5, 1745.

Benja[min], s. Benja[min], bp. Jan. 30, 1774. C. R. 1.

Benjamin, s. Elias, jr. and Elisabeth, Mar. 5, 1777.

Betsy, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, Apr. 1, 1806.

Bettey, d. Caleb and Bettey, Jan. 24, 1784.

Betty, d. Jacob, bp. Aug. 23, 1767. C. R. 1.

Betty, d. Capt. James and Mary, Apr. 4, 1781.

Betty Shaw, d. Henry and Anna, June 12, 1801.

Caleb, s. Elias and Joannah, Mar. 25, 1722. N. CT. BK.

Caleb, s. John and Mary, Aug. 3, 1735. N. CT. BK.

Caleb, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1755.

- PIKE, Caleb, s. Moses, bp. Oct. 7, 1764. c. r. 1.  
Caleb, s. Caleb and Bettey, Mar. 29, 1788.  
Caleb, h. Mary Pike, Nov. 21, 1790. p. r. 24.  
Caleb, s. Caleb and Mary, Nov. 14, 1820.  
Caroline, d. Joshua M., jr. and Charlotte J., Jan. 26, 1833.  
Caroline Rebecca, d. Caleb, jr., farmer, and Sally, July 4, 1849.  
Charles Frederic, s. Samuel Francis, cooper, and Cynthia, July 16, 1847.  
Charles S., s. Jacob and Sally, Dec. 26, 1810.  
Charles Stanwood, s. John, butcher, and Martha W., Sept. 9, 1847.  
Charlotte, d. Moody and Charlotte J., Oct. 20, 1842.  
Clarissa, d. Caleb and Clarissa, Apr. 17, 1820.  
Clarissa Ann, d. John, jr. and Meriam [M. (Fitts). p. r. 12.], Jan. 28, 1827.  
Cynthia, d. John and Mary, Jan. 30, 1815.  
Cynthia, d. Otis, farmer, and Ednah, Dec. 16, 1843.  
Cynthia Frances, d. Samuel F. and Cynthia, Mar. 31, 1837.  
Dorethie, d. Robert and Sarah, 11: 9 m: 1645.  
Dorothy, d. Moses and Suzanna, Mar. 14, 1709-10. n. ct. bk.  
Edmund, s. Elias, bp. July 31, 1796. c. r. 1.  
Edmund, s. Edmund N. and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1822.  
Ednah, d. Otis and Ednah, May 5, 1836.  
Edward P., s. Samuel F. and Cynthia, Nov. 9, 1840. p. r. 20.  
Edward Young, s. Joshua Moody, cooper, and Clarissa J., Aug. 17, 1847.  
Edwin T., s. James and Eliza, Jan. 4, 1835.  
Elbridge, s. Caleb and Clarissa, Nov. 4, 1821.  
Elbridge, s. John, jr. and Meriam [M. (Fitts). p. r. 12.], Nov. 5, 1834.  
Elbridge Smith, s. Nicholas T. and Ruth L., Nov. 9, 1838.  
Elias, s. Moses and Susannah, July 10, 1692.  
Elias, s. John and Mary, Sept. 25, 1737. n. ct. bk.  
Elias, s. Joshua and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1751.  
Elias, s. Moses and Lydia, Feb. 1, 1756.  
Elias, s. Elias, jr., bp. Oct. 10, 1762. c. r. 1.  
Elias, s. Elias, 3d and Judith [1st grands. Rev. Edmund Noyes. c. r. 1.], Aug. 7, 1783.  
Elias, s. Capt. James and Mary, June 7, 1789.  
Elias, s. Joshua M. and Judith G., Dec. 31, 1810.  
Elias, s. Elias, cooper, and Susan Frances, Oct. 1, 1847.  
Eliphalet, s. Joshua M., jr. and Charlotte J., Aug. 17, 1834.  
Elisabeth, d. John, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1767.  
Elisabeth, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, June 20, 1795.

- PIKE, Elisabeth, d. Caleb and Elisabeth, bp. ——, 1799. c. r. 3.  
Elisabeth, d. James and Mary, bp. ——, 1799. c. r. 3.  
Elizabeth, d. Robert and Sarah, 24: 4 m: 1650.  
Elizabeth, d. Elias and Joanah, Dec. 4, 1718. n. ct. bk.  
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, May 27, 1812.  
Elizabeth Abigail, d. Jacob, 3d and Abigail M., Dec. 17, 1831.  
[Dec. 1. p. r. 22.]  
Elizabeth D., d. Otis and Ednah, Sept. 16, 1828.  
Elize, d. Silas and Jemima, Nov. 13, 1804.  
Elizebath, d. twin, Moses and Lydia, Oct. 4, 1753.  
Elizebeth, d. John and Mary, Oct. 2, 1748.  
Ellen Hannah, d. Joseph S. and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1830.  
Eunice Worthen, d. Caleb, 3d and Clarissa, May 16, 1816.  
Eunice Worthen, d. Caleb and Clarissa, Apr. 30, 1818.  
Ezra, s. John and Rhoda, Nov. 27, 1832.  
Frances, s. Jacob and Anne, Apr. 18, 1754.  
Frances, s. Jacob, jr. and Anna Bennet, Jan. 20, 1802.  
George Kelly, s. James and Eliza, Dec. 17, 1841.  
Hannah, d. twin, John, bp. July 12, 1691. c. r. 1.  
Hannah, d. Moses and Lydiah, May 4, 1759.  
Hannah, d. Elias, jr., bp. Nov. 2, 1760. c. r. 1.  
Hannah, d. Moses, jr., bp. June 8, 1777. c. r. 1.  
Hannah, d. Caleb and Elisabeth, Feb. 16, 1778. [Feb. 18.  
dup.]  
Hannah, d. Capt. James and Mary, June 19, 1783.  
Hannah, d. Caleb and Elisabeth, bp. ——, 1799. c. r. 3.  
Hannah, d. James and Mary, bp. ——, 1799. c. r. 3.  
Hannah, d. Caleb, 3d and Clarissa, Dec. 6, 1814.  
Hannah E., d. John, jr. and Meriam [M. (Fitts). p. r. 12.],  
Sept. 11, 1831.  
Hannah [F. p. r. 29.], d. Henry and Anna, Dec. 23, 1794.  
Hannah Kendrick, d. Abraham S. and Elizabeth, June 26,  
1834.  
Hannah [M. p. r. 27.], d. Samuel and Abigael, Dec. 16, 1791.  
Hannah Moody, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, Dec. 11, 1803.  
Hannah True, d. Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1822.  
Harriet, d. Joshua M. and Judith G., June 18, 1808.  
Harriet [A. p. r. 22.], d. Jacob, 3d and Abigail [M. (Davis).  
p. r. 22.], Aug. 15, 1838. [1837. p. r. 22.]  
Harriet E., d. William and Abigail, May 31, 1831.  
Harriet Newell, d. James and Eliza, July 6, 1839.  
Harriot, d. Silas and Jemima, Apr. 17, 1807.  
Henry, s. Elias, jr., bp. Dec. 23, 1764. c. r. 1.  
Henry, s. Henry and Anna, July 3, 1803.

- PIKE, Henry Summers, s. James, farmer, and Eliza, Feb. 6, 1847.  
Herbert Kingsley, s. Joshua M., jr., cooper, and Charlotte Jane,  
at School District No. 1, Oct. 20, 1844.
- Hiram, s. John and Rhoda, Feb. 27, 1825.
- Hosea, s. John, jr. and Meriam [M. (Fitts). P. R. 12.], Aug.  
12, 1830. [Aug. 11. P. R. 12.]
- Humphry, s. John, bp. June 28, 1741. c. r. 1.
- Humphry, s. Elias and Ruth, Aug. 13, 1811.
- Isaac, s. Joshua M., jr. and Charlotte J., Feb. 8, 1836.
- Isabela M., d. Elias, cooper, and Susan, Mar. 1, 1844.
- Isaiah F., s. John, jr. and Miriam M. (Fitts), July 4, 1828.  
P. R. 12.
- Israel, s. John and Mary, Aug. 15, 1743. N. CT. BK.
- Israel, s. Caleb and Mary (Pike), Jan. 4, 1817. P. R. 24.
- Israel, s. Silas and Jemima, June 7, 1820.
- Jacob, s. John and Mary, Dec. 29, 1729. N. CT. BK.
- Jacob, s. Jacob and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1764.
- Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. Nov. 11, 1770. c. r. 1.
- Jacob, s. Frances and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1779.
- Jacob, s. Capt. James and Mary, Jan. 30, 1787.
- Jacob, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, Jan. 14, 1797.
- Jacob, s. Moses and Sophia, June 15, 1809.
- Jacob S., s. William and Abigail, Oct. 15, 1833.
- Jacob Stone, s. Jacob, jr. and Martha W., Nov. 10, 1832.
- James, s. Elias and Johanna, Dec. 3, 1720. N. CT. BK.
- James, s. John and Mary, Aug. 27, 1745.
- James, s. James and Mary, July 27, 1772.
- James, s. John and Polly, Apr. 20, 1797.
- James, s. Samuel and Hannah, July 19, 1805.
- James, s. Caleb and Mary, Nov. 10, 1818.
- James, s. James and Eliza, Aug. 11, 1830. [Oct. 12. P. R. 15.]
- James Davis, s. Jacob, 3d and Abigail M. [(Davis). P. R. 22.],  
Feb. 26, 1829.
- Jenny, d. Elias, bp. May 6, 1787. c. r. 1.
- Joanna, d. John and Mary, Apr. 6, 1810.
- Joanne, d. Capt. James and Mary, Mar. 5, 1792.
- John, s. Robert and Sarah, 13 : 3 m : 1653.
- John, s. Elias and Johannah, July 23, 1728. N. CT. BK.
- John, s. John and Mary, Aug. 4, 1731. N. CT. BK.
- John, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1759.
- John, s. James and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1770.
- John, s. Benja[min], bp. Dec. 31, 1775. c. r. 1.
- John, s. Silas and Jemima, Jan. 29, 1791.
- John, s. John and Polly, Feb. 16, 1799.

- PIKE, John, s. Silas and Jemima, Jan. 29, 1801.  
John Brodhead, s. Caleb, jr. and Mary, Jan. 1, 1836.  
John Fellows, s. Moses, 3d, mariner, and Susanna, at School  
District No. 1, Apr. 24, 1845.  
John Noyes, s. Joshua M. and Judith, Apr. 28, 1821.  
Joseph, s. Moses and Suzana, Sept. 1, 1707. N. CT. BK.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Jemima, Oct. 8, 1721. N. CT. BK. [Oct.  
11, dup.]  
Joseph, s. John and Mary, June 3, 1803.  
Joseph, s. Silas and Jemima, Sept. 10, 1823.  
Joseph Nye, s. Silas and Jemima, June 1, 1815.  
Joseph S., s. Moses and Nabby, Aug. 23, 1808.  
Joseph Stevens, s. Joseph S. and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1832.  
Joshua, s. Elias and Johanna, Aug. 18, 1724. N. CT. BK.  
Joshua, s. Benja[min], bp. [bet. Feb. 27 and May 14], 1780.  
C. R. 1.  
Joshua M., s. Joshua M. and Judith G., Dec. 31, 1805.  
Joshua Moody, s. Elias, bp. July 19, 1772. C. R. 1.  
Joshua Moody, s. Elias, bp. June 12, 1774. C. R. 1.  
Joshua Moody, s. Elias, cooper, and Sarah A., Feb. 24, 1849.  
Josiah, s. Benja[min], bp. Apr. 19, 1772. C. R. 1.  
Josiah, s. Silas and Jemima, Sept. 14, 1809.  
Josiah F., s. John, jr. and Meriam, July 4, 1828.  
Judith, d. Joshua and Meriam, Apr. 27, 1800.  
Julia Ann, d. John, jr. and Miriam M., Jan. 30, 1836. [1835.  
P. R. 12.]  
Laura Fellows, d. Moses, 3d and Susan, Aug. 16, 1840.  
Leonard, s. John, jr. and Meriam [M. (Fitts). P. R. 12.], Mar.  
20, 1833.  
Louisa, d. Samuel and Hannah, July 16, 1819.  
Lucy, d. James and Eliza, Nov. 12, 1827.  
Lucy Fellows, d. James and Eliza [(Fellows). P. R. 15.], Nov.  
12, 1827.  
Lydia, d. Benja[min] and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1768.  
Lydia Brown, d. Elias, 3d and Judith [1st grandch. Rev. Ed-  
mund Noyes. C. R. 1.], May 7, 1781.  
Lydia F., d. Jacob and Nabby M. (Davis), Aug. 1, 1833.  
P. R. 22.  
Lydia March, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, July 16, 1814.  
Lydia Tracy, d. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1815.  
Marianna, d. Samuel Fellows, cooper, and Sally, May 4, 1847.  
Martha, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, June 4, 1791.  
Martha Wells, d. Jacob, jr. and Martha W., Oct. 10, 1823.  
Mary, d. Robert and Sarah, 22: 12 m: 1643.  
Mary, d. Robert and Sarah, 5: 6 m: 1647.

- PIKE, Mary, d. Moses and Susanah, Apr. 27, 1695. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Rob[er]t, bp. Dec. 28, 1712. C. R. 1.  
Mary, d. John and Mary, Aug. 6 [after 1731?]. N. CT. BK.  
[bp. July 19, 1733. C. R. 1.]  
Mary, d. Joshua and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1752.  
Mary, d. twin, Moses and Lydia, Oct. 4, 1753.  
Mary, d. Elias, jr., bp. Feb. 15, 1767. C. R. 1.  
Mary, d. Capt. James and Mary, Nov. 7, 1779.  
Mary, d. Elias, 3d and Judith, July 17, 1785.  
Mary, d. John and Polly, July 19, 1795.  
Mary, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, June 4, 1799.  
Mary, d. Caleb and Elisabeth, bp. ——, 1799. C. R. 3.  
Mary, d. Silas and Jemima, June 30, 1817.  
Mary A., d. True and Mary (Eaton), Feb. 7, 1842. P. R. 14.  
Mary Abby, d. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 30, 1838.  
Mary Adeline, d. William and Abigail, Apr. 19, 1836.  
Mary Eliza, d. James and Eliza, Oct. 28, 1833. [1832. P. R.  
15.]  
Mary Ellen, d. Caleb, jr. and Mary, Oct. 29, 1833.  
Mary F., d. Moses and Sophia, Dec. 28, 1812.  
Mary Graves, d. Edmund and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1824.  
Mary Moody, d. Timothy and Lucy [(Gerrish). P. R. 27.],  
Sept. 12, 1808. [Sept. 8. P. R. 27.]  
Mathew [Martha. C. R. 1.], d. John, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 13,  
1763.  
Matilda [D. P. R. 22.], d. Joseph and Mary [A. (Morrill).  
P. R. 22.], Apr. 12, 1841.  
Mercy, d. twin, John, bp. July 12, 1691. C. R. 1.  
Molley, d. Caleb and Bettey, Feb. 9, 1780.  
Moses, s. Robert and Sarah, 15 : 1 m : 1658.  
Moses, s. Moses and Susanah, Aug. 16, 1688.  
Moses, s. Elias and Joannah, Apr. 18, 1717. N. CT. BK.  
Moses, s. Moses, jr., bp. Nov. 10, 1717. C. R. 1.  
Moses, s. Moses and Lydia, Nov. 3, 1750. [Nov. 17. P. R. 14.]  
Moses, s. Benja[min], bp. Nov. 18, 1770. C. R. 1.  
Moses, s. Capt. James and Mary, Feb. 20, 1785.  
Moses, s. James and Mary, bp. ——, 1810. C. R. 3.  
Moses, s. Moses and Nabby, Jan. 11, 1812.  
Moses, s. Moses, mariner, and Susannah, Mar. 31, 1847.  
Moses Buswell, s. Jacob, jr. and Martha W., Dec. 29, 1830.  
Moses K., s. Caleb and Mary (Pike), Sept. 24, 1829. P. R. 24.  
Nabby, d. Elias, bp. Aug. 27, 1769. C. R. 1.  
Nanne, d. Moses, jr., bp. Nov. 10, 1717. C. R. 1.  
Nanny, d. Moses, bp. Jan. 17, 1762. C. R. 1.

- PIKE, Narcissa, d. Elias, cooper, and Susan F., at School District No. 6, Sept. 11, 1845.
- Nicholas, s. John and Mary, June 27, 1805.
- Nicholas Tracy, s. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 17, 1810.
- Otis, s. Sarah, June 3, 1803.
- Otis Gilman, s. Otis and Ednah, July 8, 1839.
- Phebe, d. Joseph and Jemima, Apr. 21, 1726. N. CT. BK.
- Rhoda Ann, d. John and Mary, Mar. 2, 1808.
- Rhoda Bragg, d. Jacob and Kezia, Apr. 28, 1824.
- Roberd, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1769.
- Robert, s. Robert and Sarah, 26: 4 m: 1655.
- Robert, s. Robert [jr. t. c.] and Mary, Sept. 3, 1687.
- Robert, s. Robert, —— [1717?]. N. CT. BK. [bp. Mar. 2, 1717-18. C. R. 1.]
- Ruth (Blaisdell) Greeley, w. Moses, at Kingston, Mar. 9, 1762. P. R. 14.
- Salley, d. Samuel and Hannah, July 26, 1807.
- Sally, d. Joshua and Miriam, at Industry, Me., Aug. 20, 1805. P. R. 63.
- Sally, d. Moses and Sophia, Mar. 3, 1811.
- Sally, d. Silas and Jemima, Jan. 8, 1812.
- Sally Jones, d. Otis and Ednah, Nov. 24, 1826.
- Samuel, s. Jacob and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1760.
- Sam[ue]l, s. Moses, jr., bp. Aug. 20, 1775. C. R. 1.
- Sam[ue]l, s. Moses, jr., bp. May 14, 1780. C. R. 1.
- Samuel A., s. Caleb, jr. and Mary, Aug. 13, 1826.
- Samuel Francis, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, May 23, 1812.
- Samuel M., s. Jacob and Sally, Oct. 24, 1808.
- Samuel Pettengill, s. John and Mary, Mar. 3, 1801.
- Samuel Walton, s. Samuel W., mariner, and Abigail S., Feb. 18, 1847.
- Sarah, d. Robert and Sarah, 24: 12 m: 1641.
- Sarah, d. Robert, jr. and Mary, Feb. 3, 1689.
- Sarah, d. Moses and Susanah, Oct. 27, 1698. N. CT. BK.
- Sarah, d. Rob[er]t, bp. Nov. 27, 1715. C. R. 1.
- Sarah, d. Joseph and Jemima, Feb. 16, 1725. N. CT. BK.
- Sarah, d. John, bp. Mar. 25, 1739. C. R. 1.
- Sarah, d. Moses and Lydia, Oct. 30, 1747.
- Sarah, d. Johon, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1765.
- Sarah, d. James and Mary, Apr. 20, 1769.
- Sarah, d. Elias, jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 13, 1778.
- Sarah, d. Elias, jr. and Elizebeth, June 20, 1780.
- Sarah, d. Moses, jr., bp. Aug. 19, 1783. C. R. 1.
- Sarah, d. Caleb and Bettey, May 12, 1786.
- Sarah, d. Henry and Anna, May 15, 1797.

- PIKE, Sarah B., d. John and Mary, Mar. 15, 1818.  
 Sarah T., d. Jacob and Sally, Oct. 2, 1806.  
 Sarah W., d. Edmund and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1827.  
 Sarah Walker, d. Samuel Fellows, cooper, and Sarah, July 8, 1843.  
 Serena Tappan, d. John, victualler, and Martha W., at School District No. 5, July 25, 1845.  
 Silas, s. Capt. James and Mary, June 23, 1776.  
 Solomon, s. Moses, bp. Oct. 12, 1707. c. r. 1.  
 Susan Graves, d. Abraham S. and Elizabeth, June 28, 1829.  
 Susan Stockman, d. James and Eliza, June 12, 1837.  
 Susanna, d. Elias, bp. July 31, 1796. c. r. 1.  
 Susannah, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, June 27, 1808.  
 Timothie, s. Mosses and Susanah, May 30, 1701. n. ct. bk.  
 Timothy, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1758.  
 Timothy, s. Capt. James and Mary, Apr. 6, 1775.  
 Timothy, s. Caleb and Elisabeth, Feb. 25, 1776.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy and Lucy [(Gerrish). p. r. 27.], May 14, 1811. [May 11, 1810. p. r. 27.]  
 True, s. Moses and Ruth, Sept. 11, 1811.  
 True [Bliss. dup.], s. True, yeoman, and Mary, at School District No. 6, Sept. 20, 1845. [1846. dup.]  
 Walter, s. Joshua M., jr. and Charlotte J., Feb. 23, 1838.  
 Walter, s. John N., butcher, and Martha W., Sept. 28, 1849.  
 Warren, s. Caleb and Clarissa, Mar. 8, 1824.  
 William, s. John, jr. and Sarah, June 29, 1761.  
 William Griffen, s. Silas and Jemima, Dec. 14, 1802.  
 William H. H., s. Jacob and Nabby M. (Davis), Sept. 12, 1840. p. r. 22.

**PILSBERRY** (see also Pilsbury), Molly, d. Enoch, bp. [bet. Jan. 1 and Mar. 26], 1758. c. r. 2.

**PILSBURY** (see also Pilsberry), Colater Caroline Webster, d. John M., yeoman, and Calista, at School District No. 2, Jan. 20, 1846.  
 Mary Eliza, d. James M., cordwainer, and Esther D., Oct. 25, 1846.  
 Sarah Ellen, d. James, cordwainer, and Esther, at School District No. 2, Jan. 19, 1845.  
 Susanna, d. Henry and Elisabeth, July 15, 1725. n. ct. bk.

**PINKERTON**, William, s. Archibald and Fanny, bp. May 6, 1827. c. r. 3.

**POTTELL**, Batte, d. William and Rachel, Apr. 28, 1773.  
Rachel, d. Willim and Rachel, Mar. 1, 1776.  
Sarah Arnold, d. William and Rachel, Apr. 5, 1779.

**PRAY**, Abraham, s. Abraham and Mary Jane, Sept. 6, 1837.  
Mary Jane, d. Abraham and Mary Jane, July 18, 1834.  
Philip Bagley, s. Abraham and Mary Jane, July 20, 1832.  
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Abraham and Mary Jane, Mar. 25, 1836.

**PRESSIE**, John, s. John and Marah, 1: 8 m: 1664.  
Mary, d. John and Marah, 30: 9 m: 1665.  
Willi[am], s. John and Marah, June 2, 1671.

**PRICE**, Sarah, d. William and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1756.

**PROCTER** (see also Proctor), Jonathan, s. James and Abigail,  
Oct. 1, 1751.  
William, s. William and Rhodah, Aug. 21, 1793.

**PROCTOR** (see also Procter), James, s. William and Rhoda,  
Feb. 10, 1795.

**PROUSE**, Abigail [Abiall. CT. R.], d. John and Hanna, 18:  
10 m: 1666.

**PUDDINGTON**, Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1690.

**PURINGTON** (see also Purinton), James, s. John and Theodate,  
Jan. 22, 1722-3. N. CT. BK.  
John, s. John and Theodate, July 10, 1725. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Elisha and Phebe, Sept. 28, 1725. N. CT. BK.  
Stephen, s. John and Theodate, Apr. 22, 1733. N. CT. BK.

**PURINTON** (see also Purington, Purintun, Purrington, Purrinton), Elizabeth, d. James and Lidia, Dec. 8, 1695.  
N. CT. BK.

Lydia, d. John, jr. and Abigail, Apr. 19, 1752.  
Mary, d. David and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1759.  
Micaiah, s. John, jr. and Abigail, Feb. 11, 1750.  
Moses, s. John and Theodate, Oct. 10, 1727. N. CT. BK.

**PURINTUN** (see also Purinton), Ezra, s. David and Sarah,  
Oct. 28, 1761.

**PURRINGTON** (see also Purinton), Hannah, d. twin, James and Lidie, Apr. 14, 1708. N. CT. BK.

Jacob, s. John and Theodate, July 16, 1738. N. CT. BK.

James, s. James and Lidia, July 8, 1693. N. CT. BK.

James, s. John and Theodate, Jan. 22, 1722-3. N. CT. BK.

Jedaiah, s. John and Theodate, Feb. —, 17—. [1731?] N. CT. BK.

Ruth, d. twin, James and Lidie, Apr. 14, 1708. N. CT. BK.

**PURRINTON** (see also Purinton), Moses, s. John, jr. and Abigail, Feb. 16, 1749.

Stephen, s. John, jr. and Abigail, June 25, 1748.

**PUTNAM**, Betty, d. Samuel, bp. [bet. Sept. 4 and Oct. 9], 1768. C. R. 2.

Polly, d. Samuel, bp. [bet. Sept. 4 and Oct. 9], 1768. C. R. 2.

Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, Feb. 27, 1765.

Sarah, d. Samuel, bp. Mar. 20, 1768. C. R. 2.

**QUENBEY** (see also Quinby), Jacob, s. John and Mary, Mar. 13, 1706-7. N. CT. BK.

Jethrow, s. John and Mary, Nov. 27, 1710. N. CT. BK.

Jonathon, s. John and Mary, June 12, 1704. N. CT. BK.

**QUENBY** (see also Quinby), David, s. John and Mary, July 19, 1693. N. CT. BK.

Elieazor, s. John and Mary, May 13, 1691. N. CT. BK.

Jeremyah, s. John and Mary, Aug. 24, 1689. N. CT. BK.

John, s. Robert and Elisabeth, 7: 7 m: 1665.

Lidia, d. Robert and Elizabeth, 22: 11 m: 1657.

Robert, s. John and Mary, Dec. 13, 1701. N. CT. BK.

Sarah, d. John and Mary, Mar. 31, 1695. N. CT. BK.

Thomas, s. Robert and Elizabeth, 8: 12 m: 1667.

William, s. Robert and Elisabeth, 11: 4 m: 1660.

**QUIMBY** (see also Quinby), Charles Leonard, s. James, jr., cordwainer, and Sarah, at School District No. 6, June 21, 1845.

David M., s. James and Abigail, July 21, 1821.

James, s. James and Abigail, Nov. 8, 1813.

Mary Ann, d. James and Abigail, Nov. 8, 1825.

Richard Morrill, s. James and Abigail, Jan. 20, 1824.

Susannah Morrill, d. James and Abigail, Aug. 14, 1818.

William, s. William and Martha, June 13, 1749.

Zebedee Morrill, s. James and Abigail, June 28, 1816.

**QUINBEY** (see also Quinby), John, s. John and Mary, July 8, 1688. N. CT. BK.

**QUINBY** (see also Quenbey, Quenby, Quimby, Quinbey), Abigail Morril, d. James and Abigail, Aug. 28, 1808.  
Martha, d. Will[ia]m and Martha, June 16, 1738. N. CT. BK.  
William C. W., s. James and Abigail, Sept. 20, 1811.

**RAND** (see also Rande), Benjamin C., s. Ebenezer, yeoman, and Lydia, Oct. 17, 1843.

Charles Henry, s. Charles F., manufacturer, b. Westbrook, and Sarah A., b. Wells, Me., Sept. 24, 1848.

**RANDE** (see also Rand), Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, bp. at New-Castle, June 5, 1709. c. r. 1.

**REASE**, Dorothy Jane, d. James and Judith, Aug. 14, 1805.

**REED**, William, s. Robert, bp. Sept. 9, 1787. c. r. 2.

**RICH**, Annah Elizabeth, d. Robert and Hannah E., Aug. 31, 1840.

Charles Thomas, s. Robert and Hannah E., Dec. 19, 1842.  
Ellen, d. George C. and Sarah A., Sept. 7, 1841.  
Francis Rebecca, d. Robert and Hannah E., June 10, 1839.  
Julia Ann Pomeroy, d. Thomas and Hannah, June 17, 1833.  
Susan, d. Robert, teacher, and Hannah E., Apr. 17, 1847.  
Susan Mary, d. Robert, school-teacher, and Hannah E., at School District No. 6, May 13, 1845.

**RICHARDS**, Abigail, d. ——, bp. Dec. 4, 1763. c. r. 2.

**RICHMOND**, Joseph Thomas, s. Amaziah, manufacturer, and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1848.

**RING**, Abigail, d. Jarvis and Eliz[a]beth, Jan. 25, 1720-21.  
N. CT. BK.

Abigill, d. Nath[anie]ll and Nanne, Aug. 15, 1773.  
Abner, s. Jarvis and Eliz[a]beth, July 27, 1715. N. CT. BK.  
Abner, s. Jarves and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1745.  
Adaline, d. George and Perlina, Feb. 15, 1838.  
Anne, d. Page and Elisabeth, May 20, 1770.  
Bachilder, s. Nathaniel and Anne, Jan. 16, 1771.  
Batchelder, s. Batchelder and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1745.  
Batchellor, s. Jonathan and Eastor, Aug. 12, 1721 N. CT. BK.

- RING, Batte, d. Jonathan and Zilpha, May 30, 1771.  
Batte, d. Page and Elisabeth, Nov. 3, 1773.  
[Benjami. t. c.]n, s. Benjamin and Jane, Oct. 13, 1741.  
N. CT. BK.  
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Marah, May 5, 1775.  
Betsy, d. Page and Betsy T., Sept. 9, 1816.  
Betsy Agnes, d. Page and Betsy T., Mar. 4, 1838.  
Betty, d. Issachar and Dorothy, Sept. 26, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
Betty, d. Theophilus and Abigail, Aug. 19, 1741. N. CT. BK.  
Chester Ashley, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Mar. 13, 1836.  
Comfert, d. David and Molly, June 14, 1763.  
Daniel, s. John and Love, Feb. 10, 1753.  
David, s. Jarvis and Hanah, Nov. 24, 1693. N. CT. BK.  
David, s. Jonathan and Ester, Sept. 25, 1732.  
David, s. David and Tarzah, Mar. 6, 1750-51.  
David, s. Reuben F. and Nancy, July 25, 1798.  
Dorothy, d. Benjamin and Dorothy, Oct. 5, 1727. N. CT. BK.  
Elijah, s. Isachar and Dorothy, Apr. 3, 1741. N. CT. BK.  
Elizabeth, d. Jarves and Hanah, 3: 7 m: 1692.  
Elizabeth, d. John and Love, Aug. 29, 1755.  
Emeline, d. George and Perlina, Dec. 21, 1833.  
Ester, d. David and Molley, Sept. 11, 1759.  
Hannah, d. Jarvas and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1688-9.  
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Ester, June 4, 1724. N. CT. BK.  
Hannah, d. Jarvis and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1743. N. CT. BK.  
Isachar, s. Benjamin and Jane, Dec. 25, 1745.  
Issachar, s. Jarvis and Elizabeth, Jan. 27, 1712. N. CT. BK.  
Issachar, s. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 24, 1749. C. R. 2.  
Jacob, s. Jarvis and Sarah, July 18, 1753.  
Jacob, s. Jarvis and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1761.  
Jacob, s. Hannah Cous, July 7, 1781.  
Jarves, s. Robert and Elizabeth, —: 12 m: 1657.  
Jarves, s. Jarves and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1686.  
Jarvis, s. Jarvis and Elizabeth, Sept. 13, 1718. N. CT. BK.  
Jarvis, s. Jarvis and Sarah, June 10, 1759.  
Jefferson, s. Reuben F. and Anna, May 20, 1804.  
John, s. Robert and Elisabeth, 17: 12 m: 1661.  
John, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, July 7, 1729. N. CT. BK.  
John, s. Benj[amin], bp. Apr. 18, 1742. C. R. 2.  
Jonathan, s. Jarvis and Hanah, Sept. 5, 1695. N. CT. BK.  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Ester, Oct. 4, 1736.  
Jonathan, s. Page and Elisabeth, Oct. 13, 1775.  
Jonathan, s. George and Paulina, Aug. 15, 1839.  
Joseph, s. Robert and Elizabeth, 3: 6 m: 1664.  
Judith, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, Feb. 27, 1726-7. N. CT. BK.

- RING, Katrien, d. Page and Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1769.  
Levi, s. Jarvice and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1754.  
Lucey, d. Page and Elisabeth, Dec. 25, 1771.  
Martha, d. Rober[t] and Elizabeth, 12: 10 m: 1654.  
Martha, d. Jonathan and Martha, Sept. 12, 1769.  
Mary, d. Jonathan and Ester, Sept. 27, 1741.  
Mary, d. Page and Betsy T., Oct. 3, 1824.  
Mary Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Apr. 8, 1834.  
Mary Elizabeth, d. George and Perlina, Oct. 22, 1836.  
Meribah, d. Benjamin and Dorothy, May 20, 1726. N. CT. BK.  
Mollee, d. David and Mollee, Aug. 29, 1765.  
Mollee, d. Benjamin and Mollee, Jan. 10, 1767.  
Molly, d. Daniel and Molly, Jan. 27, 1777.  
Molly, d. Reuben F. and Nancy, Jan. 28, 1794.  
Moses, s. John and Prissilla, Apr. 30, 1692.  
Moses, s. Benjam[i]n and Jane, Sept. 15, 1739. N. CT. BK.  
Moses Holman, s. Nathanael and Nanny, July 12, 1779.  
Nancy, d. twin, Reuben F. and Anna, Jan. 22, 1801.  
Nanny, d. Nathanael and Nanny, Apr. 5, 1778.  
Nathan, s. Reuben F. and Nancy, Aug. 27, 1795.  
Nathanel, s. Nathaniel and Anna, Sept. 3, 1776.  
Nathanel, s. Nathaniel and Polly, July 14, 1803.  
Nathaniel, s. Batchelder and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1747.  
Oliver, s. Jarves and Hannah, June 17, 1698. N. CT. BK.  
Oliver, s. Abner and Miriam, Mar. 4, 1735. N. CT. BK.  
Page, s. Jonathan and Ester, Sept. 1, 1743.  
Page, s. Page and Betty, May 4, 1779.  
Page, s. Page and Betsy T., July 16, 1830.  
Perlina, d. George and Perlina, Aug. 31, 1828.  
Priscilla Ann, d. Jones and Sarah A., May 10, 1836.  
Rachel, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, Apr. 27, 1724. N. CT. BK.  
Rebecca, d. Page and Betty, Nov. 12, 1782.  
Reuben French, s. twin, Reuben F. and Anna, Jan. 22, 1801.  
Rhoda, d. David and Molley, Sept. 26, 1757.  
Ruben French, s. David and Molle, Oct. 8, 1772.  
Ruth, d. Benjamin and Molle, Aug. 20, 1769.  
Sally, d. Daniel and Molly, Mar. 6, 1774.  
Sally, d. George and Perlina, Mar. 23, 1830.  
Samuel, s. Isachar and Dorothy, Feb. 14, 1738. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, d. Abner and Miriam, May 10, 1738. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, d. David and Annah, Mar. 30, 1740. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, d. Jarvice and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1757.  
Sarah, d. David and Molley, Mar. 16, 1761.  
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Mathew, Feb. 26, 1768.  
Sarah, d. Page and Bettey, Nov. 19, 1780.

RING, Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Anna, May 11, 1782.  
 Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Dec. 19, 1824.  
 Sarah Jane, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Aug. 24, 1839.  
 Susan, d. Page and Betsy T., May 13, 1822.  
 Susanna, d. Jonathan and Easter, Apr. 29, 1727. N. CT. BK.  
 Theofelus, s. Jarvis and Elizabeth, Aug. 9, 1717. N. CT. BK.  
 Theophilus, s. Jarvis and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1742. N. CT. BK.  
 Theophilus, s. Zebedee and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1773.  
 Tirzah Sawyer, d. David and Molle, June 20, 1771.  
 Webster, s. Nathaniel and Anna, Mar. 10, 1784.  
 William, s. Jervice and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1747.  
 Zebedee, s. Jarvice and Sarah, Mar. 11, 1750.  
 Zebulon, s. Jarvis and Sarah, Apr. 30, 1737. N. CT. BK.

**ROAF**, George William, s. Henry and Emeline, Jan. 21, 1835.  
 Harriet Augusta, d. Henry and Emeline, Sept. 12, 1839.  
 Pamela Daniell, d. Henry and Emeline, Oct. 3, 1836.

**ROBINSON**, David, s. David and Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1818.  
 P. R. 44.  
 Elizabeth Lewis, d. David and Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1813.  
 P. R. 44.  
 George Dana Boardman, s. David and Elizabeth, Aug. 5, 1829.  
 P. R. 44.  
 Jane Boardman, d. David and Elizabeth, July 17, 1817.  
 P. R. 44.  
 John Gilman, s. David and Elizabeth, Sept. 13, 1822. P. R. 44.  
 Leonard Maginnis, s. David and Elizabeth, Feb. 3, 1833.  
 P. R. 44.  
 Richard Lewis, s. David and Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1815.  
 P. R. 44.  
 Stephen Chapin, s. David and Elizabeth, Nov. 7, 1825.  
 P. R. 44.  
 Stephen Henry, s. David and Elizabeth, May 29, 1827.  
 P. R. 44.  
 Thomas Baldwin Ripley, s. David and Elizabeth, May 29, 1824. P. R. 44.  
 Thomas Boardman, s. David and Elizabeth, Oct. 28, 1820.  
 P. R. 44.

**ROLANDSON** (see also Rolenson), Charitie, d. Elizabeth, 18: 12 m: 1683.

**ROLENSEN** (see also Rolandson, Rolinson), Ann, d. Tho[mas] and Dorethie, 16: 1 m: 1668-9.

ROLENSON, Elizabeth, d. Tho[mas] and Dorethie, 7: 4 m: 165[ torn ; 1655. CT. R.].  
 Elizabeth, d. Tho[mas] and Dorithie, 26: 12 m: 1660.  
 John, s. Tho[mas] and Dorethie, 20: 1 m: 1667-8.  
 Joseph, s. Tho[mas] and Dorethie, 18: 12 m: 1663.  
 Martha, d. twin, Tho[mas] and Dorethi, 24: 6 m: 1666.  
 Mary, d. twin, Tho[mas] and Dorethie, 24: 6 m: 1666.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Martha, Jan. 12, 1686. [1687. N. CT. BK.]  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Dorethie, 5: 5 m: 1656.

**ROLINSON** (see also Rolenson), Sarah, d. Tho[mas] and Dorethie, 5: 6 m: 1658.

**ROWEL** (see also Rowell), Elijah, s. Elijah and Jane, Mar. 2, 1741-2. N. CT. BK.  
 Elisabeth, d. Job and Bethia, Aug. 27, 1725. N. CT. BK.  
 Elisabeth, d. Moses and Hannah, May 18, 1763.  
 Hannah, d. Philip and Elisabeth, July 7, 1732. N. CT. BK.  
 Jacob, s. Philip and Elizabeth, Jan. 27, 1720-21. N. CT. BK.  
 Job, s. Job and Bethia, June 20, 1716. N. CT. BK.  
 Jonathan, s. Job and Miriam, Oct. 11, 1753.  
 Joseph, s. Moses and Hannah, May 3, 1766.  
 Judith, d. Moses and Mary, 26: 8 m: 1777. C. R. 7.  
 Keziah, d. Job and Bethia, Feb. 14, 1707. N. CT. BK.  
 Lydia, d. Philip and Elisabeth, June 2, 1728. N. CT. BK.  
 Lydia, d. Moses and Mary, 26: 5 m: 1779. C. R. 7.  
 Mariam, d. Philip and Elizabeth, Mar. 23, 1722. N. CT. BK.  
 Mark, s. Moses and Mary, 22: 2 m: 1776. C. R. 7.  
 Mary, d. Philip and Elisabeth, Jan. 23, 1729-30. N. CT. BK.  
 Mary, d. Job and Maribah, Aug. 21, 1744.  
 Mehetabel, d. Elijah and Jane, Oct. 27, 1734. N. CT. BK.  
 Molley, d. Elijah and Susannah, Sept. 21, 1764.  
 Moses, s. Philip and Elisabeth, Jan. 25, 1733-4. N. CT. BK.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Mary, 20: 4 m: 1783. C. R. 7.  
 Roda, d. Elijah and Susannah, Apr. 3, 1769.  
 Sarah, d. Job and Bethia, July 23, 1722. N. CT. BK.

**ROWELL** (see also Rowel, Rowill), Abigail F., d. James, jr. and Serena (Flanders), Nov. 29, 1835. P. R. 35.  
 Ann, d. Philip and Adah, Oct. 2, 1810.  
 Ann Mary, d. Philip and Mary J., Apr. 7, 1838.  
 Anna, d. James and Phebe (Jarvis), June 14, 1810. P. R. 35.  
 Anna Johnson, d. Jacob and Polly, Jan. 27, 1818.  
 Anna Johnson, d. Jacob and Polly, Aug. 25, 1823.  
 Anne, d. Elijah and Susanna, Nov. 11, 1771.

- Rowell, Charles William, s. Moses and Mary Ann, Nov. 1, 1837.
- Cyrus William, s. James, jr. and Serena (Flanders), June 25, 1848. p. r. 35.
- Edward, s. Philip and Adah, June 24, 1808.
- Elisabeth, d. Vallentine and Joana, 10: 6 m: 1657.
- Enoch Page, s. John W., trader, and Martha, at School District No. 6, May 12, 1844.
- Hannah, d. Vallentine and Joanna, —: 11 m: 1653.
- Hannah Wells, d. Philip and Mary J., Jan. 26, 1841.
- Jacob, s. Philip and Elisabeth, Apr. 12, 1724. n. ct. bk.
- James, h. Phebe (Jarvis), Sept. 28, 1776. p. r. 35.
- James, s. James and Phebe (Jarvis), Sept. 21, 1808. p. r. 35.
- James Alfred, s. James, jr. and Serena (Flanders), May 28, 1843. p. r. 35.
- James Cyrus, s. James, jr. and Serena (Flanders), Sept. 14, 1840. p. r. 35.
- Jemima, d. Job and Bethia, Sept. 18, 1705. n. ct. bk. [Sept. 23, dup.]
- Job, s. Sarah Page, by her former h. Rowell, bp. Apr. 30, 1699. c. r. 1.
- Job, s. Elijah and Jane, Oct. 4, 1738. n. ct. bk.
- John, s. Vallentine and Joanna, —, 1645.
- John, s. Vallentine and Joanna, 15: 9 m: 1655.
- John, s. Sarah Page, by her former h. Rowell, bp. Apr. 30, 1699. c. r. 1.
- John, s. Job and Bethia, Sept. 23, 1713. n. ct. bk.
- John, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1737. n. ct. bk.
- Judith, d. Sarah Page, by her former h. Rowell, bp. Apr. 30, 1699. c. r. 1.
- Lydia Dean, d. Jacob and Polly, Dec. 23, 1825.
- Margerite, d. Vall[entine] and Joana, 8: 7 m: 1659.
- Mary, d. Vallentine and Joanna, 31: 11 m: 1649.
- Mary, d. Elijah and Jane, Aug. 13, 1736. n. ct. bk.
- Mary Augusta, d. James, jr. and Serena (Flanders), Feb. 23, 1833. p. r. 35.
- Mary Esther, d. Jacob and Polly, Feb. 24, 1835.
- Mary Stevens, d. Jacob and Polly, May 7, 1831.
- Moses, s. Mark and Lydia, Nov. 17, 1805.
- Philip, s. Philip and Adah, Nov. 27, 1806.
- Phillip, s. Vallentine and Joanna, 8: 1 m: 1647.
- Ruth, d. Philip and Elisabeth, Nov. 27, 1735. n. ct. bk.
- Sarah, d. Vallentine and Joanna, 16: 9 m: 1651.
- Sarah Fowler, d. Edward, farmer, and Mary, Sept. 22, 1846.
- Tho[mas], s. Vallentine and Joanna, 7: 7 m: 1644.
- Timothy, s. James and Phebe (Jarvis), Jan. 6, 1812. p. r. 35.

**ROWILL** (see also Rowell), Aliga, s. Job and Bethiah, Jan. 6, 1710. N. CT. BK.

Sarah, d. Philip and Elisabeth, Aug. 8, 1726. N. CT. BK.

Thomas, s. Jobe and Bethiah, Mar. 1, 1718-19. N. CT. BK.

**RUDOC**, Mary Elizabeth, d. William and Mary, Aug. 1, 1824. Suffira, d. William and Mary, June 24, 1836.

**RUSSELL**, Abigail, d. Edward and Anna, Aug. 27, 1793.

Anna, d. twin, Edward and Anna, May 14, 1800.

Edward, s. twin, Edward and Anna, May 14, 1800.

Lucey, d. Peter, bp. Oct. 9, 1768. C. R. 2.

Mary, d. Joseph, bp. May 26, 1754. C. R. 1.

Molly, d. Peter, bp. Dec. 5, 1762. C. R. 1.

Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. May 26, 1754. C. R. 1.

**RUTHERFORD**, Joseph Chase, s. Joseph and Ruth, Feb. 19, 1796.

**RYAN**, Emma Frances, d. Jeremiah and Betsy, Feb. 7, 1842.

**SAMBORN** (see also Sanborn), Isaac Charlnder, s. Thomas and Tabatha, July 27, 1807.

**SANBORN** (see also Samborn, Sandburn), Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Tabitha, Aug. 28, 1811.

**SANDBURN** (see also Sanborn), Benj[ami]n, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 9, 1720. C. R. 1.

**SANDERS**, Hester, d. John and Hester, 5: 7 m: 1639.

John, s. John and Hester, 1: 5 m: 1641.

John, s. John and Hester, 10: 10 m: 1644.

Ruth, d. John and Hester, 16: 10 m: 1642.

**SARGENT** (see also Sergeant), Anna, d. Moses and Anna, July 24, 1802.

Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, 22: 9 m: 1648.

John, s. Moses and Judith, June 9, 1833.

John M., s. Moses and Anna, Mar. 29, 1812.

Loiza, d. Moses and Anna, Oct. 14, 1806.

Mary, d. Moses and Anna, Jan. 23, 1818.

Mary, d. Moses and Judith, Mar. 1, 1826.

Moses, s. Moses and Anna, Dec. 16, 1803.

Sarah, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, 29, 12 m: 1651.

SARGENT, Stephen Hoyt, s. Moses and Judith, June 3, 1827.  
 Thomas, s. W[illia]m and Elisabeth, 11: 4 m: 1643.  
 Thomas M., s. Moses and Anna, May 4, 1809.  
 William, s. Willi[am] and Elisabeth [Abigail. CT. R.], 2:  
 11 m: 1645.

**SAWYER**, Elizabeth, d. Jeremiah and Betty, Feb. 15, 1811.  
 Enoch, s. Jeremiah and Betsy, Aug. 20, 1806.  
 Enoch, s. Enoch and Aphia A., Nov. 27, 1841.  
 George, s. George and Judith, Nov. 27, 1805.  
 Hannah, d. twin, John and Abigail, Oct. 25, 1772.  
 Jeremiah, s. John and Abigail, May 19, 1777.  
 Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Betsy, Sept. 2, 1823.  
 John, s. twin, John and Abigail, Oct. 25, 1772.  
 Joseph William, s. Enoch and Aphia A., Feb. 5, 1839.  
 Joshua Tilton, s. George and Judith, Nov. 11, 1810.  
 Josiah, s. Jeremiah and Betty, Dec. 16, 1813.  
 Matthias Plaat, s. George and Judith, June 6, 1799.  
 Meriam, d. George and Judith, July 11, 1803.  
 Moses Judkins, s. Jeremiah and Betsy, Oct. 26, 1808.  
 Moses Little, s. George and Judith, June 5, 1799.  
 Quincy Cochran, d. Joshua F., housewright, and Ann B., at  
 School District No. 6, May 23, 1844.  
 Sarah, d. Jere[mia]h and Betsy, Jan. 25, 1816.  
 Sarah Ann, d. Joshua F., housewright, and Ann B., at School  
 District No. 6, Sept. 4, 1845.  
 Susan Colby, d. Enoch and Aphia A., Mar. 4, 1837.  
 William, s. George and Judith, Aug. 22, 1801.

**SAYER**, Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Dorothy, July 27, 1738.  
 N. CT. BK.  
 Miriam, d. Joseph and Dorothy, Nov. 5, 1735. N. CT. BK.  
 —, s. Joseph and Dorothy, Dec. 3, 1733. N. CT. BK.

**SCILLY** (see also Cilley), Abigail, d. Jonathan and Abigail,  
 Oct. 12, 1823.

**SCOTT**, Christiana, d. Charles, dyer, and Jenett, both b. Scot-  
 land, Feb. 19, 1849.

**SCRIBNER**, John, s. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1703. N. CT.  
 BK.

**SCRIVEN**, Deborah, d. Sarah, bp. at Kingston, Feb. 13, 1705-6.  
 C. R. 1.  
 John, s. Sarah, bp. Sept. 3, 1704. C. R. 1.

**SEDDON** (see also Sedon), Richard, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1725. N. CT. BK.

Samuell, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Oct. 17, 172-. N. CT. BK.

**SEDON** (see also Seddon), Richard, s. Samuell and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1723. N. CT. BK.

Samuell, s. Samuell and Hannah, June 29, 1722. N. CT. BK.

**SELLEY** (see also Cilley), Elizabeth, d. Benony and Elenor, Aug. 4, 1705. N. CT. BK.

Mehitaball, d. Benony and Elenor, Feb. 15, 1704. N. CT. BK.

**SELLY** (see also Cilley), Abigail, d. Benoney and Rachel, Feb. 9, 1742-3. N. CT. BK.

Dorcas, d. Benoney and Eleaner, June 26, 1725. N. CT. BK.

Eleaner, d. Benony and Eleaner, Sept. 29, 1715. N. CT. BK.

Eleaner, d. Samuel and Martha, Aug. 10, 1739. N. CT. BK.

Elisabeth, d. Tho[ma]s and Lydia, Nov. 1, 1740. N. CT. BK.

Jacob, s. Thomas and Lydia, Feb. 28, 1746.

Jane, d. Thomas and Lydia, Nov. 26, 1742.

Jemima, d. Tho[ma]s and Lydia, Apr. 5, 1737. N. CT. BK.

John, s. Tho[ma]s and Lydia, Jan. 14, 1738-9. N. CT. BK.

Judeth, d. Thomas and Lydia, Sept. 10, 1748.

Lydia, d. Thomas and Lydia, Nov. 12, 1744.

Martha, d. Benoney and Eleaner, May 21, 1709. N. CT. BK.

Samuel, s. Benony and Eleaner, Apr. 19, 1711. N. CT. BK.

Sarah, d. Benoney and Eleaner, Apr. 20, 1720. N. CT. BK.

Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Elisabeth, Aug. 17, 1732. N. CT. BK.

**SERGEANT** (see also Sargent), Hannah, d. Tho[mas], bp. Apr. 22, 1694. C. R. 1.

Jacob, s. Tho[mas], bp. Apr. 22, 1694. C. R. 1.

John, s. Tho[mas], bp. Apr. 22, 1694. C. R. 1.

Joseph, s. Tho[mas], bp. Apr. 22, 1694. C. R. 1.

Judah, ch. Tho[mas], bp. Apr. 22, 1694. C. R. 1.

Mary, d. Tho[mas], bp. Apr. 22, 1694. C. R. 1.

Rachel, d. Tho[mas], bp. Apr. 22, 1694. C. R. 1.

Rhoda, d. Nathan[ie]l Peasley, bp. May 26, 1759. C. R. 2.

Thomas, s. Tho[mas], bp. Apr. 22, 1694. C. R. 1.

William, s. Tho[mas], bp. Apr. 22, 1694. C. R. 1.

**SEVERAN** (see also Severance), Ebenezar, s. John, jr. and Mary, Sept. 19, 1673.

**SEVERANCE** (see also Severan, Severans, Severens), Abigail, d. Ephraim and Lydia, Aug. 29, 1683.

Lidia, d. Ephraim and Liddia, Sept. 9, 1705. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, d. Ephraim and Lidia, Feb. 7, 1697-8. N. CT. BK.

**SEVERANS** (see also Severance), Abigail, d. John and Abigail, 7: 11 m: 1641.

Abigail, d. John and Abigail, 25: 3 m: 1643.  
Abigail, d. John and Mary, May 6, 1675.  
Benjamin, s. John and Abigail, —: 11 m: 1654.  
Daniell, s. John and Mary, June 3, 1678.  
Dinah, d. Ephraim and Lidia, 3: 7 m: 1692.  
Eben[ezer], s. John and Abigail, 7: 1 m: 1639.  
Ebenezer, s. Ephraim and Lidia, Nov. 29, 1694. N. CT. BK.  
Elizabeth, d. John and Abigail, 8: 2 m: 1652.  
Elizabeth, d. John and Abygail, 17: 4 m: 1658.  
Ephraim, s. John and Abigail, 8: 2 m: 1656.  
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Lidia, Dec. 2, 1689.  
Hannah, d. Ephraim and Lidia, Dec. 13, 1702. N. CT. BK.  
John, s. John and Abigail, 24: 9 m: 1647.  
John, s. John, jr. and Mary, Sept. 22, 1676.  
Joseph, s. John and Abigail, 14: 12 m: 1649.  
Lidia, d. Ephraim and Lidia, Jan. 15, 1687.  
Margrit, d. Ebinezor and Annah, July 30, 1718. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. John and Abigail, 5: 6 m: 1645.  
Mary, d. Ephraim and Lidia, July 2, 1685.  
Sam[ue]ll, s. John and Abigail, 19: 7 m: 1637.  
Sarah, d. Ebinezor and Annah, Dec. 21, 1719. N. CT. BK.

**SEVERENS** (see also Severance), Jonathan, s. Ephraim and Lidea, Apr. 21, 1700. N. CT. BK.

**SHAPERD** (see also Shepard), John, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1774.

**SHAW**, Sarah Abby, d. John, yeoman, and Mary Ann, at School District No. 6, Feb. 7, 1845.

**SHEPARD** (see also Shaperd, Sheperd, Shephard, Shepherd, Sheppard, Shepperd), Charls, s. Benjamin and Experance, Aug. 19, 1763.

Elifelit, s. Willi[am] and El[i]sabeth, Oct. 26, 1714. N. CT. BK.

Israell, s. Solomon and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1693. N. CT. BK.  
Jeremiah, s. Benjamin and Expereanc, Feb. 17, 1761.

**SHEPARD**, Jerimiah, s. Solomon and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1698.  
N. CT. BK.

Joannah, d. Jeremiah and Abigail, Apr. 23, 1739. N. CT. BK.  
John, s. John and Rachill, Jan. 3, 1718-19. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Iserell and Mary, Jan. 1, 1718-19. N. CT. BK.  
Samuel, s. Israel and Mary, June 22, 1739.  
Samuell, s. John and Rachill, Oct. 28, 1713. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, d. Israel and Sarah, July 24, 1732. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, d. Jeremiah and Abigail, Apr. 23, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Experience, Mar. 9, 1759.  
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1771.  
William, s. Jeremiah and Harriet, Feb. 23, 1826.

**SHEPERD** (see also Shepard), Hannah, d. Jerimiah and Abigail, Mar. 24, 1744. [Mar. 23, 1744-5. dup.]

Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. Jan. 18, 1756. C. R. 2.  
Lemuel, s. Isaac, bp. Mar. 12, 1749. C. R. 2.  
Margaret, d. Isaac, bp. Feb. —, 1752. C. R. 2.  
Rachel, d. John and Rachel, July 7, 1732.  
Sam[ue]ll, s. Isaac and Martha, Feb. 24, 1748.  
Sarah, d. Israel and Mary, Aug. 22, 1721. N. CT. BK.

**SHEPHARD** (see also Shepard), Anna, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1780.

Hannah, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1776.  
Molley, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1779.

**SHEPHERD** (see also Shepard), Bethia, d. Solomon and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1687-8.

Joseph, s. Goodwife, bp. Dec. 8, 1687. C. R. 1.  
Josiah, s. William and Elizabeth, June 24, 1705. N. CT. BK.  
Lemuel, s. Isaac, bp. Feb. 3, 1754. C. R. 2.  
Sarah, d. Solomon and Sarah, June 25, 1686.  
Sollomon, s. Solomon and Sarah, Apr. 18, 1691.  
Symon, s. Goodwife, bp. Dec. 8, 1687. C. R. 1.  
Timothy, s. Goodwife, bp. Dec. 8, 1687. C. R. 1.

**SHEPPARD** (see also Shepard), Abigail, d. Israell and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1729-30. N. CT. BK.

[Abigail. t. c.], d. Jeremi[a]h and Abigail, Jan. 29, 1741-2.  
N. CT. BK.

Abner, s. John and Rachel, May 26, 1729. N. CT. BK.  
Benjamin, s. Israel and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1727-8. N. CT. BK.  
Daniell, s. Israel and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1725-6. N. CT. BK.  
Isaac, s. John and Rachel, July 23, 1721. N. CT. BK.

SHEPPARD, Rebeckah, d. William and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1707.  
N. CT. BK.

Sarah, d. Jeremy and Abigail, Sept. 21, 1732. N. CT. BK.

**SHEPPERD** (see also Shepard), Jerusha, d. Will[iam] and  
Eliz[abeth], bp. Sept. 11, 1715. C. R. 1.

Rebecca, d. Will[iam] and Eliz[abeth], bp. Sept. 11, 1715.  
C. R. 1.

**SHERBORN** (see also Sherburne), John, s. Capt. Sam[u]el,  
bp. Dec. 29, 1689. C. R. 1.

**SHERBURNE** (see also Sherborn), Naomi, d. Ruth, "offered  
by David Greeley," bp. July 27, 1765. C. R. 1.  
Ruth, d. Ruth, "offered by Moses Morrill," bp. Nov. 11, 1759.  
C. R. 1.

**SHOOF**, Ann Maria, d. Henry and Ann, Oct. 12, 1829.  
William Henry, s. Henry and Ann, Sept. 22, 1833.

**SILLEY** (see also Cilley), Edward, s. Richard, bp. Sept. 21,  
1783. C. R. 1.  
John, s. Bonony, bp. Dec. 24, 1727. C. R. 1.  
Mary, d. John, bp. Apr. 17, 1763. C. R. 1.  
Thomas, s. Benony and Ellinor, June 27, 1707. N. CT. BK.

**SILLY** (see also Cilley), Mary, d. Samuel and Martha, Jan. 31,  
1740-41. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Benoney and Rachel, Mar. 8, 1740-41. N. CT. BK.

**SINGELTERI** (see also Singletery), John, s. John and Mary,  
Nov. 15, 1703. N. CT. BK.

**SINGELTERY** (see also Singletery), Nathaniell, s. John and  
Mary, Apr. 24, 1702. N. CT. BK.

**SINGLETARY** (see also Singletery), Amos, s. Rich[ard] and  
Susanna, —: 2 m: 1651.  
Eunice, d. Ric[hard] and Susana, 7: 11 m: 1641.  
Jonathan, s. Ric[hard] and Susana, 17: 11 m: 1639.  
Lidia, d. Rich[ard] and Susana, 30: 2 m: 1648.  
Natha[nie]ll, s. Rich[ard] and Susana, 28: 8 m: 1644.  
Sarah, d. John and Mary, Apr. 6, 1705. N. CT. BK.

**SINGLETERY** (see also Singelteri, Singeltery, Singletary),  
Mary, d. John and Mary, June 25, 1707. N. CT. BK.

**SLEEPER**, Aaron, s. Aaron, of Hampton, bp. Sept. 30, 1688.  
C. R. 1.

Thomas, s. Aaron, of Hampton, bp. Sept. 30, 1688. C. R. 1.

Thomas, s. Tho[mas], bp. at Kingston, Sept. 18, 1720. C. R. 1.

**SMALLPEESE**, John, s. John and Elise, Apr. 23, 1703.  
N. CT. BK.

**SMITH**, Abbee Annee, d. Samuel, farmer, and Eliza, Aug. 21,  
1848.

Abigail, d. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 31, 1743. [Aug. 30.  
P. R. 56.]

Abraham, s. Robart and Anne, Nov. 20, 1705. N. CT. BK.

Andrew, s. Jesse and Lydia, Apr. 16, 1801.

Ann, d. Robert and Sarah, Mar. 26, 1716. N. CT. BK.

Anna, d. Elias and Judith, Dec. 19, 1734. N. CT. BK.

Anna, d. Elias and Elisabeth, Oct. 31, 1739. N. CT. BK.

Betty, d. Richard, bp. Sept. 28, 1755. C. R. 2.

Betty, d. Col. Jonathan and Dolly [(Gove)]. P. R. 59.], Mar.  
19, 1778.

Caroline, d. Charles and Ruth, Mar. 1, 1808.

Charles, s. Charles and Ruth, Mar. 1, 1806.

Daniel, s. Rufus and Anna, Aug. 14, 1793.

Edward W., s. William and Merriam, May 23, 1814.

Elias, s. Elias and Elisab[e]th, May 20, 1728. N. CT. BK.

Elias, s. Elias and Elisabeth, Jan. 15, 1731-2. N. CT. BK.

Emma Eulalia, d. John, cordwainer, b. Seabrook, and Sarah B.,  
June 26, 1848.

Enoch, s. Samuel and Mary [(Gove)]. P. R. 56.], Jan. 14,  
1739-40. N. CT. BK.

Enoch, s. Rufus and Anna, July 10, 1785.

Enoch, s. Col. Jonathan and Dolly, Apr. 3, 1795.

Enoch, s. Enoch and Edith, July 8, 1819.

Enoch Osgood, s. Samuel, farmer, and Elizabeth, Feb. 8, 1847.

Fanny, d. Col. Jonathan and Dolly, Nov. 6, 1797.

George Sebastian, s. Streeter and Dorothy, July 23, 1846.

Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Nov. 3, 1749.

Hannah, d. William and Anne, Oct. 23, 1770.

Hannah, d. Col. Jonathan and Dolly, Mar. 20, 1780.

Hannah, d. Enoch, jr. and Betsey, Aug. 7, 1830.

Harriet, d. Edward, seaman, and Elizabeth, Mar. 15, 1844.

Isoline, d. Edward and Sarah, May 11, 1840.

- SMITH, Jacob, s. Robert and Sarah, July 1, 1720. N. CT. BK.  
James, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Jan. 26, 1691-2.  
Jemima, d. Richard, bp. Aug. 21, 1763. C. R. 2.  
Joanna, d. Richard and Elizabeth, May 22, 1686.  
John, s. Col. Jonathan and Dolly, Nov. 5, 1792.  
John Francis, s. John, cordwainer, and Sarah B., May 9, 1846.  
Jonathan, s. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 18, 1756.  
Jonathan, s. Enoch, jr. and Betsey, Sept. 14, 1825.  
Luce, d. Rich[ard] and Sarah, 17: 7 m: 1667.  
Lurana Sawyer, d. Mark-and-Saley, Mar. 1, 1809.  
Maria, d. Jesse and Lydia, Mar. 7, 1803.  
Marian, d. Edward and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1842.  
Mary, d. Richard and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1675-6.  
Mary, d. Elias and Elisabeth, Mar. 4, 1736-7. N. CT. BK.  
Mary A., w. True Pike, in Maine, Apr. 28, 1815. P. R. 14.  
Mary Ann, d. William and Miriam, Sept. 12, 1812.  
Mary Ann Stuard, d. Mark and Sally, Dec. 13, 1810.  
Mehitabel, d. Richard, bp. Feb. 3, 1745. C. R. 2.  
Miriam, d. Richard, bp. Aug. 19, 1753. C. R. 2.  
Moley, d. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 16, 1761.  
Molly [Mary. P. R. 59.], d. Col. Jonathan and Dolly, Aug. 24, 1782.  
Moses, s. Elias and Elisabeth, Nov. 28, 1729. N. CT. BK.  
Nabby [Abigail. P. R. 59.], d. Col. Jonathan and Dolly [(Gove). P. R. 59.], Apr. 8, 1800.  
Nelson, s. Charles and Ruth, Feb. 28, 1810.  
Nelson, s. Charles F. and Ruthy, Aug. 5, 1814.  
Paulina, d. Jesse and Lydia, Nov. 19, 1808.  
Polly, d. Enoch, jr. and Betsy, Oct. 17, 1823.  
Polly Jones, d. Rufus and Anna, Oct. 25, 1799.  
Rebeccah, d. Enoch and Edith, Aug. 24, 1811.  
Rebekah Jones, d. Enoch and Edith, Dec. 22, 1809.  
Rhoda, d. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 24, 1745. [Oct. 9. P. R. 56.]  
Rhoda, d. Col. Jonathan and Dolly, June 22, 1787.  
Richard, s. Robert and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1717. N. CT. BK.  
Robert, s. Robert and Sarah; Sept. 3, 1722. N. CT. BK.  
Robert, s. Richard, bp. May 24, 1747. C. R. 2.  
Rodha, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Mar. 11, 1752.  
Ruben, s. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 24, 1754.  
Rufus Henry, s. Sebastian S., cordwainer, and Dorothy, b. Amesbury, Aug. 28, 1848.  
Salley, d. Jacob and Molley, Jan. 26, 1788.  
Samuel, s. Rufus and Anna, Aug. 25, 1787.  
Samuel, s. Col. Jonathan and Dolly, Mar. 10, 1790.  
Samuel, s. Enoch, jr. and Betsy, Dec. 5, 1821.

SMITH, Samuell, s. Robert and Sarah, June 28, 1714. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, d. Richard and Sarah, 22: 8 m; 1669.  
Sarah, d. Robard and Anne, May 2, 1708. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, d. Robert and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1728. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, July 1, 1741. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, d. Col. Jonathan and Dolly, Feb. 10, 1785.  
Sarah Ann, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1842.  
Sarah, Ann Fowler, d. Charles F. and Ruthy, Feb. 16. 1812.  
Stephen, s. Richard, bp. May 25, 1760. C. R. 2.  
Susanna F., d. Enoch and Edith, June 13, 1813.  
Sylvester Streeter, s. Enoch and Edith, Aug. 27, 1822.  
Wallace, s. Edward and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1838.  
Willi[am], s. Richard and Luce, Mar. 10, 1672-3.  
William, s. Robert and Anne, May 6, 1703. N. CT. BK.  
William, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Nov. 7, 1747.  
William, s. Rufus and Anna, Aug. 23, 1790.  
William French, s. Enoch and Edith, Oct. 22, 1815.  
William True, s. William and Anne, Oct. 12, 1772.  
Worthen, s. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 2, 1812.

**SPENCER**, Molly, d. ——, bp. Oct. 1, 1775. C. R. 2.

**SPRINGER**, Stephen Henry, s. Stephen C., joiner, and Frances, Sept. 4, 1848.

**STACKPOLE**, Andrew Shanington, s. Alexander D. and Abigail, Mar. 14, 1832.

**STANARD** (see also Stanwood), John, s. Joseph and Eastar, May 27, 1723. N. CT. BK.

**STANWOOD** (see also Stanard), Abigail, d. Charles, bp. Apr. 25, 1762. C. R. 1.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Ester, Feb. 6, 1725-6. N. CT. BK.

**STEARNS**, Charles O., s. Oliver and Dorcas (Varnum), Nov. 8, 1813. P. R. 55.

Ellen [Ellen Dorcas. P. R. 55.], d. Charles O[liver. P. R. 55.], tanner, and Adeline, at School District No. 4, Oct. 30, 1845.

Harriet Ann, d. Charles Oliver and Adeline (Eastman), Feb. 2, 1841. P. R. 55.

Joseph Oliver, s. Charles Oliver and Adeline (Eastman), June 14, 1838. P. R. 55.

Laura Ann, d. Charles, tanner, and Adaline, Aug. 18, 1843.

- STEARNS, Mary Augusta, d. Charles Oliver and Adeline (Eastman), Aug. 18, 1843. p. r. 55.  
 Sarah Eliz[abeth], d. Charles O[liver. p. r. 55.] and Adeline, Oct. 16, 1834.  
 Susan Adeline, d. Charles Oliver and Adeline (Eastman), July 3, 1836. p. r. 55.

- STEEVENS** (see also Stevens), Cathorun, d. John [jr. c. r. 1.] and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1719-20. n. ct. bk.  
 David, s. John and Dorothy, May 23, 1706. n. ct. bk.  
 Dorethy, d. John [jr. c. r. 1.] and Dorethy, July 1, 1716. n. ct. bk.  
 Elenor, d. John [jr. c. r. 1.] and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1721. n. ct. bk.  
 Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 17, 1705-6. n. ct. bk.  
 Hannah, d. Jacob and Sarah, June 12, 1716. n. ct. bk.  
 Hannah, d. Jacob and Sarah, June 16, 1717. n. ct. bk.  
 Jacob, s. Benjamine and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1686. n. ct. bk.  
 Joseph, s. John and Dorothy, Apr. 29, 1704. n. ct. bk.  
 Mary, d. Jerimiah and Alizabeth, Sept. 17, 1705. n. ct. bk.  
 Paul, s. John and Jane, Aug. 23, 1719. n. ct. bk.

- STEVENS** (see also Steevens), Abigail, d. Jacob and Mary, Apr. 19, 1774.  
 Abigail, d. John, 3d and Abigail, Feb. 12, 1777.  
 Abigail, d. Joseph and Meriam, Jan. 16, 1790.  
 Abigail Jackman, d. John and Sarah, June 19, 1797.  
 Abigaill, d. Jacob and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1735. n. ct. bk  
 Abigaill, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Dec. 19, 1744.  
 Aphia, d. Jeremiah and Mehitable, Mar. 23, 1775.  
 Amelia, d. Benja[min] and Sally, Oct. 9, 1816.  
 Ann, d. Jacob and Sarah, Aug. 23, 1719. n. ct. bk.  
 Ann, d. Jacob and Betsy, May 14, 1814.  
 Anna, d. John, 3d and Abigail, July 4, 1779.  
 Anna, d. Jacob and Anna, May 23, 1790.  
 Annah, d. Jeremiah and Elizebeth, July 10, 1699. n. ct. bk.  
 Anne, d. Benja[min], bp. Nov. 12, 1752. c. r. 1.  
 Aphia, d. Lemuel, bp. Mar. 4, 1759. c. r. 2.  
 Aphia, d. Jeremiah, bp. Jan. 27, 1775. c. r. 2.  
 Bachelor, s. Jonathan and Betsy, Feb. 18, 1827.  
 Benjamin, s. John and Katherine, 2: 12 m: 1650.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hanna, Oct. 7, 1677.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 2, 1709. n. ct. bk.  
 Benjamin, s. John and Dorothy, Nov. 6, 1710. n. ct. bk.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Jan. 29, 1742-3. n. ct. bk.

- STEVENS, Benjamin, s. Theophiles and Elianor, Aug. 29, 1752.  
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Meriam, Aug. 5, 1794.  
Bettey, d. Jacob and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1765.  
Bettey, d. John, 3d and Abigail, Jan. 21, 1774.  
Betty, d. Lemuel, bp. Dec. 5, 1773. c. r. 2.  
Betty, d. Samuel and Hannah, July 22, 1791.  
Bradbury, s. John, bp. Sept. 30, 1721. c. r. 1.  
Cyrus, s. Jabez and Abigail, Feb. 20, 1832.  
Daniel Osgood, s. Daniel and Sally, Dec. 21, 1804.  
Dorothy, d. John and Jane, bp. Oct. 9, 1737. c. r. 1.  
Ebenezer, s. Benjamin and Hanah, June 29, 1684.  
Edward, s. Nath[anie]ll and Mehetabell, June 4, 1684.  
Eleanor, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Dec. 20, 1757.  
Eleanor, d. twin, Benja[min], bp. Sept. 28, 1760. c. r. 1.  
Eleanor, d. Lemuel, bp. Apr. 3, 1763. c. r. 2.  
Elianer, d. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 19, 1725. N. CT. BK.  
Elisabeth, d. Lt. Jacob and Sarah, May 5, 1726. N. CT. BK.  
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Abigaill, May 17, 1741. N. CT. BK.  
Eliza, d. Samuel and Dolly, Aug. 20, 1821.  
Eliza Ann, d. Jabez and Abigail, Jan. 5, 1829.  
Elizabeth, d. John and Katherine, 7: 1 m: 1641.  
Elizabeth, d. John and Kathrine, 4: 12 m: 1642.  
Elizabeth, d. John and Joanna, Apr. 8, 1673.  
Elizabeth, d. John and Hannah, 14: 12 m: 1677.  
Elizabeth, d. Jerimya and Elizabeth, Feb. 21, 1710. N. CT. BK.  
Elizabeth, d. Jacob, bp. July 15, 1722. c. r. 1.  
Elizabeth, d. John and Jane, bp. Oct. 9, 1737. c. r. 1.  
Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Mary, Mar. 19, 1778.  
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1806.  
Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Betsy, Jan. 31, 1812.  
Elizebath, d. Joseph and Elizebath, Aug. 30, 1750.  
Ellinor, d. twin, Benjamin and Hanah, Jan. 2, 1674.  
Enoch French, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1787.  
Ephraim, s. John and Jane; bp. Oct. 9, 1737. c. r. 1.  
Gemima, d. John and Sarah, May 10, 1791.  
Hanah, d. Benj[amin] and Hanah, Apr. 30, 1682.  
Hannah, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1740-41. N. CT. BK.  
Hannah, d. twin, Benja[min], bp. Sept. 28, 1760. c. r. 1.  
Hannah, d. Jacob and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1763.  
Hannah, d. Jacob and Mary, July 7, 1771.  
Hannah, d. Lemuel, bp. Apr. 4, 1777. c. r. 2.  
Hannah, d. Joseph and Merram, July 15, 1787.  
Hannah, d. Joseph and Merriam, July 15, 1788.  
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Molly [Mary. P. R. 41.], Apr. 29,  
1799.

- STEVENS, Hannah, d. Samuel and Dolly, July 11, 1816.  
 Hannah Morrill, d. Jabez and Abigail, June 5, 1823.  
 Henry, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1771.  
 Hiram Lowell, s. Jabez and Abigail, Mar. 20, 1834.  
 Hubburd, s. John and Dorothy, Oct. 20, 1698. N. CT. BK.  
 Jabez, s. Joseph and Meriam, July 10, 1796.  
 Jabez, s. Jabez and Abigail, Oct. 7, 1826.  
 Jacob, s. Jerimiah and Elisabeth, Feb. 2, 1712-13. N. CT. BK.  
 Jacob, s. Lt. Jacob and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1723-4. N. CT. BK.  
 Jacob, s. Jonathan and Mary, May 13, 1735. N. CT. BK.  
 Jacob, s. Lemuel and Ruth, Nov. 3, 1760.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, Apr. 2, 1769.  
 Jacob, s. John, 3d and Abigail, Oct. 6, 1781.  
 Jacob, s. Jonath[a]n and Polly [Mary. P. R. 41.], Oct. 10, 1797.  
 James, s. John, 3d and Abigail, Apr. 18, 1784.  
 James, s. Ens. John and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1790.  
 James, s. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1794.  
 Jane, d. John and Jane, bp. Oct. 9, 1737. C. R. 1.  
 Jemima, d. John and Jeane, Sept. 4, 1721. N. CT. BK.  
 Jemima, d. Jeremiah and Mehitable, Jan. 29, 1784.  
 Jeremia, s. Jerimia and Elizabeth, Feb. 14, 1706-7. N. CT. BK.  
 Jeremiah [William. N. CT. R.], s. John and Hannah, 6: 8 m: 1675.  
 Jeremiah, s. John and Afee, Oct. 1, 1741. N. CT. BK.  
 Joanna, d. John and Dorthety, Oct. 15, 1692.  
 John, s. John and Katherine, 2: 9 m: 1639.  
 John, s. John and Joanna, 28: 10 m: 1670.  
 John, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1688-9.  
 John, s. John, bp. Feb. 11, 1694. C. R. 1.  
 John, s. [Lt. C. R. 1.] Jeremiah and Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1718.  
 N. CT. BK. [bp. Apr. 20, 1718. C. R. 1.]  
 John, s. John and Sarah, July 17, 1735. N. CT. BK.  
 John, s. Lemuel and Ruth, July 8, 1753.  
 John, s. Benjamin and Abigaiell, June 17, 1755.  
 John, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1768.  
 John, s. Jeremiah and Mehitable, Dec. 26, 1780.  
 John, s. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1801.  
 Jonathan, s. Jeremiah and Elisabeth, Oct. 17, 1702. N. CT. BK.  
 Jonathan, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 10, 1747-8.  
 Jonathan, s. Jacob and Hannah, Feb. 10, 1769.  
 Jonathan, s. Lemuel, bp. Aug. 19, 1770. C. R. 2.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Molly [Mary. P. R. 41.], Mar. 6, 1802.

- STEVENS, Jonna, d. Benj[ami]n and Jonna, Feb. 17, 1792.  
Joseph, s. Jeremiah and Elisabeth, May 17, 1725. N. CT. BK.  
Joseph, s. Benja[min], bp. Apr. 10, 1757. C. R. 1.  
Joshua, s. John and Dorothy, Aug. 22, 1701. N. CT. BK.  
Judah, d. John, bp. June 5, 1687. C. R. 1.  
Judeth, d. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, Jan. 27, 1714. N. CT. BK.  
Judith, d. John, jr. and Joannah, Jan. 18, 1686.  
Katherine, d. twin, Benjamin and Hanah, Jan. 2, 1674.  
Katherine, d. Nath[anie]ll and Mary, Apr. 23, 1676.  
Katherine, d. Benjamin, bp. Jan. 6, 1750-51. C. R. 1.  
Lemuel, s. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 11, 1729. N. CT. BK.  
Lucy, d. Jeremiah, bp. Nov. 17, 1776. C. R. 2.  
Lucy, d. Jeremiah and Mehitable, Nov. 22, 1777.  
Martha, d. John and Dorothy, July 18, 1696. N. CT. BK.  
Martha Ann, d. Jabez and Abigail, Apr. 24, 1820.  
Mary, d. John and Katherine, —, 1647.  
Mary, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Nov. 7, 1679.  
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. —, 1707-8. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. [Lt. c. r. 1.] Jacob and Sarah, May 8, 1728. N. CT.  
BK.  
Mary, d. John and Jane, bp. Oct. 9, 1737. C. R. 1.  
Mary, d. Benj[ami]n, bp. Apr. 5, 1747. C. R. 1.  
Mary, d. Moses, bp. May 21, 1758. C. R. 1.  
Mary, d. Jacob and Mary, May 9, 1766.  
Mary, w. Jonathan, May 1, 1771. P. R. 41.  
Mary, d. Jeremiah and Mehitable, June 28, 1771.  
Mary, d. Samuel and Dolly, Mar. 8, 1824.  
Mehatale, d. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1797.  
Mehetable, d. twin, Nath[anie]ll and Mehetable, Jan. 18, 1680.  
Meriam, d. Jeremiah and Mehitable, Aug. 23, 1769.  
Meriam, d. Joseph and Meriam, Oct. 4, 1800.  
Minah, d. Jeremy, bp. Mar. 19, 1786. C. R. 2.  
Moley, d. John, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1766.  
Molly, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Apr. 12, 1755.  
Molly, d. Lemuel, bp. June 24, 1759. C. R. 2.  
Molly, d. Joseph and Merriam, July 15, 1798.  
Morrill, s. Jonathan and Molly [Mary. P. R. 41.], Dec. 5, 1806.  
Moses, s. Jacob and Sarah, Apr. 17, 1730. N. CT. BK.  
Moses, s. Jacob and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1731. N. CT. BK.  
Moses, s. John and Sarah, June 28, 1785.  
Mosis, s. John and Dorothy, Aug. 17, 1708. N. CT. BK.  
Nancy, d. Jeremiah and Mehitable, Mar. 5, 1773.  
Nane, d. Moses and Mary, June 21, 1752.  
Nanne [Anna. c. r. 2.], d. Lemuel and Ruth, Jan. 16, 1755.  
Nath[anie]ll, s. John and Katherine, 11: 9 m: 1645.

STEVENS, Nath[anie]ll, s. Nath[anie]ll and Mary, June 12, 1674.

Polly, d. Ens. Jacob and Anna, Sept. 16, 1796.

Ruth, d. Lemuel and Ruth, Jan. 1, 1757.

Ruth, d. Jacob and Anna, Mar. 5, 1786.

Ruth, d. Ens. John and Abigail, Dec. 31, 1786.

Ruth, d. Joseph and Meriam, June 3, 1792.

Salley, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1778.

Sally, d. Benj[ami]n and Joanna, Nov. 13, 1784.

Sally, d. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1806.

Sally, d. Samuel and Dolly, Aug. 23, 1818.

Samuel, s. Lemuel, bp. Sept. 1, 1765. c. r. 2.

Samuel, s. Jeremiah and Mehitable, Dec. 26, 1766.

Samuel, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1793.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Dolly, Oct. 26, 1836.

Sam[ue]ll, s. twin, Nath[anie]ll and Mehitable, Jan. 18, 1680.

Sam[ue]ll, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1738. n. ct. bk.

Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1731. n. ct. bk.

Sarah, d. Benj[ami]n, bp. Dec. 25, 1748. c. r. 1.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Aug. 12, 1753.

Sarah, d. Jacob and Marry, Mar. 10, 1764.

Sarah, d. Lemuel, bp. July 5, 1767. c. r. 2.

Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1773.

Susana, d. Jeremiah and Mehitable, Feb. 25, 1779.

Tabithie, d. Jeremiah and Elezebeth, Feb. 22, 1701. n. ct. bk.

Theophilus, s. Jerymia and Elizabeth, Mar. 3, 1708-9. n. ct. bk.

Theophilus, s. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 31, 1732-3. n. ct. bk.

Theophilus, s. Theophilus, bp. Aug. 4, 1754. c. r. 2.

Tho[mas], s. Benja[min], bp. June 8, 1755. c. r. 1.

Thomas, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Apr. 3, 1757.

William, s. John and Dorothy, Oct. —, 1713. n. ct. bk. [bp. Oct. 25. c. r. 1.]

**STICKNEY**, Joseph, s. Joseph and Dorathy, Aug. 27, 1796.

Judith, d. Joseph and Dorothy, Oct. 27, 1792.

William, s. Joseph and Dorothy, June 12, 1788.

**STOCKER**, John, s. William and Judeth, June 16, 1775.

Rachel, d. William and Judith, June 16, 1768.

Sarah, d. William and Judith, Sept. 2, 1772.

**STOCKMAN**, Anna, d. John and Joannah, June 10, 1711.  
n. ct. bk.

Anne, d. Moses and Mary, May 11, 1741.

- STOCKMAN, Charles, s. Moses and Mary, Mar. 2, 1746. [bp.  
Mar. 23, 1745-6. c. r. 1.]
- Dolley, d. Capt. Joseph and Ruth, July 22, 1777.
- Dorethie, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1678.
- Dorothy, d. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 14, 1702. N. CT. BK.
- Dorothy, d. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 26, 1735. N. CT. BK.
- Elizabeth, d. John and Johanna, Sept. 29, 1714. N. CT. BK.
- Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Nanne, Feb. 12, 1749. [bp. Feb. 18,  
1749-50. c. r. 1.]
- Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Apr. 23, 1748.
- Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. May 17, 1752. C. R. 2.
- Jacob, s. John and Joannah, Sept. 23, 1721. N. CT. BK.
- Jacob, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Oct. 15, 1752. C. R. 1.
- James, s. Capt. Joseph and Ruth, Jan. 18, 1787.
- Johannah, d. John and Johannah, May 14, 1724. N. CT. BK.
- John, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1681.
- John, s. John and Johanah, Sept. 30, 1708. N. CT. BK.
- John, s. Moses and Mary, Jan. 11, 1743.
- John, s. Capt. Joseph and Ruth, Feb. 6, 1775.
- John Milton, s. John and Lydia Ann, Mar. 17, 1838.
- Jonathan, s. Thomas and Nanne, Feb. 21, 1759.
- Jonathan, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Aug. 16, 1761. C. R. 1.
- Joseph, s. John and Sarah, 29: 12 m: 1671. [20: 12 m: CT. R.]
- Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1715. N. CT. BK.
- Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 2, 1739. N. CT. BK.
- Joseph, s. Joseph and Ruth, Apr. 6, 1767.
- Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 6, 1801.
- Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 4, 1748. C. R. 2.
- Molley, d. Thomas and Nanne, Mar. 21, 1757.
- Molley, d. Capt. Joseph and Ruth, Oct. 15, 1779.
- Moses, s. John and Joanah, Feb. 7, 1717-18. N. CT. BK.
- Robert, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1683.
- Roland, s. John and Joannah, Sept. 26, 1716. N. CT. BK.
- Ruth, d. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1707-8. N. CT. BK.
- Ruth, d. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 15, 1749-50.
- Ruth, d. Capt. Joseph and Ruth, June 9, 1772.
- Samuel, s. John and Johannah, Nov. 1, 1729. N. CT. BK.
- Samuel, s. Thomas and Nane, May 18, 1746.
- Samuel, s. Moses and Mary, Feb. 18, 1752.
- Samuell, s. John and Joanna, Mar. 6, 1712-13. N. CT. BK.
- Sam[ue]ll, s. John and Joannah, July 30, 1733. N. CT. BK. [bp.  
July 12. c. r. 1.]
- Sarah, d. John and Johannah, Nov. 29, 1709. N. CT. BK.
- Sarah, d. Thomas and Nane, Jan. 20, 1755.
- Susanah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1712. N. CT. BK.

**STOCKMAN**, Thomas, s. John and Joannah, Dec. 5, 1719. N. CT.  
BK.

Walter Baker, s. Capt. Joseph and Ruth, May 31, 1783.  
William, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1675.  
William, s. Joseph and Hannah, May 24, 1705. N. CT. BK.  
William, s. John and Joanna, Feb. 10, 1725-6. N. CT. BK.  
William, s. John and Johannah, Feb. 15, 1730-31. N. CT. BK.  
William, s. Joseph and Mary, May 25, 1737. N. CT. BK.  
William, s. Tho[ma]s and Anne, Feb. 4, 1743-4. N. CT. BK.  
William, s. Joseph and Ruth, Mar. 26, 1769.  
William, s. Joseph, bp. June 3, 1792. C. R. 2.

**STONE**, Mary, d. Levi and Mary A., Mar. 6, 1839.

**STOREY**, Ann Perkins, d. Robert, manufacturer, and Annis P., Oct. 17, 1847.  
Caroline C., d. Robert, manufacturer, and A. P., Dec. 9, 1843.  
Frederick Gray, s. Robert and Maria, Oct. 31, 1841.  
John William, s. John R. and Caroline, May 24, 1840.

**STOWERS**, Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, 19: 10 m: 1667.  
Richard, s. Joseph and Mary, 30: 8 m: 1669.

**STRAW**, Abia, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, Nov. 9, 1728.  
N. CT. BK.  
Ezekiel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, Jan. 15, 1730-31.  
N. CT. BK.  
Israel, s. Samu[e]ll and Elisabeth, June 23, 1735. N. CT. BK.  
Jacob, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, May 21, 1733. N. CT. BK.  
Jonathan, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, Nov. 28, 1725. N. CT.  
BK.  
Samuell, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, May 28, 1738. N. CT. BK.

**STUARD** (see also Stuart), Sarah Morrill, d. Alexander and Mary, Apr. 14, 1814.

**STUART** (see also Stuard), Hannah, d. Alex[ande]r and Mary, Jan. 25, 1816.  
Mary Frances, d. Otis and Mary, Sept. 27, 1840.

**SUTCLIFFE**, Abraham, s. Abraham and Mary, Oct. 11, 1836.  
Mary Jane, d. Abraham and Mary, Nov. 13, 1838.

**SWANE**, Lidia, d. Roger and Lidia, Apr. 24, 1788.

**SWASEY**, Sarah Elizabeth, d. Joseph A., cordwainer, and Sarah, at School District No. 6, Nov. 10, 1845.

**SWEAT** (see also Swett), Benjamin, s. Enoch, bp. [bet. Apr. 13 and May 25], 1760. c. r. 2.

Elisabeth, d. Stephen, bp. Sept. 7, 1760. c. r. 2.

Enoch, s. Benjamin and Susannah, Sept. 28, 1740. n. ct. bk.

Enoch, s. Enoch, bp. July 8, 1764. c. r. 2.

John, s. Benjamin and Susannah, Nov. 29, 1735. n. ct. bk.

Valentine, 7th s. Enoch, bp. Feb. 17, 1771. c. r. 2.

**SWEET** (see also Swett), Aaron, s. William and Anne, Nov. 24, 1762.

Anna, d. twin, Samuel and Elisabeth, Feb. 23, 1756.

Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Apr. 16, 1754.

Mary, d. twin, Samuel and Elisabeth, Feb. 23, 1756.

Mary, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Jan. 24, 1758.

Mary, d. William and Anna, May 4, 1769.

Mehitabel, d. William and Anne, Oct. 11, 1767.

Nanne, d. William and Anna, Mar. 17, 1766.

Sam[ue]ll, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Jan. 2, 1760.

Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, Oct. 31, 1761.

Stephen, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, July 13, 1764.

Susanna, d. William and Nanne, June 17, 1761.

Theophilus, s. William and Anna, Apr. 4, 1771.

William, s. William and Anna, Oct. 12, 1764.

**SWETT** (see also Sweat, Sweet), Aaron, s. Aaron and Molly, Oct. 30, 1803.

Adeline, d. Timothy, ship-joiner, and Polly, at School District No. 5, Oct. 14, 1845.

Albert [Perkins. p. r. 56.], s. Jethro, manufacturer, and Sarah [M. p. r. 56.], Sept. 28, 1847.

Bela, s. William and Lidia, Sept. 21, 1800.

Benjamin, s. William and Lidia, July 4, 1786.

Elisabeth, d. Aaron and Anna, Feb. 8, 1789.

George Francis, s. Jethro, teamster, and Hannah M., July 28, 1843.

George Henry, s. Aaron and Lydia, June 30, 1828.

Hannah Smith, d. Timothy and Polly, Nov. 19, 1827.

Jethro, h. Sarah M., May 11, 1811. p. r. 56.

John, s. Aaron and Anna, Sept. 24, 1791.

John Francis, s. Timothy, ship-joiner, and Polly, Dec. 1, 1849.

John Oscar, s. Jethro and Sarah M., Nov. 13, 1839. [Nov. 19. p. r. 56.]

SWETT, Jonathan, s. Samuel and Betsy, Apr. 2, 1795.  
 Joseph, s. William and Lidia, Nov. 24, 1793.  
 Lidia, d. William and Lidia, Mar. 27, 1798.  
 Mary An, d. William and Lidia, Feb. 11, 1804.  
 Molly, d. Aaron and Molly, Feb. 8, 1806.  
 Moses, s. Samuel and Betsy, July 20, 1799.  
 Polly W., d. Aaron and Lydia, Sept. 16, 1830.  
 Saley, d. William and Lidia, Feb. 18, 1796.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Betsy, Feb. 19, 1807.  
 Sarah Kendrick, d. Aaron and Molly, Nov. 7, 1809.  
 Sarah M., w. Jethro, Feb. 9, 1808. P. R. 56.  
 Sarah Sawyer Long, d. Nathan S. and Abigail, Jan. 1, 1821.  
 Susan Clark, d. Nathan S. and Abigail, Feb. 20, 1823.  
 Theophilus, s. William and Anna, Aug. 14, 1776.  
 Timothy, s. Aaron and Molly, Sept. 21, 1801.  
 William, s. William and Lidia, July 17, 1788.

**SYMSON**, Mary, d. Thomas, 2: 4 m: 1664.

**TAPING** (see also Toppan), John, s. John and Martha, May 3, 1695. N. CT. BK.

**TAPPIN** (see also Toppan), Mary, d. John and Martha, Dec. 29, 1692. N. CT. BK.

**TAYLOR**, Elizabeth Jane, d. John and Nancy, July 20, 1816.  
 Elizabeth Jane, d. adopted, Joseph and Jane Wadleigh, bp. July 15, 1821. C. R. 2.

Joseph, s. John and Nancy, Feb. 2, 1811.

Mary Emery Currier, d. John and Nancy, Dec. 12, 1812.

**THOMPSON** (see also Tompson, Tomson), Hannah, d. Jacob, bp. Nov. 11, 1744. C. R. 2.  
 Otis, s. John and Ora, Sept. 10, 1809.  
 Rhoda, d. Jacob, bp. Aug. 19, 1750. C. R. 2.

**THORN** (see also Thorne), Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll and Abigail, Sept. 21, 1737. N. CT. BK.  
 Barnet [Bernard. C. R. 2.], s. Samuel and Abigail, July 22, 1740. N. CT. BK.  
 Moses, s. Barnard and Apphai, Dec. 25, 1771.  
 Samuel, s. James and Hanah, Oct. 25, 1703. N. CT. BK.  
 Samuell, s. Samuel and Abigail, Nov. 6, 1743. N. CT. BK.  
 Sarah, d. James, bp. Sept. —, 1713. C. R. 1.

**THORNE** (see also Thorn), Abigail, d. James and Hannah,  
Sept. 3, 1707. N. CT. BK.  
James, s. James and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1715-16. N. CT. BK.  
John, s. James and Hanah, July 13, 1710. N. CT. BK.

**TIBBETS** (see also Tibbetts), Charles Augustus, s. Israel B.,  
teamster, and Eliza, Jan. 13, 1844.  
John Gardner, s. Reuben C. and Sarah Ann, Aug. 21, 1842.

**TIBBETTS** (see also Tibbets), Abba Ann, d. Israel, laborer,  
and Eliza, Sept. 12, 1848.  
Calvin Eugene, s. Israel, laborer, and Eliza, at School District  
No. 6, Feb. 8, 1846.  
James Elliot, s. James L., manufacturer, and Adaline, Apr. 3,  
1847.  
Laura Burr, d. Luther, manufacturer, and Thirza, Apr. 11,  
1847.  
Mary Jane, d. William B., manufacturer, and Huldah, Sept. 8,  
1846.

**TILTON**, Rebecca Frances, d. Reuben and Elizabeth, June 23,  
1837.

**TITCOM** (see also Titcomb), Bettey, d. Olever and Anna, Oct.  
23, 1762.

**TITCOMB** (see also Titcom), Charlotte Jane, d. P. Edward,  
mariner, and Mary M., at School District No. 1, Feb. 7,  
1845.  
Edward Kinsley, s. P. Edward, mariner, and Mary, Nov. 6,  
1846.  
Ichabod, s. Oliver, bp. July 9, 1769. C. R. 2.  
Lowis, d. Oliver and Anna, Mar. 15, 1755.  
Mary Ann, d. P. Edward, mariner, b. Newburyport, and Mary  
M., Jan. 9, 1849.  
Molley, d. Oliver and Anna, Apr. 15, 1753.

**TOMPSON** (see also Thompson), Samuell, s. John, bp. Jan.  
26, 1706-7. C. R. 1.  
Thomas, s. John, bp. Jan. 26, 1706-7. C. R. 1.

**TOMSON** (see also Thompson), Abiah, d. John and Eliza-  
beth, Dec. 25, 1706. N. CT. BK.  
David, s. Tho[mas] and Lydia, Mar. 27, 1735. N. CT. BK.  
Elisabeth, d. Peter and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1718. N. CT. BK.

TOMSON, Elisabeth, d. Tho[ma]s and Lydia, Oct. 20, 1720.  
 N. CT. BK.  
 Elisha, s. John and Mary, May 10, 1710. N. CT. BK.  
 Elizebeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Nov. — [1695. T. C.]. N. CT.  
 BK.  
 Hannah, d. Peter and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1721. N. CT. BK.  
 Jacob, s. Tho[ma]s and Lydia, Dec. 25, 1731. N. CT. BK.  
 John, s. John and Mary, May 8, 1708. N. CT. BK.  
 Mary, d. John and Elisabeth, July 27, 1691.  
 Mary, d. Peter and Hannah, May 26, 1724. N. CT. BK.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Lydia, Oct. 19, 1740. N. CT. BK.  
 Miriam, d. Tho[ma]s and Lydia, June 19, 1737. N. CT. BK.  
 Peter, s. John and Elisabeth, Dec. 8, 1693.  
 Rachel, d. John and Johannah, May 20, 1733. N. CT. BK.  
 Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Lydia, July 27, 1727. N. CT. BK.  
 —, s. John and Elisabeth, "last of" 9 m: 1697-8. N. CT. BK.  
 —, ch. John, Oct. 11, 1701. N. CT. BK.

**TONGE** (see also Tongue), Steven, s. Steven and Mary, Dec. 9, 1696. N. CT. BK.

**TONGUE** (see also Tonge), Debora, d. Steven and Mary, July 8, 1687.  
 Joanna, d. Steven and Mary, Dec. 28, 1693.  
 Mary, d. Steven and Mary, July 21, 1689.  
 Sarah, d. Steven and Mary, Feb. 11, 1693.

**TOPPAN** (see also Taping, Tappin), Abigaill, d. James and Abigail, at Kingston, East Parish, Oct. 28, 173-. N. CT. BK.  
 James, s. James and Abigail, at Kingston, June 23, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
 John, s. James, at Kingston, East Parish, Nov. 23 [173-?]. N. CT. BK.  
 Martha, d. James and Mary, Nov. 1, 1726. N. CT. BK.

**TOWLE**, Aaron, s. Elisha and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1807.  
 Almira, d. Elisha and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1813.  
 Ellen Pike, d. Stephen M. and Sally W., Dec. 4, 1836.  
 Frances Stockman, d. Elisha and Sally, Nov. 14, 1821.  
 Jonathan, s. Jabez, of Hampton, bp. Nov. 3, 1799. C. R. 2.  
 Lydia, d. Elisha and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1800.  
 Maria, d. Robert and Hannah M., Aug. 10, 1836.  
 Mary Ann, d. Elisha and Sarah, Apr. 30, 1799.  
 Robert, s. Elisha and Sarah, July 17, 1797.

TOWLE, Sally Ann, d. Stephen M. and Sally W., Aug. 4, 1830.  
 Sarah Jane, d. Elisha and Sally, Aug. 14, 1819.  
 Sophia, d. Elisha and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1806.  
 Stephen M., s. Elisha and Sarah, May 9, 1803.  
 Stephen Morrill, s. Stephen M. and Sally W., June 17, 1834.  
 Susan F., d. Elisha and Sarah, May 9, 1810.  
 Sydney Smith, s. Elisha and Sally, Mar. 4, 1816.  
 Syrena Webster, d. Stephen M. and Sally W., June 27, 1832.

**TOWNSEND**, James, s. Timothy and Martha, Feb. 16, 1746.  
 John, s. Timothy and Martha, Oct. 23, 1744.  
 John Gilley, s. Jacob and Polly, Nov. 27, 1828.  
 Ma[rtha. T. C.], d. Timothy and Martha, Sept. 5, 1742.  
 N. CT. BK.

Sarah, d. Timothy and Marthah, July 11, 1735. N. CT. BK.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy and Martha, May 2, 1740. N. CT. BK.  
 William, s. Timothy and Martha, Apr. 19, 1738. N. CT. BK.

**TOWSLEY**, Mary, d. Michaell and Mary, Mar. 17, 1678-9.

**TRESWELL** (see also Trussell), Sarah, d. Henry and Martha,  
 July 26, 1686.

**TRUE**, Aaron, s. Thomas, bp. June 24, 1759. c. r. 2.  
 Abegail, d. Jabez and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1722. N. CT. BK.  
 Abel, s. Jacob and Ann, Aug. 29, 1751.  
 Abel, s. Jacob and Anna, Apr. 8, 1756.  
 Abel, s. Will[ia]m, jr. and Miriam, Nov. 10, 1764.  
 Abigail, d. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 16, 1726. N. CT. BK.  
 Abigail, d. Dudley and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1781.  
 Abigell, d. Henry and Abegill, Jan. 3, 1704-5. N. CT. BK.  
 Abner, s. John and Mary, Jan. 15, 1741-2. N. CT. BK.  
 Abraham, s. Benjamine and Judeth, May 28, 1721. N. CT. BK.  
 Abraham, s. Jabez and Ruth, Sept. 17, 1804.  
 Alice, d. Samuel, 6th and Mary [(Adams). p. r. 42.], July 21,  
 1839.  
 Allston Mason, s. George W., yeoman, and Eliza, at School  
 District No. 2, Feb. 27, 1845.  
 Almira, d. Winthrop and Sally, Nov. 14, 1825.  
 Ann, d. John and Martha, Mar. 4, 1712-13. N. CT. BK.  
 Anna, d. Winthrop and Dorothy, Oct. 27, 1743. N. CT. BK.  
 Anna, d. Winthrop and Dorothy, Mar. 11, 1745.  
 Anna, d. Jacob and Ann, Aug. 24, 1749.  
 Anna, d. [Dea. c. r. 1.] Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1777.  
 Anna, d. Samuel and Anna, Nov. 26, 1795.

- TRUE, Anna, d. William and Susannah, Mar. 14, 1814. [1813.  
P. R. 46.]
- Annah, d. Benjamin and Mary, May 17, 1733. N. CT. BK.
- Battee, d. William and Merriam, Feb. 7, 1767.
- Battey, d. Thomas and Marcy, Dec. 5, 1769.
- Benjamin, s. Joseph and Ruth, Mar. 5, 1690-91.
- Benjamin, s. Wil[liam] and Elinor, Jan. 10, 1693-4.
- Benjamin, s. Benjam[i]n and Judith, Nov. 25, 1725. N. CT. BK.
- Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, June 1, 1736. N. CT. BK.
- Benjamin, s. Jabez, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1741-2. N. CT. BK.
- Benjamin, s. Ruben and Hannah, Apr. 11, 1759.
- Benjamin, s. William, bp. Nov. 6, 1785. C. R. 2.
- Benjamin, s. Samuel, 3d and Joanna, Mar. 28, 1815.
- Benjamin Evans, s. Dud[1]ey and Sarah, May 26, 1788.
- Bettee, d. Benjamin and Judith, Jan. 27, 1727-8. N. CT. BK.
- Betty, d. Ezekiel, jr. and Mary, Oct. 20, 1788.
- Bradbury, s. William and Anna, Nov. 18, 1734. N. CT. BK.
- Bradbury, s. William and Anna, July 29, 1738. N. CT. BK.
- Caroline Elizabeth, d. Jabez, jr. and Anna, Apr. 18, 1831.
- Caroline Elizabeth, d. Jacob, joiner, and Irena, b. Loudon,  
June 30, 1848.
- Charles Kinsley, s. Benja[min]S., farmer, and Eliza, Oct. 15,  
1846.
- Charlotte, d. Jacob and Anna, Oct. 26, 1761.
- Cyrus, s. William and Susannah [(Lowel), Dec. 13, 1817.  
P. R. 46.]
- Daniel, s. John and Martha, Apr. —, 1729. N. CT. BK.
- Daniel, s. Thomas, bp. Nov. 15, 1761. C. R. 2.
- Daniel, s. Reuben and Hannah, May 25, 1763.
- Daniel, s. William and Merriam, Sept. 17, 1773.
- Daniell, s. Dea. Benjamin and Judith, Aug. 21, 1742. N. CT.  
BK.
- Daniell, s. John and Mary, Jan. 12, 1743-4. N. CT. BK.
- Danill, s. John and Martha, July 19, 1709. N. CT. BK.
- David, s. Dudley and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1770.
- David, s. Samuel, 6th, mechanic, and Mary, at School Dis-  
trict No. 4, Aug. 15, 1844.
- Dorothy, d. William and Susana, July 26, 1804.
- Dorothy, d. Wintrop and Dorothy, Mar. 11, 1732-3. N. CT. BK.
- Dorothy, d. Israel and Mary, Jan. 1, 1762.
- Dorothy, d. Winthrop, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1766.
- Dudley, s. Sam[ue]ll and Ann, Nov. 6, 1737. N. CT. BK.
- Dudley, s. Samuel, bp. Apr. 3, 1757. C. R. 2.
- Dudley, s. Samuel, 3d and Mary, June 29, 1808.
- Ebenezer, s. Winthrop and Dorothy, July 2, 1752.

- TRUE, Ebenezer, s. William and Bettey, July 8, 1788.  
Ebenezer, s. William and Susannah, Mar. 5, 1807.  
Edward, s. Thomas, bp. June 24, 1759. C. R. 2.  
Eleaner, d. Sam[ue]ll and Ann, Jan. 30, 1740-41. N. CT. BK.  
Eleanor, d. Dudley and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1767.  
Eleanor, d. David and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1793.  
Elenor, d. Willi[am] and Elenor, Nov. 4, 1705. N. CT. BK.  
Elenor, d. Jacob and Anna, Dec. 30, 1765.  
Elijah, s. William and Anne, July 14, 1744.  
Eliner, d. William and Ann, Apr. 14, 1728. N. CT. BK.  
Elisabeth, d. Will[ia]m and Anna, Oct. 15, 1732. N. CT. BK.  
Elisabeth, d. William and Anna, May 23, 1742. N. CT. BK.  
Elisabeth, d. Samuel, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 20, 1766.  
Elizabeth, d. Jabis and Sarah, May 21, 1713. N. CT. BK.  
Elizebath, d. Jabez, jr. and Sarah, July 5, 1748.  
Emma Josephine, d. Jacob, joiner, and Irena, b. Loudon, Nov. 25, 1849.  
Ephraim, s. John, jr. and Mary, Dec. 21, 1756.  
Eunice, d. Jacob and Anne, Oct. 21, 1763.  
Eunus, d. [Dea. c. r. 1.] Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1779.  
Ezechiel, s. John and Martha, June 1, 1707. N. CT. BK.  
Ezekiel, s. twin, Ezekiel and Marcy, May 16, 1755.  
Ezekiel, s. Dudley and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1784.  
Ezekiel, s. Samuel, 6th [4th. p. r. 42.] and Mary, Oct. 20, 1840.  
Frank Nelson, s. Andrew G., tanner, and Sarah A., Nov. 4, 1849.  
George Washington, s. John and Joanna, Oct. 7, 1818.  
Hanah, d. Abraham and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1746.  
Hannah, d. Willi[am] and Elli[n]or, Aug. 28, 1698. N. CT. BK.  
Hannah, d. Henry and Abigall, Sept. 2, 1708. N. CT. BK.  
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Mary, June 5, 1722. N. CT. BK.  
Hannah, d. Benjam[in] and Judith, Mar. 1, 1723-4. N. CT. BK.  
Hannah, d. Moses, 3d and Abigail, Nov. 20, 1772.  
Hannah, d. Ezekiel and Mary, Sept. 14, 1781.  
Hannah, d. Samuel and Anna, Feb. 20, 1791.  
Hannah, d. Jabez and Ruth, July 19, 1807.  
Hannah, d. Moses and Ruth, May 3, 1813.  
Hannah Kimball, d. Moses and Ruth, May 31, 1835.  
Harriet Newhall, d. Winthrop and Sally, Dec. 4, 1827.  
Henry, s. Henry and Jane, Jan. 6, 1673.  
Henry, s. William and Elinor, Dec. 26, 1707. N. CT. BK.  
Henry, s. Dea. Jabez and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1725-6. N. CT. BK.  
Henry, s. [Dea. c. r. 1.] Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1773.

- TRUE, Idaletta Louisa Maria, d. Jabez, yeoman, and Nancy, at School District No. 6, July 5, 1845.
- Ira, s. Samuel, 3d and Joanna, Oct. 29, 1817.
- Iserell, s. Josep[h] and Kesia, Dec. 23, 1702. N. CT. BK.
- Israel, s. Joseph and Ruth, Dec. 14, 1687.
- Israel, s. Jos[eph], jr., bp. July 5, 1713. C. R. 1.
- Israel Morrill, s. George Washington, yeoman, and Eliza, June 18, 1847.
- Israell, s. Wintrop and Dorothy, July 31, 1735. N. CT. BK.
- Jabez, s. Henry and Jane, Feb. 19, 1682.
- Jabez, s. Henry and Jane, Oct. —, 168-. N. CT. R.
- Jabez, s. Jabez and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1714. N. CT. BK.
- [Jab. t. c.]ez, s. Jabez, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1743. N. CT. BK.
- Jabez, s. Jabez and Sarah, May 13, 1750.
- Jabez, s. Ezekiel and Mary, Mar. 9, 1758.
- Jabez, s. Samuel, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 23, 1764.
- Jabez, s. Jabez and Ruth, Sept. 28, 1795.
- Jabez, s. Jabez and Ruth, Oct. 19, 1802.
- Jacob, s. John and Martha, Aug. 9, 1705. N. CT. BK.
- Jacob, s. William, jr. and Ann, Feb. 19, 1725-6. N. CT. BK.
- Jacob, s. Ezekiel and Mary, Mar. 26, 1748.
- Jacob, s. Winthrop and Dorothy, Apr. 7, 1749.
- Jacob, s. Jacob and Anne, Nov. 27, 1754.
- Jacob, s. Moses and Ruth, Apr. 22, 1815.
- Jacob Edwin, s. Jacob, carpenter, and Irena, at School District No. 3, Apr. 4, 1846.
- Jane, d. Henry and Jane, Dec. 5, 1676.
- Jane, d. Willi[am] and Elinor, Oct. 11, 1703. N. CT. BK.
- Jane, d. Jabis and Sara, Sept. 5, 1716. N. CT. BK.
- Janne, d. Dudley and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1774.
- Jemima, d. Henry and Jane, Mar. 16, 1680-81.
- Jemima, d. John and Martha, Feb. 11, 1702. N. CT. BK.
- Jemima, d. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 26, 1727-8. N. CT. BK.
- Jemimah, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Dec. 4, 1715. C. R. 1.
- Jemimah, d. Jabes and Sarah, June 18, 1720. N. CT. BK.
- John, s. Joseph and Ruth, Aug. 18, 1677.
- John, s. Henry and Jane, Feb. 23, 1678.
- John, s. John and Martha, Jan. 12, 1703-4. N. CT. BK.
- John, s. John and Mary, Oct. 14, 1737. N. CT. BK.
- John, s. Ezekiel and Mary, Mar. 11, 1762.
- John, s. Jabez and Ruth, Apr. 4, 1793.
- John Adams, s. Moses and Ruth, Nov. 25, 1821.
- John D. [Sanborn. P. R. 63.], s. Winthrop and Sally, Mar. 4, 1830.
- Jonathan, s. William and Anna, Feb. 18, 1721. N. CT. BK.

- TRUE, Jonathan, s. William and Merriam, Nov. 19, 1768.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Ruth, Jan. 9, 1675.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Ruth, Mar. 4, 1678-9.  
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 24, 1716. N. CT. BK.  
Joseph, s. Henry, jr. and Ann, Dec. 7, 1728. N. CT. BK.  
Joseph, s. Thomas and Mary, May 13, 1774.  
Joshua, s. Henry and Abigail, Dec. 23, 1706. N. CT. BK.  
Judeth, d. William and Elinor, Nov. 20, 1715. N. CT. BK.  
Judeth, d. William and Elenor, May 10, 1718. N. CT. BK.  
Judith, d. Benjamin and Judith, July —, 1734. N. CT. BK.  
Judith, d. Dudley and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1779.  
Judith, d. Samuel and Mary, July 13, 1815.  
Keturah, d. twin, Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 14, 1723-4. N. CT.  
BK.  
Kezia, d. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 2, 1731. N. CT. BK.  
Keziah, d. Jos[eph], jr., bp. Oct. 19, 1712. C. R. 1.  
Lidia, d. Samuel and Anna, Apr. 20, 1784.  
Lois, d. Jacob and Abigail, May 1, 1774.  
Lois, d. Jabez and Ruth, July 20, 1791. P. R. 64.  
Lois, d. Jabez and Ruth, Feb. 6, 1800.  
Luce, d. Jacob and Anne, Jan. 15, 1760.  
Lydia, d. Ezekiel and Mary, Dec. 15, 1750.  
Marcy [Mary. c. r. 1.], d. twin, Ezekiel and Marcy, May 16,  
1755.  
Mark B., s. Moses and Ruth, Oct. 18, 1831.  
Marshfield, s. Jabez and Sarah, June 14, 1757.  
Martha, d. Jabez and Sarah, July 18, 1718. N. CT. BK.  
Marth[a], d. Ezekiel and Mary, Feb. 9, 1753.  
Martha, d. twin, Jabez and Sarah, at Newbury, July 15, 1755.  
Martha, d. Samuel and Hannah, June 11, 1761.  
Mary, d. William and Ellener, Feb. 26, 1695-6. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Jabs and Sara, Oct. 1, 1708. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Henry and Abigail, May 30, 1710. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 6, 1717. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Jos[eph], bp. Feb. 9, 1717-18. C. R. 1.  
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 1, 1720-21. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. John and Martha, June 18, 1723. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Benjamin and Judith, Feb. 15, 1725-6. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 13, 1729-30. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Henry and Ann, Sept. 26, 1730. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. John and Mary, May 13, 1734. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Joseph and Jemima, Dec. 20, 1744.  
Mary, d. Samuel, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 19, 1757.  
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 21, 1809.  
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 25, 1817.

- TRUE, Mary, d. Samuel, carpenter, and Mary, b. Amesbury,  
Aug. 24, 1848.
- Mary Edwards, d. George W., farmer, and Eliza, Feb. 6, 1849.
- Mary Pike, d. John and Joanna, Aug. 22, 1822.
- Mercy, d. Benjamin and Mary, May 16, 1735. N. CT. BK.
- Meriam, d. John, jr. and Mary, Jan. 6, 1750.
- Miriam, d. Henry and Ann, Aug. 16, 1733. N. CT. BK.
- Miriam, d. W[illia]m, bp. June 11, 1780. C. R. 2.
- Moley, d. Dudley and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1776.
- Moses, s. John and Martha, July 12, 1714. N. CT. BK.
- Moses, s. Wintrop and Dorothy, Feb. 6, 1737-8. N. CT. BK.
- Moses, s. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 17, 1740. N. CT. BK.
- Moses, s. John, jr. and Mary, Nov. 30, 1751.
- Moses, s. Winthrop, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1768.
- Moses, s. Moses, 3d and Abigail, Mar. 12, 1777.
- Moses, s. Samuel and Anna, Apr. 22, 1787.
- Moses, s. William and Susannah, Mar. 10, 1811.
- Moses, s. Moses and Ruth, Dec. 30, 1817.
- Moses Currier, s. Joseph, tanner, b. Seabrook, N. H., and Roxanna, b. Center Harbor, Sept. 6, 1849.
- Nabby, d. Ezekiel, jr. and Mary, Jan. 27, 1786.
- Nancy, d. David and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1800.
- Nanne, d. Jacob and Nanne, Mar. 1, 1758.
- Nanne, d. Dudley and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1772.
- Nucum, s. Henry and Ann, Jan. 8, 1735-6. N. CT. BK.
- Obediah, s. Joseph [jr. c. r. 1.] and Kesi, Sept. 26, 1704.  
N. CT. BK.
- Oliver, s. Jabez, jr. and Anna, Dec. 9, 1834.
- Osgood, s. Benjamin, jr. and Mehitable, Feb. 5, 1755.
- Paul, s. Ezekiel and Mary, Sept. 11, 1766.
- Polly, d. Ezekiel and Mary, Jan. 12, 1784.
- Polly, d. David and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1798.
- Prince Albert, s. Jabez and Anna, June 17, 1839.
- Reuben, s. Benjamin and Judith, June 26, 1732. N. CT. BK.
- Reuben, s. Reuben, bp. Feb. 21, 1760. C. R. 2.
- Rhoda, d. Henry and Ann, Feb. 2, 1742-3. N. CT. BK.
- Rhoda, d. twin, Jabez and Sarah, at Newbury, July 15, 1755.
- Richerd, s. Joseph [jr. c. r. 1.] and Kesi, Sept. 20, 1706.  
N. CT. BK.
- Ruben, s. Ruben and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1761.
- Ruth, d. Joseph and Ruth, Oct. 5, 1683.
- Ruth, d. John and Martha, Nov. 27, 1711. N. CT. BK.
- Ruth, d. Jos[eph], jr., bp. Oct. 19, 1712. C. R. 1.
- Ruth, d. Benjamin and Mary, Apr. 1, 1719. N. CT. BK.
- Ruth, d. John, bp. Apr. 17, 1748. C. R. 2.

- TRUE, Ruth, d. John and Mary, Dec. 7, 1748.  
Ruth, d. Dea. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, July 13, 1768.  
Ruth, d. Moses and Ruth, June 10, 1819.  
Ruth Annette, d. John A., farmer, and Charlotte E., Mar. 1, 1844.  
Ruth Antinette, d. John A., carpenter, and Charlotte E., at School District No. 2, Jan. 9, 1846.  
Samuel, s. [Dea. c. r. 1.] Jabez and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1728.  
N. CT. BK.  
Samuel, s. Joseph and Jemima, Dec. 27, 1742. N. CT. BK.  
Samuel, s. Benj[ami]n, bp. Jan. 9, 1742-3. C. R. 1.  
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 2, 1759.  
Samuel, s. Dudley and Sarah, July 22, 1764.  
Samuel, s. Dudley and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1766.  
Samuel, s. William and Meriam, Apr. 15, 1771.  
Samuel, s. Jabez and Ruth, Aug. 9, 1788. [1789. P. R. 64.]  
Samuel, s. David and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1792.  
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Anna, Mar. 16, 1798.  
Samuel, s. Samuel, 3d and Mary, Sept. 11, 1812.  
Samuel, s. Samuel, 4th and Mary (Adams), Oct. 13, 1846.  
P. R. 42.  
Samuell, s. Henry and Abigall, Nov. 29, 1700. N. CT. BK.  
Samuell, s. Henry and Abigell, Apr. 29, 1703. N. CT. BK.  
Samuell, s. William and Elenor, June 13, 1713. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, d. Jabis and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1710. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, d. Henry and Abigall; Jan. 14, 1712-13. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, d. twin, Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 14, 1723-4. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, d. William and Anna, Sept. 8, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, d. Jabez, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1745.  
Sarah, d. Ezekiel and Mary, Sept. 29, 1746.  
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Anne, May 10, 1747.  
Sarah, d. Abraham and Sarah, June 21, 1748.  
Sarah, d. Samuel, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1755.  
Sarah, d. David and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1796.  
Sarah, d. William and Susannah, Jan. 2, 1809.  
Sarah Abigail, d. Winthrop and Sally, Aug. 29, 1835.  
Susannah, d. John and Mary, Jan. 5, 1739-40. N. CT. BK.  
Thomas, s. John and Martha, June 30, 1717. N. CT. BK.  
Tho[ma]s, s. John and Martha, May 7, 1728. N. CT. BK.  
Tho[ma]s, s. John [jr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Sept. 27, 1731.  
N. CT. BK.  
Thomas, s. William and Anne, Apr. 18, 1747.  
William, s. Henry and Jane, —: 4 m: 1670.  
Willi[am], s. Willi[am] and Elener, Nov. 16, 1700. N. CT. BK.

- TRUE, William, s. William and Anna, Nov. 18, 1723. N. CT. BK.  
 William, s. William and Anna, Jan. 20, 1730-31. N. CT. BK.  
 William, s. Benjamin and Judith, Aug. 1, 1737. N. CT. BK.  
 William, s. Winthrop and Dorothy, Jan. 5, 1755.  
 William, s. Ezekiel and Mary, Apr. 15, 1765. [bp. Apr. 22,  
     1764. c. R. 1.]  
 William, s. Thomas and Mary, July 13, 1772.  
 William, s. Sarah True, "and adopted to be a Son & heir to  
     Moses True, Jur." July 10, 1776.  
 William, s. W[illia]m, bp. June 11, 1780. C. R. 2.  
 William S., s. Winthrop and Sally, Oct. 31, 1832.  
 Wintarup, s. William and Elinor, Aug. 18, 1710. N. CT. BK.  
 Winthrop, s. Winthrop and Dorothy, Sept. 14, 1740. N. CT. BK.  
 Winthrop, s. Winthrop, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1770.  
 Winthrop, s. William and Susana [(Lowell). P. R. 46.], Dec.  
     26, 1802.  
 —, d. Sam[ue]ll and Ann, Oct. 24, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
 —, ch. Jabez and Ruth, Mar. 27, 1788. P. R. 64.

**TRUSSEL** (see also Trussell), Abigail Goodwin, d. John and  
 Hannah, Aug. 6, 1824.  
 Ann Brown, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1827.

**TRUSSELL** (see also Treswell, Trussel), Caroline Plumer, d.  
 John and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1824.

- TUCKER**, Abigail Ball, d. David and Ann, Oct. 3, 1825.  
 Annah Green, d. David, yeoman, and Eleanor, at School Dis-  
 trict No. 3, Apr. 12, 1846.  
 Batte, d. Ebenezer and Mary, May 4, 1765.  
 Benjamin, s. Benony and Ebenezar, Jan. 12, 1689.  
 Benjamin, s. Jabez and Ruth, Sept. 17, 1751.  
 Benjamin, s. Dea. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 29, 1780.  
 Benjamin, s. James and Nancy, Jan. 8, 1804.  
 Benony, s. Morris and Elisabeth, 16: 8 m: 1662.  
 Betsey, d. Samuel A. and Betsey, Mar. 22, 1809.  
 Charles E[merson]. P. R. 47.], s. Ebenezer and Ethelinda  
     [(Wadleigh). P. R. 47.], Aug. 27, 1832.  
 Charles Leonard, s. Ebenezer and Ethelinda, Oct. 30, 1836.  
 Clarissa, d. James and Nancy, Dec. 26, 1812.  
 Daniel Morrill, s. David and Ann, Oct. 18, 1823.  
 David Wallace, s. David T., farmer, and Eleanor, Mar. 7,  
     1848.  
 Eben Wallace, s. Benjamin and Betsey [Q. (Gale). P. R. 13.],  
     Oct. 13, 1833.

- TUCKER, Ebenezer, s. Benony and Ebenezar, Mar. 31, 1687.  
Ebenezer, s. James and Hannah, June 18, 1737. N. CT. BK.  
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 8, 1769.  
Ebenezer, s. James and Nancy [(Fifield). P. R. 47.], June 10, 1807. [June 16. P. R. 47.]  
Ebineezar, s. Joseph and Phebey, Aug. 31, 1707. N. CT. BK.  
Elianer, d. James and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1734. N. CT. BK.  
Elisabeth, d. James and Hannah, July 8, 1724. N. CT. BK.  
Elizabeth, d. Morris and Elizabeth, Apr. 7, 1677.  
Elizabeth, d. Benone and Ebenezer, Mar. 24, 1694-5. N. CT. BK.  
George James, s. Ebenezer and Ethelinda, Sept. 11, 1842.  
Hannah, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Nov. 25, 1729. N. CT. BK.  
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Deborah, Nov. 9, 1733. N. CT. BK.  
Hannah, d. Jabez and Ruth, Nov. 7, 1755.  
Hannah, d. Jabez and Ruth, Jan. 5, 1773.  
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 22, 1773.  
Henery, s. James and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1722. N. CT. BK.  
Henry, s. James and Hannah, June 16, 1742. N. CT. BK.  
Jabez, s. Morris and Elizabeth, 5: 12 m: 1674.  
Jabez, s. James and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1726. N. CT. BK.  
Jabez, s. Jabez and Ruth, Apr. 2, 1750.  
James, s. Morris and Elisabeth, 28: 10 m: 1667.  
James, s. Joseph and Phebe, Apr. 25, 1697. N. CT. BK.  
James, s. James and Hannah, Oct. 6, 173[1. T. C.]. N. CT. BK.  
James, s. Jabez and Ruth, Apr. 13, 1766.  
James, s. Ebenezer and Marey, Aug. 21, 1771.  
James, s. James and Nancy, Apr. 2, 1819.  
James, s. James and Nancy, Dec. 6, 1823.  
John, s. Morris and Elisabeth, 16: 6 m: 1664.  
John, s. James, jr., bp. Nov. 10, 1754. C. R. 2.  
John, s. James, jr. and Miriam, Jan. 30, 1755.  
John, s. Jabez and Ruth, Apr. 16, 1770.  
Jonathan Morrill, s. David T. and Ann, Apr. 29, 1822.  
Joseph, s. Morris and Elisabeth, 20: 12 m: 1671.  
Josep[h], s. Josep[h] and Pheby, Aug. 29, 1702. N. CT. BK.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Apr. 6, 1735. N. CT. BK.  
Livonia, d. twin, James and Nancy, Sept. 6, 1821.  
Martha, d. James and Hannah, Mar. 30, 1729. N. CT. BK.  
Martha, d. Dea. Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 2, 1777.  
Mary, d. Morris and Elizabeth, 31: 3 m: 1666.  
Mary, d. Benone and Ebenezur, May 4, 1697. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Moses and Joanna, Jan. 3, 1728-9. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 9, 1775.  
Mary, d. James and Nancy, Nov. 27, 1805.

- TUCKER, Mary Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Betsy [Q. Gale.  
P. R. 13.], Aug. 1, 1827.
- Mary Wadleigh, d. Ebenezer and Ethelinda, Feb. 7, 1839.
- Maurice, s. Morris and Elisabeth, Sept. 6, 1679.
- Meriam, d. Jabez and Ruth, May 15, 1761.
- Micajah, s. Jabez and Ruth, Jan. 17, 1764.
- Miriam, d. James, jr. and Miriam, Apr. 23, 1756.
- Morriß, s. Joseph, jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 6, 1728. N. CT. BK.
- Molley, d. Jabez and Ruth, Mar. 31, 1758.
- Moses, s. Joseph and Pheeby, Mar. 28, 1704-5. N. CT. BK.
- Moses, s. Moses and Johannah, Mar. 16, 1736-7. N. CT. BK.
- Nancy, d. Samuel A. and Poley, Apr. 17, 1801.
- Nancy, d. James and Nancy, Mar. 16, 1809.
- Nancy, d. James and Nancy, Dec. 16, 1810.
- Nathaniell, s. Benony and Ebenezar, Nov. 12, 1692.
- Parker, s. Moses and Joanna, Jan. 11, 1730-31. N. CT. BK.
- Phebe, d. Moses and Johannah, at Kingston, Mar. 26, 173[5.  
T. C.]. N. CT. BK.
- Phebey, d. Joseph and Phebey, Apr. 27, 1712. N. CT. BK.
- Polley, d. Samuel A. and Betty, Mar. 4, 1804.
- Ruth, d. Jabez and Ruth, Aug. 20, 1753.
- Sally Brown, d. James and Nancy, Feb. 17, 1817.
- Samuel Adams, s. Ebenezer and Mary, May 11, 1767.
- Samuell, s. Joseph and Phebe, Apr. 16, 1699. N. CT. BK.
- Sarah, d. Morris and Elizabeth, 19: 3 m: 1670.
- Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 6, 1759.
- Sarah, d. Samuel A. and Molly, Apr. 28, 1797.
- Sop[h]ronia, d. twin, James and Nancy, Sept. 6, 1821.
- Stephen, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 12, 1763.
- William, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Dec. 26, 1760.
- William Emerson, s. Ebenezer, farmer, and Ethelinda, Mar.  
7, 1849.

**TUKESBURY** (see also Tuxbury), Mehitable Bean, d. Gideon  
J., housewright, and Mehitable B., Apr. 20, 1847.

**TURNER**, Lucy S., d. Rev. John, bp. ——, 1823. c. r. 2.

**TUXBEARY** (see also Tuxbury), Isaac, s. David and Abigail,  
Jan. 13, 1755.

Moses, s. David and Abigail, Mar. 17, 1757.

**TXUBREY** (see also Tuxbury), Josiah, s. David and Abigail,  
Dec. 24, 1750.

**TUXBURY** (see also Tukesbury, Tuxbeary, Tuxbrey), Jonathan B., s. Ezekiel and Sophia P., Oct. —, 1837. p. r. 66.  
Lydia Ann, d. Ezekiel and Sophia P., Feb. 3, 1840. p. r. 66.

**TWAMBLEY** (see also Twombley), Emery, s. Emery H., yeoman, and Elizabeth A., at School District No. 6, Feb. 7, 1845.

**TWOMBLEY** (see also Twambley), Joan Smiley, d. Emery H. and Elizabeth A., Nov. 4, 1840.

**TYLER**, Ann Munroe, d. William and Elizabeth, Jan. 26, 1832.

**UNDERHIL** (see also Underhill), Jeremiah, s. Samson and Elisabeth, Dec. 29, 1724. n. ct. bk.

**UNDERHILL** (see also Underhil), Hezekiah, s. Samson, bp. Sept. 17, 1727. c. r. 1.  
John, s. Samson and Elisabeth, Mar. 16, 1720-21. n. ct. bk.

**VARNUM**, Peter, s. Lidia, bp. Dec. 26, 1773. c. r. 2.

**WADLEIGH** (see also Wadley), Abel, s. Ephraim, bp. Nov. 8, 1741. c. r. 2.

Abigail, d. Benjamin and Judith, Nov. 4, 1738. n. ct. bk.  
Abigail, d. Joseph and Anna, Jan. 31, 1794.  
Abigail C., d. Eliphalet and Elizabeth, Sept. 13, 1814.  
Abigaill, d. Joseph and Abigaill, Aug. 1, 1714. n. ct. bk.  
Abigall, d. John and Abigall, Mar. 30, 1684. n. ct. bk.  
Abra, d. Dean and Mergret, Feb. 6, 1753.  
Adams [Adam. dup.], s. Ephraim and Sarah, July 12, 1726.  
n. ct. bk. [July 13. dup.]

Adams, s. Moses and Sarah, July 27, 1750.

Ales [Elce. c. r. 1.], d. John and Abigall, Aug. 27, 1693.  
n. ct. bk.

Andrew Jackson, s. Henry and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1829.  
Anna, d. Capt. Joseph and Elisabeth, Jan. 20, 1787.  
Anna, d. Ephraim and Sally, Jan. 14, 1796.  
Anne, d. Benj[amin] and Judith, Dec. 23, 1749.  
Athalinda, d. Eph[rai]m B. and Lydia, July 29, 1812.  
Benaiah Titcomb, s. Henry and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1818.  
Benj[a]min, s. twin, Joseph and Abigall, Nov. 16, 1712.  
n. ct. bk.  
Benjamin, s. Dane [Dean. c. r. 2.] and Margret, Nov. 20, 1754.

- WADLEIGH, Benjamin, s. Dane [Dean. c. r. 2.] and Margret, June 16, 1759.
- Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Nov. 12, 1789.
- Benjamin Herrod [Harrod. c. r. 2.], s. Capt. Joseph and Elisabeth, Sept. 19, 1794.
- Benjamin W., s. Samuel and Miriam, May 31, 1822.
- Bettey, d. twin, Adams and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1779.
- Bettey [Elisabeth. c. r. 2.], d. Capt. Joseph and Bettey, Oct. 1, 1784.
- Charles, s. Ephraim and Salley, Feb. 16, 1807.
- Charles Temple, s. Ezekiel and Betsy, Sept. 22, 1825.
- Clarissa Ann, d. Henry and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1824.
- Dane, s. Dane and Margret, Apr. 27, 1762.
- Daniel, s. Benjamin and Judith, Mar. 19, 1760.
- Dean, s. John and Mary, May 17, 1724. N. CT. BK.
- Dorothy, d. Dane [Dean. c. r. 2.] and Margret, Nov. 15, 1764.
- Ebenezer, s. Ephraim and Salley, Sept. 18, 1809.
- Edward, s. Capt. Edward and Naomy, Sept. 6, 1779.
- Edward, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1795.
- Eleaner, d. Benjamin and Judith, Apr. 17, 1737. N. CT. BK.
- Eleazer J., s. Benjamin and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1807.
- Elijah, s. Capt. Joseph and Elizebeth, Sept. 3, 1780.
- Elijah, s. Elijah and Rhoda, Aug. 6, 1812.
- Elioner, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1802.
- Eliphalet, s. Ephraim and Polley, May 7, 1784.
- Elisabeth, d. Ephraim and Sarah, June 8, 1739. N. CT. BK.
- Elisabeth, d. Ephraim and Polly, Jan. 20, 1791.
- Eliza Ann, d. Eph[rai]m and Sally, Feb. 8, 1808.
- Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Judith, Sept. 15, 1747.
- Elizabeth, d. Enoch and Elisabeth, July 26, 1812.
- Enoch, s. Ephraim and Sarah, July 12, 1733. N. CT. BK.
- Enoch, s. Ephraim and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1736-7. N. CT. BK.
- Enoch, s. Adams and Sarah, July 2, 1781.
- Enoch H., s. Benjamin D. and Louis, Dec. 2, 1810.
- Epharim Brown, s. Ephraim and Polly, July 1, 1788.
- Ephraim, s. John and Abigall, Nov. 25, 1697. N. CT. BK.
- Ephraim, s. Moses and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1762. [Apr. 13. P. R. 31.]
- Ephraim, s. Philip and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1781.
- Ephraim B., s. Eliphalet and Betsy, Jan. 31, 1830.
- Ethelinda, d. Ephraim and Lydia (Leonard), July 29, 1812. P. R. 47.
- Ezekiel, s. Ephraim and Sally, Nov. 29, 1799.
- Frederick Augustus, s. John and Miriam, May 25, 1814.
- George, s. Elijah and Rhoda, Dec. 21, 1807.

- WADLEIGH, George, s. Ephraim and Lydia, May 11, 1820.  
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Judith, Aug. 22, 1740. N. CT. BK.  
Hannah, w. Philip, Aug. 15, 1753. P. R. 30.  
Hannah, d. twin, Adams and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1779.  
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1785.  
Hannah, d. Philip and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1786. P. R. 30.  
Hannah Fowler, d. Ezekiel and Betsy, July 22, 1833.  
Henry, s. Philip and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1782.  
Henry Kimbal, s. Henry and Sally, Oct. 5, 1822.  
James, s. Capt. Joseph and Elisabeth, Jan. 28, 1793.  
John, s. John and Abigail, Aug. 14, 1691. N. CT. BK.  
John, s. twin, Joseph and Abigail, Apr. 26, 1718. N. CT. BK.  
John, s. Dean and Mergeret, Mar. 25, 1751.  
John, s. Philip and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1784.  
Jonathan, s. Ephraim and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1730. N. CT. BK.  
Jonathan, s. Adams and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1774.  
Jonathan, s. Ephraim and Molly, Jan. 8, 1812.  
Joseph, s. John and Abigail, Mar. 7, 1686. N. CT. BK.  
Joseph, s. twin, Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 16, 1712. N. CT. BK.  
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Judeth, June 19, 1752.  
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1787.  
Joseph, s. Capt. Joseph and Elisabeth, Oct. 31, 1788.  
Joseph, s. Capt. Joseph and Elisabeth, Mar. 18, 1791.  
Joseph, s. Elijah and Rhoda, Mar. 2, 1810.  
Joseph, s. Capt. Joseph, deceased, bp. Dec. 10, 1820. C. R. 2.  
Joseph W., s. Eliphalet and Elizabeth, Dec. 22, 1818.  
Judith, d. Benjamin and Judith, Nov. 12, 1757.  
Judith, d. Adams and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1788.  
Judith, d. Philip and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1791. P. R. 30.  
Lois, d. Benjamin and Judeth, June 23, 1755.  
Lois, d. Benjamin and Hannah, July 31, 1800.  
Lydia, d. Philip and Hannah, Nov. 18, 1796. P. R. 30.  
Lydia Leonard, d. Ephraim and Lydia, July 12, 1823.  
Marcy [Mary. C. R. 2.], d. Capt. Joseph and Elizabeth, Jan. 22, 1782.  
Mary, d. Joseph and Abigail, Dec. 29, 1719. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Benjamin and Judith, Feb. 23, 1742-3. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Dane and Marget, Jan. 31, 1747.  
Mary, d. Benj[ami]n and Hannah, July 9, 1798.  
Mary, d. Ephraim B. and Lydia, Oct. 31, 1815.  
Mary Ann, d. Elijah and Rhoda, Oct. 9, 1805.  
Mary Ann, d. Eph[rai]m and Sally, July 18, 1812.  
Mary I., d. Benjamin D. and Lois, Mar. 6, 1813.  
Mirian, d. Benjamin and Judeth, Mar. 24, 1744.  
Moses, s. Ephraim and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1723-4. N. CT. BK.

- WADLEIGH, Moses, s. Philip and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1777.  
 Moses, s. Ephraim and Sally, Mar. 10, 1802.  
 Nancy Worthen, d. Benja[min] D. and Lois, Mar. 2, 1817.  
 Pearson, s. Ezekiel and Betsey, Nov. 23, 1829.  
 Perline, d. Ephraim and Sally, Sept. 13, 1804.  
 Peter, s. Adams and Sarah, June 22, 1786.  
 Philip, s. Moses and Sarah, Apr. 27, 1752.  
 Philip, s. Moses and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1753.  
 Philip, s. Adams and Sarah, July 7, 1783.  
 Philip, s. Philip and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1794. p. r. 30.  
 Polly, d. Ephraim and Polly, Aug. 9, 1793.  
 Polly, d. Ezekiel and Betsy, Feb. 9, 1823.  
 Rhoda, d. Moses and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1748.  
 Rhoda, d. Philip and Hannah, Nov. 27, 1788. p. r. 30.  
 Robert, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1792.  
 Ruth, d. Dean and Margrate, Feb. 22, 1748. [bp. May 28, 1749.  
     c. r. 2.]  
 Samuel, s. Philip and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1778.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Merriam, Sept. 22, 1816.  
 Sarah, d. Ephraim and Sarah, Feb. 6, 1721-2. n. ct. bk.  
 Sarah, w. Moses, Aug. 8, 1726. p. r. 31.  
 Sarah, d. Moses and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1756.  
 Sarah, d. Adams and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1776.  
 Sarah, d. Ephraim and Polly, Mar. 11, 1786.  
 Sarah, d. Henry and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1813.  
 Sophronia Morrill, d. Peter and Polly, Nov. 25, 1813.  
 Susannah, d. Henry and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1815.  
 Thomas, s. Dane [Dean. c. r. 2.] and Margret, Feb. 25, 1757.  
 Willi[am], s. twin, Joseph and Abigall, Apr. 26, 1718. n. ct.  
     bk.  
 William, s. Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 20, 1723. n. ct. bk.  
 William, s. Adams and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1791.  
 William Swett, s. Henry and Sally, Apr. 11, 1811.  
 —, ch. John, jr. and Mary, Feb. 13, 1726-7. n. ct. bk.

**WADLEY** (see also Wadleigh), Enoch, s. Jos[eph], bp. July 22, 1716. c. r. 1.

Ephraim, s. John and Abigail, Nov. 25, 1697. n. ct. bk.  
 Ruth, d. John and Ruth, May 4, 1700. n. ct. bk.

**WALKER**, Sarah, d. Alfred, spinner, and Mary, Jan. 31, 1849.

**WALSH** (see also Welch), Joanna, d. Michael, bp. Nov. 11, 1827. c. r. 2.

**WALTEN** (see also Walton), Sam[ue]l, s. Capt., bp. Apr. 23, 1803. c. r. 2.

**WALTON** (see also Walten), Betey, d. Capt. Samuel and Nancy, May 31, 1798.

Blanch, d. Jonath[an], bp. Feb. 18, 1759. c. r. 1.

Elizabeth, d. William and Mary Ann, Mar. 23, 1833.

George, s. Samuel and Nancy, Aug. 25, 1815.

George, s. Samuel and Nancy, May 16, 1818.

Hanah, d. Jona[than], bp. Oct. 28, 1750. c. r. 1.

Hannah, d. Moses and Martha, Oct. 17, 1776.

James Kinrick, s. Col. Samuel and Nancy, Oct. 7, 1810.

Joseph Homans, s. Samuel and Nancy, May 7, 1813.

Martha, d. Moses and Martha, May 20, 1775.

Mary, d. Col. Samuel and Nancy, Dec. 31, 1808.

Moley, d. Moses and Martha, Nov. 15, 1773.

Nancy, d. Capt. Samuel and Nancy, Jan. 30, 1801.

Rachel, d. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 8, 1754. c. r. 1.

Sam[ue]l, s. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 23, 1752. c. r. 1.

Samuel, s. Col. Samuel and Nancy, Nov. 28, 1803.

Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 25, 1826.

Sarah, d. William and Sarah, May 22, 1765.

William, s. William and Anna, May 23, 1767.

William, s. Col. Samuel and Nancy, Mar. 26, 1806.

**WARD**, Simon, s. Love Rowel, Apr. 13, 1762.

**WARDWELL**, Abba Loretta, d. Asa K., manufacturer, b. Andover, and Abigail S., b. Chester, N. H., Jan. 29, 1849.

**WARREN**, Cyrus Dearborn, s. James and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1839.

James A., s. James and Hannah, July 25, 1831.

Joseph, s. James and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1842.

Sally Coffin, d. James D. and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1836.

Theodore C., s. James and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1834.

**WATHEN** (see also Worthen), Hannah, d. Esekiell and Hannah, 21: 2 m: 1663.

John, s. Ezekiell and Hanna, 12: 12 m: 1664.

Tho[mas], s. Esekiell and Hannah, 31: 8 m: 1667.

**WATSON** (see also Wotson), Abraham, s. John and Ruth, Dec. 13, 1688.

John, s. John and Ruth, Sept. 11, 1690.

WATSON, Jonathan, s. John and Ruth, Oct. 12, 1696. N. CT. BK.  
 Marion, d. James and Mary, June 27, 1838.  
 Ruth, d. John and Ruth, bp. Nov. 2, 1707. C. R. 1.

**WEAKES** (see also Weeks), Martha, d. Comfort, bp. Sept. 12, 1703. C. R. 1.

**WEBBER**, James, s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 28, 1803.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 4, 1805.  
 William, s. Joseph and Mary, June 19, 1801.

**WEBESTER** (see also Webster), Ann, d. Iserall and Susana, Oct. 3, 1717. N. CT. BK.

Hannah, d. Israll and Susannah, Aug. 26, 1715. N. CT. BK.  
 Mary, d. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1714. N. CT. BK.

Mary, d. Isarell and Susanah, Aug. 10, 1722. N. CT. BK.  
 Nathon, s. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Jan. —, 1719. N. CT. BK.

Sarah, d. John and Mary, July 6, 1721. N. CT. BK.  
 Suzanah, d. Isarall and Suzana, Feb. 18, 1719-20. N. CT. BK.

**WEBSTER** (see also Webster, Weebester), Abby Maria, d. Jonathan B. and Abby R., Mar. 30, 1839.

Abigail, d. twin, Daniel and Abigail, Apr. 17, 1748.  
 Andru, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1710. N. CT. BK.  
 Ann, d. John and Sarah, at Kingston, May 2, 1726. N. CT. BK.  
 Ann Frances, d. Benjamin B. and Rebecca, Apr. 9, 1839.  
 Ann Judson, d. Moses and Lydia, Mar. 20, 1830.  
 Ann Lowell, d. David C. and Nancy, May 3, 1826.  
 Ann Susan Currier, d. Benjamin N. and Betsey F., Aug. 28, 1842.

Anna, d. John and Anna, June 3, 1795.  
 Anna, d. Daniel, jr. and Anna, Oct. 30, 1807.  
 Anne, d. Stephen and Hannah, Apr. 23, 1747.  
 Anne, d. twin, Daniel and Abigail, Apr. 17, 1748.  
 Anne, d. Rev. Sam[ue]l and Elisabeth, Mar. 28, 1754.  
 Anne, d. John, bp. Jan. 12, 1795. C. R. 2.  
 Azor Orne, s. Daniel, jr. and Anna, Aug. 14, 1795.  
 Azor Orne, s. Azor Orne and Anna, July 5, 1829.  
 Battee, d. Sam[ue]ll [jr. C. R. 2.] and Susannah, Feb. 12, 1774.  
 Benjamin, s. Stephen and Hannah, May 2, 1750.  
 Benjamin, s. Stephen and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1751.  
 Benjamin, s. Daniel and Lidia, Oct. 10, 1779.

- WEBSTER, Benjamin, s. Moses and Judith, July 22, 1809.  
Benjamin Judson, s. Benj[amin] B., manufacturer, and Rebec-  
ca, b. Plaistow, N. H., Nov. 19, 1848.  
Benjamin N., s. Daniel and Anna, Feb. 14, 1812.  
Betsy, d. Jonathan and Betsy, June 19, 1792.  
Betty, d. Stephen and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1735. N. CT. BK.  
Betty, d. Daniell and Abigaill, Feb. 17, 1740-41. N. CT. BK.  
Cyrus, s. Nath[anie]l and Judith, Mar. 13, 1817.  
Daniel, s. John and Mary, Nov. 12, 1716. N. CT. BK.  
Daniel, s. Daniel and Abigail, Sept. 15, 1744.  
Daniel, s. Daniel and Lidia, Jan. 2, 1772.  
Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Anna, Sept. 7, 1801. [should be  
1800.]  
Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Anna, Mar. 18, 1802.  
Daniel, s. Ezekiel F. and Betsy M., Aug. 23, 1838.  
David, s. David C. and Nancy, Nov. 27, 1823.  
David Currier, s. Moses and Judith, July 21, 1795.  
Dolle, d. Sam[ue]ll and Susannah, May 20, 1769.  
Dorothy, d. Rev. Samuel and Elisabeth, May 20, 1767.  
Elbridge, s. Phillip and Sally, June 4, 1813.  
Elbridge Gerry, s. Moses and Judith, Apr. 29, 1812.  
Eliza, d. Philip and Hannah, May 12, 1822. P. R. 30.  
Eliza Ann, d. Moses and Judith, Dec. 31, 1803.  
Eliza Ann, d. Moses and Lydia, Nov. 21, 1831.  
Eliza Anna, d. Moses and Lydia, May 17, 1836.  
Elizabeth, d. Rev. Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 17, 1744-5.  
Emily, d. Nathaniel and Judith, Apr. 8, 1820.  
Enoch, s. Israel and Susannah, Apr. 20, 1730. N. CT. BK.  
Ezekiel Fowler, s. Daniel, jr. and Anna, Nov. 15, 1804.  
Frances, d. Rev. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, July 15, 1764.  
Francis Henry, s. Azor O. and Anna, Mar. 21, 1831.  
Franklin Osgood, s. Moses and Lydia, Apr. 15, 1832.  
George Washenton, s. Benj[ami]n and Meriam, Sept. 22, 1805.  
Hannah, d. Stephen and Hannah, Dec. 4, 1737. N. CT. BK.  
Hannah, d. Grant and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1758.  
Hannah, d. Philip and Hannah, July 15, 1820. P. R. 30.  
Hannah Elizabeth Merrill, d. Ezekiel F. and Betsey M., Oct.  
6, 1835.  
Israel, s. Israel and Susanna, Aug. 9, 1727. N. CT. BK.  
Isreal, s. Stephen and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1748.  
Jacob, s. Samuel and Susannah, Sept. 5, 1778.  
James, s. Samuel and Susana, Sept. 14, 1782.  
James, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 5, 1787. C. R. 2.  
Jefferson, s. Nath[anie]l and Judith, Jan. 27, 1815.  
John, s. Rev. Samuel and Elisabeth, Apr. 10, 1750.

- WEBSTER, John, s. Grant, bp. May 26, 1754. c. r. 2.  
John, s. Stephen and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1754.  
John, s. Grant and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1755.  
John, s. Nath[anie]ll and Rhoda, Sept. 19, 1770.  
John, s. Samuel [jr. c. r. 2.] and Susanna, Jan. 19, 1776.  
John March, s. Moses and Judith, May 24, 1797.  
Jonathan, s. Rev. Samuel and Elisabeth, Nov. 22, 1761. [Nov. 21. P. R. 37.]  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Betsy [grands. of the late Dr. Webster. c. r. 2.], June 26, 1799.  
Jonathan, s. Philip and Sally, Feb. 6, 1804.  
Lake, s. Rev. Samuel and Elisabeth, Aug. 27, 1755.  
Laura Ann, d. Jacob and Joanna, Apr. 6, 1829.  
Lucy, d. Rev. Samuel and Elisabeth, Sept. 10, 1760.  
Lydia, d. Philip and Sally, Mar. 12, 1806.  
Lydia N., d. Philip and Sally, Dec. 25, 1810.  
Mary, d. Andrew and Mercy, Sept. 7, 1740. n. ct. bk.  
Mary, d. Rev. Samuel and Elisabeth, Feb. 9, 1746-7.  
Mary Ann, d. Philip and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1827.  
Mary Frances, d. Noyes and Harriet, Oct. 9, 1835.  
Miriam, d. Daniel and Abigail, Feb. 18, 1742-3. n. ct. bk.  
Moses, s. Moses and Judith, Apr. 15, 1807.  
Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Lidia, Feb. 3, 1788.  
Nathaniel, s. Moses and Judith, Nov. 2, 1793.  
Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Abigail, Aug. 22, 1746.  
Nathaniell, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1724. n. ct. bk.  
Noyes, s. Benjamin and Meriam, July 7, 1802.  
Philip, s. Daniel and Lidia, Mar. 4, 1782.  
Phillip, s. Phillip and Sally, May 15, 1817.  
Rebeckah Wait, d. Jonathan and Sally, Jan. 29, 1804. [bp. Jan. 12. c. r. 2.]  
Redford, s. Grant and Hannah, June 18, 1761.  
Reuben, s. Samuel and Susannah, Feb. 5, 1768.  
Ruth, d. Israel and Susannah, Apr. 8, 1725. n. ct. bk.  
Sally, d. Jonathan and Betsy, Feb. 7, 1797.  
Sally, d. Philip and Sally, Sept. 5, 1808.  
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. July 29, 1781. c. r. 2.  
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Betsy, Aug. 19, 1794.  
Samuel, s. twin, Phillip and Sally, May 16, 1816.  
Samuel, s. Samuel and Jane, June 11, 1819.  
Sam[ue]ll, s. Stephen and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1740. n. ct. bk.  
Samuell, s. Rev. Samuel and Elisabeth, Sept. 16, 1743. n. ct. bk.  
Sarah, d. Daniell and Abigail, Oct. 12, 1739. n. ct. bk.  
Sarah, d. Rev. Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 6, 1748.

- WEBSTER, Sarah Ann, d. Jonathan and Sally, Dec. 14, 1805.  
 Sarah Jane, d. Sam[ue]l and Jane, July 4, 1818.  
 Sarah Wade, d. Moses and Lydia, Sept. 1, 1838.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1744.  
 Stephen, s. Samuel and Susannah, Dec. 8, 1771.  
 Stephen Henry, s. Jonathan B. and Abigail R., Mar. 5, 1843.  
 Stephen Henry, s. Jona[than] B., clothier, b. Amesbury, and  
 Abby, July 8, 1849.  
 Steven, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1712. N. CT. BK.  
 Susan Emily, d. Jacob and Joanna, Aug. 21, 1833.  
 Susannah, d. Stephen and Hannah, Nov. 8, 1742. N. CT. BK.  
 Susannah, d. Moses and Judith, Dec. 1, 1799.  
 Susannah, d. Moses and Judith, Nov. 6, 1801.  
 Susannah, d. Moses and Judith, Aug. 4, 1813.  
 Unice, d. Stephen, bp. Nov. 14, 1742. C. R. 2.  
 William, s. Rev. Samuel and Elizabeth, Mar. 28, 1752.  
 William, s. John and Anna, Feb. 12, 1785.  
 William, s. John and Anna [grands. of the late Dr. Webster.  
 C. R. 2.], Jan. 3, 1797.  
 William, s. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 17, 1821.  
 Will[ia]m Henry, s. twin, Phillip and Sally, May 16, 1816.  
 —, s. Israel and Susannah, Apr. 3, 1737. N. CT. BK.  
 —, s. illegitimate, Susannah, d. Isreal and Susannah, Apr.  
 27, 1740. N. CT. BK.

**WEEBESTER** (see also Webster), John, s. John and Sarah,  
 Apr. 28, 1709. N. CT. BK.

- WEED**, Ann, d. John and Debora, 26: 5 m: 1657.  
 Deborah, d. John and Debora, 15: 4 m: 1659.  
 Ephraim, s. John and Deborah, 24: 12 m: 1666.  
 Georg, s. John and Deborah, 25: 3 m: 1661.  
 John, s. John and Deborah, 1: 9 m: 1655.  
 Mary, d. John and Debora, 5: 7 m: 1653.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. John and Debora, 15: 12 m: 1651.

**WEEKS** (see also Weakes), Joshua, s. Joshua, bp. at Green-  
 land, Apr. 6, 1707. C. R. 1.

- WELCH** (see also Walsh, Welsh), Dolly, d. Michal and Han-  
 nah, Apr. 3, 1787.  
 Joanna, d. Michal and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1791.  
 John, s. Michal and Hannah, July 23, 1794.  
 Nanny, d. Michal and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1785.  
 Polly, d. Michal and Hannah, Apr. 25, 1789.

**WELLS**, Charlotte Bacon, d. Samuel and Salley, Sept. 8, 1808.  
 Hannah, d. Nathan and Anna, Aug. 7, 1778.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 27, 1782.  
 Lydia, d. Samuel and Sally, July 13, 1819.  
 Mary Eustis, d. Sam[ue]l and Sally, Sept. 15, 1816.  
 Molley, d. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 11, 1783.  
 Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Sally, Mar. 31, 1814.  
 Rebbecca, d. Samuel and Sally, Dec. 23, 1811.  
 Ruth Ann Currier, d. Samuel and Sally, Nov. 6, 1824.  
 Salley, d. Samuel and Salley, Mar. 9, 1810.  
 Sally, d. Joseph, bp. ——, 1800. c. r. 3.  
 Samuel, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 5, 1785.  
 Willaba, s. Nathan and Anna, Mar. 19, 1775.

**WELSH** (see also Welch), John, s. John and Dorothy, Nov. 20, 1719. n. ct. bk.

**WHEELAR** (see also Wheeler), Abigail, d. Henry and Abigail, 7: 1 m: 1660.  
 Henry, s. Henry and Abigail, 13: 2 m: 1659.  
 Josiah, s. Henry and Abigail, 23: 2 m: 1669.  
 Moses, s. Henry and Abigail, 24: 4 m: 1665.  
 Ruth, d. Henry and Abigail, 15: 5 m: 1671.  
 William, s. Henry and Abigail, 6: 7 m: 1663.

**WHEELER** (see also Whealar, Whelar, Wheler), Abigail, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, Jan. 27, 1708. n. ct. bk. [bp. Jan. 30, 1708-9. c. r. 1.]

Benjamin, s. Josiah and Elesebeth, July 13, 1699. n. ct. bk.  
 Elizabeth, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, July 12, 1695. n. ct. bk.  
 Henery, s. Jer[emiah], bp. Sept. 22, 1723. c. r. 1.  
 Henry, s. Josiah and Elisabeth, Feb. 25, 1692-3.  
 Jeremia, s. Josia and Elesebath, Aug. 9, 1697. n. ct. bk.  
 Jeremie, s. Henry and Abigail, July 17, 1677.  
 Josiah, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, Mar. 17, 1706-7. n. ct. bk.  
 Mary, d. Henry and Abigail, June 5, 1685.  
 Mary, d. Josiah and Elizebeth, Nov. 23, 1716. n. ct. bk.  
 Moses, s. Josiah and Elesebeth, Aug. 16, 1702. n. ct. bk.  
 Nath[an]ie]ll, s. Henry and Abigaile, Mar. 28, 1675. [Mar. 21. n. ct. r.]  
 Sarah, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, May 18, 1712. n. ct. bk.  
 William, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, Feb. 15, 1713-14. n. ct. bk.

**WHELAR** (see also Wheeler), Ann, d. twin, Hen[ry] and Abigail, 27: 3 m: 1667.  
 James, s. twin, Hen[ry] and Abigail, 27: 3 m: 1667.

**WHEELER** (see also Wheeler), Benjamin, s. Henry and Aby-gayl, Jan. 15, 1681.

Henry, s. Jeremiah and Patience, Oct. 30, 1721. N. CT. BK.

Jane, d. Jeremiah and Patience, Sept. 25, 1724. N. CT. BK.

Jedida, d. Jerimi[a]h and Patience, Oct. 1, 1730. N. CT. BK.

Jonathan, s. Jeremiah and Patience, Oct. 6, 1739.

Miriam, d. Jerem[ia]h and Patience, Aug. 18, 1733. N. CT. BK.

Rachel, d. Henry and Rachel, May 19, 1684.

Rachel, d. Jeremiah and Patience, Mar. 10, 1735-6. N. CT. BK.

William, s. Jerem[ia]h and Patience, Nov. 20, 1727. N. CT. BK.

**WHICHER** (see also Whittier), Benjamin, s. Natha[nie]ll and Hannah, Oct. 24, 173-. [1737?] N. CT. BK.

Benjamin, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 22, 1751. C. R. 2.

Hannah Osgood, d. W[illia]m, bp. [after Sept. 7], 1800. C. R. 2.

Mary, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Apr. 4, 1739. N. CT. BK.

Moses, s. Reubin and Mary, July 19, 1739. N. CT. BK.

Nathaniell, s. Natha[nie]ll and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1742-3. N. CT. BK.

Reubin, s. Reubin and Mary, Apr. 12, 1742. N. CT. BK.

Ruth, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1740-41. N. CT. BK.

Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. June 11, 1758. C. R. 2.

**WHITCHER** (see also Whittier), Ruben, s. Nath[anie]ll and Mary, Mar. 17, 1685-6.

Ruth, d. Nathaniell and Mary, Oct. 14, 1688.

**WHITER** (see also Whittier), Deborah, d. Joseph and Martha, Sept. 4, 1744.

Richard, s. twin, Rubin and Deborah, Apr. 28, 1717. N. CT. BK.

Rubin, s. twin, Rubin and Deborah, Apr. 28, 1717. N. CT. BK.

**WHITTER** (see also Whittier), Benjamin, s. Rubin and Debra, Mar. 4, 1721-2. N. CT. BK.

Chase, s. Joseph and Miriam, Oct. 6, 1753.

Dorothy, d. Joseph and Martha, Nov. 30, 1745.

Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1744.

John, s. Joseph and Martha, June 19, 1749.

Joseph, s. Rubin and Debrah, May 2, 1721. N. CT. BK.

Nathaniell, s. Rubin and Deborah, Aug. 12, 1711. N. CT. BK.

Reuben, s. Joseph and Martha, Sept. 19, 1751.

William, s. Rubine and Debrah, Nov. 20, 1714. N. CT. BK.

**WHITTERE** (see also Whittier), Mary, d. Rubin and Debraa,  
Sept. 25, 1709. N. CT. BK.

**WHITTIER** (see also Whicher, Whitcher, Whiter, Whitter,  
Whittere), Joseph, s. Joseph and Mathew, Oct. 31, 1755.  
Mary, d. Tho[mas] and Ruth, 9: 8 m: 1647.  
Miriam, d. Nath[arie]ll and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1749.  
Nathaniel Currier, s. Richard and Molley, Jan. 26, 1781.  
Richard, s. Lt. Richard and Molley, Oct. 1, 1783.  
Sarah, d. Joseph and Martha, Sept. 18, 1747.  
Thomas, s. Nath[arie]ll and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1747.  
William, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Apr. 25, 1752.

**WIGGIN**, George Edwin, s. John O. and Martha A., Jan. 10,  
1832.

**WIGGLESWORTH**, Elizabeth Little, d. Samuel and Joanna  
(Hackett), Mar. 14, 1810. P. R. 39.  
John Hackett, s. Samuel and Joanna (Hackett), Jan. 14, 1817.  
P. R. 39.  
Mary Follansbee, d. Samuel and Joanna (Hackett), Apr. 10,  
1814. P. R. 39.  
William, s. Samuel and Joanna, Feb. 26, 1812. [Feb. 29. P. R.  
39.]

**WILLEY**, Agnes, d. Jonas G., manufacturer, and Ann B., July  
2, 1843.  
Marietta Currier, d. Jonas, wool sorter, and Ann B., at School  
District No. 6, Nov. 10, 1845.

**WILLIAMS**, Frezette, d. Joseph and Dorothy, Sept. 8, 1822.  
Hester Ann Rogers, d. Thomas and Susan, Sept. 9, 1829.  
Mehitable, w. George W. Morrill, Dec. 13, 1814. P. R. 6.

**WILLIAMSON**, George, s. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 25, 1838.  
John Edward, s. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 22, 1836.  
William, s. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 25, 1834.

**WILSON**, Hannah Osgood, d. Joshua and Lydia [O. P. R. 9.],  
Sept. 23, 1813.  
John Aubin, s. Moses G. and Lydia, Jan. 19, 1840.  
Joshua, h. Lydia O., May 23, 1781. P. R. 9.  
Lorenzo, s. Joshua and Lydia [O. P. R. 9.], June 12, 1818.  
Moses Greely, s. Joshua and Lydia, Sept. 12, 1810.  
Osgood, s. Moses G. and Lydia, Aug. 4, 1842.  
Robert, s. Joshua and Lydia [O. P. R. 9.], Jan. 30, 1815.

**WINCH**, George Francis, s. George and Sophia, Jan. 23, 1838.

**WINGET**, Jonathan, s. Edmond and Elisabeth, July 25, 1755.

**WINSLEY** (see also Winsly), Elisha, s. Sam[ue]ll and Cathorn, July 9, 1703. N. CT. BK.

Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Mary, Mar. 19, 1677-8. N. CT. BK.

Hannah, d. Ephraim and Mary, Mar. 23, 1689.

Martha, d. Ephraim and Mary, Mar. 6, 1684-5.

Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Cathorn, May 26, 1698. N. CT. BK.

Samu[e]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Catharine, Nov. 26, 1700. N. CT. BK.

**WINSLY** (see also Winsley), Elisha, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elizabeth, 30: 3 m: 1646.

Elizabeth, d. Ephraim and Mary, Feb. 16, 1673.

Ephraim, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, 15: 2 m: 1641. [1642. CT. R.]

Hepsiba, d. Nath[aniel] and Mary, Feb. 7, 16—. CT. R.

Martha, d. Ephraim and Mary, Mar. 21, 1676-7.

Mary, d. Ephraim and Mary, —, 1669.

Sam[ue]ll, s. Ephraim and Mary, 21: 10 m: 1670.

**WINSOR**, Ezekiel, s. Gershom, bp. Oct. 10, 1714. C. R. 1.

**WINTWORTH**, Mary, d. Gershom and Hannah, May 14, 1697.

N. CT. BK.

Samuell, s. Gershom and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1699. N. CT. BK.

**WITHAM**, Henry, s. Nathan and Rhoda, Apr. 17, 1782.

Rhoda, d. Nathan and Rhoda, July 5, 1784.

**WOLSTENHOME**, Francis Edward, s. James and Mary, May 4, 1832.

**WONDER**, Peter, s. Ruth Downer, Feb. 4, 1727-8. N. CT. BK.

**WOODBERRY** (see also Woodbury), Nathaniel, s. Moses and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1752.

**WOODBREY** (see also Woodbury), Joseph, s. Moses and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1753.

True, s. Moses and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1756.

**WOODBURY** (see also Woodberry, Woodbrey), Betsy, d.

Caleb and Nansy, Jan. 23, 1807.

Eliphalet Noyes, s. Caleb, bp. Jan. 19, 1783. c. r. 1.

Harriot Newell, d. Caleb and Nancy, Nov. 27, 1816.

Judith, d. Humphra and Polly, May 30, 1783.

Lydia, d. Caleb, bp. Feb. 12, 1786. c. r. 1.

Lydia, d. Caleb and Nancy, Sept. 26, 1814.

Lydia M., d. Caleb and Nansy, Oct. 2, 1812.

Mary Jane, d. Caleb and Nansy, Dec. 11, 1808.

Moses, s. Moses, bp. Mar. 26, 1758. c. r. 1.

Moses, s. Moses, bp. Sept. 30, 1759. c. r. 1.

Nancy, d. Caleb and Nancy, July 16, 1805.

Sam[ue]l, s. Caleb, bp. June 24, 1789. c. r. 1.

Samuel J., s. Caleb and Nansy, Oct. 23, 1810.

**WOODIN**, John, s. John and Mary, 7: 8 m: 1659.

Sara, d. John and Mary, 31: 11 m: [last day Feb. ct. r.], 1656.

**WOODMAN**, Daniel, s. Nath[anie]l and Susannah, June 4, 1811.

Ebenezer, s. Nath[anie]l and Susannah, Jan. 4, 1808.

Ellen, d. Stephen and Sally (Osgood), Jan. 8, 1842. p. r. 45.

George Washington, s. James B. and Almira, Feb. 22, 1843.

James, s. Nathaniel and Susannah, June 4, 1804.

James, s. James B., farmer, and Almira, b. Danbury, N. H., Apr. 22, 1849.

John Francis, s. Stephen and Sally, Mar. 14, 1840.

John James, s. John C. and Judith S., Oct. 20, 1835.

Mary Alma, d. James B., farmer, and Almira, July 19, 1846.

Polly Ann, d. Stephen and Sally (Osgood), Feb. 24, 1835. p. r. 45.

Rebecca Jones, d. John C. and Judith S., Nov. 3, 1839.

Rhoda Collins, d. John C. and Judith S., Aug. 26, 1842.

Samuel, s. Nath[anie]l and Susannah, July 28, 1806.

Samuel Thomas, s. John C. and Judith S., Sept. 23, 1837.

Sarah Ellen, d. Stephen, butcher, b. Kingston, N. H., and Sally, Sept. 12, 1848.

Stephen Foster, s. Stephen and Sally (Osgood), Dec. 6, 1844. p. r. 45.

Warren Augustus, s. John C., farmer, and Judith S., at School District No. 7, Apr. 9, 1846.

Warren Augustus, s. John C., farmer, and Judith S., both b. Amesbury, June 11, 1848.

**WOOLFENDEN**, Elizabeth, d. James, spinner, and Ellen, July 13, 1848.

Susan Ellen, d. James, manufacturer, and Ellen, Mar. 1, 1847.

**WORCESTER**, Elizabeth, d. W[illiam] and Sarah, 9: 1 m: 1648.

Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m and Sarah, 9: 11 m: 1649.

Moses, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, 10: 9 m: 1643.

Sara, d. W[illia]m and Sarah, 4: 2 m: 1641. [1642. CT. R.]

Sarah, d. W[illia]m and Sarah, 22: 4 m: 1646.

Sarah, d. Timothi and Susana, 15: 6 m: 1667.

Susana, d. Timothi and Susana, 29: 10 m: 1671.

Timothie, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, 14: 3 m: 1642.

William, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, 21: 5 m: 1661.

**WORMSLEY**, Mary Elizabeth, d. William, wool sorter, and Elizabeth, May 1, 1849.

**WORTHEN** (see also Wathen), Almira, d. [Dea. c. R. 5.] Nathan and Lucinda Y., Apr. 14, 1843.

Anna, d. Capt. Ezekiel and Anna, Mar. 4, 1784.

Charles, s. Ezra and Ruth, Mar. 10, 1835.

Charles Torrey, s. [Dea. c. R. 5.] Nathan, comb-maker, and Lucinda Y., Feb. 12, 1847.

Dolly, d. Amos and Ruth, July 16, 1795.

Edward [Solon. p. R. 33], s. Ezra and Ruth, July 21, 1837.

Elizabeth Lowell, d. James and Elizabeth L., Nov. 17, 1830.

Ellen Augusta, d. Ezra and Ruth, Oct. 24, 1839.

Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Eunice, Feb. 12, 1806.

Ezra, s. Ezra, goldsmith, and Ruth, Mar. 8, 1844.

Francis Kenton, ch. Dea. Worthen, bp. Dec. 3, 1837. c. R. 5.

Francis Newton, s. Nathan and Lucinda Y., July 19, 1837.

George Washington, s. Ezra and Ruth, Mar. 9, 1841.

Herbert, s. Ezekiel and Ruth, Mar. 26, 1838.

James, s. Ezekiel and Eunice, Jan. 11, 1803.

James Dearborn, s. James and Eliza L., Jan. 20, 1836.

Lewes, s. Capt. Ezekiel and Anna, Dec. 14, 1781.

Margaret Ann, d. [Dea. c. R. 5.] Nathan and Lucinda Y., June 23, 1840.

Maria Webster, d. James and Elizabeth L., Oct. 14, 1833.

Mary, d. Ezekiel and Eunice, Mar. 17, 1800.

Mary Agnes, d. Ezra and Ruth, Sept. 11, 1842.

Mary Ann, d. Amos and Ruth, July 21, 1804.

Meriam, d. Amos and Mariam, July 21, 1804.

Ruth, d. Amos and Ruth, Aug. 31, 1797.

WORTHEN, Stephen, s. Ezra and Ruth (Tibbets), at Sanford,  
Me., Sept. 30, 1833. p. R. 33.  
William Stockman, s. Amos and Ruth, Sept. 18, 1793.

**WORTHLEY**, Robert Dow, s. Jesse, cordwainer, and Rhoda  
B., Apr. 13, 1844.

**WOTSON** (see also Watson), Hannah, d. John and Ruth,  
Apr. 5, 1695. N. CT. BK.

**YELL**, Abigail, d. Pierce and Anne, June 20, 1744.  
Anna, d. Pearce and Aphia, Nov. 27, 1777.  
John, s. Pierce and Anne, Feb. 19, 1745.  
John, s. Peirce and Anne, Oct. 12, 1751.  
John, s. Pearce and Aphia, Oct. 24, 1762.  
Mary, d. Peirce and Anne, Nov. 19, 1749.  
Moses, s. Pierce and Anne, Jan. 18, 1747.  
Peirce, s. Peirce and Anne, Sept. 4, 1753.

**YOUNG** (see also Younge), Benj[ami]n, s. Benj[ami]n and  
Judith Jan. 20, 1795.  
Benjamin, s. twin, Thomas and Mary, Feb. 16, 1837.  
Joseph, s. Benj[ami]n and Judith, Apr. 10, 1797.  
Mary Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 19, 1826.  
Mary Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 21, 1831.  
Hanna, d. Henery and Ruth, Mar. 31, 1713. N. CT. BK.  
Rebekah, d. Maj. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Mar. 24, 1785.  
Sarah, d. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 14, 1832.  
Thomas, s. Benj[ami]n and Judith, June 21, 1799.  
Thomas, s. twin, Thomas and Mary, Feb. 16, 1837.  
William, s. Benj[ami]n and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1789.

**YOUNGE** (see also Young), Elizabeth, d. Edward and Han-  
nah, Apr. 1, 1703. N. CT. BK.

#### SURNAME MISSING

—, Sally, d. —, of Salem, bp. Nov. 3, 1799. C. R. 2.

## NEGROES

- Chloe, d. Flora, bp. Sept. 6, 1755. c. r. 2.  
Flora, d. Flora, bp. Feb. 5, 1744. c. r. 2.  
Flora, d. Flora, bp. Apr. 7, 1745. c. r. 2.  
Fortune, s. Flora, bp. Oct. 8, 1749. c. r. 2.  
Kate, d. Flora, bp. Apr. 17, 1748. c. r. 2.  
Lidia, d. Flora, bp. Aug. 7, 1743. c. r. 2.  
Mingo, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Phillis, Aug. 12, 1765.  
Mingo, Eli, s. Ebenezer, bp. [bet. May 15 and Nov. 14], 1774.  
c. r. 2.  
Mingo, Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Phillis, Mar. 5, 1768.  
Phillis, d. Flora, servant of Capt. Ring, bp. Mar. 15, 1747.  
c. r. 2.  
Simon, Mulatto servant of Nath[anie]l Fitts, bp. June 20,  
1736. c. r. 1.  
Violet, d. Flora, bp. Sept. 6, 1755. c. r. 2.



## SALISBURY MARRIAGES

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

---

**ABBEE** (see also *Abbey*), Joanna, and Jonathan Brown [of Hampton. int.], Feb. 17, 1725-6. N. CT. BK.\*

**ABBEY** (see also *Abbee*), Abigail, and Philip Greeley, jr., Dec. 11, 1707. N. CT. BK.\*  
Joseph, of Exeter, and Abegill Severans, Nov. 30, 1705.  
N. CT. BK.\*

**ABBOT** (see also *Abbott*), Jane, and Jacob Severance of Kingston, int. Feb. 6, 1819.  
Lydia, of Newburyport, and John Mansfield, jr., int. Mar. 20, 1824.  
Mary, and Samuel Buswell of Amesbury, Apr. 5, 1814.\*  
Naomi, and James Folansbee, int. Aug. 15, 1829.

**ABBOTT** (see also *Abbot*), Hannah, and Elijah Fowler [jr. int.], July 3, 1786.\*  
Nath[anie]ll, and Mehetabel Collins, Feb. 15, 1750.  
Olle, of South Hampton, and Israel Dow, int. Mar. 13, 1784.

**ACRES**, Moses [of South Hampton. int.], and Abigail Daniels, Dec. 20, 1749.\*

**ADAMS** (see also *Addams*, *Addimes*), Ann G. [P. int.], and Enoch Lord [July 5, 1829. int.].\*  
Archalus, and Mercy Dow, Apr. 28, 1737. N. CT. BK.\*  
Archelaus, and Hannah Osgood, Jan. 4, 1781.\*  
Betty, and Levi [Lewis. c. r. 2; Levi, of Amesbury. int.] Lowell, Oct. 29, 1789.\*  
Betty, and Stephen Gale [of Amesbury. int.], June 15, 1794.\*  
Hannah, and Jacob Stevens [jr. int.], Mar. 10, 1763.\*  
Harrison H., of Newburyport, a. 21 y., founder, s. Theophilus B. and Lydia, and Lydia A. Osgood, a. 22 y., d. Nahum and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1848.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- ADAMS, Joseph, and Molle Currier of Amesbury, int. Aug. 13, 1768.
- Mary, of Amesbury, and Iserall Morrill, Apr. 19, 1720. N. CT. BK.\*
- Mary, and Ebenezer Tucker, Dec. 5, 1758.\*
- Mary [of Amesbury. int.], and Samuel True, 4th [5th. int.], Feb. 13, 1838. P. R. 42.\*
- Nancy, of Salisbury, N. H., and Aaron Morrill, int. July 18, 1801.
- Rebecca D., and Ephraim Collins, jr., int. Apr. 13, 1834.
- Richard, 3d, of Newburyport, and Lydia F. Moody, at Rowley, July 24, 1843.\*
- Samuel [of Salisbury, N. H. int.], and Anna Wadleigh, Sept. 16, 1805. [1804. C. R. 2.]\*
- Sarah, and John Merrill [jr. int.], Jan. 23, 1755. C. R. 1.\*
- Theophilus B., of New London [N. H. int.], and Lydia Bagley, June 2, 1819.\*
- Zilpha, and Jonathan Ring, July —, 1770.\*

- ADDAMS** (see also Adams), Bety, and Joseph Flanders [jr. int.], Aug. 21, 1760.\*
- Samuell, and Elisabeth Bagley of Amesbury, int. May 25, 1734. N. CT. BK.
- Sarah, of Amesbury, and Ephraim Wadleigh, June 28, 1720. N. CT. BK.\*

- ADDIMES** (see also Adams), Arcolus [of Newbury. int.], and Sarah Green [wid. int.], Mar. 4, 1718-19. N. CT. BK.\*

- ADKINSON**, Thomas, of Newbury, and Mary Pike, Aug. 25, 1719. N. CT. BK.\*

- AKERMAN**, Joseph, of Newburyport, and Harriet Pike, int. June 30, 1837.

- ALIN** (see also Allen), Ann, and Jonathon Bill of Boston, Jan. 2, 1700-1701. N. CT. BK.\*
- Elezebeth, Mrs., and [Rev. int.] Caleb Cushing, Mar. 14, 1698-9. N. CT. BK.\*

- ALLEN** (see also Alin, Allin), Clara, and Thomas Kitteridge Webster of Amesbury, Dec. 5, 1841.\*
- Daniel, and Mary Moulton of Amesbury, int. May 7, 1752.
- Dorothy, and Roberd Carr, Nov. 14, 1769.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- ALLEN, Edward, and Sarah Brown, ——, 1835. [May 2. int.]\*  
 Eliza, of Amesbury, and Angier M. Morrill, int. Jan. 27, 1822.  
 Hannah, and Isaac Colbey [jr. of Amesbury. int.], Jan. 11, 1759.\*  
 Hannah, and John Locke, jr. of Seabrook, int. Mar. 26, 1818.  
 Harriot, and Joseph N. Clark, Aug. 8, 1832.\*  
 Jeremiah, and Abigail Currier of South Hampton, int. Oct. 18, 1751.  
 John, and Mary Gould [of Amesbury. int.], Nov. 23, 1758.  
 C. R. 1.\*  
 Jonathan, and Abigail Osgood, May 21, 1833.\*  
 Martha, and Jonathan Easman, Nov. 18, 1742. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Mary, and Sam[ue]l Baker, Dec. 13, 1757. C. R. 1.\*  
 Nancy, of Amesbury, and Enos Brown, int. Aug. 11, 1822.  
 Richard, and Jane Wadleigh, int. Aug. 25, 1833.  
 Webster, of Amesbury, and Lavinia T. Downs, int. Nov. 11, 1848.  
 William, Capt., and Mrs. Elizabeth Gyles [of Newbury. int.], Oct. 10, 1745.\*  
 Williams, and Susan S. Colby [of Amesbury. int.], Aug. 14, 1833. P. R. 5.\*

- ALLIN** (see also Allen), Abigail, and Joseph Wadleigh, Jan. 9, 1711-12. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Ann, and Henry True, int. Sept. 19, 1727. N. CT. BK.  
 Benjamin, and wid. Rachell Wheeler, Sept. 3, 1686.  
 Dorothy, and Ephraim Hackit, int. Feb. 6, 1734-5. N. CT. BK.  
 Elisha, and Sarah Bradbury, June 4, 1730. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Eliz[a]beth, and Joshua Moodey of Newbury, June 23, 1715. N. CT. BK.  
 Hanah, and Thomas Morrill, June 7, 1705. N. CT. BK.\*  
 James, Rev., and Elizabeth Cotten, ——. [bet. 1689 and 1691].  
 Jeremiah, and Sarah Fitts, Feb. 8, 1720-21. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Jeremiah [Lt. int.], and Hannah Walker, Nov. 20, 1735. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Jerimie, and Ann Bradbury, ——. [bet. 1686 and 1689].  
 Joanna, Mrs., and Elias Pike, Jan. 19, 1715-16. N. CT. BK.\*  
 John, and wid. Mary Andros [Andrews. P. R. 65.], abt. Aug. 30, 1674. [Aug. 24. P. R. 65.]  
 John, and Hannah Weare of Hampton, int. Feb. 1, 1717-18. N. CT. BK.  
 Margrit, and Benjamin French, Mar. 20, 1718. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Mary, and John Merrell, Sept. 23, 1702. N. CT. BK.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**ALLIN**, Mary, and John Appleton of Ipswich, Feb. 28, 1716-17.  
N. CT. BK.\*

Mary, and James Tappan, June 10, 1725. C. R. 2.\*  
Nanne, and Thomas Stockman, Mar. 10, 1742-3. N. CT. BK.\*  
Ruth, and Benj[a]min Morrill, Jan. 21, 1719-20. N. CT. BK.\*  
Sarah, d. Lt. John, and John Goording of Exeter, Dec. 23,  
1697. N. CT. BK.

Sarah, and Sam[ue]ll Brown, Nov. 28, 1751.\*  
Stilson, and Elisabeth Brown, int. May 3, 1740. N. CT. BK.  
William, and [Mary. t. c.] Harris, July 5, 1674.  
William, and Hannah Moodey, Jan. 3, 1722-3. N. CT. BK.\*  
[torn], and Peter Eyer, Oct. 8 [1659?]. CT. R.

**AMBROS** (see also Ambrose), Henry, and Mary Haise, int.  
Sept. 26, 1724. N. CT. BK.

John, and Elisabeth Hayes, Mar. 6, 1729. N. CT. BK.\*

**AMBROSE** (see also Ambros, Ambross, Ambrus, Ambruss),  
Mary, and Frances Gorge, Oct. 2, 1755.\*  
Sarah, of Newburyport, and Jonathan Collins, int. May 18,  
1836.

**AMBROSS** (see also Ambrose), Hannah, and Richard Bus-  
well, Jan. 31, 1748[-9.].\*

Henry, and Susanah Worcester, Oct. "last weeke", 1672.  
Henry, and Hannah Hoit, Dec. 20, 1722. N. CT. BK.\*

**AMBRUS** (see also Ambrose), Nathanell, and Sa[rah. t. c.]  
Eastman, int. Dec. 8, 1697. N. CT. BK.

**AMBRUSS** (see also Ambrose), Elizabeth, and Sampson  
Underhill, Jan. 15, 1717-18. N. CT. BK.\*

**ANDROS**, Mary, wid. [Andrews. p. R. 65.], and John Allin,  
abt. Aug. 30, 1674. [Aug. 24. p. R. 65.]

**APPLETON**, John, of Ipswich, and Mary Allin, Feb. 28,  
1716-17. N. CT. BK.\*

**ARCHIBALD**, Thomas, and Susanna Remick of Haverhill, at  
Haverhill, Apr. 27, 1785.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**ARNOLD** (see also Arnorld), Henry A., of Boston, and Susan Walch, int. Sept. 25, 1836.

Lucy, of Hampton Falls, N. H., and Rev. Isaac Woodberry of Haverhill, June 16, 1840.

Thomas, of Newbury, and Anne Eaton, Nov. 10, 1747.\*

Thomas, and Martha Silley, Aug. 14, 1781.\*

**ARNORLD** (see also Arnold), Sally [of Hampstead. int.], and Benjamin Moody, Dec. 27, 1808.\*

**ASH**, John, and Mary Bartlett, 14: 6 m: 1667.

Judeth, and Jonathon Eaton, Nov. 24, 1720. n. ct. bk.\*

Mary, jr., wid., of Amesbury, and John Thompson, widr., at Amesbury, July 28, 1707.\*

Sarah, and John Steevens, 4th, Mar. 9, 1719-20. n. ct. bk.\*

**ASHWORTH**, John, of Amesbury, and Sarah Taylor, int. Feb. 6, 1824.

**ATKINSON**, see Adkinson.

**ATWOOD**, Anna, of Bradford, and John Mansfield [jr. int.], at Bradford, Aug. 19, 1782.\*

Ellen L. P., of South Hampton, N. H., and Joseph Jewell, jr., int. Jan. 11, 1834.

Levi, and Betsy Francis, Dec. 17, 1806. c. r. 3.

**[AU]BON**, Nath[anie]l [Obin, of Newbury. int.], and Betty Carr, Dec. 21, 1760. c. r. 1.\*

**AYER** (see also Ayers, Eyer), Cyrus, and Sarah E. Davis of Newburyport, int. June 28, 1839.

James H. B., of Amesbury, and Fanny Webster Morrill, int. Nov. 2, 1816.

John [of Pepperillborough. int.], and Elisa[bet]h Pike, Nov. 18, 1767. c. r. 1.\*

Mary, Mrs., of Haverhill, and [Rev. int.] Isaac Morrill, at Haverhill, Aug. 27, 1741.\*

**AYERS** (see also Ayer), Ebenezer, of Newbury, and Dorcas Gatchell, Oct. 5, 1710. n. ct. bk.\*

Thomas, of Haverhill, and Ruth Wattson [wid. int.], Nov. 14, 1716. n. ct. bk.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**BABCOCK**, Paulina L., and Benjamin F. Morrill, int. Jan. 1, 1846.

**BABSON**, Ann S., of Newburyport, and Robert M. Merrill, int. Mar. 17, 1832.

**BACHELDER** (see also Batchelder), Abigail [Mrs., of Amesbury, int.], and Dr. Samuel Nye, Apr. 22, 1783.\*  
Elisabeth, and Moses Flanders [of South Hampton, int.], Dec. 5, 1765.\*

Hannah [T. int.], and Robert Morrill [Sept. 15, 1832. int.].\*

**BACHELDOR** (see also Batchelder), Daniel, and Salley Woodbury, Oct. 29, 1806.\*  
Israel, and Sally Meserve, July 27, 1800.\*  
Polly [Mary. int.], and Thomas Fowler, Dec. 29, 1799.\*

**BACHELER** (see also Batchelder), Jemima, and Charles Blasdell of Amesbury, May 31, 1832.\*

**BACHELOR** (see also Batchelder), Clarissa [N. int.], and William E. Blasdell of Amesbury, Apr. 2, 1835.\*

**BACHILDER** (see also Batchelder), Hannah, and Daniel Currier, Dec. 2, 1767.\*  
Joanna, of Kingston, and Jeremiah Morrill, int. Mar. 25, 1775.

**BACKER** (see also Baker), Hannah [Baker. int.], and Richard Paine, Oct. 26, 1780.\*

**BADGER** (see also Bager), Sally, and Hiram Wing of Amesbury, int. Jan. 21, 1832.

**BAGER** (see also Badger), Jonathan, of Amesbury, and Judith Flarnders, int. July 8, 1801.

**BAGLEY** (see also Bagly), Abel, and Sarah Dow, June 30, 1801.\*  
Abigail, and William M. Quimby, Nov. 3, 1839.\*  
Amos, and Sally Fowler, int. May 18, 1811.  
Ann T., and Calvin Clemence of Southbridge, int. July 13, 1834.  
Benjamin, and Sarah Sweet, Sept. 2, 1762.\*  
Benjamin, and Eunice Fowler, Jan. 3, 1814.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- BAGLEY, Charles L., and Rhoda Silloway of Amesbury, int.  
Aug. 29, 1829.
- Daniel C., and Abigail Bailey of Amesbury, int. July 16, 1831.
- David, and Dolly Selley of Seabrook, Feb. 27, 1815.\*
- Dolley, and John Morrill, int. Apr. 21, 1781.
- Dolly, and John Colby, Mar. 8, 1812.\*
- Dorothy, of Amesbury, and Natha[nie]ll Brown, 3d [at Amesbury, dup.], Feb. 23, 1737-8. N. CT. BK. [Mar. 23, 1737. dup.]\*
- Elisabeth, of Amesbury, and Samuell Addams, int. May 25, 1734. N. CT. BK.
- Frederick, of Amesbury, and Betsy Fowler, Dec. 13, 1825.\*
- Hannah, of Amesbury, and Thomas Merrill, int. Oct. 21, 1731. N. CT. BK.
- Hannah, and Samuel Stevens, int. June 17, 1791.
- Hannah [of Amesbury. int.], and Thomas Lane, Feb. 12, 1792.\*
- Hannah, of Amesbury, and Zebedee Morrill, int. Dec. 22, 1822.
- Ignatius, of Amesbury, and Sukey Fowler, May 26, 1818.\*
- Israel, and Mary Snow, Apr. 21, 1768.\*
- Jane D., and Beniah Titcomb of South Hampton, Apr. 15, 1832.\*
- John [Capt., of Amesbury. int.], and Sally Hacket, July 7, 1791. [Aug. 9. P. R. 38.]\*
- John, and Eliza Bickford, Dec. 27, 1832.\*
- Joseph [jr. int.], and Rhoda True, Feb. ——, 1763. [Jan. 6. C. R. 2.]\*
- Joseph, jr., and Rebecca True of Kensington, int. Oct. 11, 1812.
- Judith, of Amesbury, and John Carter, jr., at Amesbury, Apr. 25, 1711.\*
- Judith, of Amesbury, and Samuel Swett, int. Oct. 3, 1795.
- Judith, of Newtown, and Bagley Carter, int. Feb. 18, 1810.
- Judith, and Newell Frost, Oct. 11, 1835.\*
- Lowell [of Amesbury. int.], and Sally Osgood, Nov. 26, 1811.\*
- Lydia, and Moses Brown, June 18, 1778.\*
- Lydia, and William Sweat [jr. int.], Nov. 14, 1785.\*
- Lydia, and Theophilus B. Adams of New London [N. H. int.], June 2, 1819.\*
- Mary, and Abraham Morrill, jr., Mar. 30, 1802.\*
- Miriam, and Jonathan Martin, Mar. 15, 1811.\*
- Molly [Polly. C. R. 2; of Amesbury. int.], and Levi Morrill, Apr. 15, 1792.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- BAGLEY, Nancy, and Isaac Fitts of South Hampton, int. July 30, 1814.\*  
 Nancy, and Dudley Evans, Apr. 8, 1819.\*  
 Oliver P., and Elizabeth Currier, int. Feb. 5, 1837.  
 Orlando [of Kingston. int.], and Rebeckah French, Apr. 27, 1757. c. r. 1.\*  
 Paulina, of Amesbury, and Abel Jones, int. Feb. 21, 1824.  
 Rhoda, and William Proctor, Jan. 17, 1793.\*  
 Richard, and Jane Stavers of Newburyport, int. Jan. 27, 1829.  
 Ruth, and Joshua Page, Feb. 15, 1804. c. r. 2.\*  
 Ruth, and Charles Smith, May 12, 1805.\*  
 Saley, and John Johnson Reade, int. Jan. 30, 1796.  
 Sally, and John Brown, Dec. 24, 1812.\*  
 Sally, and George Grover [jr. int.], June 29, 1837.\*  
 Sarah, and Jonathan Bayley [of Amesbury. int.], June 6, 1763.  
 [Jan. 6. c. r. 2.]\*  
 Sarah, and Ellot Frost [of Ryols Burrer. int.], July 28, 1774.\*  
 Sarah, and James Patten, Feb. 1, 1776.\*  
 Sarah, and William L. Johnson, int. Feb. 9, 1848.  
 Sarah Ann, and George Keniston, Sept. 10, 1828.\*  
 Stephen H., of Amesbury, a. 28 y., stage-driver, s. Greene and Hannah, and Elvira M. Merrill, divorced, a. 29 y., d. Samuel and Susan G. True of Amesbury, Dec. 5, 1847.\*  
 Susan E., a. 20 y., d. Frederick and Betsey, and Albert Hills, a. 26 y., victualler, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 8, 1848.\*  
 Thomas [of Amesbury. int.], and Ruth Webster, Jan. 22, 1747.\*  
 Thomas, and Molley Wier, May 31, 1773.\*  
 Thomas, jr., and Belindia Knowles of Seabrook, int. Aug. 12, 1818.  
 Thomas, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Benja[min] and Eunice, and Hannah N. Remick of Amesbury, a. 19 y., d. William and Eliza, Sept. 7, 1845.\*  
 Timothy H., and Ellen Cherry of Amesbury, int. May 13, 1848.  
 Valentine, of Amesbury, a. 32 y., shoemaker, s. Valentine and Hannah, of Amesbury, and Mary J. G. Whitten of Newburyport, a. 28 y., d. David and Mary, Oct. 10, 1847.  
 William, of Amesbury, and Susanna Webster, at Amesbury, Aug. 18, 1740.\*  
 William H., and Hannah Swett, Aug. 7, 1822.\*

**BAGLY** (see also Bagley), Orlando, and Sarali Coleby, Mar. 6, 1653. CT. R.  
 Sally, and John Gale of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Jan. 1, 1797.

\*Intention also recorded.

BAGLY, Sarah, and John Mack, Apr. 5, 1681.

- BAILEY** (see also Baley, Bayley, Bayly, Bylie), Abigail, of Amesbury, and Daniel C. Bagley, int. July 16, 1831.  
 Alfred, of Amesbury, mechanic, s. Thomas and Betsy, of Amesbury, and Sarah B[agley. p. r. 38.] Colby, d. John, deceased, and Dolly, Nov. 13, 1844.\*  
 Ann, and Thomas Brown, int. Oct. 25, 1828.  
 Ann M., of Amesbury, and William J. Boardman, int. Sept. 20, 1828.  
 Bridget W., of Amesbury, and Henry Morrill, int. Nov. 18, 1843.  
 David C. [of Amesbury. int.], and Ann N. Clark, Sept. 14, 1842. p. r. 37.\*  
 Hannah, and Ephraim Morrill, jr., int. Feb. 6, 1830.  
 John, and Sarah Wells, both of Andover, Jan. 19, 1842.

- BAKER** (see also Backer), Abigail, and Philip Brown, Oct. 23, 1744.\*  
 Benjamin, and Ruth True, Jan. 22, 1735-6 n. ct. bk.\*  
 Betty, and Simon French, Feb. 18, 1782.\*  
 Elis[abet]h, and Joseph Eastman [of Hopkinton. int.], May 31, 1757. c. r. 1.\*  
 Geo[rge] W., and Dorothy True, Sept. 25, 1825.\*  
 James, and Betty Brown, Feb. 13, 1794.\*  
 James, and Margret Coffin, Jan. 10, 1799.\*  
 Joanna, and John True, Oct. 7, 1817.\*  
 Molly, and Samuel Carr [jr. int.], Aug. 24, 1788.\*  
 Ruth, and Philip Griffin, jr. of Kensington, int. Mar. 12, 1744-5.  
 Sam[ue]l, and Mary Allen, Dec. 13, 1757. c. r. 1.\*  
 Sam[ue]l, and Abig[ai]l Crocker, Sept. 24, 1771. c. r. 1.\*  
 Samuel, jr., and Sarah Pike, Jan. 27, 1794.\*  
 Samuel W., of Dover, N. H., and Lydia P. Blake, Mar. 25, 1845.\*  
 Sam[ue]l, and Jerusha Easman, July 27, 1749.\*  
 Sarah, and Daniell Clough of Kingston [of Salisbury. int.], Dec. 18, 1740. n. ct. bk.\*  
 Susan, and William Goodwin of Newbury, int. Dec. 12, 1828.  
 William [jr. int.], of Ipswich, and Elizabeth Heard, Sept. 24, 1713. n. ct. bk.\*  
 W[illia]m, of Ipswich, and wid. Anna Buswell, Feb. 21, 1722-3. n. ct. bk.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

BAKER, William, and Mary Bixby, wid., of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Sept. 1, 1757.\*

W[illia]m, and Phebe Brown, Dec. 1, 1763. c. r. 1.\*

William, of Corinth, and Lidia Goodridge, int. Jan. 12, 1793.

**BALCH**, Ann, and Henry Shoof, int. Oct. 13, 1827.

Hannah, and William Lowell, Dec. 9, 1810.\*

Israel, and Nancy Goodwin of Amesbury, int. July 10, 1814.

Joanna, and Dr. John B. Elliot of Sweden, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1820.\*

Jonne, and Samuel Stevens, int. Apr. 1, 1804.

Marthy, of Barrington, and Richard Hackett, int. Apr. 6, 1806.

William, Rev., and Polly Woodworth of Danvers, int. Aug. 30, 1805.

**BALEY** (see also Bailey), Hannah, and Daniel Long of Amesbury, int. Aug. 1, 1801.

Jonathan Sargent, of Amesbury, and Hannah Stevens, int. Dec. 20, 1793.

**BALL**, Aaron, and Sarah Brown, int. May 26, 1821.

Ebenezer W., and Abigail Morrill, int. July 6, 1822.

**BALLAD** (see also Ballard), William Hudson [of Amesbury. int.], and Elisabeth Osgood, Dec. 9, 1766.\*

**BALLARD** (see also Ballad), Abigail R., of Lancaster, and Jonathan B. Webster, int. Sept. 28, 1837.

Sally, and Samuel Wells, June 21, 1808.\*

**BANCROFT**, Hannah, of Amesbury, and Wells Goodwin, June 21, 1818.

**BARD**, Olive, wid., and Richard Morrill, widr., a. 42 y., yeoman, s. David and Susannah, Oct. 11, 1846.\*

**BARKER**, Eliza Ann, and Capt. Steven M. Towle, Apr. 28, 1844.\*

**BARNARD** (see also Barned, Barnerd, Barnet), Abigail, and Obed R. Fowler of Boston, Dec. 25, 1833.\*

Abraham, and Sally Pike, int. Mar. 9, 1830.

Betty, of Amesbury, and Timothy Osgood, int. July 6, 1793.

Daniel [of Amesbury. int.], and Dolly Osgood, Apr. 23, 1801.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- BARNARD, Daniel, a. 25 y., joiner, s. Benjamin and Sally, of Amesbury, and Mary M. Morrill, a. 21 y., d. Levi and Abigail, Mar. 18, 1847.\*
- David J., and Mary Jackman, int. Sept. 27, 1829.
- Dorothy, of Amesbury, and Levi Ring, int. Feb. 28, 1778.
- Edmond [of Amesbury. int.], and Sarah Brown, Nov. 22, 1781.\*
- Edmond, and Salléy Eaton, Dec. 14, 1807.\*
- Elisabeth, and Lowel Foot of Amesbury, int. Oct. 10, 1807.
- Esther, of Hawke, and Isacher Ring, int. June 25, 1768.
- Hannah, and B[enjamin. t. c.] Stevens, 28: 8 m: 16[73. t. c.].
- Hannah, a. 27 y., d. Edmund and Sally, and John B. Dearborn, a. 29 y., trader, s. Cyrus and Betsey, Dec. 1, 1846.\*
- Isaac [of Amesbury. int.], and Betsy Hacket, Oct. 24, 1805.\*
- James F., of Salisbury Mills, manufacturer, and Clarissa Flanders, Nov. 28, 1844.\*
- Jonathan, of Amesbury, and Sarah Morrill, int. Nov. 3, 1781.
- Jonathan, jr. [of Amesbury. int.], and Salley Stevens, Apr. 3, 1791.\*
- Martha, and Thomas Heynes, 26: 10 m: 1667.
- Mary, of Amesbury, and Jacob Currier, at Amesbury, Mar. 18, 1723-4.\*
- Mary, of Amesbury, and Jonathan Stevens, Jan. 13, 1724-5.  
N. CT. BK.\*
- Melintha C., of Amesbury, and Ebenezer W. Page, Aug. 31, 1834.\*
- Molley, and Ephraim Wadleigh, Feb. 2, 1784.\*
- Nancy, of Amesbury, and Enoch Webster, at Amesbury, Aug. 31, 1796.\*
- Nancy M., and Cyrus True, int. Dec. 28, 1849.
- Patience, of Amesbury, and Timothy Currier, Apr. 14, 1831.
- Polly, of Amesbury, and Ephraim Morrill, int. July 13, 1793.
- Rhoda, of Amesbury, and Mathew Shores, at Amesbury, Jan. 18, 1798.\*
- Sally, of Amesbury, and Benjamin Morrill, int. Mar. 21, 1818.
- Samuel [of Amesbury. int.], and Elisabeth Conner, June 5, 1788.\*
- Sarah, of Amesbury, and Batchelder Ring, at Amesbury, May 15, 1745.\*
- Stephen, of Amesbury, and Mary Collens, at Amesbury, Oct. 6, 1743.\*
- Thomas [of Amesbury. int.], and Thankfull Eaton, Aug. 15, 1780.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**BARNED** (see also Barnard), Dorothy, and Richard Currier, Aug. 29, 1695. N. CT. BK.

**BARNERD** (see also Barnard), Abigail, and [Sam[ue]ll. t. c.] Felloes, jr., June 2, 1681.  
Sam[ue]ll, and Ann Currier, both of Amesbury, Oct. 22, 1696.  
N. CT. BK.

**BARNES**, Deborah, and Sam[ue]ll Davis, 19: 10 m: [1663. t. c.].

Rachell, and Thomas Sargent, 2: 1 m: 1667-8.  
[torn], and John Hoyt, jr., June 23, 1[659?]. CT. R.

**BARNET** (see also Barnard), Sam[ue]ll [Barnard, of Amesbury. int.], and Elisabeth Morrill, Feb. 20, 1735.  
N. CT. BK.\*

Susanah, of Amesbury, and Isaac Chandler, Jan. 7, 1719-20.  
N. CT. BK.\*

**BARNETT**, Sarah, and William Hacket, 31: 11 m: 1666.

**BARRY**, John M., of Burlington, and Mrs. Lydia Grout. Mar. 19, 1840.\*

**BARTLET** (see also Bartlett), Albert, and Hannah Morrill, both of Amesbury, July 31, 1831.

Christopher, and [Mary. t. c.] Hoyt [19: 10 m: 1663. t. c.]. David S., of Newtown, and Charlotte Dow, int. Sept. 25, 1835. Elisebeth, of Amesbury, and Elijah Dow, int. June 17, 1780. Enoch, and Jane Greeley, ——. [bef. Apr. 28, 1829; Dec. 6, 1828. int.]\*

Ezekiel [W. int.], and Elizabeth C. Bartlett, Mar. 3, 1839.\* Hannah, of Amesbury, and Nathan Wells, int. Mar. 5, 1803.

Henry, and Mary Furlong Stickney of Newburyport, int. June 19, 1819.

Ichabod Colbey [Ichebod Collbee of Amesbury. int.], and Sarah Morrill, Aug. 1, 1774.\*

Israel [of Newbury. int.], and Hannah Lowell, June 3, 1805.\* Jacob, and Polly True [of Newbury. int.], Oct. 14, 1810.\*

John, and Zipporah Flanders, Jan. 17, 1733-4. N. CT. BK.\*

John, and Aphia Stevens, Sept. 18, 1777.\*

John, and Sally Goodwin, Sept. 14, 1794.\*

John, jr., of Amesbury, and Mary Morrill, int. May 23, 1801.

John, jr., and Betsey Norton of Seabrook, int. May 19, 1804.

Joseph, jr., of Amesbury, and Polly Osgood, int. Feb. 14, 1806.

\*Intention also recorded.

- BARTLET, Joseph, jr., of Amesbury, and Lidia Swett, int. Jan. 27, 1808.
- Levi [of Amesbury. int.], and Aphia Osgood, June 23, 1768.\* Loruhamah Collins, of Newbury, and Moses Merrill, int. June 7, 1811.
- Mary, of Amesbury, and Nathaniel Webster, jr., int. May 18, 1817.
- Mary, and Winthrop Collins, both of Amesbury, Dec. 5, 1819.
- Matthias [of Kingston. int.], and Tamzen Herbert, July 11, 1779.\*
- Molley, of Amesbury, and Oliver Osgood, int. Nov. 12, 1763.
- Moses, and Judith W. Pike, July 1, 1827.\*
- Nancy, and Samuel Felch, jr., both of Seabrook, Jan. 20, 1828.
- Nathan, of Newbury, and Joanna Flanders, Mar. 5, 1740-41.  
N. CT. BK.\*
- Polly, and Rubin Osgood, Oct. 9, 1803. [Oct. 13. p. r. 45;  
Aug. 9. c. r. 2.]\*
- Presella, and Thomas Flanders of South Hampton, int. Dec. 22, 1803.
- Richard [of Warner. int.], and Polly Whittier, Feb. 9, 1794.\*
- Ruth, and Morrill Currier, Dec. 24, 1809.\*
- Sally, and John Mansfield, June 25, 1837.\*
- Sarah, and Abnor Ring, June 8, 1769.\*
- Simeon [of Amesbury. int.], and Hannah Herbert, July 4, 1754.\*
- Stephen, and Sarah Eaton, May 16, 1816.\*
- Stephen, and Rebecca Walton of Seabrook, Jan. 28, 1823.\*

**BARTLETT** (see also Bartlet, Bartlit, Bartlit), Abba M., of Newbury, a. 21 y., d. Charles and Hannah, and Charles H. Chase of Newbury, a. 20 y., seaman, s. Charles and Hannah, June 25, 1849.

- Abigail, and John Brewster of Newbury, int. Sept. 24, 1814.
- Abigail B., of Amesbury, and Wade H. Jewett, Jan. 26, 1843.\*
- Caroline, of Newbury, and William Tapley, int. Feb. 1, 1834.
- Comfort P., and Albert W. Brown of Seabrook, N. H., int. Oct. 17, 1846.
- Elizabeth C., and Ezekiel [W. int.] Bartlet, Mar. 3, 1839.\*
- Fanny, of Deering, and Hugh M. Craig of Bradford, N. H., Oct. 28, 1838.
- Humphrey [jr. int.; s. Humphrey and Abigail (Jackman) of Newburyport. p. r. 63.], and Sarah Pike [d. Joshua and Miriam True, from Industry, Me. p. r. 63.], Dec. —, 1829. [Dec. 31. p. r. 63.]\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- BARTLETT, Mary, and John Ash, 14: 6 m: 1667.  
 Mary Ann, of Amesbury, and Ezra Merrill, 3d, Jan. 26, 1842.\*  
 Mary Ann, of Amesbury, and Cyrus Hills, int. Nov. 5, 1842.  
 Molly, and Samuel Webb [of Salem. int.], Nov. 25, 1784.\*  
 Morrill C., of Amesbury, and Ann O. Morrill, int. Dec. 30,  
 1848.  
 Moses, widr., a. 57 y., farmer, s. Humphrey and Abigail, and  
     Mary Gilman, wid., a. 44 y., d. Joshua and Miriam Pike,  
     May 10, 1847.\*  
 Nicholas W., of Newburyport, and Sarah A. Bartlett, int. Nov.  
 15, 1845.  
 Perley, and Hannah Philbrick of Hampton, int. July 10, 1825.  
 Sarah A., and Nicholas W. Bartlett of Newburyport, int. Nov.  
 15, 1845.  
 Sarah Ann, and Jacob F. Dow of Amesbury, int. Apr. 25, 1848.  
 Sarah Ann W., a. 20 y., d. Jacob and Polly, and Isaac Randall  
     of Amesbury, a. 26 y., boot maker, s. Isaac and Belinda,  
     July 14, 1846.\*  
 S[t]ephen [of Amesbury. int.], and Molly Stevens, Feb. 4,  
 1777.\*  
 Susan C., of Newbury, a. 36 y., b. Newbury, d. Israel and Han-  
     nah, of Newbury, and James Merrow, widr., of Newbury-  
     port, a. 37 y., ship carpenter, s. Jacob and Abigail, Sept.  
     27, 1846.  
 Thomas, of Newbury, and Sarah Webster, Feb. 14, 1710-11.  
 N. CT. BK.\*  
 William, and Mary Trussell of Amesbury, Apr. 28, 1841.\*  
 William D., of Amesbury, and Hannah E. Jackman, int. Oct.  
 19, 1833.

**BARTLIT** (see also Bartlett), Richard [of Newbury. int.],  
 and Susana Easman [wid. int.], Dec. 8, 1720. N. CT. BK.\*

**BARTTLIT** (see also Bartlett), Stephen, of Newbury, and  
 Hannah Webster, Dec. 18, 1712. N. CT. BK.\*

**BATCHEDER** (see also Batchelder), Nathanel [of East  
 Kingston. int.], and Judith Stocker, Dec. 5, 1793.\*

**BATCHELDER** (see also Bachelder, Bacheldor, Bacheler,  
 Bachelor, Bachilder, Batcheder, Batchelor), Betsy, and  
 Jonathan Stevens, jr., Dec. 9, 1826.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- BATCHELDER, Elbridge J., of Amesbury, a. 25 y., machinist, s.  
Benja[min] and Mary, and Mary Jane Larkin of Ames-  
bury, a. 25 y., d. Oliver and Mary, Feb. 12, 1848.
- Elisha, and Nancy Merrill of Amesbury, int. Sept. 4, 1845.
- Ira, a. 35 y., joiner, s. Elisha and Abigail, and Mary J. Cur-  
rier, a. 20 y., d. Jacob and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1847.\*
- John, of Hampton, and Ester Pettingal, Sept. 24, 1740. n. ct.  
BK.\*
- John, Dea., of Hampton, and Rebecca Stockman, int. Nov. 4,  
1824.
- Josiah, and Sarah Blake, Oct. 22, 1778. c. r. 2.
- Lucy, of Hampton Falls, N. H., and Daniel Merrill, int. Nov.  
21, 1846.
- Martha J., and Theophilus L. Brown, both of Raymond, N. H.,  
Sept. 11, 1847.
- Mary F., and Edward Rowell, Dec. 13, 1840.\*
- Stephen [of Hampton. int.], and Eliz[abeth] Tucker, Mar. 19,  
1747.\*

**BATCHELOR** (see also Batchelder), James, and Sophronia B.  
Davis of Newburyport, int. Dec. 18, 1830.

**BAVERLEE**, Sam[ue]ll, of Andover, and Ruth Connor, int.  
Apr. 8, 1775.

**BAYLEY** (see also Bailey), David, and Mary Osgood, May 10,  
1817. [May 17. int.]\*

Elizabeth, and Enoch W. Osgood, int. Dec. 2, 1837.

Jonathan [of Amesbury. int.], and Sarah Bagley, June 6, 1763.  
[Jan. 6. c. r. 2.]\*

Moses, and Susannah Leach, both of Amesbury, Dec. 5, 1815.

Orlando S., of Amesbury, and Mary Gove, int. Apr. 19, 1839.

Sally W., and John E. Cowden, int. Nov. 12, 1831.

Sarah M., of Newbury, and Wyatt Osgood, int. July 12, 1832.

**BAYLY** (see also Bailey), Sally, of Amesbury, and Stephen  
Webster, int. May 8, 1793.

**BEACHAM**, Edward, and Mary Dow, Dec. 29, 1755.

**BEAL**, Lucy H., and Stephen H. Chadbourn, int. Dec. 20,  
1845.

\*Intention also recorded.

**BEAN**, Benaiah [of New Salisbury. int.], and Meriam Hoite, Jan. 23, 1772.\*

Catharine, of Kingston, and Simmons Buswel, int. Jan. 3, 1740. N. CT. BK.

Gilman, of Hawke, and Jane Evans Flanders, int. Sept. 1, 1820.

**BEATTIE**, Andrew, Rev., and Mary Boardman of Newburyport, int. Dec. 22, 1798.

**BECK**, Jonathan, of Newbury, and Joanna Hodge, Aug. 2, 1743. N. CT. BK.\*

Thomas, of Portsmouth, and Isabell Drowns, int. Apr. 19, 1818.

**BECKETT**, Mary Ann, of Newburyport, and Benjamin Carr, Jan. 5, 1835.\*

**BECKMAN**, David, of Seabrook, N. H., and Ruth P. Eaton, int. Sept. 27, 1845.

John, and Abigail Waton [Walton. c. r. 3.], both of Seabrook, N. H., Apr. 2, 1828.

William, jr., and Lydia Knowles, both of Seabrook, N. H., Apr. 2, 1828.

**BECOM**, Rebecca, and John Martin of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Aug. 20, 1797.

**BELL**, Mary, of Newburyport, and Nicholas P. French, int. Oct. 15, 1825.

**BENNET** (see also Bennett), Mary, and Nathaniel L. Ordway, both of Newbury, Apr. 6, 1823.

**BENNETT** (see also Bennet, Bennit), Moses, and Elenor Hook, Mar. 11, 1760.\*

William O., and Jane Dow, int. Nov. 2, 1816.

**BENNING**, Ann, and Henry Dearing, 8: 4 m: [1664. r. c.].

**BENNIT** (see also Bennett), Anne, of Gloucester, and Jacob Pike, int. Feb. 8, 1753.

Stephen, of Gloucester, and Mary Hook, Jan. 2, 1728-9. N. CT. BK.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**BERDGE**, Samuel S., of Newbury, and Sally Eaton, int. Oct. 19, 1811.

**BICKFORD**, Eliza, and John Bagley, Dec. 27, 1832.\*

Paul [jr. int.], and Martha Mansfield, June 22, 1808.\*

Paul, 2d m., mariner, and Elizabeth Pettengill, 3d m., d. Samuel Stevens, Nov. 9, 1848.\*

Paul J., and Elizabeth Morrill, Jan. 1, 1844.\*

**BILL**, Jonathon, of Boston, and Ann Alin, Jan. 2, 1700-1701.

N. CT. BK.\*

**BINNEY**, Amos R., of Boston, and Sarah L. Winkley of Amesbury, d. Enoch, of Amesbury, Sept. 17, 1845.

**BISHOP**, Joel P., of Boston, lawyer, and Mary A. Perkins of Amesbury, d. ——, of Amesbury, June 5, 1845.

Susan F., and Elias Pike, Apr. 6, 1843.\*

**BIXBY**, Mary, wid., of Topsfield, and William Baker, at Topsfield, Sept. 1, 1757.\*

**BLAISDELL** (see also Blasdael, Blasdell, Blasdell, Blazdael, Blazedel), Charlotte, of Amesbury, and John Hargraves, int. Jan. 2, 1836.

Dolly E., of Salisbury Point, d. Eph[rai]m, of Amesbury, and Moses A. Currier of Newbury, shipwright, s ——, of Newbury, Nov. 17, 1844.\*

Mary, and Enoch A. Poor of Amesbury, Nov. 12, 1833.\*

Mary G., of Kingston, N. H., and William Morrill, jr., int. June 4, 1836.

**BLAKE**, Abigail [of Hampton. int.], and John Dole, Oct. 20, 1799. p. R. 28.\*

Benjamin S., of Andover, a. 24 y., cabinet-maker, s. Joseph and Nancy, and Livonia Tucker, a. 25 y., d. James and Nancy, Sept. 27, 1846.\*

Charles S., and Harriet Taylor of Amesbury, Sept. 21, 1841.\* Deborah, of Hampton, and Ebenezer Tucker, int. Dec. 25, 1731. N. CT. BK.

Elizabeth, of Hampton, and Elisha Eaton, int. Oct. 31, 1747.

Enoch, and Susanna Low of Ipswich, int. Sept. 7, 1771.

Fanny S., and Jonathan Elliot of Clapville, Feb. 2, 1843.

\*Intention also recorded.

- BLAKE, James K., and Mary Jane Goodrich of Amesbury, int. Oct. 10, 1846.
- Jonna, and Skiper Eliot of Newbury, int. May 21, 1752.
- Joshua [of Hampton. int.], and Jemima Rowel, Jan. 30, 1729.  
N. CT. BK.\*
- Lydia P., and Samuel W. Baker of Dover, N. H., Mar. 25, 1845.\*
- Mary, of Hampton, and Joseph Clough, int. July 17, 1742.  
N. CT. BK.
- Nathaniel, and Fanny Webster of Amesbury, int. Jan. 11, 1834.
- Samuel D., and Mary Elizabeth Littlefield, int. Dec. 15, 1849.
- Sarah, and Josiah Batchelder, Oct. 22, 1778. c. r. 2.
- Simon F., and Sarah A. Littlefield, int. Mar. 10, 1847.
- Sophia H., and James Swasey of Exeter, N. H., int. Oct. 19, 1844.
- Stephen, and Elizebath Hackit, Dec. 11, 1746.
- BLAKENBURY**, Samuel [of Hopkinton. int.], and Rachel Stocker, Nov. 20, 1788. [1789. c. r. 2.]\*
- BLANCHARD**, James P., and Mary Ann Towle, Apr. 3, 1829.\*
- BLASDAEL** (see also Blaisdell), Dolly [Dorothy. int.], and Ebenezer Colby [of Amesbury. int.], Jan. 15, 1788.\*
- Judith, of Amesbury, and Moses Webster, int. Mar. 17, 1792.
- BLASDEL** (see also Blaisdell), Daniel, of Amesbury, and Rachel Edwards, int. June 13, 1747.
- Enoch [of Amesbury. int.], and Mary Saturly, Feb. 6, 1735-6.  
N. CT. BK.\*
- Ephraim, 3d, of Amesbury, and Dolly Edwards, int. July 24, 1801.
- Hannah, and Asa Day of Boscawen, Nov. 5, 1787.\*
- Moses, and Anne Samborn of Epping, int. Oct. 27, 1750.
- Nancy, of Portsmouth, and Richard Osgood, jr., int. Sept. 3, 1814.
- Naomi, and Edward Wadleigh, July 5, 1779.\*
- Polly, and Timothy Colby [of Amesbury. int.], Nov. 17, 1785.\*
- Rhoda, and George Hoite, Oct. 31, 1771.\*
- Ruth, and Moses Joy, Dec. 17, 1822.\*
- Samuel [of Amesbury. int.], and Judeth French, Jan. 25, 1759.\*
- Sarah, of Amesbury, and Ezekiel Easman, int. Oct. 12, 1754.

\*Intention also recorded.

**BLASDELL** (see also Blaisdell), Betsy, and Ezekiel Wadleigh, int. Feb. 9, 1822.

Charles, of Amesbury, and Jemima Bacheler, May 31, 1832.\*

Daniel [of Amesbury. int.], and Susan Lurvey, Nov. 4, 1827.\*

David [of Amesbury. int.], and Nancy Hacket, Jan. 11, 1816.\*

Dolly, and Samuel Stevens [jr. int.], Jan. 22, 1816.\*

Hannah, wid., "and at ye same ye sd Hannah solemnly declared as in ye presence of Almighty God and before many witnesses that she was no ways in possession of her former Husband's estate of what kind soever neither possession or in reversion," and Timothy Currier of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Sept. 28, 1748.

Hannah, and James Fowler, jr., Dec. 11, 1817.\*

John, a. 23 y., cordwainer, b. Amesbury, s. Ephraim and Dorothy, of Amesbury, and Lucy D. Eaton of Amesbury, a. 20 y., d. Archelaus and Betsy, Dec. 20, 1846.\*

Jonathan E., and Louisa C. Goodwin, Oct. 15, 1843.\*

Naomy, wid., of Amesbury, and Israel Morrill, int. Oct. 4, 1735. N. CT. BK.

Randall B., and Lucy A. Wright of Belchertown, int. Nov. 6, 1841.

Ruth, and Matthias Merrill [of Amesbury. int.], May 7, 1816.\*

Sam[ue]l [jr., of Amesbury. int.], and Mary Thompson, Feb. 17, 1762. C. R. 1.\*

Sarah, of Amesbury, and Stephen Flanders, at Amesbury, June 20, 1706.\*

William A., and Charlotte Ann Varnum of Newbury, int. July 27, 1844.

William E., of Amesbury, and Clarissa [N. int.] Bachelor, Apr. 2, 1835.\*

**BLAZDAEL** (see also Blaisdell), Anna [of Amesbury. int.], and John March, May 25, 1783.\*

Molley [of Amesbury. int.], and Samuel Fowler, Feb. 1, 1784.\*

Richard [of Amesbury. int.], and Nabby Cram, Mar. 27, 1790.\*

Ruth, of Kingston, and Samuel Greele, jr., int. Aug. 31, 1782.

**BLAZEDEL** (see also Blaisdell), Hannah, and Elijah Dow, May 20, 1781.\*

Joseph [of Amesbury. int.], and Anna Stevens, June 6, 1791.\*

Ruth, and David Corser [of Boscawen. int.], Mar. 17, 1776.\*

Samuel [of Amesbury. int.], and Ruth Page, Oct. 19, 1780.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**BLEW**, Nathaniel, and Mary Griffin, Mar. 18, 1806. c. r. 2.

**BLISS**, Elijah [of Newburyport. int.], and Hannah Pike, Oct. 24, 1809.\*

**BLOCKED** (see also Blodgett), Jonathan, and Mary Rolendson [at Amesbury. dup.], Feb. 7, 1689.

**BLODGETT** (see also Blocked), William D., of Boston, mason, and Lavina Melven, d. —, of Amesbury, May 25, 1845.\*

**BLUMLEY** (see also Blumly), Elizabeth, a. 20 y., d. Charles and Betsey, and Alonzo Nutter, 2d m., of Amesbury, a. 39 y., dyer, b. Amesbury, s. Nathan and Ruth, of Amesbury, May 24, 1849.\*

**BLUMLY** (see also Blumley), Alice, and John L. Cook of Haverhill, N. H., int. Oct. 9, 1844.

**BOARDMAN** (see also Bordman, Boreman), Ann, and Jonas G. Willey of Amesbury, Oct. 1, 1839.\*

Anna, and Edward Russell [of Newburyport. int.], Nov. 4, 1792. [Dec. 23. c. r. 2; Dec. 8. int.]\*

Elisabeth, and Willis Patten, jr. [of Amesbury. int.], Feb. 18, 1794.\*

Elizabeth, and James C. Currier, int. Oct. 16, 1830. [Oct. 10. T. C.]

Francis, a. 40 y., baker, s. Stephen and Marth[a], and Sally Winkley, 3d m., a. 58 y., d. Jona[than] and Hannah Morrill, Nov. 29, 1848.\*

Joseph, and Nancy Fowler, int. Apr. 19, 1800.

Judith, and George Sawyer, Feb. 4, 1796.\*

Leonard C., of Amesbury, a. 24 y., cabinet-maker, s. Eben-[eze]r, deceased, and Nancy M. Whitaker, a. 25 y., d. Marshal, Jan. 9, 1845.\*

Mary, of Newburyport, and Rev. Andrew Beattie, int. Dec. 22, 1798.

Nathaniel, and Hannah Quinby, Aug. 28, 1792.\*

Nathaniel, and Betsy Currier, June 19, 1814.\*

Offin [Capt. int.], and Judith Moss of Newbury, Apr. 24, 1740. N. CT. BK.\*

William, and Nancy Webster of Haverhill, int. Aug. 31, 1811.

\*Intention also recorded.

BOARDMAN, William J., and Ann M. Bailey of Amesbury, int. Sept. 20, 1828.

**BOID** (see also Boyd), Hannah [Molly. c. r. 2. and int.], and Ezekiel Collins [jr. int.], Nov. 27, 1793.\*

**BOIONTON** (see also Boynton), [Mar. t. c.]y [Biasone. ct. r.], and [John. t. c.] Easman, 5: 9 m: 1670.

**BOLES**, Phebe, of Ipswich, and Robert Edwards, int. Jan. 12, 1737-8. N. CT. BK.

**BOND**, John, and Rachill Fuller of Hampton, int. July 29, 1719. N. CT. BK.

Nicolas, and Sarah Rowlanson, Dec. 5, 1684.

**BOOTMAN**, Ann, and William Brown, jr., int. Nov. 21, 1829.

**BORDMAN** (see also Boardman), Abigail, and Stephen Hook, Jan. 25, 1732-3. N. CT. BK.\*

Jane, and Richard Pain of Amesbury, int. Nov. 16, 1787.

Thomas, and Elizabeth Wadleigh, Dec. 8, 1807.\*

**BOREMAN** (see also Boardman), Nathaniel, and Mary Light of Kensington, int. Mar. 16, 1771.

**BOWIE**, Belinda, of Amesbury, and Edmund Pilling, int. Apr. 3, 1830.

**BOYD** (see also Boid), Aaron, of Seabrook, and Harriet Eaton, Jan. 9, 1825.\*

Abigail, of Seabrook, N. H., and John Fretch, int. Apr. 18, 1844.

Enoch, jr., and Laura Walton, both of Seabrook, N. H., Apr. 2, 1828.

Hannah [of Seabrook. int.], and Ezekiel Collins, June 27, 1782.\*

Newell, and Caroline B. Wilson, Oct. 1, 1837.\*

Rachel Jane, and Amos Brown, jr., July 25, 1847.\*

**BOYENTON** (see also Boynton), William, of Newbury, and Joanna Stevens, Nov. —, 1713. N. CT. BK.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**BOYINGTON** (see also Boynton), Hannah, of Kingston, and Obediah French, int. Nov. 1, 1737. N. CT. BK.

**BOYNTON** (see also Boionton, Boyenton, Boyington), Louisa, of Dedham, and Moses Fitts, int. Oct. 2, 1824.

**BRACKENBURY**, see Blakenbury.

**BRADBURY** (see also Bredbury), Ann, and Jerimie Allin, —. [bet. 1686 and 1689.]

Annah, and William True [jr. int.], Nov. 9, 1721. N. CT. BK.\* Benja[min], and Jemima True, Mar. 28, 1749.\* Elisa[beth], and Anthony Kelley [of Amesbury. int.], Oct. 21, 1773. C. R. 1.\*

Elizabeth, d. Capt. Tho[mas], and John Buss, May 12, 1673. Elizabeth, wid., and John Steevens, July 6, 1720. N. CT. BK.\* Elizebath, and Sam[ue]ll Merrill [jr. int.], Mar. 3, 1747-8.\* Ephram, and Mollie Waier of Hampton, int. Feb. 13, 1773. Jacob, s. Will[iam], and Elizabeth Stockman, d. John, July 6, 1698. N. CT. BK.\*

Jacob, and Abigaill Eaton, Dec. 18, 1733. N. CT. BK.\*

Jane, and Henry True, 15: 1 m: 1668.

Jemima, and [Capt. int.] William Chandler of Woodstock, May 22, 1725. N. CT. BK.\*

Joanna, and William Muchamore of Isle of Shoals, int. Sept. 26, 1737. N. CT. BK.

John, and Hannah Greely [of Haverhill. int.], at Haverhill, Feb. 13, 1723-4.\*

John, and Susanna Hutchens of Gilmanton, int. June 1, 1776. Judith, and Caleb Moudie, 9: 8 m: [1665. T. C.].

Mary, and John Staman [Stanian. CT. R.], 17: 10 m: [1663. T. C.].

Mary, and Josiah Brown of Kensington, Dec. 5, 1744.\*

Mary Ann, of Newburyport, and Joseph Jones of South Hampton, Mar. 20, 1811.

Molley, and John Burbank [of Newbury. int.], Sept. 23, 1781. [Sept 25. C. R. 1.]\*

Moses, of Biddeford, and Mary Page, int. Sept. 22, 1759.

Paul, and Ruth Weare, Jan. 17, 1781.\*

Roland, and Meriam French, Oct. 1, 1800.\*

Rouland, and Mary Stevens of South Hampton, int. May 9, 1746.

Sarah, and John Stockman, 10: 3 m: 1671.

\*Intention also recorded.

- BRADBURY, Sarah, and Abraham Morrill, ——. [bet. 1686 and 1689.]
- Sarah, and Ambross Downe of Isle of Shoals, Oct. 3, 1728.  
N. CT. BK.\*
- Sarah, and Elisha Allin, June 4, 1730. N. CT. BK.\*
- Sarah, and Nath[anie]l Osgood, Apr. 7, 1774. C. R. 1.
- Theophilus, and Ann Woodman of Newbury, at Newbury, Aug. 4, 1730.
- Thomas, and Jemima True, Oct. 30, 1700. N. CT. BK.\*
- Thomas, and Mrs. Mary Hilton of Exeter, int. Oct. 24, 1702.  
N. CT. BK.
- Thomas, and Sarah Merrill, Apr. 16, 1724. N. CT. BK.\*
- Thomas [jr., of Biddeford. int.], and Ruth Page, Oct. 7, 1762.\*
- William, and Rebecka Maverick, Mar. 12, 1671-2.
- William, and Mrs. Sarah Cotton of Plymouth, int. Mar. 16, 1695-6. N. CT. BK.
- Wymond, and Sarah Pike, 7: 3 m: 166[1. t. c.].

- BRADLEY**, Cyrus, of Plaistow, N. H., and Elizabeth Flanders, June 2, 1840.\*
- Joshua [of Amesbury. int.], and Sally Osgood, June 15, 1794.  
C. R. 2.\*

- BRAGG**, Hannah, and Tristram Dow, jr. of Seabrook, Sept. 20, 1824.\*
- Margaret, of Seabrook, N. H., and Daniel Collins, Oct. 23, 1839.\*
- Robert [of Seabrook. int.], and Zilpah Eaton, Feb. 22, 1804.\*
- Sally, and Elisha Towle of Hampton, int. Apr. 8, 1797.
- Sarah Ann, and John F. Carr, farmer, s. Benja[min] and Sally, Jan. 27, 1846.\*
- William [of Seabrook. int.], and Abigail Spear, May 20, 1804.  
C. R. 1.\*

- BREDBURY** (see also Bradbury), Sarah, and David Osgood, jr., int. Mar. 12, 1774.

- BREMNER**, Isabella, of Amesbury, a. 18 y., d. John and Margaret, and James Watt, a. 22 y., manufacturer, Jan. 16, 1848.\*

- BRENT**, Sally, of Amesbury, and Benaiah Brown, int. Sept. 6,

\*Intention also recorded.

**BREWER** (see also Bruer), Cyrus A., 2d m., of Brewer, Me., a. 34 y., mariner, s. Cyrus and Belinda, and Caroline Pat-tent, a. 28 y., d. Charles B. and Mary, Oct. 23, 1849.\*

**BREWSTER**, Eliza S., a. 23 y., d. John and Abigail, and Sam-uel Smith, a. 24 y., farmer, s. Enoch and Betsey, Feb. 24, 1846.\*

John, of Newbury, and Abigail Bartlett, int. Sept. 24, 1814. John, jr., a. 30 y., tanner, s. John and Abigail, and Nancy Moulton, a. 26 y., Dec. 7, 1845.\*

Sarah A., a. 29 y., d. John and Abigail, and Elias Pike, widr., a. 36 y., cooper, s. Joshua M., May 9, 1848.\*

**BRIANT**, Hannah, of Greenland, and Amasa Dow, int. Sept. 14, 1728. N. CT. BK.

Jose, and Mrs. Jediah Wheeler, Dec. 31, 1753. C. R. 1.\*

**BRIAR** (see also Brier), Peter, and Rebecca Pike, int. Jan. 5, 1733. N. CT. BK.

**BRICKETT**, Moses [of Haverhill. int.], and Mary Pike, Oct. 9, 1806.\*

**BRIER** (see also Briar), Peter, and Hannah Jewell of Ames-bury, int. Jan. 16, 1734-5. N. CT. BK.

**BRIERLY**, Joseph, of Lynnfield, and Ann Story, Feb. 22, 1832.\*

Thomas, and Almira Rogers of Newburyport, int. Dec. 12, 1829.

**BRIGHT**, Charles H., and Emily Dole, both of Boston, Apr. 26, 1848.

**BROWN** (see also Browne), Abigael, and John Butler [of Newburyport. int.], Apr. 22, 1777.\*

Abigail, and Sam[ue]l French, 1 : 4 m: 166 [4. T. C.].

Abigail, and Jeremiah Sheppard, Nov. 30, 1731. N. CT. BK.\*

Abigail, and Abel True [of Royalsborough. int.], Feb. 11, 1787.\*

Abigail, of Newburyport, and Eliphalet Woodbury, int. Nov. 12, 1814.

Abigail, and William D. Chapman, int. Apr. 2, 1825.

\*Intention also recorded.

- BROWN, Abigail, d. John, yeoman, and Abigail, of Hampton, and John Purinton, jr., s. John, yeoman, and Theodate, his former w., Oct. 22, 1747. C. R. 7.
- Abner, and Mary Mors [Moss. int.] of Newbury, at Newbury, Sept. 23, 1713.\*
- Abra, and Paul Wintworth of Cochecha [Dover. int.], May 24, 1704. N. CT. BK.\*
- Abra, and Oliver Morrill [of South Hampton. int.], Feb. 6, 1759.\*
- [Ab]raham, and Elizabeth Shepheard, June 15, 1675.
- Abraham, jr., and Hannah Morrill of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Dec. 21, 1714.\*
- Abraham, and Hannah Osgood, Nov. 30, 1743. N. CT. BK.\*
- Abraham, and Hannah Eaton of Seabrook, int. June 1, 1793.
- Abraham, of Kingston, and Betty Ring, int. Apr. 25, 1798.
- Adeline, of Kensington, and Amos Buswell, Feb. 3, 1831.\*
- Adeline, and Joshua Folansbee, int. Jan. 16, 1835.
- Albert W., of Seabrook, N. H., and Comfort P. Bartlett, int. Oct. 17, 1846.
- Amos, and Lydia Swett, Dec. 20, 1819.\*
- Amos, jr., and Rachel Jane Boyd, July 25, 1847.\*
- Ann S., of Seabrook, N. H., and Cyrus Dearborn, jr., int. June 4, 1836.
- Anna, of South Hampton, and Isaac Eastman, int. Nov. 27, 1756.
- Anna, and Richard Hackett, Apr. 3, 1776.\*
- Anna, and William Osgood [jr. int.], May 3, 1782.\*
- Anna, of Kensington, and Jacob Carr, int. Jan. 3, 1794.
- Anna, of Kensington, and Nathaniel George, jr., int. June 8, 1816.
- Anne, and John Mansfield of Salem, Dec. 15, 1748.\*
- Benaiah, and Sally Brent of Amesbury, int. Sept. 6, 1817.
- Benja[min], and Ann Merrill, Nov. 18, 1756. C. R. 1.\*
- Benjamin, and Mehitable Dow, int. Nov. 30, 1793.
- Bethiah, and Job Rowill, int. Aug. 11, 1705. N. CT. BK.
- Betsey, of Seabrook, and John Verrill, int. Aug. 1, 1810.
- Betsey L., and Zacheus Dow, jr., both of Seabrook, Nov. 6, 1831.
- Betsy, and Henry Low, int. Dec. 21, 1828.
- Betty, and Benjamin Osgood [3d. int.], Dec. 7, 1780.\*
- Betty, and Peter Cassidey, Aug. 17, 1789.\*
- Betty, and James Baker, Feb. 13, 1794.\*
- Daniel, and Ruth Morrill of Kingston, int. Mar. 13, 1743-4.
- Daniel, and Mary Collins of Seabrook, Apr. 19, 1829.

\*Intention also recorded.

- BROWN, Daniel, and Mary Wingate, int. Oct. 17, 1829.  
 Dilla R., and Edmund Brown, both of Seabrook, N. H., Sept. 18, 1827. c. r. 3.
- Dorothy, Mrs., and John Moulton of Hampton, Sept. 27, 1753. c. r. 1.\*
- Dorothy, and Jac[o]b Morrill, Nov. 12, 1754.\*
- Dorothy, of Seabrook, and Perley Dow, int. Feb. 11, 1784.
- Edmund, and Dilla R. Brown, both of Seabrook, N. H., Sept. 18, 1827. c. r. 3.
- Edward, and Dorothy Pike, May 27, 1729. n. ct. bk.\*
- Edward D., a. 25 y., farmer, s. Samuel and Nancy, and Mary Ann P. Eaton, a. 25 y., domestic, d. Daniel and Sarah, July 21, 1844.\*
- Elias [of South Hampton. int.], and Molly Knap, Nov. 17, 1767.\*
- Elinor, wid., and Cornelios Conner, June 17, 1720. n. ct. bk.\*
- Elisabeth, and Jacob Easman, Jan. 2, 1735. n. ct. bk.\*
- Elisabeth, and Stilson Allin, int. May 3, 1740. n. ct. bk.
- Elisabeth, and Joseph Hubbard, Dec. 8, 1742. n. ct. bk.\*
- Elizizabeth, and Will[iam] Shepard of Amesbury, Oct. 5, 1704. n. ct. bk.\*
- Eliza, and Henry Buckley, int. Mar. 21, 1829.
- Eliza Ann, and Robert W. Patten of Amesbury, int. May 18, 1844.
- Elizabeth, and Sam[ue]ll Clough, Aug. 3, 1679.
- Elizabeth, and Joseph Norton, jr., Nov. 16, 1699. n. ct. bk.\*
- Elizabeth, of Newbury, and Daniel Ring, at Newbury, June 18, 1722.\*
- Elizabeth, of Newbury, and John Carr, int. Jan. 27, 1726-7. n. ct. bk.
- Elizabeth, and John Thorn of Kingston, Oct. 21, 1742. n. ct. bk.\*
- Elizabeth, and Ezekiell Brown, Dec. 15, 1743. n. ct. bk.\*
- Elizabeth, and William Page [of South Hampton. int.], Dec. 25, 1755.\*
- Elizabeth, and Nathan Martin of Amesbury, int. Sept. 9, 1836.
- Elizabeth L., wid., and Edward Hale [of Newbury, Vt. int.], Jan. 30, 1837. p. r. 39.\*
- Emily S., of Hampton Falls, N. H., and Joseph M. Pettengill, int. May 16, 1840.
- Enos, and Anna Wingate, Jan. 20, 1780.\*
- Enos, and Nancy Allen of Amesbury, int. Aug. 11, 1822.
- Epharaim, jr., and Rachill Fillbrooke of Haverhill, int. Sept. 14, 1723. n. ct. bk.

\*Intention also recorded.

- BROWN, Ephraim, and Lidia Easman [d. Nathanell. n. ct. bk.], 28: 9 m: 1701.\*  
Ephraim, and Sarah Brown, July 8, 1702. n. ct. bk.\*  
Ephraim, and Rachel Phillbrick of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Oct. 1, 1723.  
Ephraim, and [Mrs. int.] Anne Morrill of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Nov. 8, 1723.\*  
Ephraim, and Sally Swett, Nov. 25, 1790.\*  
Ephraim, jr., and Betsy Morrill, Mar. 7, 1824.\*  
Ezekiel, and Sally Clough, Aug. 4, 1822.\*  
Ezekiell, and Elizabeth Brown, Dec. 15, 1743. n. ct. bk.\*  
Francis, a. 22 y., trader, s. Ezekiel and Sally, and Ann J. Webster, a. 17 y., d. Moses and Lydia, Sept. 19, 1847.\*  
Francis E., of West Newbury, and Susan C. B. George, Oct. 25, 1843.\*  
Georg, and Elizabeth Easman, int. Apr. 10, 1705. n. ct. bk.  
Hanah, and Dyer Hook, Nov. 21, 1744.  
Hannah, and Tho[mas] Evens, — [1686?].  
Hannah, and James Thorn, Jan. 12, 1702-3. n. ct. bk.\*  
Hannah, and Calib Swain of Hampton [N. H. int.], Jan. 24, 1711-12. n. ct. bk.\*  
Hannah [Ann. c. r. 2. and int.], and Tho[ma]s Elkins [of Kingston. int.], Dec. 22, 1737. n. ct. bk.\*  
Hannah, and James Thron [Thorn. int.] of Kingston, Jan. 13, 1748[-9].\*  
Hannah, and Will[ia]m McCrellis [of Epsom. int.], June 9, 1784.\*  
Hannah, and Moses True, jr., Dec. 14, 1794.\*  
Hannah, and Elijah P. Elliot, int. Sept. 21, 1838.  
Harriet, and Jesse Shepard, int. May 28, 1825.  
Henry, jr., and Hannah Puttman, May 17, 1682.  
Henry Morrill, and Hannah Follansbe, Sept. 25, 1809.\*  
Ira F., and Clarissa A. Wadleigh, Nov. 30, 1843.\*  
Isaac, and Lovedee Rogers of Newbury, at Newbury, June 26, 1739.\*  
Isaac, and Mary Dow, both of Seabrook, Oct. 6, 1822.  
Jacob, and Mehitable Morrill, Nov. 22, 1781.\*  
Jacob, and Rutha Hoyt of Amesbury, int. Sept. 26, 1801.  
Jacob, jr., and Lydia Rowell, Nov. 17, 1828.\*  
Jacob, and Mary Pressey of Amesbury, int. Jan. 5, 1841.  
Jacob, widr., a. 60 y., laborer, s. Jacob and Mehitable, and Nancy O. Wells, wid., a. 54 y., d. Daniel and Rhoda Osgood, Apr. 6, 1847.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- BROWN, James, of Wellfleet, and Nancy J. Perkins of Amesbury, May 2, 1840.
- Jemima, and Tristrom Eaton, Oct. 22, 1801.\*
- Jeremiah, and Sarah Stevens, Oct. 25, 1787.\*
- John, and Zilpah Morrill, Oct. 21, 1756.\*
- John, and Sally Bagley, Dec. 24, 1812.\*
- John, jr., and Sarah Tucker, Nov. 13, 1816.\*
- John, 3d, of Hampton Falls, and Mary Greely, June 19, 1817.\*
- John E[aton. int.], and Hannah Eaton of Seabrook, Mar. 25, 1818.\*
- John L., of Seabrook, N. H., and Zelpha Dow, int. Jan. 7, 1843.
- Jonathan [of Hampton. int.], and Joanna Abbee, Feb. 17, 1725-6. N. CT. BK.\*
- Jonathan, of Kensington, and Mercy Clough, Dec. 1, 1743. N. CT. BK.\*
- Jonathan [of Brentwood. int.], and Sarah Brown, Feb. 18, 1762.\*
- Jonathan, and Lucy E. Weare of Kensington, N. H., int. Aug. 11, 1849.
- Joseph, of South Hampton, and Ruth Hoyte, int. Oct. 30, 1756.
- Joseph [jr., of Kensington. int.], and Betty Carr, June 27, 1793.\*
- Joseph J., and Abigail A. Upton of Andover, Apr. 7, 1844.\*
- Joshua [of Amesbury. int.], and Joanna Morrill, Dec. 8, 1726. N. CT. BK.\*
- Josiah, of Kensington, and Mary Bradbury, Dec. 5, 1744.\*
- Leonard, and Nancy B. Lowell, Jan. 16, 1848. P. R. 2.\*
- Lowell, of Seabrook [N. H. c. r. 3.], and Mary Eaton of Pittsfield, N. H., Nov. 27, 1827.
- Lydia, and Jeremiah Easman, Feb. 10, 1725-6. N. CT. BK.\*
- Lydia, of South Hampton, and Moses Pike, Dec. 27, 1744.\*
- Lydia A., a. 28 y., d. Amos and Lydia, and Edward Hoyt, a. 35 y., ship-joiner, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 19, 1849.\*
- Lydia L., and Ebenezer Rand of Amesbury, int. Feb. 2, 1839.
- Maltilda, and Daniel Walton, jr., both of Seabrook, Nov. 13, 1828.
- Margaret, and John M. Greely of Seabrook, int. May 31, 1834.
- Margaret, of Amesbury, and William Dow. int. June 28, 1834.
- Mariah, and Benjamin Flanders, Nov. 7, 1734. N. CT. BK.\*
- Marriam, of Seabrook [N. H. int.], and Benjamin Dow, Apr. 21, 1833.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- BROWN, Martha, of Kensington, and Isaac Sheperd, int. Nov. 19, 1747.
- Martha, and John Merrill Eaton, both of Seabrook, Sept. 3, 1831.\*
- Mary, and Philip Morse of Newbury, at Newbury, Dec. 11, 1707.
- Mary, and John King of Newbury, Nov. 23, 1725. N. CT. BK.\*
- Mary, of North Yarmouth, and John True, jr., Sept. 4, 1730. N. CT. BK.
- Mary, and Gideon Currier [of Amesbury. int.], Feb. 21, 1737-8. N. CT. BK.\*
- Mary, and Reuben Osgood, July 28, 1748.\*
- Mary, and James Jackman [jr. int.], Oct. 29, 1761. C. R. 1.\*
- Mary, and Moses Osgood [jr. int.], Mar. 18, 1773.\*
- Mary, of North Hampton, and Humphrey Hook, int. Sept. 27, 1777.
- Mary, and Capt. Joseph Webber of Vassalborough, July 1, 1800.\*
- Mary, and Peter Colby of Amesbury, int. Jan. 14, 1815.
- Mary, and Daniel Hunnewell, Sept. 17, 1827.\*
- Mary, of Newburyport, and Moses French, int. Jan. 29, 1831.
- Mary, of Seabrook, N. H., and Jacob Eaton, int. Nov. 1, 1839.
- Mehetabel M., and James Whittier of Amesbury, int. Feb. 9, 1822.
- Meriam, and Joseph Hubart, Nov. 15, 1806. C. R. 3.
- Miriam, and Jabez Clough, Nov. 12, 1741. N. CT. BK.\*
- Moses, and Lydia Bagley, June 18, 1778.\*
- Moses, and Fanny Goodwin of Hampton, int. Sept. 13, 1817.
- Nathan [of Hampton. C. R. 1.], and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Anne Hook, Jan. 23, 1753.\*
- Nathaniel [jr. int.], and Elisabeth Wentworth of Dover, Nov. 3, 1713. N. CT. BK.\*
- Nathaniel, and Ann Follensbee, Jan. 13, 1820.\*
- Nathaniell, and Hannah Fellowes, 18: 8 m: 1666. [Nov. 16. CT. R.]
- Natha[nie]ll, 3d, and Dorothy Bagley of Amesbury [at Amesbury. dup.], Feb. 23, 1737-8. N. CT. BK. [Mar. 23, 1737. dup.]\*
- Nathaniell, jr., and Katherine Stevens, Feb. 28, 1739-40. N. CT. BK.\*
- Nath[anie]ll, and Judith Morrill, Jan. 9, 1752.\*
- Nath[anie]ll, and Elisabeth Winget, Feb. 11, 1771.\*
- Newman, of Hampton Falls, and Susan March, May 28, 1827.\*
- Oliver, of Seabrook, and Ruth Evans Merrill, int. Oct. 3, 1807.

\*Intention also recorded.

- BROWN, Oliver, of North Hampton, and Mary Palmer of  
Hampton, July 15, 1830.
- Patience, d. John, deceased, of Hampton, and Abigail, and  
Nehemiah Dow, s. Samuel, jr. and Marcia, Feb. 4, 1756.  
C. R. 7.
- Patience, and Sam[ue]l Perkins [of Hampton Falls. int.],  
Sept. 23, 1762. C. R. 1.\*
- Phebe, and W[illia]m Baker, Dec. 1, 1763. C. R. 1.\*  
[Philip, and M. r. c.]ary Buswell, 24: 4 m: 1669.
- Philip, and Abigail Baker, Oct. 23, 1744.\*
- Philip, and Mrs. Hannah Derbourn of Hampton, July 18,  
1776.\*
- Phillip, and Hannah Tompson, Feb. 8, 1756. [Jan. 22, 1757.  
int.]\*
- Rebecca, and David Dow [of Hampton Falls. int.], Nov. 3,  
1763. C. R. 1.\*
- Rebecca J., and Josiah B. Greeley, both of Kensington, N. H.,  
Dec. 12, 1842.
- Rebeckah, and Sam[ue]ll Collins, jr., July 31, 1750.\*
- Rebekah, and Aaron Clough, Mar. 11, 1744-5.\*
- Reuben, and Debroah Eliot, Sept. 12, 1750.\*
- Richard, and Lidia Goodwin [of Amesbury. int.], Dec. 30,  
1790.\*
- Robert Lewis, of West Newbury, s. Robert and Susan L., and  
Mary Alice Davis, d. John and Sarah, 11: 5 m: 1843.  
C. R. 7.
- Ruth, and William Carr, Jan. 15, 1707-8. N. CT. BK.\*
- Ruth, and Daniel Fitts, Nov. 11, 1735. N. CT. BK.\*
- Ruth, and Jabez True, Nov. 9, 1786.\*
- Ruth A., and Amos M. Currier of Amesbury, int. June 16, 1848.
- Sally, and Dan[ie]l Eaton, Nov. 8, 1804. C. R. 1.\*
- Samuel, and Rhoda Eaton [of Seabrook. int.], Mar. 16, 1777.  
C. R. 2.\*
- Samuel, and Martha Larance of Epping, int. Dec. 14, 1782.
- Samuel [3d. int.], of Newburyport, and Elizabeth Currier,  
Aug. 13, 1806.\*
- Samuel J., and Elizabeth L. Wigglesworth, Nov. 8, 1832.\*
- Samuel Lambre, of Hampton, and Unes True, int. Apr. 10,  
1805.
- Samuell, of Rowley, and Elizabeth Wheeler, May 17, 1716.  
N. CT. BK.\*
- Sam[ue]ll, and Mary Morill, Jan. 29, 1718-19. N. CT. BK.\*
- Sam[ue]ll, and Sarah Allin, Nov. 28, 1751.\*
- Sam[ue]ll, jr., and Mehetabel Easman, Feb. 9, 1752.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- BROWN, Sarah, and Andrew Grele, jr., June 12, 1673.  
Sarah, and Ephraim Brown, July 8, 1702. N. CT. BK.\*  
Sarah, and Samuel Carter, int. Apr. 3, 1703. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, and Joseph Currier of Amesbury, Dec. 9, 1708. N. CT. BK.\*  
Sarah, of Hampton, and Philip Griffin, int. Nov. 25, 1721. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, and Richard Fitts, Apr. 6, 1727. N. CT. BK.\*  
Sarah, and Peter George of Amesbury, Apr. 7, 1729. N. CT. BK.\*  
Sarah, Mrs., and Cutting Sargent of Amesbury, Sept. 20, 1753. C. R. 1.\*  
Sarah, and Jonathan Brown [of Brentwood. int.], Feb. 18, 1762.\*  
Sarah, and Nehemiah Ordway [jr. of Amesbury. int.], Jan. 21, 1771. C. R. 1.\*  
Sarah, and Edmond Barnard [of Amesbury. int.], Nov. 22, 1781.\*  
Sarah, and Aaron Ball, int. May 26, 1821.  
Sarah, and Edward Allen, ——, 1835. [May 2. int.]\*  
Sarah, a. 25 y., d. Amos and Lydia, and Daniel Worthen of Amesbury, a. 27 y., cordwainer, b. Amesbury, s. Josiah and Mary, of Amesbury, Oct. 12, 1845.\*  
Sarah Ann, and John Burpee of West Newbury, Apr. 2, 1840.\*  
Simeon, and Hannah Young, Mar. 13, 1729. N. CT. BK.  
Stephen, and Sally Clark, both of Amesbury, Nov. 1, 1812.  
Susanah, and John Griffine, int. Sept. 17, 1695. N. CT. BK.  
Swett S., and Adaline Flanders, Mar. 24, 1825.\*  
Theophilus L., and Martha J. Batchelder, both of Raymond, N. H., Sept. 11, 1847.  
Tho[ma]s, and Sarah Grealy, Jan 22, 1729-30. N. CT. BK.\*  
Thomas, of Kensington, and Hannah True, int. Oct. 31, 1746.  
Thomas, of Newburyport, and Marthy Harridon, int. May 7, 1808.  
Thomas, and Ann Bailey, int. Oct. 25, 1828.  
William, and Elizabeth Shortridge of Portsmouth, int. Nov. 15, 1746.  
William, and Judith Huntington of Amesbury, int. Nov. 28, 1778.  
William, Lt., and Rachel French of South Hampton, int. Aug. 22, 1789.  
William, and Harriet Davis of Amesbury, int. Feb. 7, 1824.  
William, jr., and Ann Bootman, int. Nov. 21, 1829.

\*Intention also recorded.

**BROWNE** (see also Brown), Abig[ail], and Isaac Morrill, jr., May 30, 1695. N. CT. BK. [Apr. 11, 1696. int.]\*  
 Abigail, and Joseph French [jr. int.], Dec. 20, 1699. N. CT. BK.\*

George, and Ann Eaton, June 25, 1645. CT. R.  
 [Sarah. T. C.], and John Dow of Haverhill, int. Apr. 11, [1696. T. C.]. N. CT. BK.  
 William, and Elizabeth Murford, ——. [1645? CT. R.].

**BRUER** (see also Brewer), ——, and John Tomson, ——.  
 [bet. 1689 and 1691.]

**BUCHANAN**, George, and Olive R. Chadbourn of Sanford, Me., int. Feb. 19, 1848.

**BUCK**, Polly [of Haverhill. int.], and Winthrop Flanders, June 8, 1786.\*

**BUCKLEY**, Henry, and Eliza Brown, int. Mar. 21, 1829.

**BUFFUM**, David B., of Amesbury, and Jemima Morrill, int. Oct. 4, 1839.

**BURBANK**, Abigail, wid., of Newbury, and Capt. Jacob Morrill, at Newbury, Apr. 9, 1771.\*  
 John [of Newbury. int.], and Molley Bradbury, Sept. 23, 1781. [Sept. 25. C. R. 1.]\*

**BURBECK**, William, and Jerusha Plummer of Newburyport, int. Sept. 28, 1833.

**BURGAN**, Polly, of Allenstown, and Daniel Tuxbury, int. Nov. 13, 1801.

**BURLEY**, Gyles, of Exeter, and Elizabeth Joy, Dec. 9, 1725. N. CT. BK.\*

John, of Exeter, and Mary Easman, Nov. 24, 1714. N. CT. BK.\*

**BURNHAM**, Jonathan, Col., of Kensington, and [Mrs. c. r. 1.] Sarah Morrill, Sept. 1, 1801.\*  
 Joseph, and Mary Merrill, Jan. 17, 1744-5.\*  
 Mary, and Rich[ar]d Heyder Crisp [resident of Salisbury. int.], Dec. 3, 1772. C. R. 1.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**BURPEE**, John, of West Newbury, and Sarah Ann Brown,  
Apr. 2, 1840.\*

**BURR**, Marcus, of Bellingham, and Love Tibbets, Apr. 2,  
1844.\*

**BURROUGHS**, Charles, and Betsy Sherwell of Sandown, int.  
Apr. 24, 1824.

**BUSS**, John, and Elizabeth Bradbury, d. Capt. Tho[mas],  
May 12, 1673.

**BUSSELL** (see also Buswell), Sally, and Reuben Hardy, both  
of Seabrook, Nov. 18, 1830.

**BUSWEL** (see also Buswell), Daniel, of Bradford, and Sarah  
Eaton, June 30, 1726. N. CT. BK.\*

Martha, and Timothy Townsend, Feb. 26, 1733-4. N. CT. BK.\*  
Samuel [jr. int.], and Mary Worthin, Jan. 3, 1726-7. N. CT.  
BK.\*

Simmons, and Catharine Bean of Kingston, int. Jan. 3, 1740.  
N. CT. BK.

**BUSWELL** (see also Bussell, Buswel, Buswill), Amos, and  
Naby Eaton of Seabrook, int. Dec. 11, 1799.

Amos, and Adeline Brown of Kensington, Feb. 3, 1831.\*

Anna, wid., and W[illia]m Baker of Ipswich, Feb. 21, 1722-3.  
N. CT. BK.\*

Asa, and Betty Page, Oct. 4, 1795.\*

Benja[min], and Judith Moody, Mar. 11, 1762. C. R. 1.\*  
Elisa[bet]h, and Smith Kimball [of Hopkinton. int.], Feb. 19,  
1784. C. R. 1.\*

Hannah, and Timothy Hoyt [of Amesbury. int.], July 2, 1755.  
C. R. 1.\*

Hannah, Mrs., and Sam[ue]l Fellows, Dec. 17, 1755.\*

Hannah, and David Carter [of Concord. int.], Oct. 28, 1784.  
C. R. 1.\*

Hannah, and John Gill, Oct. 3, 1797.\*

Hannah, and Joseph M. Coffin, Jan. 17, 1827.\*

Isaac, and Mary Easto, 11: 8 m: 1671. [11: — m: 1672.  
CT. R.]

Isaac, and Susanah Pirkins, May 19, 1673.

Isaac, and — Ordaway, —. [bet. 1689 and 1691.]

Isaac, and Martha Eaton, int. Dec. 20, 1718. N. CT. BK.

\*Intention also recorded.

- BUSWELL, Jacob, and Sarah True, Jan. 16, 1770. c. r. 1.\*  
 [J]acob, jr., and Betty Pottle, Aug. 23, 1795.\*  
 James, and Sally Davis, both of Amesbury, Jan. 9, 1825.  
 John, and Tabitha Walker, Apr. 6, 1727. n. ct. bk.\*  
 John, "he declared before marriage that he took ye sd Hannah naked and had clothed her and that he took her then in his own clothes seperate from any interest of her former husbands," and wid. Hannah Kendrick of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Feb. 25, 1756.\*  
 [Jo]hn, and Meriam Dalton, Sept. 19, 1796.\*  
 John G., and Mary Spears, Dec. 22, 1819.\*  
 John Walker, and Nancy Walton, Mar. 19, 1820.\*  
 Lavina, and William B. Coffin, int. May 19, 1836.  
 Martha, and Moses French, int. Dec. 22, 1804.  
 Martha Wells, and Jacob Pike [jr. int.], Apr. 20, 1822.\*  
 [M. t. c.]ary, and [Philip Brown. t. c.], 24: 4 m: 1669.  
 Mary, and John Sawyer [of Newbury. int.], Jan. 23, 1753.  
 C. R. 2.\*  
 Molly, and [Josiah F. t. c.]rench, jr., Nov. 20, 1796.\*  
 Phoeboe, and John Gill, May 2, 1645. ct. r.  
 Rhoda, and Charles Ramsell, Oct. 30, 1825.\*  
 Richard, and Hannah Ambross, Jan. 31, 1748[-9].\*  
 Sam[ue]l, and Sarah Keies, July 8, 1656. ct. r.  
 Samuel, of Amesbury, and Mary Abbot, Apr. 5, 1814.\*  
 Sam[ue]ll, of Kingston, and Sarah Thron [Thorn. int.], Aug. —, 1748.\*  
 Sarah, and David B. Collins, Sept. 7, 1820.\*  
 Sarah, and Samuel F. Pike, Sept. 8, 1842.\*  
 Simmons, and Abigail Stockman of Kensington, int. Nov. 4, 1738. n. ct. bk.  
 Thomas, widr., a. 72 y., housewright, s. Walker and Sarah, and Joanna Walsh, a. 56 y., d. Michael and Hannah, May 16, 1848.\*  
 William, and Sarah Gill, int. June 14, 1712. n. ct. bk.  
 William, jr., and Judeth Davis, int. Oct. 30, 1713. n. ct. bk.  
 William, and Mrs. Martha Hook, Apr. 7, 1715. n. ct. bk.\*  
 William [jr. int.], and Abigail Thorn, July 14, 1731. n. ct. bk.\*

**BUSWILL** (see also Buswell), Asa, and Mary Wells, of Truro, int. Oct. 10, 1808.

Moses, and Jemima Stevens, Sept. 24, 1747.\*  
 Thomas, and Lucy Page, Nov. 3, 1803.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**BUTLER**, John [of Newbury. int.], and Molly Mugridg, Oct.  
—, 1757.\*  
John [of Newburyport. int.], and Abigael Brown, Apr. 22,  
1777.\*

**BUTMAN**, see Bootman.

**BUTTERS**, Lydia, of Townsend, and Aaron Swett, int. Dec. 8,  
1826.

**BUXTON**, Ira, of Weare, and Patience Huntington of Ames-  
bury, Nov. 30, 1826.

**BYLIE** (see also Bailey), Rebecka, and John Hall, Apr. 3,  
1641. CT. R.

**CAHILL**, Daniel, and Maria Mahoney, int. Mar. 29, 1848.

**CAMMET** (see also Cammett), Cyrus, of Amesbury, and  
Loiza Flanders, int. Oct. 1, 1836.

**CAMMETT** (see also Cammet, Cammit), Jonathan, widr., and  
Mary A. Keay, Feb. 21, 1847.\*

**CAMMIT** (see also Cammett), Paul, and Mary Gill, Dec. 6,  
1748.\*

Silas, and Catren Judkins, Nov. 27, 1746.

**CAMPBELL**, Archibald, of Newburyport, and Nancy Web-  
ster, Sept. 19, 1830.\*

**CAREY**, Milan G., of Amesbury, a. 23 y., physician, s. Wil-  
liam and Sophia, and Emily M[aria. P. R. 61.] Dennet,  
a. 25 y., d. Thomas G. and Hannah, May 4, 1847.\*

**CARLETON**, Charles P., of Amesbury, and Mary P. Porter,  
int. Oct. 25, 1834.

Joanna, and Jeremy Peters of Amesbury, int. Aug. 1, 1835.

**CARLISLE**, William, and Judith True, Nov. 17, 1809.\*

**CARR**, Abigail, and David Page of Hampton, Feb. 4, 1746.\*  
Abigail, Mrs., and Stephen Sweat of Newbury, May 17, 1753.  
C. R. 1.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- CARR, Anne, and Samuel Midiff of Newburyport, int. Apr. 12, 1766.
- Archelus, and Susana Maxfield, int. May 14, 1788.
- Benja[min], and Sarah Collins, Apr. 3, 1750. [Oct. 25, 1751. int.]\*
- Benjamin, jr., and Sarah Fowler, Feb. 6, 1804.\*
- Benjamin, jr., and Sarah Shaw of Kensington, int. Dec. 16, 1815.
- Benjamin, and Mary Ann Beckett of Newburyport, Jan. 5, 1835.\*
- Betty, and Benjamin Colbey [of Kingston. int.], Nov. 12, 1755.\*
- Betty, and Nath[anie]l [Au]bon [Obin of Newbury. int.], Dec. 21, 1760. c. r. 1.\*
- Betty, and Belcher Dole, May 21, 1789.\*
- Betty, and Reuben Morrill, Oct. 24, 1792.\*
- Betty, and Joseph Brown [jr., of Kensington. int.], June 27, 1793.\*
- Bradbury M., and Sally Tuxbury, July 4, 1824.\*
- Catherine, of Amesbury, and Thomas Grant, Feb. 16, 1836.\*
- Charles, and Martha Wells, Feb. 26, 1795.\*
- Daniel, and Sarah Osgood, Dec. 26, 1733. N. CT. BK.\*
- Daniel, and Elisabeth Morrill, Jan. 14, 1803. [Jan. 17. C. R. 2.]\*
- Daniel, and Hannah Fowler, Oct. 30, 1806.\*
- David, and Paulina Wadleigh, Jan. 23, 1825.\*
- Dolly, and Moses Gill, June 19, 1822.\*
- Dorothy, and Nathan Merrill of Newbury, Nov. 22, 1731. N. CT. BK.\*
- Edmond, and Janney Morrill, Feb. 5, 1801.\*
- Edmund, and Miriam Joy, May 6, 1773.\*
- Elisabeth, and Moses French Jackman, June 22, 1789.\*
- Elizabeth, and James French, int. Dec. 8, 1703. N. CT. BK.
- Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Kimball of Boston, int. May 24, 1712. N. CT. BK.
- Elizabeth, and Jacob True, Feb. 15, 1732-3. N. CT. BK.\*
- Elliot, and Joanna Dow of South Hampton, int. Nov. 17, 1764.
- Ezekiel, and Mary Winch, late of York, but now of Salisbury, Feb. 20, 1723-4. N. CT. BK.\*
- Ezek[ie]l, and Molly Eaton [of Hampton Falls. int.], Nov. 10, 1762. C. R. 1.\*
- George, jr., and Anne Cotten, Nov. 8, 1677.
- Hannah, and Jacob Whitmore [of Newbury. int.], Sept. 22, 1785.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- CARR, Hezekiah, and Nanne Merrill, Dec. 7, 1733. N. CT. BK.\*  
Jacob, and Anna Brown of Kensington, int. Jan. 3, 1794.  
James, and Mary Greeley, Nov. 24, 1756. C. R. 1.\*  
James [jr. int.], and Mehitable Dodge of Beverly, at Danvers,  
Jan. 3, 1785.\*  
Jane, and Daniel Hunnewell [of Newburyport. int.], Jan. 20,  
1809.\*  
Jesse, and Phebe French, Aug. 12, 1784. C. R. 1.\*  
Joanna, and Jeremiah Poor of Rowley, Nov. 3, 1742. N. CT.  
BK.\*  
John, and Elizabeth Brown of Newbury, int. Jan. 27, 1726-7.  
N. CT. BK.  
John, and Mary Shepherd, Jan. 7, 1741-2. N. CT. BK.\*  
John, and Elizabeth Little of Newbury, at Newbury, Nov. 24,  
1774.\*  
John F., farmer, s. Benja[min] and Sally, and Sarah Ann  
Bragg, Jan. 27, 1846.\*  
Joseph, laborer, and Eliza Eaton, d. John and Lucy, June —,  
1846. [June 6. int.]\*  
Judith, and Daniell Hoyt, June 24, 1736. N. CT. BK.\*  
Judith, and James Rees, Apr. 24, 1804.\*  
Levi, and Mary Putnam of Danvers, at Danvers, Nov. 20,  
1797.\*  
Lydia, and Morrice Tucker [of Kensington. int.], Dec. 20,  
1753.\*  
Macariss, and Elizebath Wait, Dec. 11, 1750.\*  
Martha, and Benjamin Willet of Newbury, Oct. 4, 1748.\*  
Martha, and Levi Goodwin, Sept. 14, 1812.\*  
Mary, and Steven Merrill, July 20, 1710. N. CT. BK.\*  
Mary, and Moses Hoyt, July 15, 1731. N. CT. BK.\*  
Mary, and Israel True, Aug. 20, 1761.\*  
Mary, of Haverhill, and Josiah Hook, jr., int. Oct. 17, 1799.  
Mary, and Daniel Pevere of Hampton Falls, Oct. 14, 1813.\*  
Mary, and William Hinkson, Mar. 11, 1828.\*  
Miriam, and Elias Pike, Aug. 12, 1778.\*  
Nanny, and Green Morrill, Dec. 9, 1779.\*  
Naomi [Nancy. int.], and David Dow [of South Hampton.  
int.], Jan. —, 1753. C. R. 2.\*  
Nathan, and Betty Maxfield, Nov. 21, 1753.\*  
Natha[nie]ll, and Hannah Collins, Dec. 25, 1735. N. CT. BK.\*  
Priscelar, and Aquila Martin of Amesbury, int. Sept. 16, 1769.  
Richard, and Mrs. Sarah Heeley, Feb. 26, 1701-2. N. CT. BK.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- CARR, Richard [jr. int.], and Judith [Lydia. int.] Coffin of Newbury, at Newbury, Nov. 18, 1715.\*
- Richard, jr., and wid. Sarah Chase of Newbury, at Newbury, June 13, 1720.\*
- Richard, Capt., and Prudence Tufts of Woburn, int. Mar. 29, 1727. N. CT. BK.
- Richard, Capt., and Sarah Greely, Aug. 10, 1727. N. CT. BK.\*
- Richard, jr., and Joanna Noyes of Newbury, at Newbury, Nov. 16, 1770.\*
- Richard, and Abigail Coffin of Newbury, at Newbury, May 17, 1778.\*
- Richard, jr., and Lucy Pervear of Kensington, int. Jan. 17, 1794.
- Roberd, and Dorothy Allen, Nov. 14, 1769.\*
- Robert, and Susana French, Dec. 4, 1712. N. CT. BK.\*
- Robert, and Hannah Eliot of Amesbury, Mar. 16, 1730-31. N. CT. BK.\*
- Ruth, and Samuel Sanders of Haverhill, at Haverhill, ——. [May 29, 1753. C. R. 1.]\*
- Ruth, and James Smith of Newburyport, int. Sept. 1, 1787.
- Sally, and John Davis [of Hampton Falls. int.], Dec. 3, 1799.\*
- Sally, and Joseph Young, Feb. 12, 1833.\*
- Samuel, and Orpah Sanders of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Nov. 16, 1752.\*
- Samuel [jr. int.], and Betty Webster, July 12, 1764. C. R. 2.\*
- Samuel [jr. int.], and Molly Baker, Aug. 24, 1788.\*
- Samuell, and Sarah Healy, Aug. 24, 1709. N. CT. BK.\*
- Sanders, and Mary Purinton, int. Feb. 12, 1703-4. N. CT. BK.
- Sanders [jr. int.], and Elisabeth Pike, Dec. 21, 1738. N. CT. BK.\*
- Sarah, and Willi[am] Hukly of Hampton, Dec. 30, 1700. N. CT. BK.
- Sarah, wid., and Willi[a]m Hook, May 17, 1738. N. CT. BK.\*
- Sarah [jr. int.], and Joshua French, Dec. 20, 1739. N. CT. BK.\*
- Sarah, and John Ordowa of South Hampton [of Amesbury. int.], Dec. 8, 1742. N. CT. BK.\*
- Sarah, of Hampton, and Abel Morrill, int. Jan. 27, 1759.
- Sarah, and Amos Pettengill, int. Dec. 11, 1773.
- Sarah, and Ezekiel Evans, Feb. 19, 1777.\*
- Sarah B., and Luther C. Merrill of Newburyport, int. Jan. 9, 1839.
- Silvanus, and Lydia Maccrest, Aug. 27, 1730. N. CT. BK.\*
- Susanna, and Michel Maxfield, Apr. 8, 1752.\*
- Sylvanus, and Sarah Elliott, at Amesbury, Dec. 7, 1738.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

CARR, W[illia]m, and Elizabeth Pike, Aug. 20, 1672.  
 William, and Ruth Brown, Jan. 15, 1707-8. N. CT. BK.\*  
 William, and Abigail Easman, Jan. 21, 1735-6. N. CT. BK.\*  
 —, and John Freise, int. July 25, 169[6. T. C.]. N. CT. BK.

**CARRIAGE**, Molly, and Joseph Hall, Apr. 28, 1793.\*  
 Sarah, and Jonathan Wingate, Jan. 6, 1781. [June 6. c. r. 2;  
 May 19. int.]\*

**CARRUTHERS**, William, and Martha Osgood, Dec. 1, 1830.\*  
 William, and Rosilla Shaw of Newport, Me., int. Mar. 28,  
 1846.

**CARSWELL** (see also Caswell), Mary Ann, a. 37 y., d. Elijah  
 and Mary, and James Wild, a. 23 y., manufacturer, s. John  
 and Elisabeth, Aug. 29, 1849.\*

**CARTAR** (see also Carter), Ephraim, and Martha Stevens,  
 Nov. 26, 1717. N. CT. BK.\*

**CARTER** (see also Cartar), [Abig. t. c.]ail, and [Ste. t. c.]ven  
 Flanders, 28: 10 m: 1670.

Abigail, and Ezekiel Worthen, jr. of Amesbury, at Amesbury,  
 Dec. 26, 1704.\*

Bagley, and Judith Bagley of Newtown, int. Feb. 18, 1810.

David [of Concord. int.], and Hannah Buswell, Oct. 28, 1784.  
 C. R. 1.\*

Hannah, of Haverhill, and Weld Flanders, int. Dec. 3, 1831.  
 John, jr., and Judith Bagley of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Apr.

25, 1711.\*

Judith, and Timothy Currier of Poplin [N. H. int.], Oct. 6,  
 1817.\*

Martha [of South Hampton. int.], and Benjamin Easman [jr.  
 int.], Aug. 17, 1742. N. CT. BK.\*

Mary, and David Eliot of Amesbury, int. Oct. 25, 1728. N. CT.  
 BK.

Moses, Dr., and Clarissa Poor of Newburyport, int. Nov. 18,  
 1824.

Robert, and Sarah Morrill, Nov. 26, 1828.\*

Samuel, and Sarah Brown, int. Apr. 3, 1703. N. CT. BK.

Sarah [wid. int.], and Benj[a]min Easman, Oct. 5, 1719.  
 N. CT. BK.\*

Thomas, and Anne Martin of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Dec.  
 25, 1706.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**CARWITHEN**, Mary, and John Wadleigh, int. Feb. 7, 1718.  
N. CT. BK.

**CASS**, Gilman D., of Newton [N. H. int.], and Fanny Tilton,  
Nov. 20, 1831.\*

Hanah, and Moses Clough, Nov. 14, 1717. N. CT. BK.\*  
Jonathan [of Hampton. int.], and Tabitha Ring, Apr. 10,  
1724. N. CT. BK.\*

Joseph, and Sarah Flanders, at Amesbury, Dec. 19, 1751.\*

**CASSADA** (see also Cassady), Betsy, and Joseph Sevey, Feb.  
22, 1808.\*

**CASSADY** (see also Cassada, Cassidey), Peter, and Ruth  
Fowler, Feb. 13, 1787.\*

**CASSIDEY** (see also Cassady), Peter, and Betty Brown, Aug.  
17, 1789.\*

**CASWELL** (see also Carswell), Elijah [of Northwood. int.],  
and Mary Greely, Mar. 8, 1810.\*  
Enoch [of Northwood. int.], and Betsey Eastman, July 6,  
1809.\*

**CEALEY** (see also Cilley), Betsy, and Samuel March, Sept.  
10, 1805. [Sept. 18. C. R. 2.]\*

**CHACE** (see also Chase), Betsy, and Jabez Dow, Oct. 10,  
1815.\*  
John, and Lidia Chalice, Dec. 21, 1687. CT. R.

**CHADBOURN**, Joseph, and Rhoda Felkar, Oct. 20, 1825.\*  
Olive R., of Sanford, Me., and George Buchanan, int. Feb. 19,  
1848.

Stephen H., and Lucy H. Beal, int. Dec. 20, 1845.  
William, of Amesbury, and Betsey R. Tucker, int. Mar. 21,  
1829.

**CHADWELL** (see also Cheddil), Sarah, of Lynn [Lynnfield.  
dup.], and Aaron Chandler, at Lynn [Lynnfield. dup.],  
Mar. 26, 1761.\*

**CHADWICK**, Molley, Mrs., of Boxford, and Peter Russell, at  
Boxford, Nov. 26, 1761.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**CHALIC** (see also Challis), John, and Sarah Frame, both of Amesbury, Jan. 26, 1698-9. N. CT. BK.

**CHALICE** (see also Challis), Lidia, and John Chace, Dec. 21, 1687. CT. R.

**CHALLIC** (see also Challis), William, and Margrit Fowler, both of Amesbury, Jan. 2, 1698-9. N. CT. BK.

**CHALLIS** (see also Chalic, Chalice, Challic), Mary, and Joseph Dow, jr., at Amesbury, May 25, 1687. Mary, of South Hampton, and Daniel Shepard, int. Dec. 8, 1749.

Thomas, and Nancy Weed, both of Amesbury, Nov. 4, 1812. Timothy, of Amesbury, and Hannah Tuxbeary, int. Jan. 13, 1780.

**CHAMBERLIN**, Catharine, of Newburyport, and Joseph Littlefield, int. Sept. 9, 1841.

**CHANDLER** (see also Charlnder), Aaron, and Sarah Chadwell of Lynn [Lynnfield. dup.], at Lynn [Lynnfield. dup.], Mar. 26, 1761.\*

Aaron, and Elisabeth Quimbey of Amesbury, int. Apr. 4, 1772. Bettey, and Aaron Eaton [of Seabrook. int.], Sept. 28, 1790.\* Isaac, and Susanah Barnet of Amesbury, Jan. 7, 1719-20.

N. CT. BK.\*

Jemima [Mrs. int.], and Moses Rowell of Amesbury, Nov. 28, 1723. N. CT. BK.\*

Nathaniel, and Susanna Rowel [of Amesbury. int.], Jan. 4, 1727-8. N. CT. BK.\*

Sarah, and [Rich. r. c.]ard Smith, 17: 8 m: 1666.

Sarah, and John Rowel, Jan. 17, 1737. C. R. 2.\*

William [Capt. int.], of Woodstock, and Jemima Bradbury, May 22, 1725. N. CT. BK.\*

**CHAPLIN**, Caleb S., of Newburyport, a. 23 y., carpenter, s. Caleb and Sarah, and Betsey A. King of Newburyport, a. 19 y., d. Daniel and Melinda, Nov. 22, 1849.

**CHAPMAN**, Dorithy, and John Welch, Oct. 20, 1718. N. CT. BK.\*

William D., and Abigail Brown, int. Apr. 2, 1825.

\*Intention also recorded.

**CHARLNDER** (see also Chandler), Hannah, of Amesbury, and Moses Eastman, int. Feb. 22, 1794.

**CHASE** (see also Chace), Anna, Mrs., of Hampton Falls, and Col. Jonathan Evans, int. May 12, 1787.

Charles, of Seabrook, and Rhoda Dow, int. Jan. 17, 1783.

Charles H., of Newbury, a. 20 y., seaman, s. Charles and Hannah, and Abba M. Bartlett of Newbury, a. 21 y., d. Charles and Hannah, June 25, 1849.

Daniel, of Newbury, and Elisabeth Collins, int. Feb. 12, 1725-6. N. CT. BK.

David, a. 31 y., wool sorter, s. Chivey and Abigail, of Weare, N. H., and Sarah T. Davis, a. 27 y., d. John and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1845.\*

Elizabeth [of Newbury. int.], and Jonathan Eastman, May 21, 1812. P. R. 50.\*

Enoch, and Judith Coleby, both of Amesbury, Jan. 25, 1726-7. N. CT. BK.

Hezekiah S., widr., of Windham, N. H., cordwainer, and Betsey Foot, a. 33 y., d. Lewis and Mary, Aug. 18, 1846.\*

James [of Amesbury. int.], and Mary Tucker, June 14, 1795.\*

James, of Epping, and Joanna B. Flanders, Mar. 14, 1820.\*

John, of Halestown, and Sarah Morrill, int. Jan. 29, 1774.

John, of Seabrook, N. H., and Miriam S. Jones, int. Nov. 5, 1842.

Joseph, and Susan F. Smith, Feb. 26, 1833.\*

Mary, of Haverhill, and Josesiah Hask, at Haverhill, Oct. 31, 1799.

Mary, and Moses Gill, June 6, 1803.\*

Mary D., of Hampton Falls, and Richard Fogg of Seabrook, May 19, 1829.

Mary Sanders, and William Merrill, int. July 15, 1804.

Mehettobel, of Newbury, and Timothy Osgood, at Newbury, Nov. 29, 1715.\*

Paul, of Newbury, and Sarah Pike, Mar. 27, 1746.\*

Sarah, wid., of Newbury, and Richard Carr, jr., at Newbury, June 13, 1720.\*

Sarah, of Amesbury, and David Currier, int. July 21, 1781.

Sarah, and Miles Evans, both of Seabrook, Nov. 11, 1819.

**CHEDDIL** (see also Chadwell), Ruth [Chadwell. int.], and Jacob Currier, Feb. —, 1776.\*

**CHERRY**, Ellen, of Amesbury, and Timothy H. Bagley, int. May 13, 1848.

\*Intention also recorded.

**CHESWELL** (see also Cheswill), Joshua, of Newmarket, and Mary Storey, int. Nov. 3, 1827.

**CHESWILL** (see also Cheswell), Maria J., of Newmarket, N. H., and Horatio Dennett, int. May 18, 1838.

**CHEVER** (see also Chevers), Philip, and Abigail Dole, ——, 1838. P. R. 28.

**CHEVERS** (see also Chever), Ezekiel, and Rachel Greely, Jan. 29, 1735-6. N. CT. BK.\*

**CHOAT** (see also Choate), Benjamin, of Kingston, and Ruth Edwards, int. Oct. 20, 1741. N. CT. BK.

**CHOATE** (see also Choat), Aaron, and Mary S. Poor, May 20, 1833.\*

[Benjam. T. C.]in, and Janne True, Oct. 6, 1796.\*

Ruhamah, and Asa Dearborn of Kensington, int. Apr. 20, 1797.

Ruth, and Enoch Morrill, June 7, 1795.\*

Simeon [resident of Salisbury. int.], and Ruth Thompson, May 29, 1770. C. R. 1.\*

Simeon, and Hannah Norton of Seabrook, Apr. 9, 1797.\*

**CHRISTIAN**, John, of Amesbury, a. 18 y., dyer, s. Joseph and Eliza, of Amesbury, and Zelphia Dow of Seabrook, a. 17 y., d. Tristram and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1846.

John, of Amesbury, and Lydia Webster, int. Oct. 11, 1849.

Joseph, and Eliza Dow, Mar. 16, 1828.\*

**CHROCKER** (see also Crocker), Richard, and Polly Cram, July 22, 1793.\*

**CHURCH**, John, and Abygail Severans, 29: 9 m: [166-. T. C. 1665?].

**CHURCHILL**, Chauncey C., of Dedham, and Permelia Sabin, June 7, 1842.\*

**CILLEY** (see also Cealey, Selley, Selly, Silley, Silly), Calista B., and John L. Pilsbury, Dec. 14, 1843.\*

Hannah G., d. Jona[than] and Abigail, and Jacob B. Collins, a. 19 y., s. David B. and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1846.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**CILLEY**, Margaret, and Joseph W. Currier, Jan. 22, 1839.\*  
 Moses, a. 19 y., farmer, s. Jonathan and Abigail, and Sarah Ann  
 S. Eaton, a. 19 y., d. Henry and Jemima, Feb. 13, 1849.\*

**CIMBALL** (see also Kimball), Hannah, of Amesbury, and  
 Philip Wadleigh, int. Dec. 14, 1776.

**CLARK** (see also Clarke), Ann N., and David C. Bailey [of  
 Amesbury. int.], Sept. 14, 1842. P. R. 37.\*

Edmund N., and Sophrona Locke of Seabrook, N. H., int. Oct.  
 2, 1830.

Fessenden [of Boston. int.], and Nabby Nye, May 29, 1804.\*  
 Joseph N., and Harriot Allen, Aug. 8, 1832.\*

Sally, and Stephen Brown, both of Amesbury, Nov. 1, 1812.

Sam[ue]ll, of Hampton, and Mercy Merrill, Feb. 1, 1736-7.  
 N. CT. BK.\*

Sarah [Mrs. c. r. 2.], and Dea. David Tuxbury, Nov. 7, 1799.\*

Seth, and Susana Noyes of Seabrook, Dec. 5, 1797.\*

Seth, jr., and Rebekah Wait Webster, June 22, 1823.\*

Susan [Susannah. int.], and John Pickett of Beverly, May 24,  
 1838.\*

Thomas J., and Sarah C. Currier, int. Oct. 2, 1830.

**CLARKE** (see also Clark), Clara A., and Joseph Leonard  
 Eastman, Sept. 18, 1845. P. R. 50.

Seth [of Gloucester. int.], and Sarah Morrill, July 3, 1768.\*

**CLEAVES**, Joseph H., of Braintree, a. 23 y., bootmaker, s.  
 Charles and Betsey, and Lucy R. Douty of Amesbury,  
 a. 23 y., d. David, May 12, 1846.\*

**CLEFFORD** (see also Clifford), Joseph, of Kingston [N. H.  
 int.], and Sarah French, Apr. 13, 1710. N. CT. BK.\*

Joseph [of Kingston. int.], and Eleanor Wadleigh, Nov. 30,  
 1758.\*

Peter [of Newbury. int.], and Hannah Edwards, Apr. 2,  
 1805.\*

Susa, of Kensington, and Elijah True, int. Oct. 3, 1767.

**CLEMENCE** (see also Clement), Calvin, of Southbridge, and  
 Ann T. Bagley, int. July 13, 1834.

**CLEMENT** (see also Clemence, Clements, Clemment), Sarah,  
 and Abraham Morrill, June 10, 1645. CT. R.

\*Intention also recorded.

CLEMENT, Willis P., of Amesbury, a. 25 y., bootmaker, s.  
Stephen and Sarah, of Amesbury, and Sarah E. Morrill,  
a. 18 y., d. Timo[thy] P. and Polly, Mar. 17, 1846.\*

**CLEMENTS** (see also Clement), Faun, and Sarah Hoyt of  
Amesbury, at Amesbury, Nov. 21, 1688.

**CLEMENT** (see also Clement), Lydia [Clemmons. int.], of  
Newbury, and Joseph Osgood [4th. int.], at Newbury,  
Dec. 15, 1774.\*

**CLIFFORD** (see also Clefford), Emily, and William Gale, int.  
Oct. 29, 1836.

Susan, and Miles Evans of Seabrook, N. H., int. Aug. 5, 1837.

**CLOUGH** (see also Clow), Aaron, and Abigail Moulten of  
Hampton, int. Nov. 26, 1720. n. ct. bk.

Aaron, and Rebekah Brown, Mar. 11, 1744-5.\*

Aaron, jr., and Anna Palmer of Kensington, int. Aug. 25,  
1797.

Aaron, and Sarah Morrill, int. Sept. 14, 1799.

Aaron, and Abra Greely, Aug. 14, 1817.\*

Abel, and Naomi Dow, Jan. 13, 1791.\*

Abigail, and Benjamin Morrill [jr. int.], Nov. 26, 1730. n. ct.  
bk.\*

Alfred B., of Georgetown, and Mary W. Sawyer, int. Oct. 1,  
1840.

Ann, and Benjamin Hutchins of Kittery, Nov. 13, 1729. n. ct.  
bk.\*

Ann, and Nathan Gould, Jan. 8, 1729-30. n. ct. bk.\*

Anna, and Abraham Morrill, jr., int. Nov. 24, 1727. n. ct. bk.

Anna, and Daniel Dudley [of Barnstead. int.], Dec. 4, 1782.\*

Anna, of Amesbury, and Azor O. Webster, int. Jan. 5, 1828.

Betty, and Benjamin Perkins, Jan. 12, 1768.\*

Caleb, and Mary Masone of Hampton, int. Mar. 29, 1707.  
n. ct. bk.

Caleb [jr. int.], and Abia Tomson, Nov. 27, 1728. n. ct. bk.\*

Calib, and Lidia Perkins, Dec. 27, 1722. n. ct. bk.\*

Daniell, of Kingston [of Salisbury. int.], and Sarah Baker,  
Dec. 18, 1740. n. ct. bk.\*

David [of Amesbury. int.], and Dolly Stockman, Nov. 19,  
1795.\*

David, jr., and Pheobe Dow of Seabrook, N. H., int. Feb. 13,  
1836.

\*Intention also recorded.

- CLOUGH, Elisabeth, and John Morrill, Nov. 8, 1738. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Elizabeth, and John Thorn, Feb. 13, 1734-5. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Elizebeth, and Daniel Merrill, int. Apr. 20, 1744.  
 Ezekiel, and Miriam Tomson, Oct. 31, 1754.\*  
 Hannah, and Nathaniel Whitehouse (or Whitehead) [Whicher. int.], Dec. 3, 1734. C. R. 2.\*  
 Hānnah, and Hilton Woodman [of Newbury. int.], Nov. 26, 1741. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Hannah, and John Norten, jr. of South Hampton, int. Mar. 3, 1759.  
 Humphry [of South Hampton. int.], and Hannah Daniels, Mar. 9, 1748.\*  
 Icobod, and Rebeckah Clough, Dec. 20, 1722. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Isaac, and Sarah Swaine of Hampton, int. Oct. 13, 1719. N. CT. BK.  
 Jabez, and Miriam Brown, Nov. 12, 1741. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Jacob, and Mehetabel Flanders, Jan. 29, 1735-6. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Jemima, of Amesbury, and Samuel Fowler, jr., at Amesbury, Dec. 31, 1707.\*  
 Jeremiah, and Deliverance Lovet of Hampton, int. Aug. 3, 1734. N. CT. BK.  
 John, and Mercy Page, Nov. 13, 1674.  
 John, and Elezebeth Long, Mar. 5, 1700-1701. N. CT. BK.\*  
 John, jr., and Tabitha Welsh of Kingston, int. Jan. 5, 1733. N. CT. BK.  
 John, and Mary Worthen, int. Jan. 21, 1826.  
 Jonathan, and Martha True, Dec. 10, 1776.\*  
 Jonathon, and Hannah Guille of Haverhill, int. Dec. 31, 1709. N. CT. BK.  
 Joseph, and Mary Blake of Hampton, int. July 17, 1742. N. CT. BK.  
 Joshua, and Hannah Flanders, int. Mar. 26, 1731. N. CT. BK.  
 Judeth, and Benjamin Wadleigh of Exeter, Dec. 24, 1722. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Judith, and Jacob Thompson [of Ipswich. int.], Feb. 16, 1743-4. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Katharine, and Jonathan Hoyt, Nov. 6, 1728. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Love, and John Ring, Aug. 9, 1749.\*  
 Mary, and Henry Hacket, Aug. 13, 1741. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Mary, and Ebenezer Currier [of Amesbury. int.], Mar. 26, 1747.\*  
 Mary, and Jonathan Eliot, Feb. —, 1751.\*  
 Mary, of Amesbury, and William O. Mills, int. Apr. 7, 1819.

\*Intention also recorded.

- CLOUGH, Mary Ann, a. 23 y., d. John and Mary, and Daniel M. Lowell, a. 24 y., housewright, s. Daniel and Jane, Dec. 17, 1849.\*
- Mary J[ane. int.], and Charles P. [Chase P. int.] Mason of Newport, Sept. 10, 1833.\*
- Mercy, and Jacob Flanders, int. Sept. 27, 1710. N. CT. BK.
- Mercy, and Jonathan Brown of Kensington, Dec. 1, 1743. N. CT. BK.\*
- Meriam, and John Wilkinson [of Rumney. int.], Dec. 29, 1803.\*
- Miriam, and William True [jr. int.], Jan. 17, 1764.\*
- Moses, and Hanah Cass, Nov. 14, 1717. N. CT. BK.\*
- Rebeckah, and Icobod Clough, Dec. 20, 1722. N. CT. BK.\*
- Rosilla, and Enoch C. Shaw, Mar. 19, 1828.\*
- Ruth, of Amesbury, and James Pecker, jr., int. Feb. 5, 1804.
- Sally, and Ezekiel Brown, Aug. 4, 1822.\*
- Samuel, and Sarah Roobe, int. Sept. 9, 1702. N. CT. BK.
- Samuel, and Sarah Dow, Apr. 25, 1734. C. R. 2.\*
- Samuel, and Mary Osgood, int. July 25, 1801.
- Sam[u]ll, and Elizabeth Brown, Aug. 3, 1679.
- Sam[u]ll, of Amesbury, and Elisabeth Green, int. Jan. 7, 1736-7. N. CT. BK.
- Sarah, and Daniel Gill, Dec. 14, 1720. N. CT. BK.\*
- Sarah, and Ephraim Hoyt [of Hampton. int.], Jan. 3, 1726-7. N. CT. BK.\*
- Sarah [wid. int.], and Ezekiel Morrill, Mar. 25, 1730. N. CT. BK.\*
- Sarah, and James Harbert, Apr. 28, 1743. N. CT. BK.\*
- Sarah, and David Sanborn of Hampton, Aug. 27, 1746.\*
- Sarah, and Thomas True of South Hampton, int. Aug. 25, 1753.
- Sarah, and Samuel Dudley [of Gilmanton. int.], Nov. 7, 1771.\*
- Susan C., of Salem, and Micajah Morrill [jr. int.], at Salem, Jan. 22, 1756.\*
- Susanna, and Isaac Griffin, Jan. 7, 1724-5. N. CT. BK.\*
- Tabitha, and Phineas Flanders, Apr. 10, 1744.\*
- Theophilus, and Sarah French, Jan. 4, 1727-8. N. CT. BK.\*
- Tho[mas], and Hanna Gile, Mar. 10, 1680-81. [1679-80. P. R. 65.]
- Tho[mas], and Ruth Conner, —. [1688 or 1689.]
- William Brown, and Betty True, May —, 1748.
- Zacheus, and Sarah Page, Jan. 21, 1713-14. N. CT. BK.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**CLOW** (see also Clough), Cornelios, of Kingston, and Ann Eveins, int. Aug. 8, 1718. n. ct. bk.

**COCHRAN**, Ann B., of Pembroke, N. H., and Joshua F. Sawyer, int. Nov. 30, 1842.

**COFFIN** (see also Coffyn), Abigail, of Newbury, and Richard Carr, at Newbury, May 17, 1778.\*

Amos, and Sarah Hook, Jan. 10, 1747-8.\*

Annie, and William Hook, Nov. 3, 1772. p. r. 26.

Becca, and Charles Molton of Hampton, Apr. 14, 1799.\*

Betty, and Nicholas Pettingell French, May 12, 1799.\*

John, and Anna Pettingal, Feb. 18, 1790.\*

John, of Newbury, and Judith Moody, July 14, 1799.\*

John, jr., and Rebecca Eaton, Sept. 4, 1822.\*

John, of Amesbury, and Abba C. Wadleigh, int. Oct. 27, 1838.

Joseph [of Newbury. int.], and Elisabeth Collins, May 15, 1729. c. r. 2.\*

Joseph M., and Hannah Buswell, Jan. 17, 1827.\*

Judith, of Newbury, and Richard Carr [jr. int.], at Newbury, Nov. 18, 1715.\*

Margret, and James Baker, Jan. 10, 1799.\*

Mary, and Humfry Woodbury, Aug. 4, 1801.\*

Mary Ann, of Salisbury, Rings Island, a. 22 y., d. John, jr., and Samuel M. Gerrish of Salisbury, Rings Island, a. 19 y., mechanic, s. Benaiah and Mary, Aug. 27, 1844.\*

Sally, of Hampton, and James Tukesbury, int. Dec. 26, 1810.

Stephen, and Sarah Knight of Newbury, int. Dec. 27, 1751.

Theodore A., and Sally Greeley, int. Aug. 15, 1832.

Trustram, and Elisabeth Lord of Ipswich, int. July 11, 1801.

William B., and Lavina Buswell, int. May 19, 1836.

**COFFYN** (see also Coffin), James, and Mary Severans, 3: 10 m: 1663.

**COGSWELL**, Ephraim D., and Lucy M. F. Duce of Exeter, Mar. 18, 1819.\*

**COLBEE** (see also Colby), Jonathan [of Amesbury. int.], and Ruth Flanders, May —, 1773. [May 20. c. r. 2.]\*

**COLBEY** (see also Colby), Adonijah [of Amesbury. int.], and Hannah Flanders, Feb. 27, 1760.\*

Benjamin [of Kingston. int.], and Betty Carr, Nov. 12, 1755.\*  
Bettey, of Amesbury, and Henry Osgood, int. Aug. 27, 1785.

\*Intention also recorded.

COLBEY, Isaac [jr., of Amesbury. int.], and Hannah Allen, Jan. 11, 1759.\*

Molly, and Aaron Sweat, Jan. 4, 1801.\*

Orlando [of Amesbury. int.], and Kezia Rowel, Sept. 12, 1728. N. CT. BK.\*

Phillip, and Betty Ring, Mar. 26, 1761.

**COLBURN**, Elisha, of Hebron, and Hannah Worthen of Amesbury, Nov. 28, 1813.

**COLBY** (see also Colbee, Colbey, Colebey, Coleby, Collby), Abraham, and Salley Smith, Nov. 26, 1807.\*

Ann B., and Ebenezer F. Manson, Jan. 12, 1840.\*

Bailey C., of Amesbury, a. 25 y., cordwainer, b. Amesbury, s. Elijah C. and Mary, of Amesbury, and Mary E. Corliss, Jan. 27, 1848.\*

Betsy, of Amesbury, and Aaron Osgood, int. Aug. 19, 1809.

Betsy, and Timothy Colby of Amesbury, Dec. 4, 1817.\*

Betty, of Amesbury, and Benaiah Flanders, at Amesbury, Sept. 5, 1793.\*

Charles K., of Amesbury, and Hannah C. Fowler, int. Oct. 4, 1845.

Ebenezer [of Amesbury. int.], and Dolly [Dorothy. int.] Blasdael, Jan. 15, 1788.\*

Edmond, of Amesbury, and Dorothy Ring, at Amesbury, May 25, 1749.\*

Edwin J., and Mary F[ollansbee. p. r. 39.] Wigglesworth, May 2, 1836.\*

Elbridge G., and Ann Elizabeth Morrill of Amesbury, int. Nov. 24, 1849.

Elbridge Gerry, and Dolly Osgood, at New York, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1844.

Elizabeth Ann, and Nathaniel Montgomery Horton [of Amesbury. int.], Nov. 7, 1839. p. r. 38.\*

Ez., of South Hampton, and Judith Ring, int. July 21, 1744.

Ezra, of Amesbury, and Sally Stephens, May 1, 1838.\*

Gee [of Amesbury. int.], and Hannah Edwards, Mar. 23, 1785.\*

Hannah, and David Worthen, jr. of Amesbury, int. Apr. 27, 1816.

Hannah, and David Currier, 4th, May 26, 1822.\*

Hannah F., of Newbury, and John Lee, int. Nov. 8, 1829.

Isaac, of Amesbury, and Hannah Gatchell, at Amesbury, Dec. 5, 1701.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- COLBY, James, jr., of Amesbury, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. James and Nancy, of Amesbury, and Martha A. Sawyer of Amesbury, a. 18 y., d. John and Nancy, of Amesbury, Nov. 18, 1845.
- John [of Amesbury. int.], and Anna Morrill, June 4, 1790.\*
- John, and Dolly Bagley, Mar. 8, 1812.\*
- John G., of Amesbury, and Laura A[nn. int.] D. Dow, July 9, 1841.\*
- Joseph S. [Lunt, of Newbury. int.], and Hannah Fowler, Aug. 30, 1812.\*
- Joseph S., of Amesbury, and Sarah Morrill, int. Nov. 1, 1834.
- Judith, and Enos M. Perkins, May 19, 1811. c. r. 2.
- Laura Ann, and Daniel Herrigan, int. Sept. 10, 1848.
- Mary, and Joseph Rowell, July 30, 1792.\*
- Mary, and Nathaniel Ring, Feb. 29, 1824.\*
- Mary Almira, and Jonathan Gage of Bradford, int. Oct. 16, 1813.
- Mary O., and David Mann, int. Oct. 2, 1831.
- Mary O[diorne. int.], and Enoch Fowler, Nov. 20, 1813.\*
- Molly, and Benjamin Page, Feb. 22, 1789.\*
- Moses C., a. 21 y., victualler, s. True and Sophronia, and Nancy O. Currier, a. 22 y., d. David and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1846.\*
- Nancy, and David Marsh [jr. int.] of Haverhill, June 1, 1835.\*
- Obadiah, of Amesbury, trader, b. Amesbury, s. William and Mary, of Amesbury, and Mary A. Simpson, 2d m., of Amesbury, d. Jonathan and Harriet Patten of Amesbury, Oct. 29, 1848.
- Peter, of Amesbury, and Mary Brown, int. Jan. 14, 1815.
- Philip, and Abra Greely, Feb. —, 1786.\*
- Sally, and Ephraim Foot, both of Amesbury, Apr. 2, 1800.
- Sally, and John Long, both of Amesbury, Sept. 6, 1818.
- Sarah B[agley. p. r. 38.], d. John, deceased, and Dolly, and Alfred Bailey of Amesbury, mechanic, s. Thomas and Betsy, of Amesbury, Nov. 13, 1844.\*
- Susan S. [of Amesbury. int.], and Williams Allen, Aug. 14, 1833. p. r. 5.\*
- Tabbatha, and Thomas Sanborn [of Amesbury. int.], Feb. 26, 1807.\*
- Tabitha [of Amesbury. int.], and Joseph Osgood [jr. int.], Oct. 30, 1750.\*
- Timothy [of Amesbury. int.], and Polly Blasdel, Nov. 17, 1785.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**COLBY**, Timothy, of Amesbury, and Betsy Colby, Dec. 4, 1817.\*  
True, and Sophronia Flanders of Amesbury, int. Sept. 26,  
1823.

William, jr., of Amesbury, and Sally Paine, Aug. 20, 1818.\*  
William M., and Adeline Stevens of Amesbury, int. Oct. 6,  
1832.

William T., of Amesbury, and Sally Marston, Apr. 23, 1826.\*  
William T., of Amesbury, and Joanna Gill, Dec. 13, 1829.\*

**COLCOTT**, Ebenezer, of Kingston, and Hannah Fellos, Dec.  
10, 1719. N. CT. BK.\*

**COLEBEY** (see also Colby), Philip, of Amesbury, and Anne  
Webster, int. May 1, 1703. N. CT. BK.

**COLEBY** (see also Colby), John, and Frances Hoyt, Jan. 14,  
1655. CT. R.

Judith, and Enoch Chase, both of Amesbury, Jan. 25, 1726-7.  
N. CT. BK.

Sarah, and Orlando Bagly, Mar. 6, 1653. CT. R.

**COLEMAN** (see also Colman), Erastus, of Boston, and Han-  
nah S. Swett, int. Jan. 30, 1836.

Ruth S., and Ezra Morrill, Aug. 4, 1834.\*

**COLINS** (see also Collins), Mary, and Samuell French, Nov.  
23, 1721. N. CT. BK.\*

**COLLBY** (see also Colby), Thomas Eliot, of Amesbury, and  
Susanna Ring, int. Feb. 15, 1755.

**COLLENS** (see also Collins), Mary, and Stephen Barnard of  
Amesbury, at Amesbury, Oct. 6, 1743.\*

**COLLENSBY**, Jane, and John Hubbard, — [bet. 1689 and  
1691.].

**COLLEY**, Peter, of Newburyport, and Betty Pike, int. May  
22, 1790.

**COLLIN** (see also Collins), Comfort, of Seabrook, and Charles  
Stanwood, Aug. 14, 1800.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- COLLINGS** (see also Collins), Ephraim, and Sally Edmunds of Sandown, int. Dec. 5, 1807.
- Joseph, and Hannah Sargent of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Aug. 8, 1723.\*
- COLLINS** (see also Colins, Collens, Collin, Collings), Abijah, and Hannah Wells, June 3, 1810.\*
- Abraham, and Sarah T. Fitts, Sept. 1, 1842.\*
- Allice, and Nathan Jones [of Amesbury. int.], Feb. 23, 1737-8. N. CT. BK.\*
- Amos S., and Ruth Ann Eaton of Seabrook, N. H., Sept. 1, 1842.\*
- An, and John Hadlock, int. Aug. 22, 1701. N. CT. BK.
- Anna, and Rufus Smith, Apr. 6, 1785.\*
- [Ben] jamin, and [M]artha Eaton, 5: 9 m: 1668.
- Benjamin, and Mehetebel Woster of Andover, at Andover, May 30, 1722.\*
- Benjamin, jr., and Mary Jones of Amesbury, int. June 17, 1732. N. CT. BK.
- Benjamin [of South Hampton. int.], and Anne George, Jan. 8, 1766.\*
- Benjamin, and Rhodey Joy, Mar. 26, 1774.\*
- Benjamin, of South Hampton, N. H., a. 27 y., farmer, s. Nathan and Ruth, and Joanna T. French, a. 27 y., d. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 17, 1847.\*
- Betsey, and Joseph Marshall, both of Seabrook, Oct. 16, 1828.
- Betsy, of Seabrook, and Enoch Smith, jr., Sept. 5, 1819.\*
- Caroline L., of Amesbury, a. 20 y., d. Winthrop and Mary, of Amesbury, and Charles Wellington Davis of Newburyport, a. 21 y., carpenter, s. Asa and Ann, Nov. 25, 1847.
- Comfort, of Seabrook, and William Morgan, May 24, 1821.
- Currier, of Amesbury, and Polly Osgood, Oct. 25, 1829.\*
- Daniel, and Margaret Bragg of Seabrook, N. H., Oct. 23, 1839.\*
- David B., and Sarah Buswell, Sept. 7, 1820.\*
- David O., and Mary S. Crown of Amesbury, int. Feb. 3, 1827.
- David O., of Amesbury, and Achsah A. Moores, int. June —, 1835.
- Ebenezer, and Apphia Merrill, Mar. 2, 1725-6. N. CT. BK.\*
- Elisabeth, and Daniel Chase of Newbury, int. Feb. 12, 1725-6. N. CT. BK.
- Elisabeth, and Joseph Coffin, May 15, 1729. c. R. 2.\*
- Elisabeth F., and Leonard P. Locke, int. Feb. 6, 1846.
- Elizabeth, and Henry French, Nov. 7, 1695. N. CT. BK.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- COLLINS, Enoch, and Hannah Morrill, Aug. 5, 1784.\*  
Enoch, jr., and Betsy Locke of Kensington, int. Aug. 13, 1813.  
Enoch, 3d, and Abigail I. Stevens, Feb. 13, 1823.\*  
Enoch, and Hannah Morrill, int. Apr. 4, 1827.  
Ephraim, jr., and Abigail Dow, int. Nov. 10, 1739. N. CT. BK.  
Ephraim, jr., and Rebecca D. Adams, int. Apr. 13, 1834.  
Ezekiel, and Hannah Boyd [of Seabrook. int.], June 27, 1782.\*  
Ezekiel [jr. int.], and Hannah [Molly. c. r. 2 and int.] Boid, Nov. 27, 1793.\*  
Ezekiel, jr., and Sarah Eaton, both of Seabrook, May 27, 1824.  
Hannah, and Joseph Gilman, Feb. 1, 1727-8. N. CT. BK.\*  
Hannah, and Natha[nie]ll Carr, Dec. 25, 1735. N. CT. BK.\*  
Hannah, and Israel Morrill, Mar. 3, 1801.\*  
Hiram, and Nancy Tucker, Nov. 18, 1832.\*  
Jabez S., and Betsy Sargent of Amesbury, Feb. 9, 1843.\*  
Jacob, of Lynn, cordwainer, s. Joshua, deceased, and Judith Dow, d. Samuel, July 21, 1770. c. r. 7.  
Jacob, and Eliza Eaton of Seabrook, Apr. 9, 1824.  
Jacob B., a. 19 y., s. David B. and Sarah, and Hannah G. Ciley, d. Jona[than] and Abigail, Dec. 31, 1846.\*  
John, and Susannah Morrill, Feb. 10, 1731-2. N. CT. BK.\*  
John, of Newburyport, and Anna True, Jan. 1, 1835.\*  
Jonathan, s. John, and Mary Green, d. John, of Hampton, 21: 11 m: 1720-21. c. r. 7.  
Jonathan, and Sarah Ambrose of Newburyport, int. May 18, 1836.  
Jonathan, and Judith True, int. Dec. 22, 1849.  
Joseph, of Salem, and Sarah Wheeler of Salem, N. H., Apr. 5, 1810. c. r. 3.  
Joseph, and Lucy A. Gale, int. Sept. 6, 1839.  
Joshua, cordwainer, s. Joshua, of Lynn, deceased, and Elizabeth Dow, d. Samuel, May 20, 1769. c. r. 7.  
Keziah, and Jacob Pike, 3d, Dec. 11, 1823.\*  
Levi, and Tabitha Eaton, both of Seabrook, Sept. 18, 1825.  
Lucy [P. int.], and W[illia]m Frost, jr., Aug. 11, 1839.\*  
Lydia P., and Samuel Mitchell of Amesbury, Feb. 11, 1841.\*  
[Martha, ct. r.; wid. t. c.], and Phillip Flanders [Nov. 4, 1686. CT. R.].  
Martha, and Nathan Presbury of Newbury, Dec. 13, 1727. N. CT. BK.\*  
Mary, and Benjamin Hoyt, jr., Mar. 25, 1730. N. CT. BK.\*  
Mary, and Moses Stevens, Nov. 10, 1751.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- COLLINS, Mary, d. Tristram, and Judith, of South Hampton,  
alias Seabrook, N. H., and Moses Rowel, s. Philip and  
Elizabeth, deceased, Feb. 23, 1774. C. R. 7.
- Mary, and Jonathan C. Davis, int. Mar. 11, 1826.
- Mary, of Seabrook, and Daniel Brown, Apr. 19, 1829.
- Mehetabel, and Nath[anie]ll Abbott, Feb. 15, 1750.
- Miriam, and Stephen Lowell [of Amesbury. int.], Dec. 22,  
1727. N. CT. BK.\*
- Miriam, and Enoch French, Nov. —, 1775.
- Moses, and Abigail Fitts, Nov. 28, 1780.\*
- Moses, jr., and Susan W. Flanders, int. July 13, 1822.
- Moses, and Abigail Morrill, Oct. 29, 1843.\*
- Nabby, and Richard French [of Newbury. int.], Apr. 17,  
1798.\*
- Nathan, and Hannah Stevens, June 8, 1808.\*
- Rebecca, and Richard Jones, July 18, 1790.\*
- Rebeccah, of Seabrook, and Moses Jones, int. Dec. 29, 1817.
- Rhoda, of Seabrook, and Edward D. Dow, Jan. 6, 1830.
- Richard, and Ann Fowler, Jan. 6, 1737. N. CT. BK.\*
- Robert [of Kingston. int.], and Joanna French, May 8, 1760.\*
- Ruth L., and Nicholas T. Pike, Dec. 27, 1836.\*
- Salley, and Mark Smith, Jan. 26, 1808.\*
- Sally, and Samuel Shaw of Hampton, int. Sept. 13, 1828.
- Sam[ue]l [jr. int.], and Esther Goodale of Salem, at Salem,  
Oct. 14, 1734.\*
- Samuel, and Ruth Sanders, int. June 10, 1749.
- Samuel, Rev. [of Sandown. int.], and Betty Hackett, July 5,  
1781.\*
- Samuel, and Mary Eaton, Sept. 24, 1803. [Aug. 24. C. R. 2.]\*
- Samuel, and Elizabeth Townsend, Oct. 12, 1823.\*
- Samuel, and Miriam F. Stevens of Deerfield, N. H., int. Sept.  
19, 1835.
- Samuel, and Sarah B. Nickerson of Deerfield, N. H., int. Dec.  
16, 1843.
- Samuell, and Sarah White, Mar. 16, 1689. N. CT. BK.
- Sam[ue]ll, and Hannah Morrill, Apr. 26, 1734. N. CT. BK.\*
- Sam[ue]ll, jr., and Rebeckah Brown, July 31, 1750.\*
- Sarah, and Benja[min] Carr, Apr. 3, 1750. [Oct. 25, 1751.  
int.]\*
- Sarah B., and George H. L. Floyd of Poplin, N. H., int. Apr.  
5, 1849.
- Timothy, of South Hampton, and Janne Osgood, int. Mar. 18,  
1797.
- Timothy, and Rhoda Morrill, Apr. 3, 1834.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

COLLINS, Timothy, and Mrs. Rebecca Perkins, Mar. 26, 1840.\*  
Tristram, s. John and Elizabeth, and Judith Fowler, d. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 7, 1730-31. c. r. 7.\*

Winthrop, and Nancy Jones, June 10, 1805.

Winthrop, and Ruth Curtis of Amesbury, int. Jan. 25, 1817.

Winthrop, and Mary Bartlet, both of Amesbury, Dec. 5, 1819.

**COLMAN** (see also Coleman), Alfred H., a. 26 y., trader, s. James and Nancy, of Alton, N. H., and Lois P. Lamprey, a. 21 y., d. Samuel S. and Martha, Dec. 25, 1849.\*

**CONNER**, Cornelios, and wid. Elinor Brown, June 17, 1720.  
N. CT. BK.\*

Dorothy, and Jeremiah Green of Hampton, int. Nov. 17, 1721.  
N. CT. BK.

Elisabeth, and Samuel Barnard [of Amesbury. int.], June 5, 1788.\*

George, late of Salisbury, now of Hampton, s. John, deceased, and Elisabeth, and Martha Dow, d. John and Hannah, of Hampton, Feb. 15, 1725-6. c. r. 7.

John, s. Cornelius, and Elizabeth Podinton, May 15, 1691.  
CT. F.

Ruth, and Tho[mas] Clough, ——. [1688 or 1689.]

Ruth, and Sam[ue]ll Baverlee of Andover, int. Apr. 8, 1775.

**COOK**, Benjamin F., of Newburyport, and Caroline E. Hoyt, int. Mar. 31, 1849. [Publication discontinued by request of B. F. C., Apr. 8. written in pencil.]

John L., of Haverhill, N. H., and Alice Blumly, int. Oct. 9, 1844.

**COOMBS**, Sobriety T., and William Dunn, July 3, 1836.\*

**COOPER**, Simeon, and Abigaill True, both of Newbury, Jan. 5, 1808.

**CORLISS**, Mary E., and Bailey C. Colby of Amesbury, a. 25 y., cordwainer, b. Amesbury, s. Elijah C. and Mary, of Amesbury, Jan. 27, 1848.\*

**CORSER**, David [of Boscawen. int.], and Ruth Blazedel, Mar. 17, 1776.\*

Jane, of Boscawen, and Joseph Wadleigh, int. Oct. 2, 1813.

\*Intention also recorded.

**COTTEN** (see also Cotton), Anne, and George Carr, jr., Nov. 8, 1677.  
Elizabeth, and Rev. James Allin, ——. [bet. 1689 and 1691.]

**COTTLER**, Joseph, of Newbury, and Ann Webster, int. Aug. 22, 1735. N. CT. BK.

**COTTON** (see also Cotten), Joanah, and John Stockman, Jan. 1, 1707-8. N. CT. BK.\*  
Sarah, Mrs., of Plymouth, and William Bradbury, int. Mar. 16, 1695-6. N. CT. BK.

**COUCH**, Joseph, and Mary Knight of Newburyport, int. Aug. 30, 1777.

**COVILL**, Hiram, of Portland, and Sarah O. Whicher, int. Mar. 5, 1836.

**COWDEN**, John E., and Sally W. Bayley, int. Nov. 12, 1831.

**CRAIG**, Hugh M., of Bradford, N. H., and Fanny Bartlett of Deering, Oct. 28, 1838.

**CRAM**, Abigaill [of Hampton. int.], and Samu[e]ll Thorne, Mar. 24, 1731. N. CT. BK.\*  
Anna, of Seabrook, and Caleb Dow, int. Feb. 7, 1784.  
Joel [of Deerfield. int.], and Sarah Hoite, Dec. 17, 1778.\*  
Mehitable, of Hampton Falls, and John True, int. Nov. 3, 1786.  
Nabby, and Richard Blazdael [of Amesbury. int.], Mar. 27, 1790.\*  
Polly, and Richard Chrocker, July 22, 1793.\*

**CRANE**, Eber, and Caroline Nevens of Methuen, int. Nov. 1, 1834.

**CRAVATH**, Ezekiel, of [Bo—. T. C.], and Elizabeth Hook, int. May 28, 16[98. T. C.]. N. CT. BK.

**CRESEY**, Betsy, and John Sawyer, Aug. 15, 1799.\*

**CRISP**, Rich[ar]d Heyder [resident of Salisbury. int.], and Mary Burnham, Dec. 3, 1772. C. R. 1.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**CROCKER** (see also Chrocker), Abig[ai]l, and Sam[ue]l  
Baker, Sept. 24, 1771. c. r. 1.\*

Abigail M., a. 19 y., d. James and Polly, and Jefferson Currier  
of Newbury, a. 21 y., shipwright, s. Daniel and Ann, of  
Newbury, Oct. 16, 1845.\*

James, and Polly Page, July 7, 1822.\*

Lowell, and Clarissa Faltch of Kensington, int. July 8, 1826.

**CROMACK**, James M., of Amesbury, and Emily Osgood, int.  
Mar. 14, 1846.

**CRONK**, Sarah, a. 28 y., d. John and Sarah, of Amesbury, and  
Jonathan Morrill, jr. of Amesbury, a. 33 y., shoemaker, s.  
Jona[than] and Mary, of Amesbury, May 25, 1845.\*

**CROWN**, Mary S., of Amesbury, and David O. Collins, int.  
Feb. 3, 1827.

**CURIER** (see also Curier), Joseph, of Amesbury, and Sarah  
Brown, Dec. 9, 1708. N. CT. BK.\*

**CURRIER** (see also Curier), Abigail, of South Hampton, and  
Jeremiah Allen, int. Oct. 18, 1751.

Abigail, and John Morrill, jr., Jan. 2, 1811,\*

Abigail, of Haverhill, and Moses True, 3d, int. Dec. 28, 1771.  
Amos M., of Amesbury, and Ruth A. Brown, int. June 16,  
1848.

Ann, and Sam[ue]ll Barnerd, both of Amesbury, Oct. 22,  
1696. N. CT. BK.

Ann, and Sam[ue]ll True, Jan. 15, 1735-6. N. CT. BK.\*

Anna, and Joseph Follinsbee, Dec. 10, 1766.\*

Anne, of South Hampton, and Barnard Flanders, int. Nov. 17,  
1764.

Anne, and Ephraim Morrill [of Amesbury. int.], June 9,  
1768.\*

Anne, and Nath[anie]ll Webster, Nov. 15, 1769.\*

Apphia, and Enoch Pilsbury [of Newbury. int.], Feb. 18,  
1757. c. r. 1.\*

Benja[min], and Rhoda Jewell of Amesbury, int. Dec. 29,  
1787.

Betsey F., and Benjamin N. Webster, Nov. 18, 1841.\*

Betsy, and Eliphalet Wadleigh, May 8, 1814.\*

Betsy, and Nathaniel Boardman, June 19, 1814.\*

Betty, of Amesbury, and David Currier, jr., int. Aug. 4, 1805.

Charles, and Lydia C. Swasey, Nov. 9, 1841.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- CURRIER, Charles, a. 20 1-2 y., shipwright, s. Jacob R and Susan, and Lavinia Johnson of Amesbury, a. 19 y., d. —, of Amesbury, May 23, 1847.\*
- Daniel, and Hannah Bachilder, Dec. 2, 1767.\*
- Daniel B., and Ann Jewell, May 30, 1824.\*
- David [jr. int.], and Mary March, May 14, 1776.\*
- David, and Sarah Chase of Amesbury, int. July 21, 1781.
- David, jr., and Betty Currier of Amesbury, int. Aug. 4, 1805.
- David, and Hannah Riggs, Sept. 15, 1806.\*
- David, 4th, and Hannah Colby, May 26, 1822.\*
- Dorothy, and Winthrop True, June 15, 1732. N. CT. BK. [June 16. C. R. 2.]\*
- Dorothy, and Joshua Folensbee, Dec. 7, 1769.\*
- Dorothy, of Amesbury, and Dea. David Tuxbeary, int. Sept. 18, 1779.
- Dorothy [of Newtown. int.], and William Swett, July 5, 1810.\*
- Dorothy Jane, a. 26 y., d. Jacob and Sarah, and James F[rench. P. R. 54.] Morrill, a. 25 y., blacksmith, s. Benja[min] and Sally, Oct. 28, 1848.\*
- Dorrothy, of Amesbury, and John Osgood, jr., int. Oct. 8, 1809.
- Ebenezer, of Amesbury, and Judith Osgood, Dec. 8, 1713. N. CT. BK.\*
- Ebenezer [of Amesbury. int.], and Mary Clough, Mar. 26, 1747.\*
- Elenor, of Amesbury, and Henry Morrill, at Amesbury, Oct. 5, 1756.\*
- Elizabeth, and Samuel Brown [3d. int.] of Newburyport, Aug. 13, 1806.\*
- Elizabeth, of Amesbury, and Page M. Ring of Weare, Oct. 7, 1829.
- Elizabeth, and Oliver P. Bagley, int. Feb. 5, 1837.
- Elizabeth B., and Joseph Green of Amesbury, Feb. 22, 1843.\*
- Enoch [of Amesbury. int.], and Abigail Osgood, Dec. 22, 1737. N. CT. BK.\*
- Enoch [of Amesbury. int.], and Sally Wadleigh, Oct. 6, 1806.\*
- Ephraim, of Amesbury, and Polly Flanders, at Amesbury, Apr. 7, 1796.\*
- Ezekiel [of Amesbury. int.], and Mary Stockman, Jan. 31, 1759.\*
- Ezekiell [of Amesbury. int.], and Mehetabel Morrill, Jan. 15, 1732-3. N. CT. BK.\*
- Gideon [of Amesbury. int.], and Mary Brown, Feb. 21, 1737-8. N. CT. BK.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- CURRIER, Hannah, and Sammuell Foott, June 23, 1659. CT. R.  
 Hannah, of Newtown, and Philip Morrill, int. Jan. 5, 1771.  
 Hannah, and Jonathan Morrill [of Amesbury. int.], Aug. 7,  
 1777.\*  
 Hannah S., a. 19 y., d. David and Hannah, and William J.  
 Currier of Newbury, a. 29 y., shipwright, s. William and  
 Betsy, of Newbury, Jan. 27, 1846.\*  
 Henry, and Elisabeth Morrill, Nov. 9, 1727. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Humphry [of Amesbury. int.], and Dorothy True, Feb. 14,  
 1754.\*  
 Israel, and Judith Jones of Amesbury, int. Nov. 18, 1738.  
 N. CT. BK.  
 Israel, and Sarah Saunders, June 3, 1784.\*  
 Jacob, and Mary Barnard of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Mar. 18,  
 1723-4.\*  
 Jacob, and Hester Greele of Kingston, int. Nov. 29, 1760.  
 Jacob [Bagley Currier. int.], and Mary [Marcy. int.] Page,  
 July 1, 1774.\*  
 Jacob, and Ruth Cheddil [Chadwell. int.], Feb. —, 1776.\*  
 Jacob, and Eleanor Stevens, Feb. 16, 1777.\*  
 Jacob, and Sarah Currier of Amesbury, int. Oct. 18, 1811.  
 Jacob, jr., and Ruth Osgood, Dec. 24, 1817.\*  
 Jacob, jr., and Mrs. Mary Kendrick of Amesbury, Nov. 5,  
 1840.\*  
 Jacob R., and Sukey Fowler, May 25, 1820.\*  
 James, and Elizabeth Pike, Mar. 22, 1831.\*  
 James, and Joanna Pike, Apr. 6, 1835.  
 James C., and Elizabeth Boardman, int. Oct. 16, 1830. [Oct.  
 10. T. C.]  
 James P., and Betsy F. Merrill, —, 1807. P. R. 16.  
 Jefferson, of Newbury, a. 21 y., shipwright, s. Daniel and Ann,  
 of Newbury, and Abigail M. Crocker, a. 19 y., d. James  
 and Polly, Oct. 16, 1845.\*  
 Jerusha, of Amesbury, and Jeremiah Morrill, int. Jan. 11, 1777.  
 Jerusha, of Amesbury, and Melatiah Merrill, int. Sept. 16,  
 1803.  
 John, of Amesbury, and Judith Stevens, at Amesbury, Nov. 29,  
 1705.\*  
 John [of Amesbury. int.], and Ruth French, Apr. 29, 1736.  
 N. CT. BK.\*  
 John, and Abigail Wadleigh, Mar. 15, 1764.\*  
 John, of South Hampton, and Ann Morrill, May 27, 1828.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- CURRIER, John Edwin, of South Hampton, N. H., a. 37 y. harnessmaker and chaise trimmer, s. John and Elizabeth; and Lavina Eaton of Kingston, N. H., a. 37 y., dress-maker, d. Bradbury and Rebecca, Nov. 10, 1844.
- John T., of South Hampton, N. H., and Susan Ring, June 7, 1843.\*
- Jonathan, and Sarah Graves of South Hampton, int. Mar. 18, 1775.
- Joseph, and Elisabeth Stevens, Apr. 23, 1769.\*
- Joseph, of Freeport, and Sally Follansbee, Apr. 2, 1818.\*
- Joseph B., and Ann Pike, May 31, 1842.\*
- Joseph W., and Margaret Cilley, Jan. 22, 1839.\*
- Judith, of Amesbury, and Sam[ue]ll Shepard, int. Feb. 6, 1734-5. N. CT. BK.
- Judith, of Amesbury, and Timothy Morrill, int. Aug. 16, 1788.
- Kezia, of Amesbury, and James Follensbee, int. Oct. 23, 1779.
- Mary, and Abraham Morrill, June 30, 1747.\*
- Mary, and Isaac Gullisan [Gallishan. c. r. 2; of Newburyport. int.], May 20, 1773.\*
- Mary, of Newbury, and Samuel March, at Newbury, Aug. 23, 1793.\*
- Mary, Mrs., and Ezra Worthen, both of Amesbury, Nov. 25, 1812.
- Mary, of Amesbury, and Daniel Morrill, Apr. 23, 1822.\*
- Mary Ann, and Jona[than] M. Marston of Lowell, Nov. 18, 1841.\*
- Mary J., a. 20 y., d. Jacob and Sarah, and Ira Batchelder, a. 35 y., joiner, s. Elisha and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1847.\*
- Mehitable, of Amesbury, and [Capt. int.] David Follansbee, at Amesbury, Sept. 5, 1797.\*
- Merrill E., and Elizabeth Dole, Dec. 2, 1838.\*
- Merrill E., and Eleanor J. Merrill, May 17, 1842.\*
- Molle, of Amesbury, and Joseph Adams, int. Aug. 13, 1768.
- Molly, and Levi Morrill [of South Hampton. int.], May 9, 1754.\*
- Molly, and Richard Whittier [of Haverhill. int.], Mar. 9, 1780.\*
- Morrill, and Ruth Bartlet, Dec. 24, 1809.\*
- Moses, and Nancy Stephens, Nov. 7, 1809.\*
- Moses A., of Newbury, shipwright, s. ——, of Newbury, and Dolly E. Blaisdell, of Salisbury Point, d. Eph[rai]m, of Amesbury, Nov. 17, 1844.\*
- Nancy, and Isaac Foss, June 1, 1820.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- CURRIER, Nancy O., a. 22 y., d. David and Hannah, and Moses C. Colby, a. 21 y., victualler, s. True and Sophronia, Sept. 29, 1846.\*
- Nath[anie]ll, and Susana Morrill, Nov. 17, 1748.\*
- Purlina, of Amesbury, and George Ring, Apr. 3, 1828.\*
- Reuben, and Phebe Morrill, Feb. 2, 1726-7. n. CT. BK.\*
- Rhoda, and Isaiah Felker of Amesbury, Nov. 27, 1814.\*
- Richard, and Dorothy Barned, Aug. 29, 1695. n. CT. BK.
- Richard [jr., of Amesbury. int.], and Sarah Merrill [Morrill. c. r. 2; Merrill. int.], Nov. 25, 1731. n. CT. BK.\*
- Richard [jr., of Amesbury. int.], and Dolley Morrill, May 9, 1806.\*
- Richard, and Abigail P. Nye, int. Nov. 15, 1828.
- Richard H., and Hannah M. Morrill, Nov. 21, 1841.\*
- Roxanna, of Amesbury, and Joseph True, Feb. 18, 1849.\*
- Ruth, and James French [of South Hampton. int.], Dec. 5, 1773.\*
- Sally, of Amesbury, and Benjamin Osgood [jr. int.], at Amesbury, June 22, 1796.\*
- Sally Jonson, of Amesbury, and Benjamin Morrill, jr., int. Apr. 20, 1805.
- Samuel, and Betty Hackett, Apr. 9, 1778.\*
- Sam[ue]ll [jr. int.], and Hannah Morrill, June 24, 1731. N. CT. BK.\*
- Sarah, wid., and Daniel Joseph Sargent, widr., of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Apr. 8, 1731.\*
- Sarah, and Isaac Walden [of New Amesbury. int.], June 26, 1769.\*
- Sarah, of Amesbury, and Zebedee Morrill, int. Apr. 14, 1770.
- Sarah, of Amesbury, and John Harbert, int. Aug. 1, 1778.
- Sarah, of Amesbury, and Jacob Currier, int. Oct. 18, 1811.
- Sarah A., of Amesbury, and Jones Ring, int. Feb. 17, 1836.
- Sarah Ann, and W[illia]m J. Morrill, Apr. 6, 1841.\*
- Sarah Ann, and Jacob Flanders of Amesbury, Oct. 5, 1842.\*
- Sarah Ann, a. 28 y., d. Joseph and Sarah, and Amaziah Richmond, widr., a. 38 y., wool sorter, s. Amaziah and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1847.\*
- Sarah C., and Thomas J. Clark, int. Oct. 2, 1830.
- Sophronia, and Adams Morrill, jr. of Amesbury, Oct. 17, 1833.\*
- Stephen, jr. [of South Hampton. int.], and Betsey Hunt, Feb. 20, 1834.\*
- Suky, and Stephen Eaton [of Newburyport. int.], June 23, 1800.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- CURRIER, Tabitha, of Amesbury, and Stephen Osgood, at Amesbury, June 19, 1794.\*  
 Tho[mas], 3d, of Amesbury, and Jemima Morrill, Mar. 5, 1740-41. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Thomas, jr., of Amesbury, and Molly Osgood, at Amesbury, June 4, 1797.\*  
 Thomas, jr., and Abigail Tuxbury, int. Sept. 1, 1803.  
 Timothy, of Amesbury, and Hannah Blasdell, wid., "and at ye same ye sd Hannah solemnly declared as in ye presence of Almighty God and before many witnesses that she was no ways in possession of her former Husband's estate of what kind soever neither possession or in reversion," at Amesbury, Sept. 28, 1748.  
 Timothy [of Amesbury. int.], and Anna Fowler, Nov. 25, 1790.\*  
 Timothy, of Poplin [N. H. int.], and Judith Carter, Oct. 6, 1817.\*  
 Timothy, and Patience Barnard of Amesbury, Apr. 14, 1831.  
 William, and Lydia Gale, both of Amesbury, Aug. 12, 1830.  
 William, of Lynn, and Martha E. Fitts, int. Aug. 13, 1848.  
 William J., of Newbury, a. 29 y., shipwright, s. William and Betsey, of Newbury, and Hannah S. Currier, a. 19 y., d. David and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1846.\*

- CURTIS, Adeline, a. 22 y., d. Ashley and Betsey, and James L. Tibbetts, a. 22 y., manufacturer, s. Eliot and Polly, Apr. 21, 1846.\*  
 Benjamin, and Rachel Hook [of Newbury. int.], at Newbury, Dec. 8, 1762.\*  
 Rebecca J., and Stephen Dow, int. Mar. 25, 1848.  
 Ruth, of Amesbury, and Winthrop Collins, int. Jan. 25, 1817.

- CUSHING, Benja[min], and Hannah Haseltine, Dec. 17, 1767. C. R. 1.\*  
 Caleb [Rev. int.], and Mrs. Elezebeth Alin, Mar. 14, 1698-9. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Caleb, jr., and Mary Newmarch of Kittery, int. Sept. 26, 1730. N. CT. BK.  
 Hannah, and Elijah Osgood, Jan. 29, 1795.\*  
 John, of Scituate, and Harriet Morrill, int. Sept. 15, 1827.  
 John Newmarch, and Lidia Dow, int. Mar. 16, 1799.  
 Sarah, Mrs., and Col. Samuel Moody [of Newbury. int.], June 8, 1779.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**DACKER**, John [of Newbury. int.], and Lydia Easman, May 15, 1729. c. r. 2.\*

**DALE** (see also Deal), Moses [jr. int.], and Judith French, July 12, 1803.\*

**DALTON** (see also Dolten, Dolton), Isaac, and Eleanor Merrill, Mar. 4, 1784.\*

Lucy, and Caleb Eaton, June 3, 1798.\*

Mary, and Edward French, jr., int. June 15, 1716. n. ct. bk. Meriam, and [Jo]hn Buswell, Sept. 19, 1796.\*

Nabby, and [Capt. int.] James Lurvey [of Amesbury. int.], Aug. 15, 1793.\*

Ruth, and Edward Dorr, July 14, 1782.\*

Saley, of Newburyport, and James Lock, int. Nov. 6, 1803.

Sam[ue]ll, and Hannah Evins, Jan. —, 1751. [Jan. 4, 1750. int.]\*

**DANA** (see also Denny), Ann S., and Albert N. Edwards of Amesbury, int. Sept. 10, 1847.

William, of Amesbury, and Ann Sargent, int. Mar. 31, 1827. W[illia]m, and Elizabeth Goodwin, —, 1835. [Feb. 7. int.]\*

**DANFORD**, Martha, and Edmund Tattersell, int. June 12, 1830.

**DANIELS** (see also Dannills), Abigail, and Moses Acres [of South Hampton. int.], Dec. 20, 1749.\*

Alice, and Ruben Prescute of Kingston, int. Oct. 10, 1749.

Hannah, and Humphry Clough [of South Hampton. int.], Mar. 9, 1748.\*

**DANNETT** (see also Dennett), William, and Betsey Morrill, Jan. 1, 1801. [1800. p. r. 61.]\*

**DANNILLS** (see also Daniels), William, of Newbury, and Alice Wadleigh, Dec. 10, 1718. n. ct. bk.\*

**DARLING**, John, and Mary Page, int. Nov. 6, 1708. n. ct. bk.

**DAVICE** (see also Davis), Rhoda, and Henry Osgood, int. July 9, 1743. n. ct. bk.

\*Intention also recorded.

- DAVIS** (see also Davice), Abel [jr. int.], and Judeth True [jr. int.], Apr. 19, 1758.\*  
 Abigail M., and Jacob Pike, jr., May 26, 1828.\*  
 Benjamin, jr., of Newburyport, and Eleanor S. Pike, int. Sept. 29, 1842.  
 Charles Wellington, of Newburyport, a. 21 y., carpenter, s. Asa and Ann, and Caroline L. Collins of Amesbury, a. 20 y., d. Winthrop and Mary, of Amesbury, Nov. 25, 1847.  
 Clarisa, and Leonard Manson of Portsmouth, int. May 4, 1833.  
 Elijah, of Amesbury, and Mary Ann Webster, int. Jan. 23, 1846.  
 Ephraim, of Haverhill, and Hannah Easman, Feb. 7, 1705-6. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Hanah ["sometime of Haverhill, now of Salisbury." int.], and John Griffin, Mar. 28, 1706. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Harriet, of Amesbury, and William Brown, int. Feb. 7, 1824.  
 James, of Newburyport, and Abigail Pike, int. Jan. 5, 1793.  
 James, of Amesbury, and Mary Osgood, Dec. 12, 1824.\*  
 John [of Gloucester. int.], and Hannah Eaton, Nov. 16, 1779.\*  
 John [of Hampton Falls. int.], and Sally Carr, Dec. 3, 1799.\*  
 Jonathan C., and Mary Collins, int. Mar. 11, 1826.  
 Joseph, of Amesbury, and Jemimah Eastman, d. Nathanell, June 14, 1698. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Judeth, and William Buswell, jr., int. Oct. 30, 1713. N. CT. BK.  
 Lois, and Alfred Herbert, ——, 1835.\*  
 Lydia, and Joseph Merrill [jr. int.], Mar. 29, 1809.\*  
 Lydia Ann, wid., of Amesbury, a. 28 y., d. Eliza Lapelle, and Charles Nutter of Amesbury, a. 39 y., carpenter, s. Nathan and Ruth, of Amesbury, Oct. 24, 1847.  
 Martha, and Moses French, 3d, int. July 10, 1845.  
 Mary, a. 18 y., domestic, d. James and Mary, deceased, and William H. Worthen, a. 25 y., shoemaker, s. David and Hannah, Apr. 2, 1845.\*  
 Mary Alice, d. John and Sarah, and Robert Lewis Brown of West Newbury, s. Robert and Susan L., 11: 5 m: 1843. C. R. 7.  
 Mercy, of Poplin, and Jacob Hacket, int. Jan. 24, 1789.  
 Moses O., of the Point, cordwainer, s. James and Mary, and Julia Ann Gale of Salisbury Mills, d. Benja[min], Oct. 14, 1844.\*  
 Nancy D., and Simeon Lowell, jr., May 9, 1824.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

DAVIS, Nathaniel [of Newbury. int.], and Betty Flanders, June 12, 1766.\*

Sally, and James Buswell, both of Amesbury, Jan. 9, 1825.

Sam[ue]ll, and Deborah Ba[rnes. t. c.], 19: 10 m: [1663. t. c.].

Sarah, of Haverhill, and Nathaniell Easmon, int. Dec. 4, 1703. N. CT. BK.

Sarah, and David Purrinton, Jan. 4, 1759.\*

Sarah E., of Newburyport, and Cyrus Ayer, int. June 28, 1839.

Sarah T., a. 27 y., d. John and Sarah, and David Chase, a 31 y., wool sorter, s. Chivey and Abigail, of Weare, N. H., Nov. 2, 1845.\*

Sophronia B., of Newburyport, and James Batchelor, int. Dec. 18, 1830.

Stephen, and Mary Ann Folansbee, int. Oct. 22, 1831.

Timothy, and Judith Pettingal, Nov. 18, 1736. N. CT. BK.\*

William, and Lowes Morrill, July 18, 1798.\*

William [of Amesbury. int.], and Clarissa Mann, May 30, 1816.\*

W[illia]m Edward, and Susan Fowler, Feb. 24, 1831.

**DAY**, Asa, of Boscawen, and Hannah Blasdell, Nov. 5, 1787.\*

**DEAL** (see also Dale, Deall), Chastina B., a. 20 y., d. Joseph and Harriet, and John F. Eaton, a. 24 y., s. Jona[than] and Betsy, Apr. 5, 1848.\*

Ednah, and Otis Pike, Nov. 29, 1825.\*

Esther, and Nicholas French, int. Apr. 18, 1824.

Hannah, a. 32 y., d. Moses and Judith, and Samuel P. Moulton, of North Hampton, N. H., a. 29 y., farmer, s. Nathan and Charlotte A., May 9, 1847.\*

Joseph, and Harriet Pike, Feb. 5, 1828.\*

Mary, and David Moody of Newburyport, Apr. 25, 1841.\*

Moses [Dale. int.], and Esther Greeley, Mar. 22, 1764. C. R. 1.\*

Moses, and Elizabeth French, May 22, 1825.\*

**DEALL** (see also Deal), Aaron, Capt., and Sally Gillman of Newmarket, int. Dec. 6, 1794.

**DEAN** (see also Deane), Henry, of Exeter, and Betsy Webster, Jan. 26, 1812.\*

Jane M., and Samuel Webster, jr., June 11, 1818.\*

Ward Clark [of Exeter. int.], and Anne Webster, July 14, 1781.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**DEANE** (see also Dean), Thomas, and Mary Flartee [Flarlee. C. R. 2.], July 27, 1727. N. CT. BK.\*

**DEARBORN** (see also Derben, Derbon, Derbourn), Asa, of Kensington, and Ruhamah Choate, int. Apr. 20, 1797. Cyrus, jr., and Ann S. Brown of Seabrook, N. H., int. June 4, 1836.

Eliza L., of Amesbury, and James Worthen, int. Oct. 13, 1827. John B., a. 29 y., trader, s. Cyrus and Betsey, and Hannah Barnard, a. 27 y., d. Edmund and Sally, Dec. 1, 1846.\*

**DEARING**, Henry, and Ann Benning, 8: 4 m: [1664. T. C.].

**DELAWARE**, Lyman C., of South Hampton, N. H., and Elisabeth Morse, int. May 1, 1845.

**DENNET** (see also Dennett), Emily M[aria. P. R. 61.], a. 25 y., d. Thomas G. and Hannah, and Milan G. Carey of Amesbury, a. 23 y., physician, s. William and Sophia, May 4, 1847.\*

**DENNELL** (see also Dannett, Dennet), Charles, and Ruth Palmer, int. Apr. 22, 1826.

Horatio, and Maria J. Cheswill of Newmarket, N. H., int. May 18, 1838.

James Horton, and Maria Lowell, Oct. 21, 1847. P. R. 61.\*

John, and Louisa Frost, Nov. 15, 1838.\*

Louisa M., and Samuel P. Eaton [of South Hampton, N. H. int.], June 16, 1847. P. R. 61.\*

Moses M., and Sally Herbert, Dec. 31, 1826.\*

Olive, and William Lowell, jr., Oct. 14, 1824. [Oct. 24. P. R. 2.]\*

**DENNY** (see also Dana), John [Dana. int.], of Amesbury, and Nancy Morrill, at Amesbury, June 11, 1797.\*

**DENVIR**, Thomas, and Lydia Ellenwood, int. Dec. 29, 1827.

**DERBEN** (see also Dearborn), Benjamin, and Nabby Ingalls of Sandown, int. Apr. 3, 1805.

**DERBON** (see also Dearborn), Mehetabel, of Chester, and Nathaniel Fitts, int. May 19, 1744.

\*Intention also recorded.

**DERBOURN** (see also Dearborn), Hannah, Mrs., of Hampton, and Philip Brown, July 18, 1776.\*

**DERMOTT**, Mary, and Eben H. Rowe of Rockport, int. Nov. 22, 1847.

**DESAUNETTE**, John, of Newburyport, and Sally Mills, int. Oct. 9, 1830.

**DIAMOND** (see also Dimond), Hannah, of Amesbury, and John Mussey, at Amesbury, Dec. 17, 1713.\*

**DIBBS**, John, and Hepziba Morrill, ——. [1688 or 1689.]

**DICKISON**, [J]ohn, and Hanna Gough, 17: 3 m: 1671. [Jo]hn, sr., and Alice Roper, Apr. 14, 1681.

**DIMOND** (see also Diamond), Reuben [of South Hampton. int.], and Eliz[abeth] Ring, Jan. 9, 1752.\*

**DODGE**, Mehitable, of Beverly, and James Carr [jr. int.], at Danvers, Jan. 3, 1785.\*

Richard, and Susan F. Noyes of Newburyport, int. Apr. 30, 1842.

**DOEL** (see also Dole), Hannah, wid., and William Graves of Lynn, Mar. 20, 1721-2. N. CT. BK.\*

John, and Anne Smith, Jan. 4, 1732-3. N. CT. BK.\*

**DOLE** (see also Doel), Abigail, and Philip Chever, ——, 1838. P. R. 28.

Albert W., and Hannah J. [P. int.] Palmer [of Hampton, N. H. int.], May 3, 1840. P. R. 28.\*

Anna, and Jonathan Leavitt [of Hampton. int.], Sept. 16, 1755. C. R. 1.\*

Belcher, and Betty Carr, May 21, 1789.\*

Belcher, and Jemima Felch, June 23, 1791.\*

Belcher, and Eliza Gove, Apr. 17, 1820.\*

Betsey, of South Hampton, and Moses Hoit, int. Oct. 6, 1810.

Cutten, and Sarah Webster, Sept. 24, 1759.\*

Eben P., and Elizabeth C. Joy [Toy of Newburyport. int.], Apr. 5, 1846. P. R. 28.\*

Elias P., and Hannah G. Wadleigh [of Newbury. int.], Feb. 16, 1832. P. R. 28.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- DOLE, Elizabeth, and John McCrillis, Oct. 2, 1811.\*  
 Elizabeth, and Merrill E. Currier, Dec. 2, 1838.\*  
 Emily, and Charles H. Bright, both of Boston, Apr. 26, 1848.  
 Jane, and Samuel Moodie [of Newbury. int.], Feb. 28, 1765.\*  
 John, and Abigail Blake [of Hampton. int.], Oct. 20, 1799.  
 P. R. 28.\*  
 Mary Anne, and W[illia]m Walton, June 18, 1826.\*  
 Nathaniel, and Janne Purvear of Kensington, int. Dec. 4, 1794.  
 Nathaniel, and Mary Gove of Seabrook, May 8, 1821.\*  
 Samuel, and Hannah Merrill [of Amesbury. int.], Dec. 13, 1787.\*  
 Sarah, and John March [3d of Newbury. int.], Dec. 9, 1756.  
 C. R. 1.\*  
 Sarah, and Philip Gibbs [of Salem. int.], Oct. 5, 1779.\*  
 Sarah, Mrs., and Elias Pike, sr., Nov. 26, 1789. C. R. 1.\*  
 Sarah, and Moses Hoyt, Feb. 7, 1790.\*  
 Sarah W., and Stephen M. Towle, Sept. 23, 1823. [Sept. 18.  
 P. R. 28.]\*

**DOLLAR**, Betty, and Stephen Morrill, Oct. 14, 1792.\*

**DOLTON** (see also Dalton), Abigaill, and John Hackett, Dec. —, 1760.\*  
 Molly, and Zebulon Morrill, Sept. 20, 1774.\*

**DOLTON** (see also Dalton), Elisabeth, and Jacob Morrill, Jan. 5, 1722-3. N. CT. BK. [Feb. 5. C. R. 2; Feb. 22, 1722-3. int.]\*  
 Hannah, of Haverhill, and Richard Osgood, int. Oct. 14, 1710. N. CT. BK.  
 Hannah, and James Pecker, Oct. 5, 1779.\*

**DONNELS**, Nathaniel, of Newburyport, and Susan M. Quimby, May 24, 1843.\*

**DONNOVIN**, Catharine, and John Doyle of Newbury, int. Sept. 5, 1846.

**DORR**, Edward, and Ruth Dalton, July 14, 1782.\*  
 Edward, jr., and Mary Wessels of Newburyport, int. June 13, 1812.  
 Samuel, and Nancy Pearson, Aug. 31, 1809.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**DOUTY**, Lucy R., of Amesbury, a. 23 y., d. David, and Joseph H. Cleaves of Braintree, a. 23 y., boot maker, s. Charles and Betsey, May 12, 1846.\*

- DOW**, Aaron, and Bettey Goodwin, Nov. 21, 1782.\*  
 Abigail, and Ephraim Collins, jr., int. Nov. 10, 1739. N. CT.  
     BK.  
 Amasa, and Hannah Briant of Greenland, int. Sept. 14, 1728.  
     N. CT. BK.  
 Amasa, and Lydia Robey of Hampton, int. June 28, 1729.  
     N. CT. BK.  
 Andrew E., of Seabrook, N. H., and Louisa Pike, Dec. 12,  
     1838.\*  
 Benaiah S., and Maria B. Shores of Amesbury, int. Jan. 16,  
     1824.  
 Benjamin, 4th, and Hannah Souter, both of Seabrook, Feb.  
     24, 1826.  
 Benjamin, and Marriam Brown of Seabrook [N. H. int.], Apr.  
     21, 1833.\*  
 Benjamin, jr., of Seabrook, N. H., and Elvira Ross, May 2,  
     1839.\*  
 Betsey, and Jonathan Perkins [of Kensington. int.], June 26,  
     1809.\*  
 Betsey M., and Ezekiel F. Webster, Dec. 27, 1831.\*  
 Betsy, of Seabrook, and Samuel Eaton, jr. of Weare, Apr. 24,  
     1825.  
 Bildad, and Eleanor Selly, int. Mar. 20, 1735-6. N. CT. BK.  
 Caleb, and Anna Cram of Seabrook, int. Feb. 7, 1784.  
 Charlotte, and David S. Bartlet of Newtown, int. Sept. 25,  
     1835.  
 Charlotte E., of Seabrook, N. H., and John A. True, int. Oct.  
     23, 1841.  
 Christopher C., of Seabrook, N. H., and Rachel [E. int.]  
     French, Feb. 15, 1835.\*  
 Cynthia P. [C. int.], and Geo[rge] W. Hunkins, jr., May 20,  
     1833.\*  
 David [of South Hampton. int.], and Naomi [Nancy. int.]  
     Carr, Jan. —, 1753. C. R. 2.\*  
 David [of Hampton Falls. int.], and Rebecca Brown, Nov. 3,  
     1763. C. R. 1.\*  
 David, jr., of Seabrook, and Hannah Merrill, int. Apr. 24,  
     1801.  
 Ebenezer, and Lydia Runlet, int. Oct. 24, 1730. N. CT. BK.  
 Edward D., and Rhoda Collins of Seabrook, Jan. 6, 1830.

\*Intention also recorded.

- Dow, Elihu, and wid. Mehitabel Eaton, May 6, 1728. n. ct.  
BK.\*
- Elijah, and Elisebeth Bartlet of Amesbury, int. June 17, 1780.
- Elijah, and Hannah Blazedel, May 20, 1781.\*
- Elisabeth, and Joseph Perkins [of Hampton. int.], Oct. 31,  
1734. N. CT. BK.\*
- Eliza, and Joseph Christian, Mar. 16, 1828.\*
- Elizabeth, d. Samuel, and Joshua Collins, cordwainer, s.  
Joshua, of Lynn, deceased, May 20, 1769. c. r. 7.
- Enoch, and Roxana Poland of Hartford, int. Nov. 4, 1831.
- Eunice, and David H. Page, int. Oct. 6, 1827.
- Gideon, and Lydia Perkins of Hampton, int. Oct. 25, 1735.  
N. CT. BK.
- Hannah, d. John and Hannah, of Hampton, and Theophilus  
Page of Hampton, N. H., s. Amos and Hannah, Dec. 24,  
1730. c. r. 7.
- Hannah, and Jonathan Thrasher [of Hampton. int.], Sept.  
16, 1736. N. CT. BK.\*
- Hannah, and Thomas Jordan of Newburyport, int. Nov. 24,  
1784.
- Harriet, of Seabrook, and Noyes Webster, int. Sept. 20, 1834.
- Israel, and Olle Abbott of South Hampton, int. Mar. 13, 1784.
- Israel, and Betsey Smith, int. Apr. 13, 1834.
- Jabez, and Betsy Chace, Oct. 10, 1815.\*
- Jacob, jr., of Seabrook, and Sally Eaton, Jan. 17, 1822.\*
- Jacob, and Mary Merrill, May 11, 1825.\*
- Jacob F., of Amesbury, and Sarah Ann Bartlett, int. Apr. 25,  
1848.
- James, s. Joseph, and Mary Nickolus, d. John, of Amesbury,  
May 24, 1721. N. CT. BK.
- Jane, and William O. Bennett, int. Nov. 2, 1816.
- Joanna, of South Hampton, and Elliot Carr, int. Nov. 17,  
1764.
- Joanna, d. Samuel and Marcy, both deceased, and Josiah Shove  
of Mendon, blacksmith, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, of  
Dighton, deceased, Sept. 23, 1778. c. r. 7.
- Joannah, and Nehemiah Heath of Hampton, int. Mar. 16,  
1716-17. N. CT. BK.
- Johannah, of Haverhill, and Moses Tucker, int. Aug. 18,  
1727. N. CT. BK.
- John, of Haverhill, and [Sarah. t. c.] Browne, int. Apr. 11  
[1696. T. C.]. N. CT. BK.
- John, and Dinah Severans, Jan. 6, 1713-14. N. CT. BK.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- Dow, John, and Betsy Downer [Downs. c. r. 2. and int.], June 23, 1805.\*  
John, jr., and Lavina Jackman of Amesbury, int. Feb. 22, 1834.  
Joseph, jr., and Mary Challis, at Amesbury, May 25, 1687.  
Joseph, and Rhoda Eaton, Dec. 9, 1747.\*  
Joseph F., and Laura Ann Lake, Oct. 29, 1846.\*  
Joshua, and Nancy Eaton of Seabrook, int. July 6, 1799.  
Joshua, jr., and Abiah Hunkins of Sanbornton, int. June 10, 1830.  
Josiah, and Mary Wadleigh, Jan. 24, 1744-5.\*  
Josias, of Hampton [N. H. int.], s. Joseph, deceased, and Mary, and Mary Purinton, d. James and Elizabeth, 6: 9 m: 1710. c. r. 7.\*  
Juda, d. Henry, and John Mumford of Newport, R. I., yeoman, s. John, of Newport, R. I., yeoman, 16: 3 m: 1728. c. r. 7.\*  
Judah, and Mary Wiber of Hampton, int. Sept. 5, 1740. N. CT. BK.  
Judith, d. John, of Hampton, and John Purenton, 4: 4 m: 1740. c. r. 7.  
Judith, d. Samuel, and Jacob Collins of Lynn, cordwainer, s. Joshua, deceased, July 21, 1770. c. r. 7.  
Laura A[nn. int.] D., and John G. Colby of Amesbury, July 9, 1841.\*  
Levi, of Seabrook, and Nancy Eaton, Feb. 4, 1821.\*  
Lidia, and John Newmarch Cushing, int. Mar. 16, 1799.  
Lidiah, and Samuell Gould of Amesbury, int. Oct. 17, 1719. N. CT. BK.  
Lois, a. 20 y., d. Nancy, and Andrew Eaton of Seabrook, N. H., a. 22 y., seaman, s. Christopher and Lydia, Oct. 24, 1844.\*  
Lydia, and Samuel Eaton of Seabrook, int. Nov. 17, 1770.  
Lydia, of Seabrook, and Jacob True, int. Mar. 20, 1773.  
Lydia, a. 19 y., d. Levi and Nancy, and William Roberts of Amesbury, a. 19 y., shoemaker, s. William and Sarah, Apr. 17, 1848.\*  
Mahittabill, wid., of Hampton, and Oneysiphorus Page, int. Nov. 3, 1711. N. CT. BK.  
Martha, d. John and Hannah, of Hampton, and George Conner, late of Salisbury, now of Hampton, s. John, deceased, and Elisabeth, Feb. 15, 1725-6. c. r. 7.  
Mary, and Edward Beacham, Dec. 29, 1755.  
Mary, and Isaac Brown, both of Seabrook, Oct. 6, 1822.

\*Intention also recorded.

- Dow, Mary, and Mark Silley, both of Seabrook, Dec. 5, 1825.  
 Mary [Mary Abigail. int.], a. 16 y., d. Jacob and Mary, of  
 Seabrook, N. H., and William Dow, jr., of Newburyport  
 [of Salisbury. int.], a. 22 y., teamster, s. Daniel and Eliz-  
 abeth, of Seabrook, N. H., Nov. 5, 1844.\*
- Mary, a. 24 y., d. Levi and Nancy, and Nicholas P. French, jr.,  
 a. 25 y., house carpenter, s. Josiah and Hannah, Dec. 20,  
 1846.\*
- Mary E., a. 18 y., d. Samuel and Mary, and Theophilus San-  
 born, a. 20 y., shoemaker, b. Hampton Falls, N. H., s.  
 Adnah and Polly, July 9, 1848.\*
- Mehetabe, and Benjamin Brown, int. Nov. 30, 1793.
- Mercy, and John Page, int. Oct. 26, 1717. N. CT. BK.
- Mercy, and Archalus Adams, Apr. 28, 1737. N. CT. BK.\*
- Nancy, and Daniel Morrison, s. Abraham and Mary, 22: 7 m:  
 1812. C. R. 7.
- Nancy, and Charles Osgood of Amesbury, int. Aug. 16, 1828.
- Nancy, and Samuel Kendrick, jr. of Amesbury, Nov. 9, 1828.\*
- Nancy W., and Caleb Moulton, int. Feb. 10, 1832.
- Naomi, and Abel Clough, Jan. 13, 1791.\*
- Nathan, and Sarah [Mary. int.] Flanders, Oct. 25, 1739.  
 C. R. 2.\*
- Nehemiah, s. Samuel, jr. and Marcia, and Patience Brown, d.  
 John, of Hampton, deceased, and Abigail, Feb. 4, 1756.  
 C. R. 7.
- Patience, and Onesiphorus Page [jr. int.], Oct. 28, 1731.  
 C. R. 2.\*
- Perley, and Dorothy Brown of Seabrook, int. Feb. 11, 1784.
- Pheobe, of Seabrook, N. H., and David Clough, jr., int. Feb.  
 13, 1836.
- Philip, and Hannah Griffin, Jan. 2, 1723-4. N. CT. BK.\*
- Polly, and Jonathan Fullington, Mar. 28, 1793.\*
- Rebecca B., and Eli B. Howard of Amesbury, int. Sept. 18,  
 1835.
- Reuben, and Sarah Ann Richardson, int. Nov. 7, 1846.
- Rhoda, and Charles Chase of Seabrook, int. Jan. 17, 1783.
- Robert, and Susanna Morrill, July 14, 1777.\*
- Robert, jr., of Seabrook, N. H., and Ruth True, int. Sept. 24,  
 1836.
- Ruth, d. Henry, and John Morrill of Kittery, s. John, 13: 11 m:  
 1724. C. R. 7.\*
- Ruth, of Hampton Falls, and John Flanders, int. Nov. 29,  
 1817.

\*Intention also recorded.

- Dow, Samuel, s. Joseph, deceased, and Mary, of Hampton, and Sarah Sheapperd [“of Salisbury or now living in ye Provins of Newhamsher.” int.], d. Samuel, deceased, and Mary, 2: 11 m: 1711. c. r. 7.\*  
Samuel [jr. int.], and Judith [Jedida. int.] Eaton, July 28, 1806.\*  
Samuel, and Mary Greenleaf of Seabrook, Apr. 7, 1831.\*  
Sarah, and Samuel Clough, Apr. 25, 1734. c. r. 2.\*  
Sarah, d. Samuel, jr. and Marcy, and Jonathan Marble, s. Daniel, of Danvers, and Easther, both deceased, Nov. 25, 1761. c. r. 7.  
Sarah, and Samuel Felsh of Seabrook, int. Aug. 23, 1785.  
Sarah, and Abel Bagley, June 30, 1801.\*  
Sarah, of Seabrook, and Jabez Eaton, jr., Jan. 17, 1822.  
Sarah M., and William Story, Jan. 23, 1842.\*  
Simeon, and Susan Dow, both of Seabrook, Aug. 19, 1827.  
Sophia, of Amesbury, and George Winch, int. Oct. 29, 1836.  
Stephen, and Rebecca J. Curtis, Apr. 20, 1848. p. r. 21.\*  
Susan, and Simeon Dow, both of Seabrook, Aug. 19, 1827.  
Susan, and Samuel Felch, both of Seabrook, Nov. 29, 1827.  
Susan, and Richard Smith of Seabrook, N. H., int. Nov. 2, 1838.  
Tristram, jr., of Seabrook, and Hannah Bragg, Sept. 20, 1824.\*  
William, and Hannah Morrill, Mar. 22, 1826.\*  
William, and Margaret Brown of Amesbury, int. June 28, 1834.  
William, jr., of Newburyport [of Salisbury. int.], a. 22 y., teamster, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, of Seabrook, N. H., and Mary [Mary Abigail. int.] Dow, a. 16 y., d. Jacob and Mary, of Seabrook, N. H., Nov. 5, 1844.\*  
Zacheus, jr., and Betsey L. Brown, both of Seabrook, Nov. 6, 1831.  
Zelpha, and John L. Brown of Seabrook, N. H., int. Jan. 7, 1843.  
Zelphia, of Seabrook, a. 17 y., d. Tristram and Hannah, and John Christian of Amesbury, a. 18 y., dyer, s. Joseph and Eliza, of Amesbury, Sept. 20, 1846.

**DOWNE**, Ambross, of Isle of Shoals, and Sarah Bradbury, Oct. 3, 1728. n. ct. bk.\*

**DOWNER**, Andrew [Ens. int.], and Mary Eaton, Jan. 24, 1739-40. n. ct. bk.\*

Betsy [Downs. c. r. 2 and int.], and John Dow, June 23, 1805.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- DOWNER, Martha, and Richerd Palmer of Bradford, int. Mar. 26, 1702-3. N. CT. BK.  
Robert, and Sarah Eaton, May 6, 1675.  
Sarah, and John Stevens, jr., Mar. 13, 1718. N. CT. BK.\*
- DOWNING**, Mary [of Newburyport. int.], and Amos French [jr. int.], Dec. 3, 1802.\*
- DOWNS**, Eunice, and Samuel Merrill [jr. int.], Aug. 8, 1810.\*  
Lavinia T., and Webster Allen of Amesbury, int. Nov. 11, 1848.
- DOYLE**, John, of Newbury, and Catharine Donnovin, int. Sept. 5, 1846.
- DROWN** (see also Drowns), Daniel P. [of Portsmouth, N. H. int.], and Lois S. Tuxbury, Nov. 26, 1811.\*  
Francis E., of Newburyport, and John Jones, jr., int. Nov. 27, 1841.
- DROWNS** (see also Drown), Isabell, and Thomas Beck of Portsmouth, int. Apr. 19, 1818.
- DUCE**, Lucy M. F., of Exeter, and Ephraim D. Cogswell, Mar. 18, 1819.\*
- DUCKWORTH**, Ellen, d. Henry, of Amesbury, and James Woolfenden of Andover, manufacturer, May 8, 1845.\*
- DUDLEY**, Daniel [of Barnstead. int.], and Anna Clough, Dec. 4, 1782.\*  
Samuel [of Gilmanton. int.], and Sarah Clough, Nov. 7, 1771.\*
- DUNN**, William, and Sobriety T. Coombs, July 3, 1836.\*
- DYER**, William, a. 30 y., wheelwright, s. Jona[than] and Lydia, and Martha Eaton, wid., a. 33 y., d. Levi and Je-mima Jackman, May 29, 1847.\*
- EASMAN** (see also Eastman), Abigail, and William Carr, Jan. 21, 1735-6. N. CT. BK.\*  
Abigaill, and Nathaniel French [of Kingston. int.], Sept. 19, 1728. N. CT. BK.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- EASMAN, Anne [Mrs. int.], and Solomon Pike of Newbury,  
Jan. 23, 1723-4. N. CT. BK.\*
- Benjamin, and wid. Anne Joy, Apr. 5, 1678.
- Benj[a]min, and Sarah Carter [wid. int.], Oct. 5, 1719.  
N. CT. BK.\*
- Benjamin [jr. int.], and Martha Carter [of South Hampton.  
int.], Aug. 17, 1742. N. CT. BK.\*
- David, and Susanna Flanders [of South Hampton. int.], Aug.  
17, 1742. N. CT. BK.\*
- Edmund, and Susana Singletary of Haverhill, int. Dec. 28,  
1709. N. CT. BK.
- Elisabeth, and Thomas Felloes, Dec. 10, 1713. N. CT. BK.\*
- Elisabeth [jr. int.], and Daniel Flanders [jr. int.] of Ames-  
bury, Nov. 3, 1726. N. CT. BK.\*
- Elizabeth, and Georg Brown, int. Apr. 10, 1705. N. CT. BK.
- Ezekiel, and Sarah Blasdel of Amesbury, int. Oct. 12, 1754.
- Hannah, and Ephraim Davis of Haverhill, Feb. 7, 1705-6.  
N. CT. BK.\*
- Hannah, and Samuell George of Amesbury, Jan. 3, 1722-3.  
N. CT. BK.\*
- Hannah, and Abner Hoyt of Hampton, int. Aug. 25, 1753.
- Huldah, and Daniell FoulSAM [of Exeter. int.], Aug. 16,  
1738. N. CT. BK.\*
- Jacob, and Elisabeth Brown, Jan. 2, 1735. N. CT. BK.\*
- Jeremiah, and Lydia Brown, Feb. 10, 1725-6. N. CT. BK.\*
- Jerusha, and Sam[ue]ll Baker, July 27, 1749.\*
- John, and Hannah Helie, 27: 8 m: 1665. [Oct. 7. CT. R.]  
[John. t. c.], and [Mar. t. c.]y Boionton [Biasone. CT. R.],  
5: 9 m: 1670.
- John, jr., and Hulldah Kingsbury of Haverhill, int. July 31,  
1697. N. CT. BK.
- John, jr., and Martha Fitts, Apr. 14, 1727. N. CT. BK.\*
- Jonathan, and Martha Allen, Nov. 18, 1742. N. CT. BK.\*
- Joseph, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Dorothy Quenby, June 16, 1724.  
N. CT. BK.\*
- Lidia [d. Nathanell. N. CT. BK.], and Ephraim Brown, 28:  
9 m: 1701.\*
- Lydia, and John Dacker [of Newbury. int.], May 15, 1729.  
C. R. 2.\*
- Martha, and William Quinbey, Jan. 9, 1729. N. CT. BK.\*
- Martha, and Anthony Morse, Mar. 3, 1766.\*
- Mary, and John Burley of Exeter, Nov. 24, 1714. N. CT. BK.\*
- Mary, and John Hoyt [of Amesbury. int.], Dec. 29, 1726.  
N. CT. BK. [Dec. 15. C. R. 2.]\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- EASMAN, Mehetabel, and Sam[ue]ll Brown, jr., Feb. 9, 1752.\*  
 Philip, of Ashford, and Mary Eastman, Oct. 20, 1715. N. CT.  
 BK.\*  
 Roger, and Jerusha Fitts, Jan. 25, 1730-31. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Ruth, and Benjamin Greele, Feb. 2, 1736-7. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Sam[ue]ll, and Elizabeth Scruen [Nov. 4, 1686. CT. R.].  
 Sarah, and Joseph French, jr., June 13, 1678.  
 Susana [wid. int.], and Richard Bartlit [of Newbury. int.],  
 Dec. 8, 1720. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Thomas [of Kingston. int.], and Abigail French, Jan. 16,  
 1729. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Zacaryah, and Phebe West of Bradford, int. Dec. 15, 1718.  
 N. CT. BK.  
 Zechariah, and Deborah Whitcher [wid. int.], Sept. 24, 1724.  
 N. CT. BK.\*

**EASMON** (see also Eastman), Nathaniell, and Sarah Davis of Haverhill, int. Dec. 4, 1703. N. CT. BK.

**EASTABROOKS**, Elijah, and Marah Hackit, Nov. 13, 1750.

- EASTMAN** (see also Easman, Easmon, Estman), Abigaill, and Ebenezer Webster [of Salisbury, N. H. int.], Oct. 13, 1774.\*  
 Adeline, and Charles O[liver. p. r. 50.] Stearns of Salem, Sept. 10, 1833.\*  
 Benjamin, and Naomy Flanders, Apr. 4, 1699. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Betsey, and Enoch Caswell [of Northwood. int.], July 6, 1809.\*  
 Daniel, and Mary Jackman of Newbury, at Newbury, May 15, 1760.\*  
 Daniel, and Hannah Eastman, Sept. 25, 1792.\*  
 Edner, and William Orne of Newburyport, int. Sept. 26, 1818.  
 Eleanor, and Jacob Griffin [both residents of Salisbury. int.], Sept. 20, 1772.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Daniel Merrill, Apr. 22, 1756.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Abraham Rowel, Apr. 5, 1764.\*  
 Elizabeth, and Benjamin Young [of Amesbury. int.], Oct. 26, 1780.\*  
 Elizabeth, and John Smith [of Sanbornton. int.], May 19, 1812.\*  
 Ephraim, of Newburyport, and Mary Frost, Aug. 20, 1839.\*  
 Eunice, and Thomas Flanders of Gilmanton, int. Dec. 2, 1775.

\*Intention also recorded.

- EASTMAN, Hannah, and Daniel Eastman, Sept. 25, 1792.\*  
Hannah, and Joseph Flanders [jr. int.], Nov. 28, 1827.\*  
Hannah, and Jonathan W. Tappan of East Kingston, int.  
Apr. 13, 1833.  
Harriet, of Kensington, N. H., and George Sawyer, int. May  
25, 1844. (Not published, one of the parties objecting.)  
Isaac, and Anna Brown of South Hampton, int. Nov. 27, 1756.  
Jemimah, d. Nathanell, and Joseph Davis of Amesbury, June  
14, 1698. n. ct. BK.\*  
Jeremiah, and Edner Poor of Haverhill, at Newbury, Sept. 10,  
1772.\*  
Jonathan, and Elizabeth Chase [of Newbury. int.], May 21,  
1812. p. r. 50.\*  
Joseph, and Abigail Merrill of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Mar.  
23, 1715. [1714-15. int.]\*  
Joseph [of Hopkinton. int.], and Elis[abet]h Baker, May 31,  
1757. c. r. 1.\*  
Joseph Leonard, and Clara A. Clarke, Sept. 18, 1845. p. r. 50.  
Lois, of Kensington, and Moses Fitts, int. Oct. 28, 1820.  
Martha, and Hezeciah Flanders, Dec. 5, 1765.\*  
Mary, and Philip Easman of Ashford, Oct. 20, 1715. n. ct.  
BK.\*  
Mehitabel, and Jonathan Gorden of Hopkinton, int. Oct. 26,  
1771.  
Molley, and Ezekiel Edgerly of Gilmanton, int. June 4, 1789.  
Moses, and Hannah Charlnder of Amesbury, int. Feb. 22,  
1794.  
Moses, and Nancy Wadleigh, Aug. 5, 1830.\*  
Nathaniel [of Kensington. int.], and Unice Morrill, Apr. 15,  
1791.\*  
Nathanell, and Elizabeth Hudson, 30: 2 m: 167-. [1671?]  
Polly, and Tho[m]as Morrill, Mar. 21, 1799. c. r. 2.\*  
Reuben, and Hannah Rowe, Mar. 16, 1785.\*  
Ruth, and Benjamin Heard of Dover, May 23, 1690.  
Sally, and David Flanders, May 24, 1803.\*  
Sa[rah. t. c.], and Nathanell Ambrus, int. Dec. 8, 1697. n. ct.  
BK.  
Sarah, and William Walton, June 26, 1764. c. r. 1.\*  
Sarah, and Jacob Evans, July 28, 1768. c. r. 1.\*  
Sarah, and Benjamin Merrill [of Amesbury. int.], Sept. 30,  
1781.\*  
Sarah, and David Goodwin of Amesbury, int. Sept. 9, 1786.  
Sarah H., and Nathan S. Eaton of East Kingston, N. H., int.  
June 16, 1849.

\*Intention also recorded.

EASTMAN, Zachariah, and Martha Thorn of Ipswich, at Ipswich, June 8, 1703.\*

**EASTO**, Mary, and Isaac Buswell, 11: 8 m: 1671. [11: — m: 1672. CT. R.]

**EATON**, Aaron [of Seabrook. int.], and Betty Chandler, Sept. 28, 1790.\*

Abel, and Martha Eaton, Mar. 20, 1777.\*

Abigaill, and Jacob Bradbury, Dec. 18, 1733. N. CT. BK.\*

Abraham, and Martha True, Dec. 19, 1742. N. CT. BK.\*

Abraham, and Thankfull Hubbard, int. Dec. 6, 1758.

Almira, and Reuben Felch, both of Seabrook, Nov. 24, 1831.

Andrew, of Seabrook, N. H., a. 22 y., seaman, s. Christopher and Lydia, and Lois Dow, a. 20 y., d. Nancy, Oct. 24, 1844.\*

Ann, and George Browne, June 25, 1645. CT. R.

Anne, and Eliphallit Griffin of Kingston, May 21, 1745.\*

Anne, and Thomas Arnold of Newbury, Nov. 10, 1747.\*

Archelaus, and Betsy Hacket, Jan. 19, 1814.\*

Archelaus, and Rebecca Jones, int. Jan. 16, 1835.

Arvilla, and Henry Walton, both of Seabrook, Jan. 12, 1832.

Benj[a]min, and Sarah Morrill, Feb. 3, 1718-19. N. CT. BK.\*

Benjamin, and Betsey French, Apr. 11, 1805. C. R. 1.\*

Benjamin, a. 24 y., farmer, s. Benja[min] and Betsy, and Margaret Eaton, a. 21 y., d. Wyman, Nov. 24, 1847.\*

Caleb, and Lucy Dalton, June 3, 1798.\*

Caleb, and Hannah Eaton, both of Seabrook, Sept. 14, 1824.

Caleb, and Mary Eaton, both of Seabrook, May 4, 1828.

Catherine, and Angus Robinson, both of Seabrook, N. H., Nov. 11, 1827.

Chace, and Miriam Eaton, both of Seabrook, Nov. 28, 1825.

Cynthia, and Joshua Eaton, 3d, both of Seabrook, Jan. 16, 1825.

Dan[ie]l, and Sally Brown, Nov. 8, 1804. C. R. 1.\*

David, and Lidia Fowler, Mar. 11, 1756.\*

Dearborn, and Elizabeth Eaton, both of Seabrook, Feb. 8, 1832.

Elisabeth, and Benja[min] French [of Kingston. int.], Oct. 9, 1754. C. R. 1.\*

Elisabeth, and Oliver Morse of Chester, int. Apr. 5, 1760.

Elisabeth, and Caleb Pike, Mar. 7, 1776.\*

Elisha, and Elizabeth Blake of Hampton, int. Oct. 31, 1747.

Eliza, of Seabrook, and Jacob Collins, Apr. 9, 1824.

\*Intention also recorded.

- EATON, Eliza, d. John and Lucy, and Joseph Carr, laborer, June —, 1846. [June 6. int.]\*
- Elizabeth, and John Groth, Jan. 7, 1673.
- Elizabeth, and Dearborn Eaton, both of Seabrook, Feb. 8, 1832.
- Elizabeth, of Seabrook, N. H., and Franklin Gerrish, int. May 28, 1842.
- Eliz[e]bath [Mrs. c. r. 1.], and Abner Lowell, Dec. 28, 1752.\*
- Ephra[im], and Mary True, Feb. 5, 1688.
- Ephraim, and Abig[ai]l Perkins [of Seabrook. int.], Nov. 15, 1768. c. r. 1.\*
- Ephraim, of Seabrook, and Sarah Moody, int. Sept. 29, 1770.
- Ephraim, and Sarah Stevens, Jan. 9, 1772. c. r. 1.\*
- Esther, and Daniel Weare [both residents of Salisbury. int.], Aug. 10, 1778.\*
- Hannah, and John Davis [of Gloucester. int.], Nov. 16, 1779.\*
- Hannah, of Hawke, and Jabez True, int. Nov. 29, 1782.
- Hannah, of Seabrook, and Abraham Brown, int. June 1, 1793.
- Hannah, of Seabrook, and John E[aton. int.] Brown, Mar. 25, 1818.\*
- Hannah, and Caleb Eaton, both of Seabrook, Sept. 14, 1824.
- Hannah, and Joseph Moody, Dec. 21, 1829.\*
- Hannah F., a. 22 y., d. Jona[than] D. and Lucy, and Henry M. Graves, a. 30 y., mariner, s. True G. and Nancy, Mar. 8, 1849.\*
- Harriet, and Aaron Boyd of Seabrook, Jan. 9, 1825.\*
- Henry, and Mary True, Aug. 10, 1727. N. CT. BK.\*
- Henry, and Sally Stevens, Oct. 6, 1799. [Sept. 26. c. r. 3.]\*
- Henry, and Jemima Eaton, Aug. 17, 1829.\*
- Israel, and Elizabeth Fowler, both of Seabrook, May 2, 1822.
- Jabez, and Sarah True, Jan. 16, 1732-3. N. CT. BK.\*
- Jabez, jr., and Sarah Dow of Seabrook, Jan. 17, 1822.
- Jacob, and Mary Brown of Seabrook, N. H., int. Nov. 1, 1839.
- Jacob, and Sally E. Eaton of Seabrook, N. H., int. Oct. 22, 1844.
- James, and Sarah Eaton [of Seabrook. int.], June 1, 1780.\*
- James [jr. int.], and Hannah Greely, Oct. 11, 1821.\*
- Jane, and John Stevens, 3d, Dec. 16, 1718. N. CT. BK.\*
- Jane, and John Merrill, jr., June 26, 1780.\*
- Jane, a. 22 y., d. Wyman and Miriam, and Joshua F. Moody, widr., a. 28 y., farmer, s. John and Jane, Feb. 7, 1846.\*
- Jedidah, and David Osgood [jr. int.], Dec. 28, 1769.\*
- Jemima, and Jacob Satterle, jr., int. Nov. 17, 1739. N. CT. BK.

\*Intention also recorded.

- Eaton, Jemima, d. Sam[ue]ll, and Samuel Maxfield, Jan. 13, 1741-2. N. CT. BK.
- Jemima, and Gemaliel Row, both of Seabrook, Sept. 4, 1825.
- Jemima, and Henry Eaton, Aug. 17, 1829.\*
- Jemimah P., and Joseph C. Morrill, Nov. 27, 1823.\*
- Jemime [G. P. R. 23.], and Levi Jackman, Jan. 16, 1807.\*
- Jeremiah W., and Phebe Eaton, both of Seabrook, Sept. 26, 1824.
- Joanna, and Moses French [jr. int.], May 6, 1822.\*
- John, and Elisabeth Hook, July 2, 1728. N. CT. BK.\*
- John, and [Mary. int.] Merrill, Jan. 25, 1770.\*
- John, and Nancy Wiat of Newbury, int. Oct. 12, 1811.
- John, of Seabrook, and Lucy Morrill, Nov. 19, 1823.\*
- John F., a. 24 y., s. Jona[than] and Betsy, and Chastina B. Deal, a. 20 y., d. Joseph and Harriet, Apr. 5, 1848.\*
- John Merrill, and Martha Brown, both of Seabrook, Sept. 3, 1831.
- Jonathan, and Sarah Sanders, both of Haverhill, Mar. 17, 1695-6. N. CT. BK.
- Jonathan [of Seabrook. int.], and Sarah Merrill, Oct. 11, 1787.\*
- Jonathan, and Betsy Morrill, Nov. 19, 1822.\*
- Jonathan D., and Lucy Fellows, Aug. 12, 1824.\*
- Jonathan D., and Joanna Janvrin, int. Apr. 6, 1830.
- Jonathon, and Judeth Ash, Nov. 24, 1720. N. CT. BK.\*
- Joseph, and Mary French, Dec. 14, 1683.
- Joseph, jr., and Mary French, Mar. 25, 1725. N. CT. BK.\*
- Joseph, Capt., and Mary Worster of Bradford, int. Nov. 21, 1726. N. CT. BK.
- Joseph, jr., and Jane True, Jan. 11, 1736-7. N. CT. BK.\*
- Joshua, 3d, and Cynthia Eaton, both of Seabrook, Jan. 16, 1825.
- Joshua F., and Mary Stevens, Jan. 18, 1844.\*
- Judith [Jedida. int.], and Samuel Dow [jr. int.], July 28, 1806.\*
- Lavina, of Kingston, N. H., a. 37 y., dressmaker, d. Bradbury and Rebecca, and John Edwin Currier of South Hampton, N. H., a. 37 y., harness-maker and chaise trimmer, s. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 10, 1844.
- Levi, of Seabrook, and Phepe Walton, int. Apr. 19, 1783.
- Lizzy, and Samuel French, Jan. 17, 1760.\*
- Lucy, of Seabrook, N. H., and Moses Morrill, jr., Nov. 30, 1843.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- EATON, Lucy D., of Amesbury, a. 20 y., d. Archelaus and Betsy,  
and John Blasdell, a. 23 y., cordwainer, b. Amesbury, s.  
Ephraim and Dorothy, of Amesbury, Dec. 20, 1846.\*
- Lydia, of Seabrook, N. H., and Lucien Foot, int. Oct. 23,  
1836.
- Margaret, a. 21 y., d. Wyman, and Benjamin Eaton, a. 24 y.,  
farmer, s. Benja[min] and Betsy, Nov. 24, 1847.\*
- Maria, and John Janvrin, both of Seabrook, July 4, 1826.
- Maria M., and Nicholas W. Short of Newburyport, Nov. 6,  
1842.\*
- [M]artha, and [Ben]jamin Collins, 5 : 9 m : 1668.
- Martha, and Isaac Buswell, int. Dec. 20, 1718. N. CT. BK.
- Martha, and Abel Eaton, Mar. 20, 1777.\*
- Martha, wid., a. 33 y., d. Levi and Jemima Jackman, and Wil-  
liam Dyer, a. 30 y., wheelwright, s. Jona[than] and  
Lydia, May 29, 1847.\*
- Mary, and Jacob Greene of Hampton, Oct. 8, 1713. N. CT. BK.\*
- Mary, and Benjamin True, Jan. 4, 1715-16. N. CT. BK.\*
- Mary, and [Ens. int.] Andrew Downer, Jan. 24, 1739-40.  
N. CT. BK.\*
- Mary, and Benjamin Kimbal of Haverhill [at Haverhill.  
dup.], Dec. 29, 1742. N. CT. BK.\*
- Mary, and Nathan Green [of Hampton. int.], June 3, 1756.  
C. R. 1.\*
- Mary, of Plaistow, and Benjamin Ring, int. Feb. 16, 1765.
- Mary, and Samuel Collins, Sept. 24, 1803. [Aug. 24. C. R. 2.]\*
- Mary, of Seabrook, and James F. Fowler, June 16, 1822.\*
- Mary, of Pittsfield, N. H., and Lowell Brown of Seabrook [N.  
H. c. r. 3.], Nov. 27, 1827.
- Mary, and Caleb Eaton, both of Seabrook, May 4, 1828.
- Mary, and True Pike, Dec. 27, 1836.\*
- Mary Ann P., a. 25 y., domestic, d. Daniel and Sarah, and  
Edward D. Brown, a. 25 y., farmer, s. Samuel and Nancy,  
July 21, 1844.\*
- Mary S., and George W. Nutter of Amesbury, May 10, 1841.\*
- Mehitabel, wid., and Elihu Dow, May 6, 1728. N. CT. BK.\*
- Merriam, and James Jackman, int. Oct. 5, 1816.
- Miriam, and Chace Eaton, both of Seabrook, Nov. 28, 1825.
- Molly [of Hampton Falls. int.], and Ezek[ie]l Carr, Nov. 10,  
1762. C. R. 1.\*
- Molly, and Abither Merrill, June 5, 1771.\*
- Moses, and Rebeckah Eaton, Dec. 29, 1829.
- Naby, of Seabrook, and Amos Buswell, int. Dec. 11, 1799.
- Nancy, of Seabrook, and Joshua Dow, int. July 6, 1799.

\*Intention also recorded.

- EATON, Nancy, and Levi Dow of Seabrook, Feb. 4, 1821.\*  
 Nancy, and John Walton; both of Seabrook, May 2, 1824.  
 Nathan S., of East Kingston, N. H., and Sarah H. Eastman,  
     int. June 16, 1849.  
 Nicolas, and Mercy Walton [of South Hampton. int.], July  
     29, 1756. c. r. 1.\*  
 Peter, and Abigail Greeley, Dec. 5, 1770. c. r. 1.\*  
 Peter, and Sally Hook, Oct. 21, 1800.\*  
 Phebe, and Jeremiah W. Eaton, both of Seabrook, Sept. 26,  
     1824.  
 Rebecca, and John Coffin, jr., Sept. 4, 1822.\*  
 Rebeckah, and Moses Eaton, Dec. 29, 1829.  
 Rhoda, and Joseph Dow, Dec. 9, 1747.\*  
 Rhoda [of Seabrook. int.], and Samuel Brown, Mar. 16, 1777.  
     c. r. 2.\*  
 Rhoda, of Seabrook, and Robert Missier, Sept. 30, 1824.\*  
 Rhoda F., and John Pike, 3d, Oct. 27, 1824.\*  
 Rhoda [R. int.], and William Eaton, Dec. 6, 1838.\*  
 Richard, and Rhoda Hook of Seabrook, Apr. 17, 1802.\*  
 Ruth [of Seabrook. int.], and Samuel Merrill [Morrill. c. r.  
     1; Merrill. int.], Aug. 24, 1788.\*  
 Ruth, and Ezra M. Jackman, Apr. 23, 1832. p. r. 23.\*  
 Ruth Ann, of Seabrook, N. H., and Amos S. Collins, Sept. 1,  
     1842.\*  
 Ruth C., and Joshua F. Moody, Nov. 5, 1843.\*  
 Ruth F., and William O. Smith of Newburyport, int. July 13,  
     1839.  
 Ruth F., and William M. Morrill, Feb. 9, 1842.\*  
 Ruth L., and W[illia]m B. Gale of Amesbury, int. Jan. 10,  
     1835.  
 Ruth P., and David Beckman of Seabrook, N. H., int. Sept.  
     27, 1845.  
 Salley, and Edmond Barnard, Dec. 14, 1807.\*  
 Sally, and Thomas Eaton of Seabrook, int. Apr. 21, 1798.  
 Sally, and Samuel S. Berdge of Newbury, int. Oct. 19, 1811.  
 Sally, and Jacob Dow, jr. of Seabrook, Jan. 17, 1822.\*  
 Sally E., of Seabrook, N. H., and Jacob Eaton, int. Oct. 22,  
     1844.  
 Sam[ue]l, and Rachel Greeley, June 19, 1769. c. r. 1.\*  
 Samuel, of Seabrook, and Lydia Dow, int. Nov. 17, 1770.  
 Samuel, 3d, and Ruth French, June 14, 1803.\*  
 Samuel, jr. [of Solon. int.], and Sally French, Feb. 21, 1811.\*  
 Samuel, jr., of Weare, and Betsy Dow of Seabrook, Apr. 24,  
     1825.

\*Intention also recorded.

- EATON, Samuel, of Amesbury, and Judith A. Palmer, int. Mar. 19, 1842.
- Samuel P. [of South Hampton, N. H. int.], and Louisa M. Dennett, June 16, 1847. P. R. 61.\*
- Samuell, and Hannah Wathen of Amesbury, int. Oct. 3, 1713. N. CT. BK.
- Sarah, and Robert Downer, May 6, 1675.
- Sarah, and Daniel Buswel of Bradford, June 30, 1726. N. CT. BK.\*
- Sarah, and Jabez True, jr., Feb. 10, 1740-41. N. CT. BK.\*
- Sarah, and Christopher Tappan of Hampton, Dec. 14, 1748.\*
- Sarah, and Joshua Pike, Feb. 25, 1749-50.\*
- Sarah, Mrs., of Seabrook, and Josiah French [jr. int.], Feb. 20, 1777.\*
- Sarah [of Seabrook. int.], and James Eaton, June 1, 1780.\*
- Sarah, and William Pike, Feb. 9, 1783.\*
- Sarah, and Stephen Bartlet, May 16, 1816.\*
- Sarah, and Timothy Noyes of Kensington, Nov. 19, 1818.\*
- Sarah, and Ezekiel Collins, jr., both of Seabrook, May 27, 1824.
- Sarah Ann, and Amos Ham, int. Oct. 29, 1836.
- Sarah Ann S., a. 19 y., d. Henry and Jemima, and Moses Cilley, a. 19 y., farmer, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Feb. 13, 1849.\*
- Sarah Jane, of Seabrook, and Jacob Fowler, 3d, Oct. 10, 1830.
- Simeon, and Martha Jackman, Dec. 12, 1833. [Dec. 4. P. R. 23.]\*
- Stephen [of Newburyport. int.], and Suky Currier, June 23, 1800.\*
- Susan, of Seabrook, and Jacob Fowler, 3d, Oct. 16, 1817.\*
- Sylvanus [of Seabrook. int.], and Abigail Jackman, May 13, 1777.\*
- Tabitha, and Levi Collins, both of Seabrook, Sept. 18, 1825.
- Thankfull, and Thomas Barnard [of Amesbury. int.], Aug. 15, 1780.\*
- Theophilus, and Abigail Fellows of Kingston, int. Nov. 26, 1742. N. CT. BK.
- Thomas, and Hannah Hubbard, Nov. 14, 1679. [1678. P. R. 65.]
- Tho[ma]s, and Mehitablell Silley, Jan. 6, 1726-7. N. CT. BK.\*
- Thomas, of Seabrook, and Sally Eaton, int. Apr. 21, 1798.
- Thomas, of Seabrook, N. H., and Betsey Merrill, int. Oct. 11, 1837.
- Tristrom, and Jemima Brown, Oct. 22, 1801.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

EATON, True, jr., of Seabrook, N. H., and Jane Moody, May 16, 1841.\*

Weymond [of South Hampton. int.], and Ruth Merrill, Dec. 17, 1745.\*

Wheeler [of Seabrook. int.], and Judith Goodwin, Sept. 10, 1788. [1789. c. r. 2.]\*

William [of Newburyport. int.], and Polly Hacket, Apr. 23, 1801.\*

William, and Mary Morgan of Seabrook, Mar. 22, 1831.\*

William, and Rhoda [R. int.] Eaton, Dec. 6, 1838.\*

Zilpah, and Robert Bragg [of Seabrook. int.], Feb. 22, 1804.\*

**EDGERLY**, Ezekiel, of Gilmanton, and Molley Eastman, int. June 4, 1789.

**EDMANS** (see also Edmunds), Jonathan, and Mary Tucker, Mar. 3, 1776.

**EDMONDS** (see also Edmunds), Elizabeth, and Benjamin Silley of Halestown, int. Mar. 9, 1771.

Jonathan, and Mary True, int. Feb. 3, 1776.

Stephen, and Mary Tomson, int. Oct. 10, 1767.

**EDMOUNDS** (see also Edmunds), Sally, of Sandown, and Ephraim Collings, int. Dec. 5, 1807.

**EDMUND**S (see also Edmans, Edmonds, Edmounds), Thomas, and Elisabeth Merrill, Mar. 25, 1740. n. ct. bk.\*

**EDWARD** (see also Edwards), Theophilus, and Polly Stevens, Jan. 1, 1793.\*

**EDWARDS** (see also Edward), Albert N., of Amesbury, and Ann S. Dana, int. Sept. 10, 1847.

Annar, and Charles Smith, int. Aug. 19, 1804.

Betsy, and William Merrill, 3d of Newbury, int. Apr. 14, 1827.

Dolly, and Ephraim Blasdel, 3d of Amesbury, int. July 24, 1801.

Dorothy, and Benjamin Purveyor [Pevier, of Gilmanton. int.], Nov. 19, 1812.\*

Hannah, and Gee Colby [of Amesbury. int.], Mar. 23, 1785.\*

Hannah, and Peter Clefford [of Newbury. int.], Apr. 2, 1805.\*

John, and Sally Fowler, July 9, 1806.\*

Lois, and Benjamin D[ean. int.] Wadleigh, May 14, 1810.\*

\*Intention also recorded

- EDWARDS, Mary, and Samuel True, 3d, July 5, 1807.\*  
Rachel, and Daniel Blasdel of Amesbury, int. June 13, 1747.  
Reuben, and Lois Hunt, Nov. 23, 1780.\*  
Rhoda, and Joseph Hudson, June 26, 1755.\*  
Rhoda, and Daniel Osgood, Apr. 22, 1792.\*  
Rice, and Ruth Young, Dec. 12, 1720. N. CT. BK.\*  
Rice, and Anne [Hannah. int.] Morrill, Nov. 7, 1754.\*  
Rice, jr., and Betsy Morrill, Jan. 14, 1805. [1804. C. R. 2.]\*  
Robert, and Phebe Boles of Ipswich, int. Jan. 12, 1737-8.  
N. CT. BK.  
Rubin, and Dolly Manns, Sept. 12, 1803.\*  
Ruth, and Benjamin Choat of Kingston, int. Oct. 20, 1741.  
N. CT. BK.  
Susan, and Robert Fowler, jr., Oct. 10, 1830.\*  
Tabitha, and John Odiorne, Nov. 22, 1780.\*

**ELDRIDGE**, Emma, and Joseph Hodgekin [of Newbury. int.], Nov. 6, 1810.\*  
Samuel H., and Betsy Prescot, both of Amesbury, Nov. 16, 1816.

**ELIOT** (see also Elliot), Betty, and Samuel Gill, May 28, 1740. N. CT. BK.\*  
Daniel [of Newburyport. int.], and Polly Panton, Nov. 19, 1787.\*  
David, of Amesbury, and Mary Carter, int. Oct. 25, 1728.  
N. CT. BK.  
Debroah, and Reuben Brown, Sept. 12, 1750.\*  
Hannah, of Amesbury, and Robert Carr, Mar. 16, 1730-31.  
N. CT. BK.\*  
Jonathan, of Amesbury, and Sarah Gill, Jan. 28, 1747-8.\*  
Jonathan, and Mary Clough, Feb. —, 1751.\*  
Skiper, of Newbury, and Jonna Blake, int. May 21, 1752.

**ELKINS**, Tho[mas] [of Kingston. int.], and Hannah [Ann. C. R. 2 and int.] Brown, Dec. 22, 1737. N. CT. BK.\*

**ELLENWOOD** (see also Ellingwood), Lydia, and Thomas Denvir, int. Dec. 29, 1827.

**ELLINGWOOD** (see also Ellenwood), John, of Busriner, and Elizabeth Rowlison, at Marblehead, Jan. 13, 1684.

\*Intention also recorded.

**ELLIOT** (see also Eliot, Elliott), Elijah P., and Hannah Brown, int. Sept. 21, 1838.

Henry M., and Lydia George of Newbury, int. Mar. 31, 1841.  
John B., Dr., of Sweden, N. Y., and Joanna Balch, Nov. 13, 1820.\*

John C., of Amesbury, a. 23 y., chaise maker, s. Phinehas and Sally, of Amesbury, and Lois M. Osgood, a. 21 y., d. Stephen and Charlotte, Dec. 14, 1845.\*

Jonathan, of Clapville, and Fanny S. Blake, Feb. 2, 1843.  
Sarah, and Hiram Sargent, int. Mar. 1, 1834.

**ELLIOTT** (see also Elliot), Sarah, and Sylvanus Carr, at Amesbury, Dec. 7, 1738.\*

**EMERSON**, Mary, and William Lowell, Oct. 7, 1800.

Sarah, and Sam[ue]ll Gould, both of Haverhill, June 15, 1726.  
N. CT. BK.

**EMONS**, Samuell, of Hampton, and Mary [Mariah. C. R. 2 and int.] Norton, July 16, 1723. N. CT. BK.\*

**ESTMAN** (see also Eastman), Benjemin, and Judeth Knight, int. —— 1, 1703. N. CT. BK.

Edna, and [Jacob Sm. T. C.]ith [of Seabrook. int.], May 4, 1797.\*

Marah, and Sam[ue]ll Joy, May 9, 1696. N. CT. BK.\*

**EUSTIN**, Mary, and Edward Payne of Amesbury, Mar. 20, 1831.\*

**EVANS** (see also Eveins, Evens, Evans), Abigail S[mith. P. R. 56.], and James L[urvey. P. R. 56.] Morrill, Nov. 26, 1843. [1844. P. R. 56.]\*

Benjamin, and Jane Herriman of Newbury, at Newbury, Aug. 19, 1762.\*

Benj[ami]n, jr., and Rebeca Young, May 24, 1806.\*

Benjamin [Col. int.], and Polly Wadleigh, Aug. 27, 1821.\*

Benjamin, of New Bedford, and Hannah M. Fowler, May 27, 1841.\*

Betty, and John Remmik, Apr. 13, 1786.\*

David, and Mrs. Eleanor True, July 31, 1760.\*

David, and Mary Noyce, Aug. 31, 1797.\*

Dolly [Dorothy. int.], and Joseph Stickney, Sept. 8, 1787.\*

Dolly, and Joseph Fogg of Raymond, Nov. 30, 1797.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- EVANS, Dorothy, and Richard Fitts [of South Hampton. int.],  
Apr. [7. C. R. 2.], 1757.\*
- Dudley, and Nancy Bagley, Apr. 8, 1819.\*
- Eleanor T[rue. int.], and Lemuel Knight, May 8, 1796.\*
- Ezekiel, and Sarah Carr, Feb. 19, 1777.\*
- Ezekiel, and Mary B. Johnson of Newbury, int. Oct. 15, 1846.
- George, Rev., and Chloe Pettee of Foxborough, int. Apr. 2,  
1828.
- Hannah, and Ezekiel Merrill, June 13, 1810.\*
- Hannah E., and Robert Rich, int. Nov. 24, 1838.
- Jacob, and Sarah Eastman, July 28, 1768. C. R. 1.\*
- John, and Hannah Osgood, Nov. 13, 1791.\*
- John, jr., and Nabby Smith, Dec. 10, 1820.\*
- John, jr., and Lucy Pilsbury of Newburyport, int. Oct. 29,  
1825.
- John Q., and Mima W. Sawyer, Nov. 8, 1842.\*
- Jonathan, and Elisabeth True, Dec. 24, 1761.\*
- Jonathan, Col., and Mrs. Anna Chase of Hampton Falls, int.  
May 12, 1787.
- Jonathan, jr., and Betty Smith of Poplin, int. May 11, 1796.
- Jonathan, and Judith Hacket, Apr. 28, 1819.\*
- Miles, and Sarah Chase, both of Seabrook, Nov. 11, 1819.
- Miles, of Seabrook, N. H., and Susan Clifford, int. Aug. 5,  
1837.
- Nancy, and Capt. Samuel Walton, Oct. 12, 1797.\*
- Nancy, and Winchester Knight, Oct. 27, 1833.\*
- Rachel, and Levi Jackman, Sept. 26, 1795.\*
- Reuben, and Lydia Huntington of Amesbury, int. Aug. 23,  
1816.
- Sally, and William O. Mills, Dec. 7, 1815.\*
- Sarah, and Asa Herriman, Apr. 20, 1786.\*
- Sarah C., a. 23 y., d. John and Abigail, and John W. Ladd of  
Haverhill, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. John and Sophia, July  
13, 1845.
- Streeter, a. 25 y., s. Benja[min] and Polly, and Hannah F[itts].  
P. R. 26.] Hook, a. 24 y., d. William and Cynthia, Jan.  
16, 1848.\*
- William, and Mary I. Janvrin of Seabrook, int. Jan. 11, 1834.

**EVEINS** (see also Evans), Abigaill, and Ichabod Hease of  
Dover, int. July 30, 1715. N. CT. BK.

Ann, and Cornelios Clow of Kingston, int. Aug. 8, 1718.  
N. CT. BK.

\*Intention also recorded.

EVEINS, John, and Mary Tappan, Dec. 23, 1714. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Thomas, and Dorothy Stockman, Dec. 14, 1721. N. CT. BK.\*

**EVENES** (see also Evans), Abra, and Willi[a]m Wentworth of Dover [of Somersworth. int.], Nov. 25, 1737. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Hannah, and Benjamine Twombley of Dover, July 10, 1721.  
 N. CT. BK.\*  
 Tamsin, and Judeth [Judah. t. c.] Hacket, Nov. 9, 1721.  
 N. CT. BK.\*  
 Tho[mas], and Hanah Brown, ——. [1686?]

**EVINS** (see also Evans), Ann, and Sam[ue]ll Merrill, Dec. 10, 1735. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Dorothy, and Richard Osgood, Jan. 25, 1750.  
 Elisabeth, and Theophilus Stevens, Jan. 29, 1729-30. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Ezekiel, and Judith French, Oct. 5, 1732. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Hannah, and Sam[ue]ll Dalton, Jan. —, 1751. [Jan. 4, 1750. int.]\*  
 John, and Sarah Osgood, July 28, 1743. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Martha, and Joseph Whicher, Jan. 13, 1743. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Reuben, and Hannah Osgood, Feb. 21, 1765.\*  
 Ruth, and Joseph Hackit, Dec. 7, 1743. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Sarah, and Sam[ue]ll True, Jan. —, 1754.\*  
 Sarah, and Dudley True, Jan. 5, 1764.\*  
 Thomas, and Lydia Silley of Hampton Falls, int. May 11, 1765.

**EWER**, Mary W., of Gilmanton, N. H., and Temple Paul, int. Mar. 10, 1827.

**EYER** (see also Ayer), Peter, and [torn] Allin, Oct. 8, [1659?]. CT. R.

**FALCH** (see also Felch), Daniel, of Hampton, and Jane Paige, int. Dec. 24, 1748.

**FALTCH** (see also Felch), Clarissa, and William Page, int. Sept. 17, 1824.  
 Clarissa, of Kensington, and Lowell Crocker, int. July 8, 1826.

**FANNING**, Betty [Janning. p. r. 37.], and Jonathan Webster, Jan. 6, 1791.\*  
 James, and Elisabeth Stevens, Oct. —, 1783. C. R. 2.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**FARMER**, Alfred, and Hannah J. Page of West Newbury, int. Mar. 16, 1832.

**FARNAL** (see also Furnald), John [Furnal, of Newburyport. int.], and Hannah Morrill, May 30, 1804.\*

**FAVER** (see also Favor), Ann, and Joseph Pike, int. Oct. 8, 1737. N. CT. BK.

**FAVOR** (see also Faver, Feaver, Feavor), John [of Pepperillborough. int.], and Anna Hook, Nov. 12, 1767. C. R. 1.\*

**FAXON**, Charles, and Rhoda Morrill, Oct. 7, 1805.\*

**FAYES**, Martin P., 2d m., of Charlestown, a. 43 y., hairdresser, s. Antonine and Madaline, and Eliza Short, a. 33 y., d. Nicholas N. and Dolly Q., Mar. 5, 1849.\*

**FEAVER** (see also Favor), Phillip, and Mary Osgood, ——. [1688 or 1689.]

**FEAVOR** (see also Favor), Mary [of Amesbury District. int.], and Micah George, Aug. 11, 1746.\*  
Penelope, and Joseph Taylor of Exeter, Oct. 6, 1718. N. CT. BK.\*

**FELCH** (see also Falch, Faltch, Felsh, Feltsch), Amos, and Mary Rendall, both of Seabrook, N. H., Apr. 2, 1828.  
Hepsibah, and Benjamin Joy [jr. int.], Feb. 2, 1791.\*  
Jacob, and Hannah Harris, Aug. 5, 1802.\*  
Jemima, and Belcher Dole, June 23, 1791.\*  
Jeremiah, and Matilda Janvin of Seabrook, May 8, 1821.  
Reuben, and Almira Eaton, both of Seabrook, Nov. 24, 1831.  
Sally, of Seabrook, and John Morrill, jr., int. Jan. 25, 1812.  
Samuel, jr., and Betsy Leach, int. Jan. 1, 1813.  
Samuel, and Susan Dow, both of Seabrook, Nov. 29, 1827.  
Samuel, jr., and Nancy Bartlet, both of Seabrook, Jan. 20, 1828.

**FELKAR** (see also Felker), Rhoda, and Joseph Chadbourn, Oct. 20, 1825.\*

**FELKER** (see also Felkar), Isaiah, of Amesbury, and Rhoda Currier, Nov. 27, 1814.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**FELLOES** (see also Fellows), [Sam[ue]ll. t. c.], jr., and Abigail Barnerd, June 2, 1681.

Thomas, and Elisabeth Easman, Dec. 10, 1713. n. ct. bk.\*

**FELLOS** (see also Fellows), Hannah, and Ebenezer Colcott of Kingston, Dec. 10, 1719. n. ct. bk.\*

**FELLOWES** (see also Fellows), Hannah, and Nathaniell Brown, 18: 8 m: 1666. [Nov. 16. ct. r.]

**FELLOWS** (see also Felloes, Fellos, Fellowes), Abigail, of Kingston, and Theophilus Eaton, int. Nov. 26, 1742. n. ct. bk.

Abigaill, and Benjamin Stevens, Feb. 21, 1739-40. n. ct. bk.\* Anna, and Henry Pike, Aug. 31, 1791.\*

Betty, and Levi Shaw [of Bakerstown. int.], Apr. 14, 1788.\*

Elianor [Mrs. c. r. 1.], and Philip Hunton [Huntoon of Kingston. c. r. 1.], June 16, 1752.\*

Eliza, and James Pike, Jan. 5, 1824. [Jan. 24. p. r. 15.]\*

Hannah, and John Goodwin, int. May 1, 1787.

Isaac [of Kensington. int.], and Mary Merrill, Jan. 21, 1768.\*

John, and Susana Page, Dec. 3, 1801.\*

Joseph [of Corinth. int.], and Elizebeth Low, Feb. 1, 1791.\*

Lucy, and Jonathan D. Eaton, Aug. 12, 1824.\*

Priscilla, and James F. Hartshorn of Amesbury, int. Oct. 4, 1832.

Ruth, and Edward Shaw [jr. of Hampton. int.], May 7, 1746.\*

Samuel, of Kingston, and Molley Ring, int. Apr. 11, 1761.

Sam[ue]ll, and Mrs. Hannah Buswell, Dec. 17, 1755.\*

Sarah, and Levi Shaw of Minot, int. Sept. 18, 1804.

Susanna, and Moses Pike, 3d, Dec. 3, 1834.\*

**FELSH** (see also Felch), Samuel, of Seabrook, and Sarah Dow, int. Aug. 23, 1785.

**FELTCH** (see also Felch), Hannah, of South Hampton, and Paul Presey, int. Nov. 30, 1750.

Nancy D., of Seabrook, N. H., and Stephen Green, int. Dec. 23, 1848.

Susan L., and Phineas Holbrook of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Apr. 13, 1838.\*

**FENNO**, Charity, and Warren Weymouth of Amesbury, int. Apr. 5, 1849.

\*Intention also recorded.

**FENTON**, Robert [of Newburyport. int.], and Sarah Graves, Mar. 12, 1782.\*

**FETCH**, Samuel, jr. [of Seabrook. int.], and Sarah Herris, "and that the said Sarah declared that she had no Estate that was her late Husbands and the cloaths she had on were borrowd Cloths," Dec. 21, 1788.\*

**FIELDING**, Samuel, and Betsey Scott, int. Apr. 12, 1829.

**FIFIELD**, Albert L., and Caroline Paul of Durham, N. H., int. Feb. 15, 1834.

Benjamin E., and Eliza Ann Merrill of South Hampton, N. H., int. Dec. 15, 1838.

Enoch [of Salisbury, N. H. int.], and Nabby Stevens, Dec. 25, 1799.\*

Nancy, of Hampton Falls, and James Tucker, int. Feb. 26, 1803.

Nathaniel, and Lois Lowell, Feb. 8, 1809. [Feb. 5. C. R. 2.]\*

**FILBRICK** (see also Philbrick), Jonathan [Filbrook, of Hampton Falls. int.], and Sarah Pike, Dec. 14, 1762. C. R. 1.\*

**FILLBROOKE** (see also Philbrook), Rachill, of Haverhill, and Ephraim Brown, jr., int. Sept. 14, 1723. N. CT. BK.

**FIPPEN** (see also Phippeny), Mary, and Samuell Wait [of Amesbury. int.], Apr. 8, 1742. N. CT. BK.\*

**FISK**, Paschal, and Hannah French, Dec. 3, 1842.\*

Sally [of Roxbury. int.], wid. Luther, d. David Wait of Roxbury, and Jonathan Webster, 2d m., Oct. 10, 1802. P. R. 37.\*

**FITTS** (see also Fitz), Abigail, and Moses Collins, Nov. 28, 1780.\*

Abraham, and Sarah Tomson, May 16, 1655. CT. R.

Anna, and Dan[ie]l Morrill [jr. int.], July 6, 1763. C. R. 1.\*

Anna, and Jabez True, jr., Dec. 3, 1826.\*

Betsey, and Jeremiah Sawyer, Aug. 1, 1804.\*

Betty, of South Hampton, and Timothy Flanders, int. Dec. 2, 1752.

Daniel, and Ruth Brown, Nov. 11, 1735. N. CT. BK.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- FITTS, Daniel, of Candia, and Rachel French, Mar. 3, 1790.  
 C. R. 1.\*
- Elizabeth, and Enoch Jakman, Nov. 17, 1774.\*
- Eunice, and John Griffin, June 16, 1808.\*
- Isaac, of South Hampton, and Nancy Bagley, int. July 30, 1814.
- Isaiah, and Hannah Hook, Nov. 27, 1800.\*
- Jerusha, and Roger Easman, Jan. 25, 1730-31. N. CT. BK.\*
- Jerusha, and [Jeremia. t. c.]h Stevens, Jan. 3, 1797.\*
- Joseph, and Merriam Morrill, Apr. 17, 1770.\*
- Joseph, and Ruhamah Judkins of Kingston, int. Nov. 22, 1777.
- Joseph, a. 26 y., farmer, s. Moses and Lois, and Mary E. Hilton of Kensington, N. H., a. 19 y., d. W[illia]m, Dec. 23, 1847.\*
- Lucy, and William Odway [Samuel Ordway. int.], of Amesbury, May 12, 1806.\*
- Martha, and John Easman, jr., Apr. 14, 1727. N. CT. BK.\*
- Martha E., and William Currier of Lynn, int. Aug. 13, 1848.
- Mercy, and Eno[c]h Hoyt [jr. int.], Nov. 28, 1768. C. R. 1.\*
- Miriam, and John Pike, jr., Jan. 25, 1826.\*
- Miriam, and Samuel Morrill [of Amesbury. int.], Nov. 26, 1807.\*
- Molly, and John French, Nov. 30, 1801.\*
- Moses, and Sarah Tilton [of Kensington. int.], Nov. 24, 1815.\*
- Moses, and Lois Eastman of Kensington, int. Oct. 28, 1820.
- Moses, and Louisa Boynton of Dedham, int. Oct. 2, 1824.
- Moses, and Maria French, Dec. 19, 1833.\*
- Nathaniel, and Mehetabel Derbon of Chester, int. May 19, 1744.
- Nathaniel [Dea. int.], and Naomi Morrill, -June 18, 1767.\*
- Nathaniell, and Abigail Heaes of Dover, int. Mar. 18, 1719-20.  
 N. CT. BK.
- Rebeckah, and Eliphalet French, Apr. 1, 1747.\*
- Richard, and Sarah Brown, Apr. 6, 1727. N. CT. BK.\*
- Richard [of South Hampton. int.], and Dorothy Evans, Apr. [7. C. R. 2.], 1757.\*
- Ruth, and Moses Gill, Dec. 17, 1777.\*
- Sarah, and Jeremiah Allin, Feb. 8, 1720-21. N. CT. BK.\*
- Sarah T., and Abraham Collins, Sept. 1, 1842.\*
- William H., and Hannah Locke of Seabrook, Dec. 10, 1833.\*

**FITZ** (see also Fitts), Eleanor, wid., and David T. Tucker, widr., of Newbury, farmer, s. Sam[ue]l, Dec. 6, 1845.\*  
 Emily, and Francis Ordway of Newbury, int. Oct. 10, 1845.

\*Intention also recorded.

- FLANDERS** (see also Flarnders), Abia, and Amos Page of Haverhill [at Haverhill. dup.], Sept. 5, 1749.\*  
Abigail, and Jabez Page, Jan. 30, 1735. N. CT. BK.\*  
Abigail, and John Morrill, Dec. 23, 1737. N. CT. BK. [1736. C. R. 2; Nov. 6, 1736. int.]\*  
Abigail, and Joseph Jones [of Amesbury. int.], Jan. 17, 1743-4.\*  
Adaline, and Swett S. Brown, Mar. 24, 1825.\*  
Anna, and Isaac Tukesbury, int. Feb. 17, 1776.  
Asa, and Mehitabell Page [Dow. c. r. 2 and int.], Mar. 16, 1731-2. N. CT. BK.\*  
Barnard, and Anne Currier of South Hampton, int. Nov. 17, 1764.  
Battey, and Henry Gooden, int. Mar. 2, 1776.  
Benaiah, and Betty Colby of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Sept. 5, 1793.\*  
Benjamin, and Mariah Brown, Nov. 7, 1734. N. CT. BK.\*  
Bennet, and Ruth Randall of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Aug. 18, 1793.\*  
Betcy, and Abnor Greenleaf [of Newburyport. int.], Feb. 12, 1806.\*  
Betsy Tuxbury, and Page Ring, int. Feb. 9, 1816.  
Betty, and Nathaniel Davis [of Newbury. int.], June 12, 1766.\*  
Clarissa, and Daniel Morrill, Oct. 15, 1814.\*  
Clarissa, and James F. Barnard of Salisbury Mills, manufacturer, Nov. 28, 1844.\*  
Daniel [jr. int.], of Amesbury, and Elisabeth Easman [jr. int.], Nov. 3, 1726. N. CT. BK.\*  
Daniel, and Sarah Weed of Amesbury, int. Nov. 14, 1761.  
David, and Sally Eastman, May 24, 1803.\*  
Deliverance C., and Andrew J. Merrill, July 10, 1834.\*  
Eleanor, and Richard Hackit, Dec. 20, 1737. N. CT. BK.\*  
Eleanor, and Parker Flanders of South Hampton, int. Aug. 16, 1766.  
Elisabeth, and Bennet Greenfield [of Newbury. int.], May 19, 1737. N. CT. BK.\*  
Elisabeth, of South Hampton, N. H., and Benjamin Morrill, 3d, int. Dec. 28, 1844.  
Elisebeth, of Amesbury, and Thomas Jones, int. Nov. 3, 1804.  
Elizabeth, and Dudley Maxfield, May 25, 1820.\*  
Elizabeth, and Cyrus Bradley of Plaistow, N. H., June 2, 1840.\*  
Enoch, and Nancy Wadleigh, Aug. 18, 1816.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- FLANDERS, Enoch, and Mrs. Naoma Scruton of Dover, N. H.,  
Jan. 31, 1843.\*
- Ezekiel, and Eunice Goodwin, Dec. 5, 1816.\*
- Ezra, of South Hampton, and Ruth Swett, Aug. 14, 1823.\*
- George, and Mary Woodman, both of South Hampton, Jan. 3,  
1831.
- Hannah, and Joshua Clough, int. Mar. 26, 1731. N. CT. BK.
- Hannah, and Adonijah Colbey [of Amesbury. int.], Feb. 27,  
1760.\*
- Harriet, and George T. Toppan of Newburyport, int. June 21,  
1843.
- Hezeciah, and Martha Eastman, Dec. 5, 1765.\*
- Jacob, and Mercy Clough, int. Sept. 27, 1710. N. CT. BK.
- Jacob, and Hannah Greenfield, Jan. 2, 1769.\*
- Jacob, jr., and Elizabeth Long of Amesbury, int. Oct. 24, 1812.
- Jacob, of Amesbury, and Sarah Ann Currier, Oct. 5, 1842.\*
- James, and Eliza Gilman, June 30, 1809. [July 30. c. r. 2.]\*
- James, and Jemima Stevens, Sept. 26, 1811.\*
- Jane, and John Martin, jr. of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Jan.  
18, 1710-11.\*
- Jane Evans, and Gilman Bean of Hawke, int. Sept. 1, 1820.
- Jemima, Mrs., and Ezekiel Fowler, Oct. 15, 1840.\*
- Jeremiah, and Judith Tukesbury of Newtown, int. Dec. 30,  
1769.
- Jeremiah, and Mary Haise, int. Feb. 29, 1723-4. N. CT. BK.
- Jeremiah, and Mehitabel Hoit [of Amesbury. int.], Dec. 29,  
1726. c. r. 2.\*
- Jeremiah [of South Hampton. int.], and Miriam George, July  
30, 1778.\*
- Joanna, and Nathan Bartlet of Newbury, Mar. 5, 1740-41.  
N. CT. BK.\*
- Joanna B., and James Chase of Epping, Mar. 14, 1820.\*
- John, and Elisabeth Sargent, at Amesbury, Jan. 18, 1687-8.
- John, and Betty Herman [Herriman. int.], Aug. 11, 1791.\*
- John, jr., and Lydia Manns, Oct. 10, 1807.\*
- John, and Ruth Dow of Hampton Falls, int. Nov. 29, 1817.
- Jonathan, and Judith Merrill, May 2, 1728. N. CT. BK.\*
- Joseph, and H[<sup>torn</sup>], int. June —, 1703. N. CT. BK.
- Joseph, and Mary Tompson [wid. int.], Oct. 16, 1718. N. CT.  
BK.\*
- Joseph [jr. int.], and Ruth Morrill, Jan. 13, 1731-2. N. CT.  
BK.\*
- Joseph [jr. int.], and Bety Addams, Aug. 21, 1760.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- FLANDERS, Joseph, jr., and Elisabeth Selley of Hampton Falls,  
int. Oct. 17, 1761.
- Joseph, and Nancy Worthen of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Feb.  
19, 1794.\*
- Joseph, and Susannah Penson, Oct. 6, 1807.\*
- Joseph [jr. int.], and Hannah Eastman, Nov. 28, 1827.\*
- Joseph, jr., and Eliza [A. int.] Wadleigh, May 13, 1833.\*
- Josiah, and Mehetabel Osgood, Jan. 28, 1724-5. N. CT. BK.\*
- Loiza, and Cyrus Cammet of Amesbury, int. Oct. 1, 1836.
- Lydia, of South Hampton, and Samuel Jewell, May 19, 1819.\*
- Mary, and John Lunt, int. Nov. 12, 1737. N. CT. BK.
- Mary, and Reuben Whicher, int. Jan. 4, 1739-40. N. CT. BK.
- Mary, and Thomas Young, Jan. 27, 1822.\*
- Mehetabel, and Jacob Clough, Jan. 29, 1735-6. N. CT. BK.\*
- Moses [of South Hampton. int.], and Elisabeth Bachelder,  
Dec. 5, 1765.\*
- Nancy, and John Lervey of Amesbury, int. July 23, 1803.
- Naomy, and Benjamin Eastman, Apr. 4, 1699. N. CT. BK.\*
- [Natha. t. c.]n, jr., and Naby Follensbe, Jan. 11, 1797.\*
- Nemiah, and Sarah Hackit, Feb. 23, 1737-8. N. CT. BK.\*
- Parker, and Sarah Mitchell of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Apr.  
15, 1755.\*
- Parker, of South Hampton, and Eleanor Flanders, int. Aug. 16,  
1766.
- Philip, and Joanna Smith, Feb. 2, 1709-10. N. CT. BK.\*
- Philip, jr., and Abigail French, int. Oct. 20, 1722. N. CT. BK.
- Philip, and Hannah Morrill, Oct. 2, 1735. N. CT. BK.\*
- Philip, and wid. Mary Martin of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Oct.  
23, 1753.
- Phillip, and [wid. t. c.; Martha. ct. r.] Collins [Nov. 4,  
1686. ct. r.].
- Phineas, and Tabitha Clough, Apr. 10, 1744.\*
- Polly, and Ephraim Currier of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Apr.  
7, 1796.\*
- [Ralph Cross, Capt. t. c.], and Sally Follensbe, June 20,  
1797.\*
- Rebecca, and Enoch Huntington of Amesbury, int. Sept. 22,  
1821.
- Ruth, and Jonathan Colbee [of Amesbury. int.], May —, 1773.  
[May 20. c. r. 2.]\*
- Samuel, and Mary Page, Jan. 24, 1733-4. N. CT. BK.\*
- Sarah, and Josiah Tilton [of Hampton. int.], Feb. 8, 1732-3.  
N. CT. BK.\*
- Sarah [jr. int.], and Abner Fowler, July 24, 1739. N. CT. BK.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- FLANDERS, Sarah [Mary. int.], and Nathan Dow, Oct. 25, 1739. c. r. 2.\*  
 Sarah, and Joseph Cass, at Amesbury, Dec. 19, 1751.\*  
 Selina [Serena. int.], and James Rowell of Amesbury, Sept. 23, 1831.\*  
 Sophronia, of Amesbury, and True Colby, int. Sept. 26, 1823.  
 Stephen, and Sarah Blasdell of Amesbury, at Amesbury, June 20, 1706.\*  
 Stephen [jr. int.], and Sarah Perkins, June 27, 1726. n. ct. BK.\*  
 Stephen, and Elisabeth Stevens of Hampton, int. July 7, 1733. N. CT. BK.  
 [Ste. t. c.]ven, and [Abig. t. c.]ail Carter, 28: 10 m: 1670.  
 Susan W., and Moses Collins, jr., int. July 13, 1822.  
 Susanna [of South Hampton. int.], and David Easman, Aug. 17, 1742. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Tamzin, and Henry French [jr. int.], Jan. 10, 1726-7. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Thomas, and Kathorin Hacket, Mar. 8, 1710-11. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Thomas, of Gilmanton, and Eunice Eastman, int. Dec. 2, 1775.  
 Thomas, of South Hampton, and Hannah Fowler, int. Apr. 27, 1793.  
 Thomas, of South Hampton, and Presella Bartlet, int. Dec. 22, 1803.  
 Thomas, of Cornwoley [Corrville. c. r. 2.], and Sally Sawyer of South Hampton, Jan. 13, 1805. [Dec. 30, 1804. c. r. 2.]  
 Timothy, and Betty Fitts of South Hampton, int. Dec. 2, 1752.  
 Weld, and Hannah Carter of Haverhill, int. Dec. 3, 1831.  
 Winthrop, and Polly Buck [of Haverhill. int.], June 8, 1786.\*  
 Zebulon [of South Hampton. int.], and Hannah French, June 2, 1777.\*  
 Zipporah, and John Bartlet, Jan. 17, 1733-4. N. CT. BK.\*

**FLARNDERS** (see also Flanders), Judith, and Jonathan Bager of Amesbury, int. July 8, 1801.  
 Judith, and Benjamin Hacket, Aug. 6, 1801.\*

**FLARTEE**, Mary [Flarlee. c. r. 2.], and Thomas Deane. July 27, 1727. N. CT. BK.\*

**FLETCHER**, [Joseph. t. c.], and [Is. [torn]. CT. R.], [June. t. c.] 18 [1660. t. c.]

\*Intention also recorded.

**FLINT**, Surrel, and Dolly Goodwin, both of Amesbury, Jan. 16, 1804.

**FLOYD**, George H. L., of Poplin, N. H., and Sarah B. Collins, int. Apr. 5, 1849.

**FOGG**, Betsy, and Gardner Towle, both of Epping, — [1809]. c. r. 3.

Jeremiah [Rev., of Kensington. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Parsons [jr. int.], July 17, 1739. c. r. 2.\*

John, of Amesbury, and Betsy Palmer, int. Dec. 14, 1817.

Joseph, of Raymond, and Dolly Evans, Nov. 30, 1797.\*

Josiah [of Raymond. int.], and Hannah Pecker, Mar. 4, 1810.\*

Nancy, of Amesbury, and Henry Morrill, Apr. 27, 1817.\*

Richard, of Seabrook, and Mary D. Chase, of Hampton Falls, May 19, 1829.

**FOLANSBEE** (see also Follansbee), James, and Naomi Abbott, int. Aug. 15, 1829.

Joshua, and Adeline Brown, int. Jan. 16, 1835.

Mary Ann, and Stephen Davis, int. Oct. 22, 1831.

**FOLENESBE** (see also Follansbee), Samuel, and Mary S. Morrill, Dec. 5, 1822.\*

**FOLENSBEE** (see also Follansbee), Benja[min], and Rhoda Osgood, Sept. 7, 1775.\*

Joshua, and Dorothy Currier, Dec. 7, 1769.\*

**FOLLANSBE** (see also Follansbee), Daniel, and Dorothy Follansbe, May 21, 1786.\*

Dorothy, and Daniel Follansbe, May 21, 1786.\*

Hannah, and Henry Morrill Brown, Sept. 25, 1809.\*

Joshua, and Mary Sawyer of Newbury, at Newbury, Sept. 13, 1779.\*

**FOLLANSBEE** (see also Folansbee, Folenesbe, Folensbee, Follansbe, Follensbe, Follinsbee, Follinsby), Abigail, and Enoch Huntress, Oct. 17, 1811.\*

Abigail, and John Morrill, 4th, Oct. 1, 1817.\*

Benjamin A., of Pittston, Me., and Aphia A. R. Tyler of Amesbury, Sept. —, 1843.

Caroline, and Alexander Green of Lowell, Sept. 13, 1838.\*

David [Capt. int.], and Mehitable [Currier. int.] of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Sept. 5, 1797.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

FOLLANSBEE, Joseph, and Judith Huntington of Amesbury, int.  
June 15, 1820.

Joshua [jr. int.], and Abigail Morrill, Aug. 9, 1792.\*  
Mehitable, and Thomas Goodwin, jr. of Amesbury, Jan. 31,  
1819.\*

Sally, and Joseph Currier of Freeport, Apr. 2, 1818.\*

**FOLLENSBE** (see also Follansbee), Joshua, and Lydia Per-  
kins, Apr. 1, 1824.\*

Mary, and Peter Osgood, May 19, 1799.\*

Naby, and [Natha. t. c.]n Flanders, jr., Jan. 11, 1797.\*

Sally, and [Capt. Ralph Cross. t. c.] Flanders, June 20, 1797.\*  
Samuel, and Elizabeth Ring, July 1, 1772.\*

Samuel, jr. [of Amesbury. int.], and Mehitable Osgood, July  
9, 1797.\*

**FOLLENSBEE** (see also Follansbee), Abigael, and William  
Sawyer [of Goffstown. int.], Oct. —, 1778.\*

Amos S., of Newburyport, and Dorothy C. Tilton of Ames-  
bury, Nov. 16, 1825.

Ann, and Nathaniel Brown, Jan. 13, 1820.\*

Eliza, and Dr. Caleb Russell [Buswell. int.] of Warner, N. H.,  
Dec. 1, 1824.\*

James, and Kezia Currier of Amesbury, int. Oct. 23, 1779.

Mary, and Jonathan Morrill, jr., int. Nov. 12, 1808.

Nabby, and Henry Gooden, jr., June 11, 1801.\*

**FOLLINSBEE** (see also Follansbee), Joseph, and Anna Cur-  
rier, Dec. 10, 1766.\*

**FOLLINSBY** (see also Follansbee), Hannah, and Jonathan  
Morrill, Jan. 22, 1781.\*

**FOOT** (see also Foote, Foott), Betsey, a. 33 y., d. Lewis and  
Mary, and Hezekiah S. Chase, widr., of Windham, N. H.,  
cordwainer, Aug. 18, 1846.\*

Ephraim, and Sally Colby, both of Amesbury, Apr. 2, 1800.

Lemuel S., and Sarah Ann Webster, int. Nov. 26, 1828.

Lowel, of Amesbury, and Elisabeth Barnard, int. Oct. 10,  
1807.

Lucien, and Lydia Eaton of Seabrook, N. H., int. Oct. 23,  
1836.

Susan, of Amesbury, and Ebenezer P. Fowler, Feb. 4, 1841.\*

Thomas [of Amesbury. int.], and Aphia Stevens, Apr. 28,  
1798.\*

**FOOTE** (see also Foot), Mary, and Ezra Merrill, Feb. —, 1822.\*

**FOOTT** (see also Foot), Sammuell, and Hannah Currier, June 23, 1659. CT. R.

**FORSTER** (see also Foster), Asa, of Boxford, and Dolly Mor- rill, Jan. 20, 1802.\*

David, of Andover, and Judith Norton, Oct. 4, 1748.\*

**FOSS**, Isaac, and Nancy Currier, June 1, 1820.\*

Silas M., and Sally Webster of Amesbury, July 11, 1830.\*

**FOSTER** (see also Forster), Asa, of Boxford, and Mary Mor- rill, Nov. 1, 1834.\*

Lydia, and Levi Jackman [jr. int.], Nov. 29, 1825.\*

Mary, Mrs., and Joseph Morrill, Oct. 18, 1838.\*

Miriam, of Amesbury, and Henry Moody, int. July 16, 1821.

**FOULSAM**, Daniell [of Exeter. int.], and Huldah Easman, Aug. 16, 1738. N. CT. BK.\*

Jeremiah, of Exeter, and Abigail Rollins, int. Apr. 11, 1726. N. CT. BK.

**FOWLER** (see also Fowlfur), Abner, and Sarah Flanders [jr. int.], July 24, 1739. N. CT. BK.\*

[Ann. int.], and Sam[ue]l Goodale of Salem, at Salem, July 4, 1717.\*

Ann, and Richard Collins, Jan. 6, 1737. N. CT. BK.\*

Anna, and Thomas Wines [of Danvers. int.], Oct. 21, 1784.\*

Anna, and Timothy Currier [of Amesbury. int.], Nov. 25, 1790.\*

Benjamin, and Lydia Martin of Amesbury, int. Mar. 15, 1777.

Benjamin Swett, and Catharine Page of Newburyport, int. Oct. 21, 1820.

Betsy, and Frederick Bagley of Amesbury, Dec. 13, 1825.\*

Bettey, and William Misserve [of Marblehead. int.], June 8, 1782.\*

Charles B., and Mary Hoyt, int. Nov. 9, 1842.

Daniel, and Anna Swett of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Mar. 10, 1791.\*

David, and Sarah Sellee, Mar. 8, 1737-8. N. CT. BK.\*

Ebenezer, and Abigaill Worthen, int. Sept. 23, 1730. N. CT. BK.

Ebenezer, and Phebe Tucker, Sept. 30, 1731. N. CT. BK.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- FOWLER, Ebenezer P., and Susan Foot of Amesbury, Feb. 4, 1841.\*
- Ebenezer P., widr., a. 30 y., painter, s. Daniel and Anna, and Polly E. Wadleigh, a. 23 y., d. Ezekiel and Betsey, June 25, 1846.\*
- Elijah, and Sarah Solleridg [Sorteridge. c. r. 2.], Dec. —, 1759.\*
- Elijah [jr. int.], and Hannah Abbott, July 3, 1786.\*
- Elisabeth, and John Selly [of Hampton Falls. int.], Jan. 19, 1762.\*
- Elizabeth, and Thomas Silley, Jan. 6, 1731-2. n. CT. BK.\*
- Elizabeth, and Enoch Wadleigh, Oct. 26, 1809.\*
- Elizabeth, and Israel Eaton, both of Seabrook, May 2, 1822.
- Enoch, and Nancy Goodale, July 8, 1754.\*
- Enoch, and Mary O[diorne. int.] Colby, Nov. 20, 1813.\*
- Eunice, and Theophilus Swain Pevier, int. Oct. 17, 1812.
- Eunice, and Benjamin Bagley, Jan. 3, 1814.\*
- Ezekiel, and Meriam Webster, May —, 1764.\*
- [Ezekiel. t. c.], jr., and Polly Pencil, May 23, 1797.\*
- Ezekiel, and Mrs. Jemima Flanders, Oct. 15, 1840.\*
- Hannah, and Jarves Ring, Dec. 24, 1685.
- Hannah, and Judah Hackit, Dec. 22, 1714. n. CT. BK.\*
- Hannah, and Thomas Flanders of South Hampton, int. Apr. 27, 1793.
- Hannah, and Daniel Carr, Oct. 30, 1806.\*
- Hannah, and Joseph S. [Lunt. int.] Colby [of Newbury. int.], Aug. 30, 1812.\*
- Hannah C., and Charles K. Colby of Amesbury, int. Oct. 4, 1845.
- Hannah M., and Benjamin Evans of New Bedford, May 27, 1841.\*
- Harriet, and Nathaniel Gurney, jr. of Newburyport [of Newbury. int.], Mar. 27, 1823.\*
- Harrison B., and Ruth P. Greeley, Nov. 26, 1840.\*
- Henrietta M., and Benjamin Johnson of Newbury, int. Feb. 17, 1844.
- Jacob, and Mary Jones of Amesbury, at Amesbury, May 3, 1716.\*
- Jacob [jr. int.], and Betsy Morrill, May 23, 1807.\*
- Jacob, 3d, and Susan Eaton of Seabrook, Oct. 16, 1817.\*
- Jacob, 3d, and Sarah Jane Eaton of Seabrook, Oct. 10, 1830.
- James, jr., and Hannah Blasdell, Dec. 11, 1817.\*
- James, and Lydia Wadleigh, Mar. —, 1822.\*
- James F., and Mary Eaton of Seabrook, June 16, 1822.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- FOWLER, John, and Hannah Osgood, Apr. 28, 1816.\*  
Jona[than], and Mary Pecker, Nov. 4, 1818.\*  
Judith, d. Samuel and Hannah, and Tristram Collins, s. John  
and Elizabeth, Jan. 7, 1730-31. c. r. 7.\*  
Lidia, and David Eaton, Mar. 11, 1756.\*  
Lydia, and Rowland Norton, June 24, 1725. c. r. 2.\*  
Margrit, and William Challic, both of Amesbury, Jan. 2,  
1698-9. n. ct. bk.  
Mary, and Enoch Sweat [of Amesbury. int.], Mar. 23, 1788.\*  
Mary, and George Morrill, Oct. 26, 1805.\*  
Mary, and William Morrill [Merrill, of Amesbury. int.], Aug.  
4, 1809. c. r. 2.\*  
Mary Sweat, and Adariel Hearsys Hodgdon [of Newbury,  
July 4, 1833. int.]\*  
Miriam, and Joseph Rogers, Dec. 7, 1758. c. r. 1.\*  
Nancy, and Joseph Boardman, int. Apr. 19, 1800.  
Nancy, and John Sawyer of Amesbury, int. Mar. 17, 1826.  
Nathaniel, and Rebecca Roan of Portsmouth, N. H., int. Mar.  
18, 1849.  
Obed R., of Boston, and Abigail Barnard, Dec. 25, 1833.\*  
Polly, and Jacob Townsend, Sept. 21, 1828.\*  
Robert, and Mrs. Molly Lowel of Amesbury, Jan. —, 1781.\*  
Robert, and Betsy Morrill, Aug. 20, 1797.\*  
Robert, jr., and Susan Edwards, Oct. 10, 1830.\*  
Ruth, and Peter Cassady, Feb. 13, 1787.\*  
Ruth, and Joseph J. Harcourt of Newburyport, int. Mar. 12,  
1831.  
Sally, and John Edwards, July 9, 1806.\*  
Sally, and Amos Bagley, int. May 18, 1811.  
Samuel, jr., and Jemima Clough of Amesbury, at Amesbury,  
Dec. 31, 1707.\*  
Samuel, and Molley Blazdael [of Amesbury. int.], Feb. 1,  
1784.\*  
Samuel, and Mary Osgood, June 29, 1807.\*  
Samuel, 3d, and Martha S. Warden of Newburyport, int. May  
16, 1813.  
Sam[ue]ll, and Hannah Wathen, Dec. 5, 1684.  
Sarah, and Morris Tucker of Tiverton, R. I., 16: 12 m: 1717.  
c. r. 7. [1717-18. int.]\*  
Sarah, and Benjamin Carr, jr., Feb. 6, 1804.\*  
Sarah Ann, and Alfred Morrill, Nov. 11, 1840.\*  
Sukey, and Ignatius Bagley of Amesbury, May 26, 1818.\*  
Sukey, and Jacob R. Currier, May 25, 1820.\*  
Susan, and W[illia]m Edward Davis, Feb. 24, 1831.

\*Intention also recorded.

FOWLER, Suzanah, and John Jones of Amesbury, int. Apr. 28, 1711. N. CT. BK.

Tho[ma]s, and Ruth Hackit, Jan. 21, 1730-31. N. CT. BK.\*  
Thomas, and Polly [Mary. int.] Bacheldor, Dec. 29, 1799.\*

**FOWLLUR** (see also Fowler), Martha, of Ipswich, and Lt. John March, int. Aug. 19, 1710. N. CT. BK.

**FOX**, Jabez, of Falmouth, and Mrs. Annie Jones, Nov. 18, 1746.\*

**FRAME**, Hanah, and John Hartshorn, jr., Mar. 16, 1695-6.  
N. CT. BK.

Sarah, and John Chalic, both of Amesbury, Jan. 26, 1698-9.  
N. CT. BK.

Susanna, of Amesbury, and Caleb Norton, at Amesbury, Mar. 6, 1699-1700.\*

**FRANCIS**, Betsy, and Levi Atwood, Dec. 17, 1806. C. R. 3.

**FREESE** (see also Freezes, Freise), Betty, of Epping, and Benja[min] Osgood, int. Mar. 23, 1787.

**FREEZES** (see also Freese), Mary, and Benja[min] Gill, Jan. 27, 1745.\*

**FREISE** (see also Freese), John, and —— Carr, int. July 25, 169[6. T. C.]. N. CT. BK.

**FRENCH**, Abigail, d. John, and Henry True, jr., s. Capt. Henry, Dec. 20, 1699. N. CT. BK.\*

Abigail, and Thomas Easman [of Kingston. int.], Jan. 16, 1729. N. CT. BK.\*

Abigail [Mrs. c. r. 1.], and Joseph French, 3d, Jan. 9, 1753.\*  
Abigaill, and Daniel MacPerson of Kingston, int. Apr. 3, 1756.  
Abigall, and Philip Flanders, jr., int. Oct. 20, 1722. N. CT. BK.  
Abraham, Dr., and Hannah Stevens, both of Hawke, Nov. 23, 1809. C. R. 3.

Amos [jr. int.], and Mary Downing [of Newburyport. int.], Dec. 3, 1802.\*

Andrew, and Sally Jackman, Feb. 5, 1793.\*

Ann, and Josiah Hook, Jan. 12, 1726-7. N. CT. BK.\*

Anna, and Richard Long, 21: 5 m: 1680. P. R. 65.

\*Intention also recorded.

- FRENCH, Aphia, and Pierce Yell, Apr. 7, 1772.\*  
 Benjamin, and Margrit Allin, Mar. 20, 1718. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Benjamin, and Judeth Greely, Apr. 5, 1720. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Benja[min] [of Kingston. int.], and Elisabeth Eaton, Oct. 9,  
     1754. C. R. 1.\*  
 Benjamin, and Hannah Tilton, July 23, 1828.\*  
 Benjamin, jr., and Betsy Moody, Dec. 14, 1836.\*  
 Betsey, and Benjamin Eaton, Apr. 11, 1805. C. R. 1.\*  
 Charles, and Mary Walton, Mar. 18, 1827.\*  
 Daniell, and Sarah Gould, May 28, 1730. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Ebenezer, and Elisabeth Gould [of Amesbury. int.], Apr. 8,  
     1725. C. R. 2.\*  
 Ebenezer [of South Hampton. int.], and Molly Morrill, Nov.  
     25, 1790.\*  
 Edith [of Seabrook. int.], and Enoch Smith, May 22, 1809.\*  
 Edward, sr., and Mary Winsley, int. Sept. 17, 1695. N. CT. BK.  
 Edward [s. John. N. CT. BK], and Jane True [d. Capt. Henry.  
     N. CT. BK.], June 16, 1702.\*  
 Edward, jr., and Mary Dalton, int. June 15, 1716. N. CT. BK.  
 Elias, and Hannah Jackman, Aug. 9, 1815. P. R. 23.\*  
 Eliphilet, and Rebeckah Fitts, Apr. 1, 1747.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Jacob Hook, Jan. 14, 1719-20. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Joseph Tucker [jr. int.], Jan. 11, 1727-8.  
     N. CT. BK.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Sam[ue]ll Wentworth of Dover, Dec. 9, 1731.  
     N. CT. BK.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Nathaniell Morrill, June 25, 1741. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Ezra Juell [of Amesbury. int.], Dec. 17, 1761.\*  
 Elisa[bet]h, and Tim[oth]y French, Nov. 12, 1772. C. R. 1.\*  
 Eliza, and Thomas Parsons, jr. of Haverhill, int. May 6,  
     1842.  
 Elizabeth, of Candia, and Joseph Gerrish, int. Dec. 24, 1820.  
 Elizabeth, and Moses Deal, May 22, 1825.\*  
 Elizabeth B., and Samuel Walton, jr., Oct. 20, 1825.\*  
 Enoch, and Miriam Collins, Nov. —, 1775.  
 Esther D., and James M. Pilsbury, int. Sept. 27, 1844.  
 Ethelinda, of Amesbury, and Ichabod B. Morrill, Mar. 28,  
     1824.\*  
 Ezra, and Mary Hoyt, Sept. 22, 1757. C. R. 1.\*  
 Hanah, and Gersham Wintworth of Quachecho, N. H., Mar.  
     18, 1695-6. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Hannah, and John White, 26: 9 m: 1662.  
 Hannah, and Abraham Pettingal, Feb. 29, 1727-8. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Hannah, and Nathaniel Merrill, Feb. 27, 1729. N. CT. BK.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- FRENCH, Hannah, and David Norton of South Hampton, int.  
July 13, 1744.
- Hannah, and Zebulon Flanders [of South Hampton. int.],  
June 2, 1777.\*
- Hannah, and Enoch Jackman, Mar. 13, 1781. [Mar. 15: c. r.  
1.]\*
- Hannah, and Josiah French, jr., Sept. 24, 1812.\*
- Hannah, and Joseph S. Pike, Jan. 23, 1832.\*
- Hannah, and Paschal Fisk, Dec. 3, 1842.\*
- Henry, and Elizabeth Collins, Nov. 7, 1695. N. CT. BK.\*
- Henry [jr. int.], and Tamzin Flanders, Jan. 10, 1726-7. N. CT.  
BK.\*
- Henry [jr. int.], and Rebecca French, July 27, 1732. N. CT.  
BK.\*
- Jacob, and Ann Hook, Apr. 20, 1727. N. CT. BK.\*
- James, and Elizabeth Carr, int. Dec. 8, 1703. N. CT. BK.
- James, and Phebe Gill, May 7, 1717. N. CT. BK.\*
- James [of South Hampton. int.], and Ruth Currier, Dec. 5,  
1773.\*
- Jane, and John Moody, Mar. 16, 1811.\*
- Jemima, and David Mason, Dec. 13, 1781. [Dec. 15. c. r. 1.]\*
- Jemima, and Siles Pike, Apr. 17, 1800.\*
- Joanna, and Robert Collins [of Kingston. int.], May 8, 1760.\*
- Joanna, and Benjamin Stevens, Jan. 14, 1784.\*
- Joanna T., a. 27 y., d. John and Elizabeth, and Benjamin Col-  
lins of South Hampton, N. H., a. 27 y., farmer, s. Na-  
than and Ruth, Oct. 17, 1847.\*
- Johannah, and Stephen Merrill [jr. int.], May 21, 1740. N. CT.  
BK.\*
- John, and Mary Noyce, Mar. 23, 1659. CT. R.
- John, and Mary Sately of Amesbury, at Amesbury, June 24,  
1756.\*
- John, and Molly Fitts, Nov. 30, 1801.\*
- John [jr. int.], and Elisabeth Pike, May 2, 1805. C. R. 1.\*
- Joseph, jr., and Sarah Easman, June 13, 1678.
- Joseph [jr. int.], and Abigail Browne, Dec. 20, 1699. N. CT.  
BK.\*
- Joseph, and Mary Pilsbury, Aug. 19, 1714. N. CT. BK.\*
- Joseph, and Hannah Gould of Amesbury, Jan. 10, 1722-3.  
N. CT. BK.\*
- Joseph, and Ruth Knowls [of Hampton. int.], July 22, 1731.  
N. CT. BK.\*
- Joseph, 3d, and [Mrs. c. r. 1.] Abigail French, Jan. 9, 1753.\*
- Joseph, and Mrs. Sarah True, Dec. 16, 1756.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- FRENCH, Joshua, and Sarah Carr [jr. int.], Dec. 20, 1739.  
N. CT. BK.\*
- Joshua, Capt., and Betty Adams Merrill, Jan. 1, 1782.\*
- Josiah, and Mary Worcester, Dec. 22, 1736. N. CT. BK.\*
- Josiah [jr. int.], and Mrs. Sarah Eaton of Seabrook, Feb. 20, 1777.\*
- [Josiah. t. c.], jr., and Molly Buswell, Nov. 20, 1796.\*
- Josiah [of Spaldingtown. int.], and Hannah Gill, June 12, 1805.\*
- Josiah, jr., and Hannah French, Sept. 24, 1812.\*
- Judeth, and Samuel Blasdel [of Amesbury. int.], Jan. 25, 1759.\*
- Judith, and Ezekiel Evins, Oct. 5, 1732. N. CT. BK.\*
- Judith, and Moses Dale [jr. int.], July 12, 1803.\*
- Julia, and Micah [P. int.] Lewis of Newbury, Oct. 3, 1839.\*
- Lydia, and Tho[m]a]s Silley, June 22, 1736. N. CT. BK.\*
- Margaret, and Stephen Griffin, Dec. 30, 1824.\*
- Maria, and Moses Fitts, Dec. 19, 1833.\*
- Martha, and Lazarus Goodwin [of Newbury. int.], Apr. 27, 1727. N. CT. BK.\*
- Martha, and Jonathan Greely, jr., Mar. 13, 1735. N. CT. BK.\*
- Martha, and Moses Walton, Nov. 26, 1772.\*
- Mary, and Joseph Eaton, Dec. 14, 1683.
- Mary, and James Jackman, 3d of Newbury, Dec. 8, 1720.  
N. CT. BK.\*
- Mary, and Joseph Eaton, jr., Mar. 25, 1725. N. CT. BK.\*
- Mary, and Benj[amin] Ladd [of Kingston. int.], Feb. 11, 1746. [1745-6. c. r. 2.]\*
- Mary, and Jacob Stevens, Dec. 14, 1762. c. r. 1.
- Mary, and James Pike, Aug. 23, 1768. c. r. 1.\*
- Mary, and Moses Gill, May 28, 1775.
- Mary Ann, of Kensington, N. H., and Eleazar A. Johnson, int. Aug. 11, 1838.
- Mehetabel, and Benjamin Smith [of Exeter. int.], Sept. 4, 1729. N. CT. BK.\*
- Meriam, and Roland Bradbury, Oct. 1, 1800.\*
- Moses, and Sarah French, May 9, 1744.\*
- Moses, jr., and Sarah Morrill of South Hampton, int. Oct. 10, 1761.
- Moses, and Sarah Greenleaf [of Seabrook. int.], Aug. 12, 1773. c. r. 1.\*
- Moses, and Molly Smith, Mar. 25, 1784. c. r. 1.\*
- Moses, and Martha Buswell, int. Dec. 22, 1804.
- Moses, and Hannah Moody, Sept. 24, 1812.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- FRENCH, Moses [jr. int.], and Joanna Eaton, May 6, 1822.\*  
 Moses, and Mary Brown of Newburyport, int. Jan. 29, 1831.  
 Moses, 3d, and Martha Davis, int. July 10, 1845.  
 Nathaniel [of Kingston. int.], and Abigaill Easman, Sept. 19,  
     1728. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Nehemiah, and Judith Osgood, Nov. 13, 1735. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Nicholas, and Sarah French, Nov. 24, 1741. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Nicholas, and Esther Deal, int. Apr. 18, 1824.  
 Nicholas P., and Mary Bell of Newburyport, int. Oct. 15, 1825.  
 Nicholas P., jr., a. 25 y., house carpenter, s. Josiah and Han-  
     nah, and Mary Dow, a. 24 y., d. Levi and Nancy, Dec.  
     20, 1846.\*  
 Nicholas Pettingell, and Betty Coffin, May 12, 1799.\*  
 Nicolas, and Jane Greeley, May 2, 1765. C. R. 1.\*  
 Nicolas, and Anna Pike, June 6, 1769. C. R. 1.\*  
 Obediah, and Hannah Boyington of Kingston, int. Nov. 1,  
     1737. N. CT. BK.  
 Pebe, and Jesse Carr, Aug. 12, 1784. C. R. 1.\*  
 Rachel, of South Hampton, and Lt. William Brown, int. Aug.  
     22, 1789.  
 Rachel, and Daniel Fitts of Candia, Mar. 3, 1790. C. R. 1.\*  
 Rachel [E. int.], and Christopher C. Dow of Seabrook, N. H.,  
     Feb. 15, 1835.\*  
 Rebecca, and Henry French [jr. int.], July 27, 1732. N. CT.  
     BK.\*  
 Rebeckah, and Orlando Bagley [of Kingston. int.], Apr. 27,  
     1757. C. R. 1.\*  
 Reuben, and Tirzah Ring, int. Jan. 4, 1754.  
 Rhoda, and John Maxfield, Dec. 17, 1777.\*  
 Richard [of Newbury. int.], and Nabby Collins, Apr. 17,  
     1798.\*  
 Ruth, and John Currier [of Amesbury. int.], Apr. 29, 1736.  
     N. CT. BK.\*  
 Ruth, of Kingston, and James George, int. Sept. 30, 1769.  
 Ruth, and Samuel Eaton, 3d, June 14, 1803.\*  
 Sally, and Samuel Eaton, jr. [of Solon. int.], Feb. 21, 1811.\*  
 Samuel [jr. int.], and Mary Whitcher, May 7, 1729. C. R. 2.\*  
 Samuel, and Lizzy Eaton, Jan. 17, 1760.\*  
 Sam[ue]ll, and Abigail Brown, 1: 4 m: 166 [4. T. C.].  
 Samuell, and Mary Colins, Nov. 23, 1721. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Sam[ue]ll, and Abigail Jackman, Aug. 1, 1749.\*  
 Sarah, and Joseph Clefford of Kingston [N. H. int.], Apr. 13,  
     1710. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Sarah, and Theophilus Clough, Jan. 4, 1727-8. N. CT. BK.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- FRENCH, Sarah, and Enoch Hoyt, Dec. 3, 1735. N. CT. BK.\*  
Sarah, and Nicholas French, Nov. 24, 1741. N. CT. BK.\*  
Sarah, and Moses French, May 9, 1744.\*  
Sarah, of South Hampton, and Abraham True, int. Feb. 22,  
1744-5.  
Sarah, and Israel Pike, Oct. 25, 1768. C. R. 1.\*  
Sarah, and John Stevens [jr. int.], May 12, 1782. C. R. 1.\*  
Sarah, and Merrill Teuksbury [of Newburyport. int.], May  
8, 1808.\*  
Silome, and Bradbury Morrill, Nov. 20, 1794.\*  
Simon, and Mrs. Abigail Noyes of Newbury, at Newbury, May  
8, 1707.\*  
Simon, of Kingston, N. H., and Sarah Heard, int. Oct. 7, 1709.  
N. CT. BK.  
Simon, and Betty Baker, Feb. 18, 1782.\*  
Stephen [of Seabrook. int.], and Sarah Morrill, Feb. 20, 1794.\*  
Susana, and Robert Carr, Dec. 4, 1712. N. CT. BK.\*  
Susanna, and James George [of Amesbury. int.], Apr. 12,  
1724. C. R. 2.\*  
Susanna, and Joseph Hoyt, Dec. 3, 1746.\*  
Timothy, and Mary Heriman of Haverhill, int. Dec. 16, 1704.  
N. CT. BK.  
Timothy [jr. int.], and Ruth Greeley, Apr. 29, 1708. N. CT.  
BK.\*  
Timothy, of Kingston, and Sarah Hered, Nov. 24, 1709.  
N. CT. BK.  
Timothy, and wid. Mary Pike, June 28, 1722. N. CT. BK.\*  
Tim[oth]ly, and Elisa[bet]h French, Nov. 12, 1772. C. R. 1.\*  
[torn. rah. N. CT. BK.], wid., and Solomon Shepherd, Aug. 4,  
1684.

**FRETCH**, John, and Abigail Boyd of Seabrook, N. H., int.  
Apr. 18, 1844.

**FRINK**, Betsy, of Haverhill, and Paul Pilsbury, int. Feb. 29,  
1812.

**FROST**, Ellot [of Ryols Burrer. int.], and Sarah Bagley, July  
28, 1774.\*

Esther, and Levi B. Pierce of South Hampton, Mar. 19, 1835.\*

Louisa, and John Dennett, Nov. 15, 1838.\*

Mary, and Ephraim Eastman of Newburyport, Aug. 20, 1839.\*

Newell, and Judith Bagley, Oct. 11, 1835.\*

Philip G., and Eunice Tibbetts, int. Oct. 24, 1829.

\*Intention also recorded.

FROST, Thomas, and Betsy Greely [bet. June 3 and June 10],  
1805. c. r. 2.\*

W[illia]m, jr., and Lucy [P. int.] Collins, Aug. 11, 1839.\*

**FULFORD**, John [Fulford. t. c.], and Abigail Souter, both of  
Seabrook, Dec. 31, 1827.

**FULLER**, Rachill, of Hampton, and John Bond, int. July 29,  
1719. N. CT. BK.

Sarah H., of Amesbury, a. 21 y., d. Samuel and Persella, and  
Josiah Grant, widr., of Amesbury, a. 26 y., manufacturer,  
s. Joshua and Olive, July 19, 1846.

**FULLERTON** (see also Fullington), James, of Portland [Me.  
int.], and Mary Ann Morrill, Sept. 15, 1839.\*

**FULLINGTON** (see also Fullerton), Jonathan, and Polly Dow,  
Mar. 28, 1793.\*

Polly, and John Low of Kensington, int. Sept. 9, 1815.

**FURNALD** (see also Farnal), Nancy T., of Exeter, and Hollis  
Smart, int. Dec. 28, 1832.

**GAGE**, Jonathan, of Bradford, and Mary Almira Colby, int.  
Oct. 16, 1813.

**GALE**, Anna, Mrs., of Salem, and [Ens. int.] David Ring, at  
Salem, Aug. 1, 1739.\*

Benjamin B., and Sally Tibbetts, May 1, 1823.\*

Benjamin B., and Sarah Hanson, Oct. 8, 1843.\*

Betsy Q., of Amesbury, and Benjamin Tucker, Nov. 26, 1826.\*  
Harriet, a. 21 y., d. Benja[min] and Sarah, and Jacob B. Os-

good, a. 25 y., joiner, s. John and Polly, Nov. 29, 1846.\*

Jacob, and Lydia Grant, both of Amesbury, Nov. 7, 1842.

John, of Amesbury, and Sally Bagly, at Amesbury, Jan. 1,  
1797.\*

John W., of East Kingston, N. H., and Catharine Ring, int.  
Aug. 12, 1843.

Josiah Bartlet, and Hannah Folansbee Morrill, int. July 25,  
1829.

Julia Ann, of Salisbury Mills, d. Benja[min], and Moses O.  
Davis, of the Point, cordwainer, s. James and Mary, Oct.  
14, 1844.\*

Lucy A., and Joseph Collins, int. Sept. 6, 1839.

\*Intention also recorded.

GALE, Lydia, and William Currier, both of Amesbury, Aug. 12, 1830.

Sally, of Amesbury, and Nahum Osgood, int. Aug. 6, 1825.

Sarah, and Eliphalet Mirick, both of Amesbury, Mar. 20, 1842.

Stephen [of Amesbury. int.], and Betty Adams, June 15, 1794.\*

William [of Amesbury. int.], and Lucy Thorn, Nov. 22, 1804.\*

William, and Emily Clifford, int. Oct. 29, 1836.

W[illia]m B., of Amesbury, and Ruth L. Eaton, int. Jan. 10, 1835.

**GARLAND**, Levi, of Rye, and Nancy Leavitt, Dec. 13, 1814.\*

Solomon, of Haverhill, and Susannah T. Wadleigh, Oct. 12, 1836.\*

**GATCHALL** (see also Getchell), Robert, and Ruth Jones [of Amesbury. int.], Feb. 3, 1725-6. N. CT. BK.\*

**GATCHEL** (see also Getchell), Betty, and Ichabod Young of Kingston, int. Sept. 13, 1746.

**GATCHELL** (see also Getchell), Dorcas, and Ebenezer Ayers of Newbury, Oct. 5, 1710. N. CT. BK.\*

Hannah, and Isaac Colby of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Dec. 5, 1701.\*

Susana, and Joseph Norton, 10: 1 m: 1662.

**GEORG** (see also George), Micah, and Lucy Ring, int. May 5, 1791.

**GEORGE** (see also Georg, Gorge), Anna, and Amos Gourdin [of Hopkinton. int.], Mar. 23, 1780.\*

Anne, and Benjamin Collins [of South Hampton. int.], Jan. 8, 1766.\*

Dorothy, and Lowell Locke of Kensington, Mar. 3, 1819.\*

Ebenezer, and Betty Woodman of South Hampton, int. Jan. 3, 1794.

Enos, and Dorothy Juell [of Amesbury. int.], June 28, 1768.\*

James [of Amesbury. int.], and Susanna French, Apr. 12, 1724. C. R. 2.\*

James, and Ruth French of Kingston, int. Sept. 30, 1769.

Lydia, of Newbury, and Henry M. Elliot, int. Mar. 31, 1841.

Micah, and Mary Feavor [of Amesbury District. int.], Aug. 11, 1746.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- GEORGE**, Miriam, and Jeremiah Flanders [of South Hampton. int.], July 30, 1778.\*  
 Miriam, and William Hand, Jan. 10, 1813.\*  
 Moses, and Anna Ring, int. Feb. 19, 1790.  
 Nathaniel, and Olle Morrill, July 21, 1768.\*  
 Nathaniel, jr., and Anna Brown of Kensington, int. June 8, 1816.  
 Olive Mary Anna, and Moses Osgood, Nov. 9, 1841.\*  
 Peter, of Amesbury, and Sarah Brown, Apr. 7, 1729. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Rebecca, of Haverhill, and Benjamin Sanborn, at Haverhill, Aug. 22, 1784.  
 Samuell, of Amesbury, and Hannah Easman, Jan. 3, 1722-3. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Susan C. B., and Francis E. Brown of West Newbury, Oct. 25, 1843.\*
- GERRISH**, Benaiah, and Mary March, Aug. 10, 1820.\*  
 Daniel Moody, and Hannah [F. P. R. 29.] Pike, Nov. 13, 1817.\*  
 David, and Mary Pike, May 20, 1819.\*  
 David, and Lois Lamprey of Kensington, N. H., int. Oct. 25, 1845.  
 Franklin, and Elizabeth Eaton of Seabrook, N. H., int. May 28, 1842.  
 Gilbert, and Hannah M. Pike, Mar. 28, 1816. P. R. 27.\*  
 Joseph, and Elizabeth French of Candia, int. Dec. 24, 1820.  
 Joseph Hixon, and Betty Moody, Mar. 6, 1785. C. R. 1.\*  
 Lucy, and Timothy Pike, Feb. 9, 1807.\*  
 Lydia [M. int.], and Ja[me]s P. Todd of Rowley, Aug. 10, 1842.\*  
 Richard, and Mary Moody, Mar. 10, 1782. P. R. 27. [Oct. 1, 1782. int.]\*  
 Richard, and Molly March, May 14, 1799.\*  
 Salley, and Sam[ue]l Stocker of Newbury [of Newburyport. int.], at Newbury, May 30, 1799.\*  
 Samuel M., of Salisbury, Rings Island, a. 19 y., mechanic, s. Benaiah and Mary, and Mary Ann Coffin of Salisbury, Rings Island, a. 22 y., d. John, jr., Aug. 27, 1844.\*  
 William S., a. 21 y., joiner, s. Benaiah and Mary, and Mary M. Pike, a. 26 y., d. Joshua M. and Judith, deceased, all of Salisbury, Rings Island, Nov. 3, 1844.\*
- GESSE** (see also Guest), Joseph, and Judith Wadleigh [of Amesbury. int.], May 21, 1809.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**GETCHELL** (see also Gatchall, Gatchel, Gatchell), Elinor, and Benony Silly, int. Aug. 28, 1703. N. CT. BK.

**GIBBS**, Philip [of Salem. int.], and Sarah Dole, Oct. 5, 1779.\*

**GILE** (see also Guild), Hanna, and Tho[mas] Clough, Mar. 10, 1680-81. [1679-80. P. R. 65.]

**GILES**, see Gyles.

**GILL**, Benjamin, and Mary Woodward, Dec. 12, 1728. N. CT. BK.\*

Benja[min], and Mary Freezes, Jan. 27, 1745.\*

Daniel, and Sarah Clough, Dec. 14, 1720. N. CT. BK.\*

Hannah, and Josiah French [of Spaldingtown. int.], June 12, 1805.\*

Jemima, and Jonathan Page of Hampton, int. Sept. 10, 1743. N. CT. BK.

Joanna, and William T. Colby of Amesbury, Dec. 13, 1829.\*

John, and Phoebe Buswell, May 2, 1645. CT. R.

John, and Judeth Rowell, May 5, 1715. N. CT. BK.\*

John, and Elisabeth Worcester, June 4, 1730. N. CT. BK.\*

John, and Hannah Buswell, Oct. 3, 1797.\*

Judith, and Aaron Osgood, May 5, 1779.\*

Mary, and Paul Cammit, Dec. 6, 1748.\*

Mary, and John Hunt, July 1, 1813.\*

Mary A., and Ichabod L. Wilber of Livermore, Me., int. Feb. 3, 1837.

Mercy, and Jacob Smith of South Hampton [Hampton. int.], Feb. 21, 1744-5.\*

Moses, and Mary French, May 28, 1775.

Moses, and Ruth Fitts, Dec. 17, 1777.\*

Moses, and Mary Chase, June 6, 1803.\*

Moses, and Dolly Carr, June 19, 1822.\*

Moses, of Amesbury, and Ann M. Titcomb of South Hampton, N. H., May 22, 1832.

Phebe, and — — —, Nov. 14, 1670.

Phebe, and James French, May 7, 1717. N. CT. BK.\*

Samuel, and Betty Eliot, May 28, 1740. N. CT. BK.\*

Sam[ue]ll, and Sarah Worth, Nov. 5, 1678.

Sarah, and William Buswell, int. June 14, 1712. N. CT. BK.

Sarah, and Robart Smith, int. Aug. 14, 1713. N. CT. BK.

Sarah, and Jonathan Eliot of Amesbury, Jan. 28, 1747-8.\*

William, and Jemima True, Jan. 10, 1722-3. N. CT. BK.\*

William, and [Mrs. int.] Ann Joy, Nov. 13, 1729. N. CT. BK.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**GILLES**, John, of Casco, and Ruth True, Oct. 26, 1703.  
N. CT. BK.\*

**GILLMAN** (see also Gilman), Nathaniel [of Gilmanton. int.], and Ruth True, Feb. 20, 1791.\*

Sally, of Newmarket, and Capt. Aaron Deall, int. Dec. 6, 1794.

**GILMAN** (see also Gillman), Eliza, and James Flanders, June 30, 1809. [July 30. c. r. 2.]\*

John, of Newburyport, and Mary Miner, Apr. 3, 1816.\*

Joseph, and Hannah Collins, Feb. 1, 1727-8. N. CT. BK.\*

Mary, wid., a. 44 y., d. Joshua and Miriam Pike, and Moses Bartlett, widr., a. 57 y., farmer, s. Humphrey and Abigail, May 10, 1847.\*

**GLEDDIN**, Betsy, of Lee, and Jeremiah Ryan, int. Sept. 20, 1823.

**GOARDEN** (see also Gordon), Sarah, of Amesbury, and Ezra Lowel, int. Sept. 15, 1781.

**GODSOE**, Benjamin, and Hannah Morrill, Apr. 27, 1840.\*

**GOLDSMITH**, Josuah, and Mary Huntington, 14: 6 m: 1667.

**GOLDWYER**, Martha, and Maj. Robert Pike, Oct. 30, 1684.

**GOODALE**, Esther, of Salem, and Sam[ue]l Collins [jr. int.], at Salem, Oct. 14, 1734.\*

Mary, and Judah Hackit, Dec. 25, 1753.\*

Nancy, and Enoch Fowler, July 8, 1754.\*

Sam[ue]l, of Salem, and [Ann. int.] Fowler, at Salem, July 4, 1717.\*

**GOODDINE** (see also Goodwin), Sarah, of Amesbury, and Joseph Hoege, int. Apr. 3, 1707. N. CT. BK.

**GOODEN** (see also Goodwin), Henry, and Sarah Marten of Amesbury, int. Nov. 3, 1759.

Henry, and Battey Flanders, int. Mar. 2, 1776.

Henry, jr., and Nabby Follensbee, June 11, 1801.\*

Jonathan, and Hannah Worthen, Oct. 18, 1801.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**GOODIN** (see also Goodwin), Elezer, and Hannah Wadleigh, Dec. 17, 1761.\*

Martha, and Solomon Hodgkin [of Newbury. int.], May 11, 1747.\*

**GOODRICH** (see also Goodridge, Goodrich), Mary Jane, of Amesbury, and James K. Blake, int. Oct. 10, 1846.

Sewall P., of Haverhill, a. 28 y., last maker, s. Benjamin and Sarah, of Haverhill, and Hannah B. McCrillis, a. 26 y., d. Reuben and Susan, July 28, 1846.\*

**GOODRIDGE** (see also Goodrich), Lidia, and William Baker of Corinth, int. Jan. 12, 1793.

Sarah A[nn Goodrich. int.], of Amesbury, and Benjamin D. Wadleigh [jr. int.], July 10, 1842.\*

William [of Amesbury. int.], and Sarah Morrill, Nov. 9, 1783.\*

**GOODWIN** (see also Gooldine, Gooden, Goodin), Benjamin S., and Lucy S. Witham of York, Me., int. July 10, 1846.

Bettey, and Aaron Dow, Nov. 21, 1782.\*

Clarissa, of Amesbury, and Ira Miles of Deerfield, Feb. 8, 1832.

David, of Amesbury, and Sarah Eastman, int. Sept. 9, 1786.

Dolly, and Surrel Flint, both of Amesbury, Jan. 16, 1804.

Elisabeth, of South Hampton, and Samuel Morrill, int. Mar. 8, 1793.

Elizabeth, and Ezekiel Osgood, Nov. 3, 1822.\*

Elizabeth, and W[illia]m Dana, ——, 1835. [Feb. 7. int.]\*

Elizabeth, and William P. Morrill of West Newbury, May 2, 1841.\*

Eunice, and Ezekiel Flanders, Dec. 5, 1816.\*

Ezekiel, of South Hampton, N. H., and Malinda Gould, int. Dec. 12, 1840.

Fanny, of Hampton, and Moses Brown, int. Sept. 13, 1817.

Hannah, and Benjamin Wadleigh, Oct. 5, 1783.\*

Hannah, and Joseph Stickney, Aug. 4, 1811.\*

Hannah, and John Trussel of Amesbury, int. Oct. 11, 1823.

Huldah, and John Pettingell, Apr. 7, 1822.\*

James, and Lydia Swain, Mar. 16, 1806. c. r. 2.\*

James, jr., and Martha Morrill, Apr. 24, 1831.\*

John, and Hannah Fellows, int. May 1, 1787.

John, of Amesbury, and Hulda Purington, int. Oct. 5, 1816.

John H., of Amesbury, and Maria S. Kendrick, Nov. 6, 1842.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- GOODWIN, Judith, and Wheeler Eaton [of Seabrook. int.], Sept. 10, 1788. [1789. c. r. 2.]\*
- Judith C., a. 18 y., d. Willibee and Margaret, and Hosea B. Hoyt of Amesbury, a. 28 y., farmer, b. Amesbury, s. Thomas and Dolly, of Amesbury, Jan. 15, 1846.\*
- Lazarus [of Newbury. int.], and Martha French, Apr. 27, 1727. N. CT. BK.\*
- Levi, and Martha Carr, Sept. 14, 1812.\*
- Lidia [of Amesbury. int.], and Richard Brown, Dec. 30, 1790.\*
- Louisa C., and Jonathan E. Blasdell, Oct. 15, 1843.\*
- Mary Ann, d. Willibee, and Newell S. Sargent of Amesbury, Sept. 4, 1844.\*
- Mehitable, and Ebenezer Huse [of Newburyport. int.], Aug. 28, 1812.\*
- Molley, of Amesbury, and Joseph Stockman, jr., int. Mar. 21, 1789.
- Nancy, of Amesbury, and Israel Balch, int. July 10, 1814.
- Rachel, of Newbury, and John Jemson, at Newbury, Mar. 14, 1738-9.\*
- Sally, and John Bartlet, Sept. 14, 1794.\*
- Sarah, of Amesbury, and Timothy O. Goodwin, int. Feb. 2, 1849.
- Thomas, jr., of Amesbury, and Mehitable Follansbee, Jan. 31, 1819.\*
- Timothy O., and Sarah Goodwin of Amesbury, int. Feb. 2, 1849.
- Wells, and Hannah Bancroft of Amesbury, June 21, 1818.
- William, of Newbury, and Susan Baker, int. Dec. 12, 1828.

**GOODWRICH** (see also Goodrich), Lydia, and Biel Walton of Winthrop, int. Nov. 3, 1787.

**GOORDING** (see also Gordon), John, of Exeter, and Sarah Allin, d. Lt. John, Dec. 23, 1697. N. CT. BK.

**GORDEN** (see also Gordon), John, and Elizabeth Whittier, Feb. 10, 1828.\*

Jonathan, of Hopkinton, and Mehitable Eastman, int. Oct. 26, 1771.

Mary, of Poplin, and Thomas Gorden, int. June 17, 1792.

Meriam, and Benjamin Webster, Oct. 4, 1801.\*

Ruth, and John Harbert, June 27, 1802.\*

Thomas, and Mary Gorden of Poplin, int. June 17, 1792.

\*Intention also recorded.

**GORDON** (see also Goarden, Goording, Gorden, Gourdin), Edward, a. 23 y., joiner, s. Moses and Rhoda, and Almira S. True, a. 21 y., d. Winthrop and Sally, Nov. 26, 1846.\* Lucy M., and George D. [G. int.] Phelps of Lowell, Dec. 15, 1840.\*

**GORGE** (see also George), Frances, and Mary Ambrose, Oct. 2, 1755.\*

**GOUGE**, Marah, and John Pressie, 4: 10 m: 1663.

**GOUGH**, Hanna, and [J]ohn Dickison, 17: 3 m: 1671.

**GOULD**, Cristefur, of South Hampton, and Abigaill Shepard, int. Sept. 25, 1756.

Dolly, of Amesbury, and Thomas Wells, at Amesbury, May 28, 1795.\*

Elisabeth [of Amesbury. int.], and Ebenezer French, Apr. 8, 1725. C. R. 2.\*

Hannah, of Amesbury, and Joseph French, Jan. 10, 1722-3. N. CT. BK.\*

James, and Rebecca C. Morrill of Salem, int. Oct. 8, 1831.

John, of Amesbury, a. 27 y., manufacturer, s. Theophilus and Mary, and Mary K. Nye, a. 31 y., d. John P. and Dolly, Apr. 22, 1846.\*

Joseph, and Hannah W. Green of Pittsfield, int. Sept. 11, 1835.

Lidia, and Moses Hoite [jr. int.], Aug. 24, 1762.\*

Lidia, and Joseph Moses [of Epsom. int.], July 12, 1805.\*

Malinda, and Ezekiel Goodwin of South Hampton, N. H., int. Dec. 12, 1840.

Mary [of Amesbury. int.], and John Allen, Nov. 23, 1758. C. R. 1.\*

Nathan, of Amesbury, and Anna Steevens, Apr. 27, 1720. N. CT. BK.\*

Nathan, and Ann Clough, Jan. 8, 1729-30. N. CT. BK.\*

Samuell, of Amesbury, and Lidiah Dow, int. Oct. 17, 1719. N. CT. BK.

Sarah, and Daniell French, May 28, 1730. N. CT. BK.\*

Sarah, and True Morrill, Dec. 9, 1829.\*

William, and Perlina Mills, Feb. 12, 1835.\*

**GOURDIN** (see also Gordon), Amos [of Hopkinton. int.], and Anna George, Mar. 23, 1780.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- GOVE**, Betty, and Samuel A. Tucker, Dec. 19, 1803.\*  
 David [L. int.], jr., of Seabrook, and Harriot Lowell, Mar. 2,  
 1824.\*  
 Dolley, of Seabrook, and Jonathan Smith, int. Sept. 13, 1777.  
 Eliza, and Belcher Dole, Apr. 17, 1820.\*  
 Hannah, and John Marden of Bradford, int. Sept. 18, 1784.  
 Hannah, and William F. R. Sargent, int. Aug. 10, 1839.  
 Jeremiah [of Hampton Falls. int.], and Mary Morrill, May  
 26, 1784. c. r. 1.\*  
 Jonathan, and Charlotte Wells, int. Aug. 9, 1828.  
 Lydia, of Amesbury, and Moses G. Wilson, int. Oct. 1, 1836.  
 Mary, of Seabrook, and Nathaniel Dole, May 8, 1821.\*  
 Mary, and Orlando S. Bayley of Amesbury, int. Apr. 19, 1839.  
 Mary C., of Seabrook, and Richard Morrill, int. Sept. 28,  
 1833.

**GRAHAM**, John, of Dedham, and Rhoda Stevens, Apr. 17,  
 1843.\*

**GRAIVES** (see also Graves), True G., and Nancy Morrill,  
 Sept. 18, 1817.\*

**GRANT**, John, Capt. [of Portsmouth. int.], and Elisabeth  
 Stevens, Dec. 6, 1777.\*  
 Josiah, and Sally H. Grant, both of Amesbury, Apr. 24, 1845.  
 Josiah, widr., of Amesbury, a. 26 y., manufacturer, s. Joshua  
 and Olive, and Sarah H. Fuller of Amesbury, a. 21 y., d.  
 Samuel and Persella, July 19, 1846.  
 Lydia, and Jacob Gale, both of Amesbury, Nov. 7, 1842.  
 Sally H., and Josiah Grant, both of Amesbury, Apr. 24, 1845.  
 Thomas, and Catherine Carr of Amesbury, Feb. 16, 1836.\*

**GRAVES** (see also Graives, Greaves), Abigail, of South Ham-  
 ton, and William Ring, int. Apr. 13, 1776.  
 David [of South Hampton. int.], and Ruth Wadleigh, May 5,  
 1768.\*  
 George M., and Mary A. Pike of Newburyport, int. Jan. 27,  
 1849.  
 Hannah, and Josiah Merrill of Newbury, Oct. 30, 1746.\*  
 Henry M., a. 30 y., mariner, s. True G. and Nancy, and Han-  
 nah F. Eaton, a. 22 y., d. Jona[than] D. and Lucy, Mar.  
 8, 1849.\*  
 John [of Hampton. int.], and Eliz[abeth] Maxfield [wid.  
 int.], Apr. 22, 1752. [Apr. 23. c. r. 2.]\*

\*Intention also recorded.

GRAVES, Mark, and Abig[ai]l Green, Nov. 23, 1784. c. r. 1.\*  
 Sarah, of South Hampton, and Jonathan Currier, int. Mar. 18,  
 1775.

Sarah, and Robert Fenton [of Newburyport. int.], Mar. 12,  
 1782.\*

William, of Lynn, and wid. Hannah Doel, Mar. 20, 1721-2.  
 N. CT. BK.\*

William, and Susanna Pike, int. June 9, 1820.

**GREALY** (see also Greely), Judith [Edeth. int.], and Francis  
 Hook, Feb. 22, 1732-3. N. CT. BK.\*

Sarah, and Tho[ma]s Brown, Jan. 22, 1729-30. N. CT. BK.\*

**GREAVES** (see also Graves), William, and Mary Pike, Oct.  
 19, 1809.\*

**GREELE** (see also Greely), Abigail, and Andrew Pettengill  
 [of Salisbury, N. H. int.], Apr. 23, 1769.\*

Benjamin, and Ruth Easman, Feb. 2, 1736-7. N. CT. BK.\*

Elsly, and Sarah Morrill, int. Dec. 25, 1736. N. CT. BK.

Hannah, jr., and Jonathan Underwood [of Falmouth. int.],  
 June 22, 1749.\*

Hester, of Kingston, and Jacob Currier, int. Nov. 29, 1760.

John, and Ann Hadlock [wid. int.], Nov. 23, 1708. N. CT. BK.\*

John, and Rachel Walton of Seabrook, int. Feb. 19, 1774.

Jonathan, and Rhoda Hudson, Jan. 20, 1780.\*

Judith, and Jeremiah Morrill, Jan. 22, 1735-6. N. CT. BK.\*

Judith, and Samuel Moody, int. Nov. 3, 1770.

Mary, and Micajah Morrill, Jan. 17, 1733-4. N. CT. BK.\*

Moses, and Hannah Osgood, int. Apr. 27, 1765.

Nath[anie]ll, and Meriah Smith, Aug. 24, 1769.\*

Pasienc [Mrs. int.], and Jeremiah Wheeler, Aug. 10, 1721.  
 N. CT. BK.\*

Philip, and Betty Merrill, June —, 1774.\*

Richard, and Edith Page, Mar. 26, 1771.\*

Samuel, jr., and Ruth Blazdael of Kingston, int. Aug. 31,  
 1782.

Shuball, and Hannah Pettingill of North Yarmouth, int. Oct.  
 21, 1758.

**GREELEY** (see also Greely), Abigail, and Peter Eaton, Dec.  
 5, 1770. c. r. 1.\*

Allen, and Phebe Herriman, Oct. 27, 1805.\*

Benja[min], and Lydia True, Feb. 24, 1772. c. r. 1.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- GREELEY, Charles F., of East Kingston, N. H., and Mary Jane Smith, int. Feb. 6, 1847.
- David, and Janne Evans Pecker, Mar. 20, 1798.\*
- Esther, and Moses Deal [Dale, int.], Mar. 22, 1764. c. r. 1.\*
- Hannah, and Joseph Kenney, Dec. 11, 1766. c. r. 1.\*
- Hannah, and John Jewall [Suel of Gilmanton. int.], Dec. 31, 1807.\*
- Jane, and Nicolas French, May 2, 1765. c. r. 1.\*
- Jane, and Enoch Bartlet, —. [bef. Apr. 28, 1829; Dec. 6, 1828. int.]\*
- Jemi[m]a, and He[n]ry Moody, Nov. 1, 1787.\*
- John, and Nabby Smith of Seabrook, int. Dec. 13, 1800.
- Jonathan, s. Philip, and Jane Walker, Mar. 21, 1697-8.  
N. CT. BK.
- Josiah B., and Rebecca J. Brown, both of Kensington, N. H., Dec. 12, 1842.
- Margaret, and Moses C. Pressey, int. Apr. 10, 1842.
- Mary, and Benjamin Stevens, Nov. 22, 1705. N. CT. BK.\*
- Mary, and James Carr, Nov. 24, 1756. c. r. 1.\*
- Moses, of Kingston, and Hannah Kinney, Dec. 7, 1775.
- Philip, jr., and Abigail Abbey, Dec. 11, 1707. N. CT. BK.\*
- Rachel, and Sam[ue]l Eaton, June 19, 1769. c. r. 1.\*
- Ruth, and Timothy French [jr. int.], Apr. 29, 1708. N. CT. BK.\*
- Ruth, and Moses True, Jan. 5, 1813.\*
- Ruth P., and Harrison B. Fowler, Nov. 26, 1840.\*
- Sally, and Theodore A. Coffin, int. Aug. 15, 1832.
- Sarah, and John Webster of Kingston, N. H., int. Mar. 13, 1707-8. N. CT. BK.
- Sarah, and Adams Wadleigh, Dec. 30, 1772. c. r. 1.\*
- Stephen, and Rhoda Wadleigh, Dec. 14, 1815.\*

- GREELY** (see also Grealy, Greele, Greeley, Grele), Abra, and Philip Colby, Feb. —, 1786.\*
- Abra, and Aaron Clough, Aug. 14, 1817.\*
- Andrew [jr. int.], and Mary Webster, Nov. 5, 1741. N. CT. BK.\*
- Andrew, and Hannah Winsley, Jan. 11, 1743. N. CT. BK.\*
- Betsy, and Thomas Frost [bet. June 3 and June 10], 1805.  
c. r. 2.\*
- David, and Mary Stevens [jr. int.], Apr. 30, 1730. N. CT. BK.\*
- Edward D., and Cyenthea Locke of Seabrook, Nov. 20, 1822.
- Eleanor, and Enoch Hoyt of Newtown, July 4, 1821.\*
- Elisabeth, and Benjamin Kimball of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Dec. 5, 1728.

\*Intention also recorded.

- GREELY, Hannah [of Haverhill. int.], and John Bradbury, at Haverhill, Feb. 13, 1723-4.\*  
 Hannah, and James Eaton [jr. int.], Oct. 11, 1821.\*  
 John M., of Seabrook, and Margaret Brown, int. May 31, 1834.  
 Jonathan, jr., and Martha French, Mar. 13, 1735. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Jonathan, jr., and Polly Smith of Seabrook, N. H., int. June 4, 1810.  
 Judith, and Benjamin French, Apr. 5, 1720. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Judith M., of Haverhill, and Retire P. Morse, int. May 15, 1823.  
 Lydia, and Abner Morrill, Jan. 7, 1731-2. C. R. 2.\*  
 Lydia Osgood, and Joshua [Joseph. C. R. 2; Joshua. int.] Wilson, July 12, 1809.\*  
 Mary, and Elijah Caswell [of Northwood. int.], Mar. 8, 1810.\*  
 Mary, and John Brown, 3d of Hampton Falls, June 19, 1817.\*  
 Rachel, and Ezekiel Chevers, Jan. 29, 1735-6. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Ruth, and [Lt. int.] Moses Pike, Aug. 4, 1809.\*  
 Samuel, and Sally Holman of Raymond, int. Feb. 23, 1816.  
 Sarah, and Capt. Richard Carr, Aug. 10, 1727. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Sarah, and Joshua Page, Nov. 26, 1824.\*

- GREEN** (see also Greene), Abig[ai]l, and Mark Graves, Nov. 23, 1784. C. R. 1.\*  
 Alexander, of Lowell, and Caroline Follansbee, Sept. 13, 1838.\*  
 Catharine, of Newburyport, and Barnard Lowe, int. Mar. 4, 1842.  
 Elisabeth, and Sam[ue]ll Clough of Amesbury, int. Jan. 7, 1736-7. N. CT. BK.  
 Hannah W., of Pittsfield, and Joseph Gould, int. Sept. 11, 1835.  
 Jeremiah, of Hampton, and Dorothy Conner, int. Nov. 17, 1721. N. CT. BK.  
 Joseph, and Mary Oakham, Oct. 15, 1778.\*  
 Joseph, of Amesbury, and Elizabeth B. Currier, Feb. 22, 1843.\*  
 Mary, d. John, of Hampton, and Jonathan Collins, s. John, 21: 11 m: 1720-21. C. R. 7.  
 Miriam R., of Seabrook, and Cromwell Kimball, int. May 2, 1835.  
 Nathan [of Hampton. int.], and Mary Eaton, June 3, 1756. C. R. 1.\*  
 Sarah [wid. int.], and Arcolus Addimes [of Newbury. int.], Mar. 4, 1718-19. N. CT. BK.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

GREEN, Sarah, and Oliver Osgood, Dec. 25, 1803.\*  
 Stephen, and Nancy D. Feltch of Seabrook, N. H., int. Dec. 23, 1848.

**GREENE** (see also Green), Benjamin, of Dover, and Ruth W[hi. t. c.]tter, Apr. 4, 1723. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Jacob, of Hampton, and Mary Eaton, Oct. 8, 1713. N. CT. BK.\*

**GREENFIELD**, Bennet [of Newbury. int.], and Elisabeth Flanders, May 19, 1737. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Hannah, and Jacob Flanders, Jan. 2, 1769.\*  
 Jane, of Amesbury, and Elijah Rowel, int. Jan. 11, 1733-4. N. CT. BK.  
 Tamzen, and Benjamin Noyes [of Newbury. int.], Oct. —, 1761.\*

**GREENLEAF** (see also Greenleif), Abigail, and Daniel Merrill, jr., Nov. 30, 1831.\*  
 Abnor [of Newburyport. int.], and Betsy Flanders, Feb. 12, 1806.\*  
 Edmund P., of Newburyport, and Sarah P. Merril, Mar. 5, 1842.\*  
 Lewis, and Hannah Stuart, int. Oct. 31, 1839.  
 Mary, of Seabrook, and Samuel Dow, Apr. 7, 1831.\*  
 Nancy, and Joseph W. Potter, both of Amesbury, Oct. 12, 1831.  
 Olive, of Exeter, N. H., and Joseph H. Morrill, int. Mar. 20, 1840.  
 Sarah [of Seabrook. int.], and Moses French, Aug. 12, 1773. C. R. 1.\*

**GREENLEIF** (see also Greenleaf), John, of Newbury, and Abigail Moodey, May 7, 1713. N. CT. BK.\*

**GREENOUGH**, Angelina, and Henry Wardwell of Andover, int. Sept. 5, 1836.

**GREGG**, Nath[aniel] B., and Cecilia Grieve, both of Andover, Oct. 17, 1841.

**GRELE** (see also Greely), Andrew, jr., and Sarah Brown, June 12, 1673.  
 Andrew, and Elenor Hooke, int. Dec. 19, 1702. N. CT. BK.

\*Intention also recorded.

**GRELE**, Ann, wid., and Joseph Quinby of Amesbury, Dec. 10, 1724. N. CT. BK.\*

Mary, and Ephraim Winsly, 26: 1 m: 1668.

Mary, d. Andrew, and John Singletary of Haverhill, Dec. 17, 1700. N. CT. BK.\*

[Ph]illip, and [S. t. c.]arah Ilsly, 17: 12 m: 1669.

**GRIEVE**, Cecilia, and Nath[aniel] B. Gregg, both of Andover, Oct. 17, 1841.

**GRIFFEN** (see also Griffin), Benjamin, jr., and Susana Harri- den of Freeport, int. Nov. 10, 1792.

Ruth, and John Watson, at Amesbury, Mar. 22, 1687-8.

**GRIFFIN** (see also Griffen, Griffine), Daniel, and Sarah Arnold Pottle, May 11, 1797.\*

Eliphalitt, of Kingston, and Anne Eaton, May 21, 1745.\*

Elizabeth, and Jacob Pike, Feb. 12, 1794. [Feb. 1. C. R. 2.]\*

Hannah, and Philip Dow, Jan. 2, 1723-4. N. CT. BK.\*

Isaac, and Susanna Clough, Jan. 7, 1724-5. N. CT. BK.\*

Jacob, and Eleaner Eastman [both residents of Salisbury. int.], Sept. 20, 1772.\*

John, and Hanah Davis ["sometime of Haverhill, now of Salisbury." int.], Mar. 28, 1706. N. CT. BK.\*

John, and Eunice Fitts, June 16, 1808.\*

Lucy, and John Hickson, June 8, 1796.\*

Lydia, of Kingston, and David Osgood, int. Jan. 16, 1735-6. N. CT. BK.

Mary, and Nathaniel Blew, Mar. 18, 1806. C. R. 2.\*

Philip, and Sarah Brown of Hampton, int. Nov. 25, 1721. N. CT. BK.

Philip, jr., of Kensington, and Ruth Baker, int. Mar. 12, 1744-5.

Sarah Dennis [Danes. int.], and Moses French Pike [of Pepperellborough. int.], Jan. 31, 1804.\*

Stephen, and Margaret French, Dec. 30, 1824.\*

William, and Mary Pike, Feb. 5, 1799.\*

**GRIFFINE** (see also Griffin), John, and Susanah Brown, int. Sept. 17, 1695. N. CT. BK.

**GROTH**, John, and Elizabeth Eaton, Jan. 7, 1673.

\*Intention also recorded.

**GROUT**, Lydia, Mrs., and John M. Barry of Burlington, Mar. 19, 1840.\*  
Nelson [Groat. int.], and Lydia Sweat, Aug. 7, 1836.\*

**GROVER**, Dorcas R., and David H. Page, July 28, 1835.\*  
George [jr. int.], and Sally Bagley, June 29, 1837.\*

**GROW**, Mary S., of East Topsham, Vt., a. 21 y., d. Charles and Lydia, and J. William Merrill of Newbury, a. 23 y., . shoemaker, s. Ezra and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1847.

**GUEST** (see also Gess), Elizabeth, and Moses E. Wood of Haverhill, int. Sept. 22, 1838.  
Maria A., a. 20 y., d. Joseph and Judith, and George Pierce, a. 26 y., clergyman, s. George, May 25, 1846.\*  
Sarah, and Francis Keniston, Nov. 19, 1832.\*

**GUILD** (see also Gile, Guille), Sam[ue]ll, and Sarah Emerson, both of Haverhill, June 15, 1726. N. CT. BK.

**GUILFORD**, Susan P., of Lynn, and William P. Pettengill, int. Oct. 11, 1844.

**GUILLE** (see also Guild), Hannah, of Haverhill, and Jonathan Clough, int. Dec. 31, 1709. N. CT. BK.

**GULLISAN**, Isaac [Gallishan. c. r. 2 ; of Newburyport. int.], and Mary Currier, May 20, 1773.\*

**GUNNISON**, Henry, of Boston, and Hannah Morrill, Oct. 30, 1815.\*

**GURNEY**, Nathaniel, jr., of Newburyport [of Newbury. int.], and Harriet Fowler, Mar. 27, 1823.\*

**GYLES**, Elizabeth, Mrs. [of Newbury. int.], and Capt. William Allen, Oct. 10, 1745.\*  
Sam[ue]ll, Dr., and Elisabeth True, July 2, 1734. N. CT. BK.\*

**HACKET** (see also Hackett), Benjamin, and Judith Flarnders, Aug. 6, 1801.\*  
Betsy, and Isaac Barnard [of Amesbury. int.], Oct. 24, 1805.\*  
Betsy, and Archelaus Eaton, Jan. 19, 1814.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- HACKET, Elizebath, and Edmund Winget [of Dover. int.], Nov. 15, 1749.\*  
 Hannah, and Jonathan Weed [of Amesbury. int.], Feb. 22, 1753. c. r. 2.\*  
 Henry, and Mary Clough, Aug. 13, 1741. n. ct. bk.\*  
 Jacob, and Mercy Davis of Poplin, int. Jan. 24, 1789.  
 Judith [Judah. t. c.], and Tamsin Evens, Nov. 9, 1721. n. ct. bk.\*  
 Judith, and Silvanus Hand, Mar. 16, 1784.\*  
 Judith, and Jonathan Evans, Apr. 28, 1819.\*  
 Kathorin, and Thomas Flanders, Mar. 8, 1710-11. n. ct. bk.\*  
 Mary, and John Morrill, 5th, Apr. 7, 1819.\*  
 Nancy, and David Blasdell [of Amesbury. int.], Jan. 11, 1816.\*  
 Polly, and William Eaton [of Newburyport. int.], Apr. 23, 1801.\*  
 Rebecka, and Jonathan Whitin of Portsmouth [N. H. int.], Aug. 5, 1695. n. ct. bk.\*  
 Sally, and [Capt. int.] John Bagley [of Amesbury. int.], July 7, 1791. [Aug. 9. p. r. 38.]\*  
 William, and Sarah Barnett, 31: 11 m: 1666.  
 William, and Hanah Young, Dec. 9, 1708. n. ct. bk.\*  
 William [jr. int.], and Judith Lowell, Sept. 18, 1792.\*

- HACKETT** (see also Hacket, Hackit, Hackitt, Haket), Andrew, and Naby Mans, int. Aug. 1, 1802.  
 Anna, and William Sweat, Dec. 17, 1759.\*  
 Betty, and Samuel Currier, Apr. 9, 1778.\*  
 Betty, and Rev. Samuel Collins [of Sandown. int.], July 5, 1781.\*  
 James, and Mary Webster, July 15, 1775.  
 Joanna, and Samuel Wigglesworth, Sept. 3, 1809.\*  
 John, and Abigaill Dolten, Dec. —, 1760.\*  
 John, and Bettey White of South Hampton, int. July 20, 1776.  
 John [jr. int.], and Miriam Stevens, Mar. 16, 1794.\*  
 Nancy, and Stephen Moulton, Jan. 11, 1781.\*  
 Richard, and Anna Brown, Apr. 3, 1776.\*  
 Richard, and Marthy Balch of Barrington, int. Apr. 6, 1806.  
 Theophilus, and Mehitable Worthen of Amesbury, at Amesbury, May 19, 1790.\*  
 Timothy, and Sally Martin of Amesbury, at Amesbury, June 15, 1794.\*  
 William, and Nanny Osgood, Apr. 10, 1760.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**HACKIT** (see also Hackett), Ebinezor, and Hannah Ring,  
int. Dec. 10, 1709. N. CT. BK.  
Elizebath, and Stephen Blake, Dec. 11, 1746.  
Ephraim, and Dorothy Allin, int. Feb. 6, 1734-5. N. CT. BK.  
Hannah, and Micajah Morrill, jr., Jan. 30, 1752.\*  
John, and Mary Kelly of Methuen, int. Feb. 27, 1730-31.  
N. CT. BK.  
Joseph, and Ruth Evins, Dec. 7, 1743. N. CT. BK.\*  
Judah, and Hannah Fowler, Dec. 22, 1714. N. CT. BK.\*  
Judah, and Mary Goodale, Dec. 25, 1753.\*  
Marah, and Elijah Eastabrooks, Nov. 13, 1750.  
Richard, and Eleanor Flanders, Dec. 20, 1737. N. CT. BK.\*  
Ruth, and Tho[ma]s Fowler, Jan. 21, 1730-31. N. CT. BK.\*  
Sarah, and Nemiah Flanders, Feb. 23, 1737-8. N. CT. BK.\*  
Tamzen, and Benja[min] Osgood, Jan. 22, 1752.\*  
Theophilus, and Nanny Mugridg, May 19, 1757.\*  
William, and Elisabeth Stevens [wid. int.], May 15, 1735.  
N. CT. BK.\*

**HACKITT** (see also Hackett), Joseph, and Ruth Osgood, Dec. 15, 1773.\*  
Susanna, and Daniel Merrill [jr. int.], Jan. 12, 1764.\*

**HADLOCK**, Ann [wid. int.], and John Greele, Nov. 23, 1708.  
N. CT. BK.\*  
John, and An Collins, int. Aug. 22, 1701. N. CT. BK.  
Molle, of South Hampton, and David Ring, int. Oct. 13, 1770.

**HAINES** (see also Haynes), Andrew, of Newburyport, and  
Frances Stockman, int. July 11, 1845.

**HAISE** (see also Hayes), Mary, and Jeremiah Flanders, int.  
Feb. 29, 1723-4. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, and Henry Ambros, int. Sept. 26, 1724. N. CT. BK.

**HAKET** (see also Hackett), Hannah, and Jonathan Morrill,  
Dec. 29, 1756.\*

**HALE**, Edward [of Newbury, Vt. int.], and wid. Elizabeth L.  
Brown, Jan. 30, 1837. P. R. 39.\*  
Jacob, of Newbury, and Mary March, Jan. 11, 1738-9. N. CT.  
BK.\*  
Richard [of Newbury. int.], and Sarah Sawyer, Sept. 24, 1778.\*  
Thomas [Hall. int.], of Portland, Me., and Elisabeth L. Mor-  
rill, Jan. 26, 1838.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- HALL**, John, and Rebecka Bylie, Apr. 3, 1641. CT. R.  
John S., and Abigail Quimby of East Kingston, int. Sept. 5,  
1828.  
Joseph, and Molly Carriage, Apr. 28, 1793.\*  
Rebecka, and William Worcester, 22: 5 m: 1650. CT. R.  
Step[h]en A., and Sarah E. Matson, both of Amesbury, Dec.  
11, 1842.  
Thomas, and Hannah Webster, June 25, 1766.\*  
Thomas, and Sarah Townshend of Amesbury, int. Apr. 22,  
1847.

- HAM**, Amos, and Sarah Ann Eaton, int. Oct. 29, 1836.  
Ephraim, and Sally Quimby, int. Feb. 7, 1830.

- HAND**, Silvanus, and Judith Hacket, Mar. 16, 1784.\*  
William, and Miriam George, Jan. 10, 1813.\*

- HANSON**, Benjamin, and Sally Stockman of Amesbury, int.  
May 2, 1830.  
Sarah, and Benjamin B. Gale, Oct. 8, 1843.\*

- HARBERT** (see also Herbert), James, and Sarah Clough, Apr.  
28, 1743. N. CT. BK.\*  
James, and Hannah Huntington of Amesbury, Dec. 20, 1812.\*  
John, and Sarah Currier of Amesbury, int. Aug. 1, 1778.  
John, and Ruth Gorden, June 27, 1802.\*  
Polly, and Isaac Osgood, May 26, 1803. [May 23. C. R. 2.]\*

- HARBORD** (see also Herbert), James, jr., and Tamsin Lar-  
vey of Amesbury, int. Apr. 21, 1770.

- HARCOURT**, Joseph I., and Polly B[artlet. P. R. 45.] Os-  
good, Sept. 8, 1833.\*  
Joseph J., of Newburyport, and Ruth Fowler, int. Mar. 12,  
1831.

- HARDY**, Mary, of Kensington, and Stephen Merrill, Dec. 4,  
1746.\*  
Reuben, and Sally Bussell, both of Seabrook, Nov. 18, 1830.

- HARGRAVES**, John, and Charlotte Blaisdell of Amesbury,  
int. Jan. 2, 1836.

\*Intention also recorded.

**HARRIDEN** (see also Harridon), Susana, of Freeport, and Benjamin Griffen, jr., int. Nov. 10, 1792.

**HARRIDON** (see also Harriden), Marthy, and Thomas Brown of Newburyport, int. May 7, 1808.

**HARRIMAN** (see also Heriman, Herriman, Herrman), Nathaniel, of Haverhill, and Sarah Page, at Haverhill, Mar. 11, 1730-31.\*

**HARRIS** (see also Herris), Hannah, and Jacob Felch, Aug. 5, 1802.\*

[Mary. t. c.], and William Allin, July 5, 1674.  
Nathanael [of Newburyport. int.], and Sarah March, Feb. 11, 1779.\*

Thomas, and Mary Wheeler, Oct. 14, 1702. N. CT. BK.\*

**HARTSHORN**, James F., of Amesbury, and Priscilla Fellows, int. Oct. 4, 1832.

John, jr., and Hanah Frame, Mar. 16, 1695-6. N. CT. BK.

**HASELTINE** (see also Haselton, Heselton), Hannah, Mrs., of Haverhill, and Samuel True [jr. int.], at Haverhill, Apr. 11, 1754.\*

Hannah, and Benja[min] Cushing, Dec. 17, 1767. C. R. 1.\*

**HASELTON** (see also Haseltine), Mary, and Benjamin Kimball, 16: [2 m: t. c.; 1661. CT. R.].

**HASK**, Josesiah, and Mary Chase of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Oct. 31, 1799.

**HASKEL** (see also Haskell), Isaac, of Gloucester, and Dorothy Hubbard, Dec. 16, 1742. N. CT. BK.\*

**HASKELL** (see also Haskell), Andrew [of Gloucester. int.], and Dorcas Hubbard, Oct. 30, 1761. C. R. 1.\*

Dorcas [of Gloucester. int.], and Eliezier Huberd [Hubbard. int.], at Gloucester, Dec. 16, 1712.\*

Sarah I., of Newburyport, and Stephen Jones, int. Dec. 21, 1832.

William [of Gloucester. int.], and Jemimah Hubard [Hubburt. int.], at Gloucester, Apr. 26, 1712.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**HAUXWORTH**, Mary, and Onezephorus Page, 22: 9 m:  
[1665. CT. R.; 1664. dup. CT. R.].

**HAYES** (see also Haise), Betty, and Adam Sylvester [of Newburyport. int.], Mar. 6, 1780.\*  
Elisabeth, and John Ambros, Mar. 6, 1729. N. CT. BK.\*

**HAYNES** (see also Haines, Heynes), Irena C., of Loudon, N. H., and Jacob True, int. June 3, 1837.

**HEAES** (see also Hease), Abigall, of Dover, and Nathaniell Fitts, int. Mar. 18, 1719-20. N. CT. BK.

**HEALEY** (see also Healy, Heeley, Hele, Helie), Hannah, a. 21 y., d. Samuel and Mary, and Benjamin Wadleigh, 2d m., a. 26 y., laborer, s. Samuel and Miriam, Jan. 16, 1849.\*

**HEALY** (see also Healey), Sarah, and Samuell Carr, Aug. 24, 1709. N. CT. BK.\*

**HEARD** (see also Herd), Benjamin, of Dover, and Ruth Eastman, May 23, 1690.  
Elizabeth, and William Baker [jr. int.] of Ipswich, Sept. 24, 1713. N. CT. BK.\*  
Sarah, and Simon French of Kingston, N. H., int. Oct. 7, 1709. N. CT. BK.

**HEASE** (see also Heaes), Ichabod, of Dover, and Abigaill Eveins, int. July 30, 1715. N. CT. BK.

**HEATH**, Joanna, wid., and Aaron Morrill, int. Dec. 20, 1718. N. CT. BK.  
Nehemiah, of Hampton, and Joannah Dow, int. Mar. 16, 1716-17. N. CT. BK.  
Paulina S., of Seabrook, and Benja[min] S. Jones, Mar. 13, 1834.\*  
Rachill, of Hampton, and Samuell Steevens of Amesbury, 16: 9 m: 1704. N. CT. BK.

**HEELEY** (see also Healey), Sarah, Mrs., and Richard Carr, Feb. 26, 1701-2. N. CT. BK.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**HELE** (see also Healey), Sam[ue]ll, and Hannah Smith, May 26, 1685.

**HELIE** (see also Healey), Hannah, and John Easman, 27: 8 m: 1665. [Oct. 7. CT. R.]

**HERBERT** (see also Harbert, Harbord), Alfred, and Lois Davis, —, 1835.\*

Hannah, and Simeon Bartlet [of Amesbury. int.], July 4, 1754.\*

Reuben. [Harcourt. int.], and Sarah Lancaster, Mar. 12, 1777.\*

Ruth, and Ezekiel Worthen, int. Feb. 5, 1837.

Sally, and Moses M. Dennett, Dec. 31, 1826.\*

Sarah, and Increase Morrill of Amesbury, int. Nov. 3, 1744.

Tamzen, and Matthias Bartlet [of Kingston. int.], July 11, 1779.\*

**HERD** (see also Heard), Ruth [wid. int.], and John Tappan, Dec. 2, 1717. N. CT. BK.\*

**HERED**, Sarah, and Timothy French of Kingston, Nov. 24, 1709. N. CT. BK.

**HERIMAN** (see also Harriman), Mary, of Haverhill, and Timothy French, int. Dec. 16, 1704. N. CT. BK.

**HERRIGAN**, Daniel, and Laura Ann Colby, int. Sept. 10, 1848.

**HERRIMAN** (see also Harriman), Asa, and Sarah Evans, Apr. 20, 1786.\*

Jane, of Newbury, and Benjamin Evans, at Newbury, Aug. 19, 1762.\*

Jesse, of Raymond, and Hannah Locke of Seabrook, Apr. 18, 1825.

Phebe, and Allen Greeley, Oct. 27, 1805.\*

**HERRIS** (see also Harris), Sarah, "and that the said Sarah declared that she had no Estate that was her late Husbands and the cloathes she had on were borrowd Cloths," and Samuel Fetch, jr. [of Seabrook. int.], Dec. 21, 1788 \*

**HERRMAN** (see also Harriman), Betty [Herriman. int.], and John Flanders, Aug. 11, 1791.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**HERVEY**, Charles, and Elizabeth H. Lunt, int. Oct. 15, 1836.

**HESELTON** (see also Haseltine), Abigail, and Capt. Joshua Pike, int. Mar. 22, 1783.  
Abigail, and Capt. Joshua Pike, May 30, 1789.

**HEYNES** (see also Haynes), Thomas, and Martha Barnard, 26: 10 m: 1667.

**HICKEY**, Abigail T., of Newburyport, and John McNeil, int. Jan. 26, 1833.

**HICKSON** (see also Hinkson), John, and Lucy Griffin, June 8, 1796.\*

**HILLIARD**, Benja[min], [of Hampton. int.], and Dorothy Ring, Apr. 10, 1746.\*

**HILLS**, Albert, a. 26 y., victualler, s. Ebenezer and Mary, and Susan E. Bagley, a. 20 y., d. Frederick and Betsy, Feb. 8, 1848.\*

Cyrus, and Mary Ann Bartlett of Amesbury, int. Nov. 5, 1842.  
George, and Mary E. Leach, Nov. 18, 1842.\*

**HILTON**, Aaron S., a. 26 y., cabinet-maker, s. William and Eliza, and Elizabeth Morrill, a. 23 y., d. Tho[ma]s and Polly, July 3, 1845.\*

Elizabeth [A. int.], and William L. Long, Jan. 4, 1844.\*

Mary, Mrs., of Exeter, and Thomas Bradbury, int. Oct. 24, 1702. N. CT. BK.

Mary E., of Kensington, N. H., a. 19 y., d. W[illia]m, and Joseph Fitts, a. 26 y., farmer, s. Moses and Lois, Dec. 23, 1847.\*

William, and Elizabeth Swett [of Newburyport. int.], Jan. 30, 1811.\*

**HINKSON** (see also Hickson), John, and Mary Hinkson, Dec. 2, 1832.\*

Mary, and John Hinkson, Dec. 2, 1832.\*

William, and Mary Carr, Mar. 11, 1828.\*

**HOAG** (see also Hoege), Abigal, d. Jonathan, of Hampton, and Martha, and Caleb Norton, s. Rowland, late of Salisbury, now of New Milford, Conn., and Lydia, 26: 7 m: 1750. c. R. 7.

\*Intention also recorded.

**HOBSON**, Elizabeth, Mrs., of Rowley, and Robie Morrill, at Rowley, July 15, 1759.\*

**HODGDON**, Adariel Hearsys [of Newbury. int.], and Mary Sweat Fowler [July 4, 1833. int.].\*  
Susan, and Daniel Wise, int. June 6, 1829.

**HODGE**, Joanna, and Jonathan Beck of Newbury, Aug. 2, 1743. N. CT. BK.\*

Michel, and Susanna Warner of Ipswich, int. Aug. 2, 1760.

**HODGEKIN** (see also Hodgkins), Joseph [of Newbury. int.], and Emma Eldridge, Nov. 6, 1810.\*

**HODGKIN** (see also Hodgkins), Solomon [of Newbury. int.], and Martha Goodin, May 11, 1747.\*

**HODGKINS** (see also Hodgekin, Hodgkin), Joseph, and Elisabeth Murry, Nov. 9, 1727. N. CT. BK.\*

**HOEGE** (see also Hoag), Joseph, and Sarah Gooddine of Amesbury, int. Apr. 3, 1707. N. CT. BK.

**HOIT** (see also Hoyt), Benjamin, and Hannah Pilsberri of Newbury, int. Feb. 19, 1703-4. N. CT. BK.  
Elizabeth M., of Newton, N. H., and Lorenzo Wilson, Mar. 10, 1844.\*

Hannah, and Henry Ambross, Dec. 20, 1722. N. CT. BK.\*  
Hannah, of Amesbury, and Daniel Tuxbery, int. Sept. 8, 1785.  
Mehitabel [of Amesbury. int.], and Jeremiah Flanders, Dec. 29, 1726. C. R. 2.\*

Moses, and Betsey Dole of South Hampton, int. Oct. 6, 1810.  
Richard [of Newtown. int.], and Mary Martin, Sept. 9, 1779.  
[Aug. —. C. R. 2.]\*

Samuel, of Amesbury, and Elizabeth Wadleigh, Apr. 18, 1811.\*

**HOITE** (see also Hoyt), George, and Rhoda Blasdel, Oct. 31, 1771.\*

Meriam, and Benaiah Bean [of New Salisbury. int.], Jan. 23, 1772.\*

Moses [jr. int.], and Lidia Gould, Aug. 24, 1762.\*  
Peletiah [of Amesbury. int.], and Dorothy Morrill, May 16, 1765.\*

Sarah, and Joel Cram [of Deerfield. int.], Dec. 17, 1778.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**HOLBROOK**, Phineas, of Amesbury, and Susan L. Feltch, at Amesbury, Apr. 13, 1838.\*

**HOLDEN**, Anna H., of Providence, R. I., and Daniel F. Morrill, int. Dec. 4, 1847.

**HOLMAN**, Sally, of Raymond, and Samuel Greely, int. Feb. 23, 1816.

**HOMANS**, Elisebeth, and Ezekiel Merrill, Oct. 10, 1811.  
P. R. 48.

Sarah Helen, and Ezekiel Merrill, July 9, 1843. P. R. 48.

**HOOK** (see also Hooke), Ann, and Jacob French, Apr. 20, 1727. N. CT. BK.\*

Anna, and John Favor [of Pepperillborough. int.], Nov. 12, 1767. C. R. 1.\*

Anne [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Nathan Brown [of Hampton. C. R. 1.], Jan. 23, 1753.\*

Betsey, and James Sanborn, jr., both of Seabrook, N. H., June 8, 1828.

Clarissa, and Caleb Pike, 3d, June 19, 1814.\*

Dyer, and Hanah Brown, Nov. 21, 1744.

Elenor, and Moses Bennett, Mar. 11, 1760.\*

Elisabeth, and John Eaton, July 2, 1728. N. CT. BK.\*

E[1]isa[bet]h, and Josiah Hook [jr. int.], Dec. 6, 1763.  
C. R. 1.\*

Elizabeth, and Ezekiel Cravath of [Bo—. T. C.], int. May 28, 16[98. T. C.]. N. CT. BK.

Elizabeth, and Moses True, jr., Dec. 25, 1834.\*

Francis, and Judith [Edeth. int.] Grealy, Feb. 22, 1732-3.  
N. CT. BK.\*

Hannah, and Benja[min] Pike, Dec. 3, 1767. C. R. 1.\*

Hannah, and Isaiah Fitts, Nov. 27, 1800.\*

Hannah F[itts. P. R. 26.], a. 24 y., d. William and Cynthia, and Streeter Evans, a. 25 y., s. Benja[min] and Polly, Jan. 16, 1848.\*

Humphrey, and Mary Brown of North Hampton, int. Sept. 27, 1777.

[Hum. T. C.]phry, and Judeth Marcht of Newbury, int. June 1, 1700. N. CT. BK.

Jacob, and Mary March of Newbury, at Newbury, Apr. 17, 1707.\*

Jacob, and Elisabeth French, Jan. 14, 1719-20. N. CT. BK.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- Hook, Jacob [jr. int.], and Hannah Merrill, Mar. 24, 1763.  
C. R. 1.\*
- Josiah, and Ann French, Jan. 12, 1726-7. N. CT. BK.\*
- Josiah [jr. int.], and E[1]isa[bet]h Hook, Dec. 6, 1763.  
C. R. 1.\*
- Josiah [3d. int.], and Sarah Pike, Dec. 1, 1767. C. R. 1.\*
- Josiah, jr., and Mary Carr of Haverhill, int. Oct. 17, 1799.
- Martha, Mrs., and William Buswell, Apr. 7, 1715. N. CT. BK.\*
- Martha, and John Judkins of Kingston, Nov. 21, 1744.
- Mary, and John Pike, Oct. 31, 1728. N. CT. BK.\*
- Mary, and Stephen Bennit of Gloucester, Jan. 2, 1728-9. N. CT. BK.\*
- Molle, and Jacob Petingill of Newbury, int. Oct. 12, 1765.
- Nancy [Anny. int.] Coffin, and Micajah Morrill, Nov. 29, 1798.\*
- Rachel, and Benjamin Curtis [of Newbury. int.], at Newbury, Dec. 8, 1762.\*
- Rhoda, of Seabrook, and Richard Eaton, Apr. 17, 1802.\*
- Rhoda Pettengill, and Ira True, July 12, 1847. P. R. 26.\*
- Sally, and Rev. Abraham Moor [of Newbury. int.], May 10, 1796.\*
- Sally, and Peter Eaton, Oct. 21, 1800.\*
- Sarah, and Amos Coffin, Jan. 10, 1747-8.\*
- Stephen, and Abigail Bordman, Jan. 25, 1732-3. N. CT. BK.\*
- Stephen, and Sarah March, Sept. 9, 1738. N. CT. BK.\*
- Willi[a]m, and wid. Sarah Carr, May 17, 1738. N. CT. BK.\*
- William, and Annie Coffin, Nov. 3, 1772. P. R. 26.
- William, and Anna Mansfield, Sept. 17, 1777.\*
- William, jr., and Sarah Wadson of Exeter, int. May 16, 1794.
- William, and Cynthia Pettingell, Aug. 9, 1815. P. R. 26.\*

**HOKE** (see also Hook), Elenor, and Andrew Grele, int. Dec. 19, 1702. N. CT. BK.

**HOOKLY** (see also Hukly), William, and Hepzibah Rowill, int. Dec. 22, 1727. N. CT. BK.

**HORTON**, Nathaniel Montgomery [of Amesbury. int.], and Elizabeth Ann Colby, Nov. 7, 1839. P. R. 38.\*

**HOW**, Hannah, wid., and Ephraim Roberts, widr., both of Haverhill, "and he declared that he did renounce meddling with her estate," Jan. 10, 1702. N. CT. BK.

\*Intention also recorded.

**HOWARD**, Calven F., of Amesbury, and Julia Ann Riley, int.  
Dec. 19, 1839.

Eli B., of Amesbury, and Rebecca B. Dow, int. Sept. 18, 1835.

**HOWELL**, Fanny C., of Portland, Me., and Ebenezer True,  
int. Apr. 10, 1830.

**HOYT** (see also Hoit, Hoite, Hoyte), Abner, of Hampton, and  
Hannah Easman, int. Aug. 25, 1753.

Ann, of Amesbury, and Elijah Morrill, int. July 25, 1741.  
N. CT. BK.

Anne, and Abijah Joy, Feb. 23, 1762. C. R. 1.\*

Benjamin, jr., and Mary Collins, Mar. 25, 1730. N. CT. BK.\*

Benjamin, of Amesbury, and Prudence Morrill, int. Jan. 27,  
1787.

Betty, and James Huse, both of Amesbury, Mar. 13, 1804.

Caroline E., and Benjamin F. Cook of Newburyport, int. Mar.  
31, 1849. (Publication discontinued by request of B. F.  
C., Apr. 8. Written in pencil.)

Charles F., and Mary Jane Longfellow of Newbury, int. May  
20, 1838.

Daniell, and Judith Carr, June 24, 1736. N. CT. BK.\*

David [jr., of Amesbury. int.], and Betty Stevens, Dec. 21,  
1790.\*

Dorothy, and Paul Morrill, int. Dec. 29, 1739. (Spoken for  
by Jos. Morrill.) N. CT. BK.

Edward, of Boston, and Sally Morrill, June —, 1821. [June 7.  
int.]\*

Edward, a. 35 y., ship-joiner, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, and  
Lydia A. Brown, a. 28 y., d. Amos and Lydia, Dec. 19,  
1849.\*

Enoch, and Sarah French, Dec. 3, 1735. N. CT. BK.\*

Eno[c]h [jr. int.], and Mercy Fitts, Nov. 28, 1768. C. R. 1.\*

Enoch, of Newtown, and Eleanor Greely, July 4, 1821.\*

Ephraim [of Hampton. int.], and Sarah Clough, Jan. 3,  
1726-7. N. CT. BK.\*

Frances, and John Coleby, Jan. 14, 1655. CT. R.

Hannah, and Daniell Merrill, Dec. 22, 1736. N. CT. BK.\*

Hannah, and Moses Morrill, Dec. 17, 1795.\*

Hosea B., of Amesbury, a. 28 y., farmer, b. Amesbury, s.  
Thomas and Dolly, of Amesbury, and Judith C. Goodwin,  
a. 18 y., d. Willibee and Margaret, Jan. 15, 1846.\*

Jacob, of Amesbury, and Martha Ann E. Pervere of Kensington,  
July 17, 1831.

\*Intention also recorded.

- Hovt, John, jr., and [torn] Barnes, June 23, 1[659?]. CT. R.  
 John [of Amesbury. int.], and Mary Easman, Dec. 29, 1726.  
 N. CT. BK. [Dec. 15. C. R. 2.]\*
- Jonathan, and Katharine Clough, Nov. 6, 1728. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Jonathan, of South Hampton, and Sarah Shephard, at Ames-  
 bury, Jan. 24, 1753.\*
- Joseph, and Naomy Smith of Exeter, int. Oct. 17, 1741.  
 N. CT. BK.
- Joseph, and Susanna French, Dec. 3, 1746.\*
- Joseph, of Newtown, and Sally Tuxbury, Jan. 28, 1806.
- Judith, and Moses Sargent, jr., int. Oct. 1, 1825.  
 [Mary. t. c.], and Christopher B[artlet, 19: 10 m: 1663. t. c.].
- Mary, and Benjamin Noyes [jr. int.], July. —, 1756.\*
- Mary, and Ezra French, Sept. 22, 1757. C. R. 1.\*
- Mary, and Charles B. Fowler, int. Nov. 9, 1842.
- Moses, and Mary Carr, July 15, 1731. N. CT. BK.\*
- Moses, and Sarah Dole, Feb. 7, 1790.\*
- Rutha, of Amesbury, and Jacob Brown, int. Sept. 26, 1801.
- Sarah, of Amesbury, and Faun Clements, at Amesbury, Nov. •  
 21, 1688.
- Timothy [of Amesbury. int.], and Hannah Buswell, July 2,  
 1755. C. R. 1.\*

**HOYTE** (see also Hoyt), Dorethy, and Richard Young, Jan.  
 1, 1718-19. N. CT. BK.\*

Ruth, and Joseph Brown of South Hampton, int. Oct. 30,  
 1756.

**HUBARD** (see also Hubbard), Jemimah [Hubburt. int.], and  
 William Haskell [of Gloucester. int.], at Gloucester, Apr.  
 26, 1712.\*

Kezia, and Joseph True, Dec. 16, 1701. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Mary, and Thomas Watson, May 19, 1687. CT. R.

**HUBART** (see also Hubbard), Joseph, and Meriam Brown,  
 Nov. 15, 1806. C. R. 3.

**HUBBARD** (see also Hubard, Hubart, Huberd), Benja[min.],  
 and Mary Pike, Dec. 17, 1772. C. R. 1.\*

Dorcas, and Andrew Haskell [of Gloucester. int.], Oct. 30,  
 1761. C. R. 1.\*

Dorothy, and Isaac Haskel of Gloucester, Dec. 16, 1742.  
 N. CT. BK.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- HUBBARD, Elis[abet]h, and W[illia]m Weeks [of Greenland. int.], Feb. 12, 1769. c. r. 1.\*  
 Hannah, and Thomas Eaton, Nov. 14, 1679. [1678. p. r. 65.]  
 John, and Jane [Collensby. t. c.; bet. 1689 and 1691.].  
 Joseph, and Elisabeth Brown, Dec. 8, 1742. n. ct. bk.\*  
 Joseph, and Sarah Stevens, June 5, 1800.\*  
 Judith, and John March, Jan. 29, 1750-51.\*  
 Martha, and John Sawyer of Gloucester, Nov. 28, 1745.\*  
 Mary, and Tobias Langden, Nov. 17, 1686. ct. r.  
 Mary, and Tho[maj]s True, June 27, 1769. c. r. 1.\*  
 Thankfull, and Abraham Eaton, int. Dec. 6, 1758.  
 Thankfull, and John Weare [of Seabrook. int.], Dec. 14, 1780.\*

**HUBERD** (see also Hubbard), Eliezier [Hubbard. int.], and Dorcas Haskell [of Gloucester. int.], at Gloucester, Dec. 16, 1712.\*

- HUDSON**, Deborah [of Newbury. int.], and [Capt. int.] Jeremiah Stevens, Mar. 21, 1738. n. ct. bk.\*  
 Deborah, of Boston, and Samuel M. Woodbury, int. Aug. 10, 1816.  
 Elizabeth, and Nathanell Eastman, 30: 2 m: 167-. [1671?] Joseph, and Betty Sheperd, Nov. 16, 1749.\*  
 Joseph, and Rhoda Edwards, June 26, 1755.\*  
 Rhoda, and Jonathan Greele, Jan. 20, 1780.\*

**HUKLY** (see also Hookly), Willi[am], of Hampton, and Sarah Carr, Dec. 30, 1700. n. ct. bk.

- HUNKINS**, Abiah, of Sanbornton, and Joshua Dow, jr., int. June 10, 1830.  
 Geo[rge] W., jr., and Cyntha P. [C. int.] Dow, May 20, 1833.\*

**HUNNEWELL**, Daniel [of Newburyport. int.], and Jane Carr, Jan. 20, 1809.\*  
 Daniel, and Mary Brown, Sept. 17, 1827.\*

- HUNT**, Betsey, and Stephen Currier, jr. [of South Hampton. int.], Feb. 20, 1834.\*  
 Elizabeth, and John Huntington, 25: 10 m: [1665. t. c.].  
 Hannah, and John Osgood [jr. int.], July 6, 1772.\*  
 John, and Eleanor Silly, Apr. 7, 1757.

\*Intention also recorded.

HUNT, John, and Mary Gill, July 1, 1813.\*  
 Lois, and Reuben Edwards, Nov. 23, 1780.\*  
 Lois, and Joseph Jackman of Newbury, int. July 12, 1806.  
 Mary, and Thomas Page, Nov. 6, 1831.\*  
 Nancy [2d w. p. r. 45.], and Reuben Osgood, Dec. 12, 1811.\*  
 Samuel G., and Henrietta S. Knight, int. Jan. 29, 1846.  
 Thomas D., of Haverhill, and Sukey Morrill, 'int. Apr. 26,  
 1823.  
 Zacheus, and Merriam Sweat [of Amesbury. int.], May 18,  
 1784.\*

**HUNTINGTON**, Enoch, of Amesbury, and Rebecca Flanders,  
 int. Sept. 22, 1821.  
 Hannah, of Amesbury, and James Harbert, Dec. 20, 1812.\*  
 John, and Elizabeth H[unt. t. c.], 25: 10 m: [1665. t. c.].  
 Jonathan [of South Hampton. int.], and Elisabeth Noyes, May  
 13, 1760.\*  
 Judith, of Amesbury, and William Brown, int. Nov. 28, 1778.  
 Judith, of Amesbury, and Joseph Follansbee, int. June 15, 1820.  
 Lydia, of Amesbury, and Reuben Evans, int. Aug. 23, 1816.  
 Mary, and Josuah Goldsmith, 14: 6 m: 1667.  
 Patience, of Amesbury, and Ira Buxton of Weare, Nov. 30,  
 1826.  
 Sam[ue]ll, of Amesbury, and Abigail Maxfield, Jan. 19,  
 1737-8. N. CT. BK.\*

**HUNTON** (see also Huntoon), Philip [Huntoon of Kings-  
 ton. c. R. 1.], and [Mrs. c. R. 1.] Elianor Fellows, June  
 16, 1752.\*

**HUNTOON** (see also Hunton), Samuel, of Salisbury, N. H.,  
 and Martha Tucker, int. Mar. 18, 1801.

**HUNTRESS**, Dolly Ann, and John Merrill, jr. of Amesbury,  
 int. Apr. 9, 1836.  
 Enoch, and Abigail Follansbee, Oct. 17, 1811.\*

**HUSE**, Ebenezer [of Newburyport. int.], and Mehitable Good-  
 win, Aug. 28, 1812.\*  
 Jacob P., of Newbury, a. 22 y., butcher, s. Aaron and Ann, and  
 Harriet A. Knight, a. 18 y., d. Jona[than] and Ann, Mar.  
 29, 1849.\*  
 James, and Betty Hoyt, both of Amesbury, Mar. 13, 1804.  
 Stephen, of Amesbury, and Hannah Morrill, Apr. 6, 1831.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**HUSSE** (see also Hussey), Mary, and Mihell Towsley, June 4, 1678. p. r. 65.

**HUSSEY** (see also Husse), Ruth, and Ezekiel Jones, jr., both of Amesbury, June 7, 1803.

**HUTCHENS** (see also Hutchins), Susanna, of Gilmanton, and John Bradbury, int. June 1, 1776. .

**HUTCHINS** (see also Hutchens), Benjamin, of Kittery, and Ann Clough, Nov. 13, 1729. n. ct. bk.\*

**HUTCHINSON**, Abigail, and Theophilus Ring, June 26, 1739. c. r. 2.\*

Asa, jr., of Fayette, and Hannah B. Tuxbury, int. June 20, 1834.

Jonathan [of Kensington. int.], and Theodate Morrill, Jan. 13, 1743. n. ct. bk.\*

**ILSLY**, [S. T. C.]arah, and [Ph]illip Grele, 17: 12 m: 1669.

**INGALLS**, Nabby, of Sandown, and Benjamin Derben, int. Apr. 3, 1805.

**IRELAND**, Annis P., and Robert Storey, int. Dec. 3, 1842.

**JACKMAN** (see also Jakman), Abel, and Dorothy True, Jan. 30, 1791.\*

Abigail, and Sam[ue]l French, Aug. 1, 1749.\*

Abigail, and Sylvanus Eaton [of Seabrook. int.], May 13, 1777.\*

Caroline T., and John Johnston of Amesbury, int. Aug. 21, 1847.

Daniel, and [Mrs. c. r. 1.] Eleanor Merrill, Feb. 28, 1753.\*

Eleanor, and Abel Merrill, June 18, 1826.\*

Elias, jr., of Newbury, and Irena Merrill, int. Oct. 28, 1837.

Elizabeth, Mrs., and John Pettengill, Aug. 30, 1842.\*

Enoch, and Hannah French, Mar. 13, 1781. [Mar. 15. c. r. 1.]\*

Eunice, and William Moody, Dec. 20, 1777.\*

Ezra M., and Ruth Eaton, Apr. 23, 1832. p. r. 23.\*

Hannah, and Elias French, Aug. 9, 1815. p. r. 23.\*

Hannah E., and William D. Bartlett of Amesbury, int. Oct. 19, 1833.

\*Intention also recorded.

- JACKMAN, James, 3d, of Newbury, and Mary French, Dec. 8, 1720. N. CT. BK.\*  
 James [jr. int.], and Mary Brown, Oct. 29, 1761. C. R. 1.\*  
 James, and Rachel Jackman [of Rowley. int.], Aug. 19, 1773.  
     C. R. 1.\*  
 James, and Merriam Eaton, int. Oct. 5, 1816.  
 John L., of Newbury, and Nancy B. Ramsell, int. Mar. 31, 1849.  
 Joseph, of Newbury, and Lois Hunt, int. July 12, 1806.  
 Lavina, of Amesbury, and John Dow, jr., int. Feb. 22, 1834.  
 Levi, and Rachel Evans, Sept. 26, 1795.\*  
 Levi, and Jemime [G. P. R. 23.] Eaton, Jan. 16, 1807.\*  
 Levi [jr. int.], and Lydia Foster, Nov. 29, 1825.\*  
 Martha, and Simeon Eaton, Dec. 12, 1833. [Dec. 4. P. R. 23.]\*  
 Mary, of Newbury, and Daniel Eastman, at Newbury, May 15, 1760.\*  
 Mary, and David J. Barnard, int. Sept. 27, 1829.  
 Moses French, and Elisabeth Carr, June 22, 1789.\*  
 Nabby, and William Merrill, int. July 15, 1815.  
 Nath[anie]l, and Molly Mullen, Apr. 19, 1789. C. R. 1.\*  
 Rachel [of Rowley. int.], and James Jackman, Aug. 19, 1773.  
     C. R. 1.\*  
 Sally, and Andrew French, Feb. 5, 1793.\*  
 Sarah, of Newbury, and Edward W. Smith, int. Aug. 26, 1838.  
 Sarah P., and James Quimby, jr., Nov. 24, 1839.\*

**JACKSON**, Betty, and Israel Morrill, Aug. 11, 1779.\*

**JAKMAN** (see also Jackman), Enoch, and Elizabeth Fitts, Nov. 17, 1774.\*

**JAMES**, Eliza, of Kensington, N. H., and Israel B. Tebbetts, int. Jan. 26, 1833.

**JANVIN** (see also Janvrin), Matilda, of Seabrook, and Jeremiah Felch, May 8, 1821.

**JANVRIN** (see also Janvin), Elizabeth A., and William Walton, both of Seabrook, N. H., Apr. 30, 1828.  
 Joanna, and Jonathan D. Eaton, int. Apr. 6, 1830.  
 John, and Maria Eaton, both of Seabrook, July 4, 1826.  
 Mary I., of Seabrook, and William Evans, int. Jan. 11, 1834.  
 William S., of Seabrook, and Rebecca Walton, May 1, 1823.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**JAQUES**, John, of Wilmington, and Tamesin Morrill, Feb. 21, 1743-4. N. CT. BK.\*

**JARVIS**, Phebe, and James Rowell, July 4, 1800. P. R. 35.\*

**JEMSON**, John, and Rachel Goodwin of Newbury, at Newbury, Mar. 14, 1738-9.\*

**JENKINS**, Sally, and David Morrill, int. Oct. 20, 1837.

**JEPSON**, Elizabeth S., and Jonathan H. Winn, int. Aug. 4, 1849.

**JEWALL** (see also Jewell), John [Suel, of Gilmanton. int.], and Hannah Greeley, Dec. 31, 1807.\*

**JEWELL** (see also Jewall, Jewill, Juell), Ann, and Daniel B. Currier, May 30, 1824.\*

Charles, and Betsy Tuxbury of Amesbury, Oct. 29, 1822.

Hannah, of Amesbury, and Peter Brier, int. Jan. 16, 1734-5. N. CT. BK.

James M., and Louisa Sargent, Feb. 23, 1841.\*

John C., of South Hampton, N. H., and Ruamy [D. int.] Tucker, July 8, 1840.\*

Joseph, and Sally Morrill, June 12, 1794.\*

Joseph, and Judith Woodman of South Hampton, int. Sept. 14, 1799.

Joseph, jr., and Ellen L. P. Atwood of South Hampton, N. H., int. Jan. 11, 1834.

Mary [of Amesbury. int.], and Joseph Merrill, at Amesbury, Jan. 16, 1739-40.\*

Olive, and Benj[amin] Sawyer of South Hampton, N. H., Jan. 3, 1841.\*

Rhoda, of Amesbury, and Benja[min] Currier, int. Dec. 29, 1787.

Samuel, and Lydia Flanders of South Hampton, May 19, 1819.\*

Susanna, and James Lurvey, Feb. 6, 1809.\*

Tho[ma]s, of Amesbury, and Judith Lankister, int. Feb. 19, 1731-2. N. CT. BK.

**JEWETT**, Alfred W., and Abagail Sargent, Nov. 30, 1837.\*

Anne, of Rowley, and Joseph Sweat, at Rowley, Mar. 17, 1737.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**JEWETT**, Wade H., and Abigail B. Bartlett of Amesbury, Jan. 26, 1843.\*

**JEWILL** (see also Jewell), Hannah, of Amesbury, and Jonathan Osgood, int. May 12, 1705. N. CT. BK.

**JOHNSON** (see also Jonson), Benjamin, of Newbury, and Henrietta M. Fowler, int. Feb. 17, 1844.

Benjamin, widr., of Andover, a. 40 y., manufacturer, s. Benja[min] and Ann, and Betsey Taylor of Amesbury, a. 33 y., d. John and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1847.

Eleazar A., and Mary Ann French of Kensington, N. H., int. Aug. 11, 1838.

Hannah, of Haverhill, and Nathaniell Osgood, int. Nov. 18, 1704. N. CT. BK.

Harriet, and Richard Welch, int. Nov. 10, 1832.

Lavinia, of Amesbury, a. 19 y., d. ——, of Amesbury, and Charles Currier, a. 20 1-2 y., shipwright, s. Jacob R. and Susan, May 23, 1847.\*

Lemuel, and Hester Jane Williams, Apr. 9, 1826.\*

Lemuel, and Hannah Williams, May 4, 1828.\*

Mary B., of Newbury, and Ezekiel Evans, int. Oct. 15, 1846.

William L., and Sarah Bagley, int. Feb. 9, 1848.

**JOHNSTON** John, of Amesbury, and Caroline T. Jackman, int. Aug. 21, 1847.

**JONES**, Abel, and Paulina Bagley of Amesbury, int. Feb. 21, 1824.

Annie, Mrs., and Jabez Fox of Falmouth, Nov. 18, 1746.\*

Benja[min] S., and Paulina S. Heath of Seabrook, Mar. 13, 1834.\*

Caleb P., and Mary Jane Walton of Seabrook, N. H., int. June 11, 1848.

Ebenezer [of Amesbury. int.], d. John, and Aaron Morril, s. Jacob, deceased, 9: 5 m: 1741. C. R. 7.\*

Evan, and Elizabeth Ordway of Newbury, at Newbury, Mar. 20, 1721-2.

Ezekiel, jr., and Ruth Hussey, both of Amesbury, June 7, 1803.

Hannah O., and Anthony F. Towle of Newburyport, int. Oct. 30, 1841.

John, of Amesbury, and Suzanah Fowler, int. Apr. 28, 1711. N. CT. BK.

John [of Seabrook. int.], and Hannah Osgood, Dec. 14, 1805.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- JONES, John, jr., and Francis E. Drown of Newburyport, int. Nov. 27, 1841.
- Joseph [of Amesbury. int.], and Abigail Flanders, Jan. 17, 1743-4.\*
- Joseph, of South Hampton, and Mary Ann Bradbury of Newburyport, Mar. 20, 1811.
- Judith, of Amesbury, and Israel Currier, int. Nov. 18, 1738. N. CT. BK.
- Mary, and Nath[an]iel Winsly, 14: 8 m: 1661.
- Mary, of Amesbury, and Jacob Fowler, at Amesbury, May 3, 1716.\*
- Mary, of Amesbury, and Benjamin Collins, jr., int. June 17, 1732. N. CT. BK.
- Mary B., and Hiram Lowell, int. Dec. 15, 1837.
- Meriam [of Amesbury. int.], and Abner Ring, Jan. 13, 1734. N. CT. BK. [June 13. C. R. 2; May 18, 1734. int.]\*
- Miriam S., and John Chase of Seabrook, N. H., int. Nov. 5, 1842.
- Moses, and Rebeccah Collins of Seabrook, int. Dec. 29, 1817.
- Nancy, of Seabrook, and Caleb Woodbury, jr., Apr. 18, 1802.\*
- Nancy, and Winthrop Collins, June 10, 1805.
- Nathan [of Amesbury. int.], and Alice Collins, Feb. 23, 1737-8. N. CT. BK.\*
- Oliver O., and Hannah H. Pettengill of Newburyport, int. Sept. 14, 1836.
- Pamelia Ann, and Samuel F. Towle of Newburyport, int. Oct. 6, 1838.
- Philip, of Amesbury, yeoman, b. Amesbury, s. Philip and Ruth, of Amesbury, and Ann B. Osgood, d. Daniel, June 20, 1844.\*
- Rebecca, and Archelaus Eaton, int. Jan. 16, 1835.
- Rebecca C., a. 18 y., domestic, and Rufus Smith, a. 32 y., shoemaker, s. Enoch and Edith, at Newburyport, Dec. 18, 1844.\*
- Richard, and Rebecca Collins, July 18, 1790.\*
- Robert, and Jone Osgood, —— [1659?]. CT. R.
- Ruth [of Amesbury. int.], and Robert Gatchall, Feb. 3, 1725-6. N. CT. BK.\*
- Samuel, and Anna Merrill, May —, 1772.\*
- Sarah, of Amesbury, and William Osgood, 3d, int. Dec. 30, 1737. N. CT. BK.
- Sarah, of South Hampton, and Benjamin Morrill, int. Aug. 19, 1825.

\*Intention also recorded.

- JONES, Simion [Simon, of Seabrook. int.], and Salley Stevens,  
May 8, 1806.\*  
 Simon, and Merriam Stevens, Apr. 15, 1819.\*  
 Simon, and Sally Pike, Sept. 3, 1822.\*  
 Stephen, and Sarah I. Haskell of Newburyport, int. Dec. 21,  
1832.  
 Thomas, and Elisebeth Flanders of Amesbury, int. Nov. 3,  
1804.

**JONSON** (see also Johnson), Anna, d. Nemiah, of Lynn, and  
Lyd[i]ah, deceased, and Philips Rowel, s. Jacob and  
Anna, 22: 11 m: 1792. c. r. 7.  
 Content, and Thomas Merrill, Nov. 23, 1797.\*  
 Margaret, Mrs., and Thomas Merrill, Aug. 22, 1776.\*

**JORDAN**, Thomas, of Newburyport, and Hannah Dow, int.  
Nov. 24, 1784.

**JOY**, Abijah, and Anne Hoyt, Feb. 23, 1762. c. r. 1.\*  
 Ann [Mrs. int.], and William Gill, Nov. 13, 1729. n. ct. BK.\*  
 Anne, wid., and Benjamin Easman, Apr. 5, 1678.  
 Benjamin, and Sarah Sawyer [Sayer. int.] of Newbury, at New-  
bury, Feb. 10, 1735-6.\*  
 Benja[min], and Phebe Pearson, June 1, 1784.\*  
 Benjamin [jr. int.], and Hepzibah Felch, Feb. 2, 1791.\*  
 Benjamin, jr., and Ruth Joy, Apr. 4, 1830.\*  
 David, and Margaret Smith, July [26. c. r. 1.], 1781.\*  
 Edmund, and Huldah Sargent, Feb. 11, 1724-5. n. ct. BK.\*  
 Elizabeth, and Gyles Burley of Exeter, Dec. 9, 1725. n. ct.  
BK.\*  
 Elizabeth C. [Toy, of Newburyport. int.], and Eben P. Dole,  
Apr. 5, 1846. p. r. 28.\*  
 Marcy, and Benjamin Whittier, int. May 24, 1755.  
 Miriam, and Edmund Carr, May 6, 1773.\*  
 Moses, and Ruth Blasdell, Dec. 17, 1822.\*  
 Rhodey, and Benjamin Collins, Mar. 26, 1774.\*  
 Ruth, and Benjamin Joy, jr., Apr. 4, 1830.\*  
 Sam[ue]ll, and Marah Estman, May 9, 1696. n. ct. BK.\*  
 Sarah, and Abraham Morrill [jr. int.], Sept. 30, 1762.\*

**JUDKINS**, Catren, and Silas Cammit, Nov. 27, 1746. \*  
 John, of Kingston, and Martha Hook, Nov. 21, 1744.  
 Ruhamah, of Kingston, and Joseph Fitts, int. Nov. 22, 1777.  
 Samuel O. [C. int.], and Mary Morrill, Apr. 6, 1828.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**JUELL** (see also Jewell), Anna [of Amesbury. int.], and Marke Morrill, Nov. 11, 1767.\*  
Dorothy [of Amesbury. int.], and Enos George, June 28, 1768.\*  
Ezra [of Amesbury. int.], and Elisabeth French, Dec. 17, 1761.\*  
Susanna [of Amesbury. int.], and Samuel Webster [jr. int.], Dec. 24, 1766.\*

**JUNKINS**, John L., and Sally C. Tinny [of Amesbury. int.], ——, 1835. [Apr. 5. int.]\*

**KEAY** (see also Keies), Mary A., and Jonathan Cammett, widr., Feb. 21, 1847.\*

**KEIES** (see also Keay), Sarah, and Sam[ue]l Buswell, July 8, 1656. CT. R.

**KELLEY** (see also Kelly, Killy), Anthony [of Amesbury. int.], and Elisa[beth] Bradbury, Oct. 21, 1773. C. R. 1.\*  
Aphia A., and Enoch Sawyer, int. Apr. 21, 1836.

**KELLY** (see also Kelley), Mary, of Methuen, and John Hackit, int. Feb. 27, 1730-31. N. CT. BK.

**KENDRICK** (see also Kinrick), Hannah, wid., and John Buswell, "he declared before marriage that he took ye sd Hannah naked and had clothed her and that he took her then in his own clothes seperate from any interest of her former husbands," at Amesbury, Feb. 25, 1756.\*

Maria S., and John H. Goodwin of Amesbury, Nov. 6, 1842.\*  
Mary, Mrs., of Amesbury, and Jacob Currier, jr., Nov. 5, 1840.\*

Samuel, jr., of Amesbury, and Nancy Dow, Nov. 9, 1828.\*

**KENISTON** (see also Kiniston), Francis, and Sarah Guest, Nov. 19, 1832.\*  
George, and Sarah Ann Bagley, Sept. 10, 1828.\*  
Harriet [N. int.], and Samuel Plummer of Georgetown, Nov. 15, 1838.\*  
Mary B. [of Amesbury. int.], and William Wigglesworth, Apr. 10, 1842. P. R. 39.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**KENNEY** (see also Kinney), Joseph, and Hannah Greeley, Dec. 11, 1766. c. r. 1.\*

**KENT**, Edith, and Philip Rowell, Feb. 26, 1806. c. r. 2.\*  
Hannah, and Joseph Morse, jr. [of Amesbury. int.], June 18, 1816.\*

Jacob, and Hannah Ordway of Amesbury, int. Aug. 11, 1804.  
[J]ohn, and Edeth Osgood, May 25, 1796.\*  
Mary, of Danvers, and Willibee Wells, at Danvers, Dec. 7, 1797.\*

William, and Sarah Swett, int. Sept. 29, 1827.

**KILLY** (see also Kelley), Abigail, of Newburyport, and Samuel Pike, int. Aug. 28, 1791.

**KIMBAL** (see also Kimball), Benjamin, of Haverhill, and Mary Eaton [at Haverhill. dup.], Dec. 29, 1742. n. ct. bk.\*

Jonathan, of Plaistow, and Mrs. Abigail True, Nov. 29, 1753.  
c. r. 1.\*

Joseph, and Sarah Whittier of Newtown, int. Apr. 13, 1771.

**KIMBALL** (see also Cimball, Kimbal), Asa F., and Mary A. Tucker, int. Mar. 8, 1829.

Benjamin, and Marcy Haselton, 16: [2 m. t. c.; 1661. ct. r.].  
Benjamin, of Amesbury, and Elisabeth Greely, at Amesbury, Dec. 5, 1728.

Cromwell, and Miriam R. Green of Seabrook, int. May 2, 1835.  
Ebinezer, of Boston, and Elizabeth Carr, int. May 24, 1712.  
n. ct. bk.

Hannah [Sarah. int.], of Wenham, and Archelaus Morrill, at Wenham, Jan. 9, 1752.\*

Joseph, of Amesbury, and Bethiah Shepard, Jan. 7, 1713-14.  
n. ct. bk.\*

Nathern, of Amesbury, and Hannah Ring, at Amesbury, Dec. 16, 1742.\*

Smith [of Hopkinton. int.], and Elisa[bet]h Buswell, Feb. 19, 1784. c. r. 1.\*

**KING**, Betsey A., of Newburyport, a. 19 y., d. Daniel and Melinda, and Caleb S. Chaplin of Newburyport, a. 23 y., carpenter, s. Caleb and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1849.  
John, of Newbury, and Mary Brown, Nov. 23, 1725. n. ct. bk.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**KINGSBURY**, Henry, and Nancy P. Lowell, Nov. 14, 1838.\*  
Hulldah, of Haverhill, and John Easman, jr., int. July 31,  
1697. N. CT. BK.

Joseph, and Eliza Rand of Amesbury, int. Dec. 15, 1825.

**KINISTON** (see also Keniston), Jonathan, and Nancy Mansfield, Apr. 5, 1805.\*

**KINNEY** (see also Kenney), Hannah, and Moses Greeley of Kingston, Dec. 7, 1775.

**KINRICK** (see also Kendrick), Nanny, and W[illia]m Walton, Oct. 23, 1766. C. R. 1.\*

**KNAP**, Anthony [of Portland. int.], and Dolly Morrill, Jan. 14, 1803.\*

Isaac, and Judith Leach of Amesbury, int. Apr. 3, 1742.  
N. CT. BK.

Lydia, and Thomas Sumnor, int. Apr. 20, 1776.

Martha, and Otis Pike, int. Feb. 21, 1823.

Molly, and Elias Brown [of South Hampton. int.], Nov. 17, 1767.\*

Polly, and Thomas Osgood, Dec. 6, 1795.\*

**KNIGHT**, Harriet A., a. 18 y., d. Jona[than] and Ann, and Jacob P. Huse of Newbury, a. 22 y., butcher, s. Aaron and Ann, Mar. 29, 1849.\*

Henrietta S., and Samuel G. Hunt, int. Jan. 29, 1846.

John [Capt., of Atkinson. int.], and Martha Osgood, Dec. 22, 1782.\*

Judeth, and Benjamin Estman, int. —— 1, 1703. N. CT. BK.

Lemuel, and Eleanor T[rue. int.] Evans, May 8, 1796.\*

Mary, of Newburyport, and Joseph Couch, int. Aug. 30, 1777.

Sarah, of Newbury, and Stephen Coffin, int. Dec. 27, 1751.

Winchester, and Nancy Evans, Oct. 27, 1833.\*

**KNOWLES** (see also Knowls), Belindia, of Seabrook, and Thomas Bagley, jr., int. Aug. 12, 1818.

Dorothy, and Ezekiel Woodman of South Hampton, Sept. 6, 1819.\*

Lydia, and William Beckman, jr., both of Seabrook, N. H., Apr. 2, 1828.

\*Intention also recorded.

**KNOWLS** (see also Knowles), Ruth [of Hampton. int.], and Joseph French, July 22, 1731. N. CT. BK.\*

**LADD**, Benj[amin] [of Kingston. int.], and Mary French, Feb. 11, 1746. [1745-6. C. R. 2.]\*

John W., of Haverhill, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. John and Sophia, and Sarah C. Evans, a. 23 y., d. John and Abigail, July 13, 1845.

**LAKE**, Laura Ann, and Joseph F. Dow, Oct. 29, 1846.\*

**LAMPREY**, Lois, of Kensington, N. H., and David Gerrish, int. Oct. 25, 1845.

Lois P., a. 21 y., d. Samuel S. and Martha, and Alfred H. Colman, a. 26 y., trader, s. James and Nancy, of Alton, N. H., Dec. 25, 1849.\*

Mary, and Daniel Meder, both of Hampton, Dec. 1, 1830.

Samuel S[mith, of Hampton Falls. int.], and Martha Morrill, Sept. 21, 1816.\*

**LANCASTER** (see also Lankister), Sarah, and Reuben Herbert [Harcourt. int.], Mar. 12, 1777.\*

**LANE**, Thomas, and Hannah Bagley [of Amesbury. int.], Feb. 12, 1792.\*

**LANFORD**, Joseph B., of Newburyport, and Lucinda Merrill, Nov. 2, 1831.\*

**LANGDEN**, Tobias, and Mary Hubbard, Nov. 17, 1686. CT. R.

**ANGLEY**, Charlotte, and John Williamson of Haverhill, June 30, 1843.\*

**LANKISTER** (see also Lancaster), Judith, and Tho[mas] Jewell of Amesbury, int. Feb. 19, 1731-2. N. CT. BK.  
Molly, and Daniel Ring, Nov. 9, 1773.\*

**LARANCE**, Martha, of Epping, and Samuel Brown, int. Dec. 14, 1782.

**LARKIN**, Mary Jane, of Amesbury, a. 25 y., d. Oliver and Mary, and Elbridge J. Batchelder of Amesbury, a. 25 y., machinist, s. Benja[min] and Mary, Feb. 12, 1848.

\*Intention also recorded.

**LARVEY** (see also Lurvey), Tamsin, of Amesbury, and James Harbord, jr., int. Apr. 21, 1770.

**LATHROP**, Lodicy G., and John Long, jr. of Amesbury, int. June 17, 1848.

**LAWRENCE**, see Larance.

**LEACH**, Betsy, and Samuel Felch, jr., int. Jan. 1, 1813.

Henry L., of Boston, a. 24 y., machinist, s. Benjamin and Mary, and Sarah E. Woodman of Amesbury, a. 22 y., d. Ezekiel and Dolly, Mar. 24, 1847.

Judith, of Amesbury, and Isaac Knap, int. Apr. 3, 1742.  
N. CT. BK.

Mary, Mrs., of Amesbury, and Jonathan Wadleigh, Nov. 4, 1839.\*

Mary E., and George Hills, Nov. 18, 1842.\*

Susannah, and Moses Bayley, both of Amesbury, Dec. 5, 1815.

**LEAVITT**, Doley, and John Rowell, int. Aug. 31, 1776.

Jonathan [of Hampton. int.], and Anna Dole, Sept. 16, 1755.  
C. R. 1.\*

Nancy, and Levi Garland of Rye, Dec. 13, 1814.\*

Ruthy, and Samuel Morrill, Feb. 16, 1818.\*

**LEE**, John, and Hannah F. Colby of Newbury, int. Nov. 8, 1829.

**LEFAVOUR**, see Favor.

**LeGROW**, see Grow.

**LEONARD**, Lydia, of Amesbury, and Ephraim B. Wadleigh, int. Mar. 11, 1812.

**LEPAGE**, Rowland [mariner. int.], and Hannah Wench, Feb. 7, 1733-4. N. CT. BK.\*

**LERVEY** (see also Lurvey), John, of Amesbury, and Nancy Flanders, int. July 23, 1803.

**LEWIS**, Archibald, of Amesbury, and Adeline McCrillis, Apr. 29, 1841.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

LEWIS, Archibald, 2d m., a. 40 y., trader, b. Amesbury, s. Nicholas and Nancy, and Martha A. McCrillis, a. 32 y., d. Reuben and Susan, Nov. 5, 1848.\*  
Micah [P. int.], of Newbury, and Julia French, Oct. 3, 1839.\*

**LISTER** (see also Lyster), John, and Dolly Page, Dec. 18, 1777.\*

**LIGHT**, Mary, of Kensington, and Nathaniel Boreman, int. Mar. 16, 1771.

**LINSCHOTT**, Laura, and Jonathan B. Webster, —, 1835.  
[Mar. 21. int.]\*  
Olive, and William W. Silsby of Amesbury, int. Mar. 27, 1836.

**LITTLE**, Elizabeth, of Newbury, and John Carr, at Newbury, Nov. 24, 1774.\*  
Thomas, and Mary Pike, May 26, 1791.\*

**LITTLEFIELD**, Benjamin A., of Amesbury, and Clara J. Springer, int. Sept. 12, 1844.  
Daniel, a. 34 y., tin-plate worker, s. Clement and Agnes, and Nancy Smiley, a. 28 y., d. Joseph and Judith, June 27, 1847.\*  
Joseph, and Catharine Chamberlin of Newburyport, int. Sept. 9, 1841.  
Joseph, and Sarah M. Littlefield of Wells, Me., int. Apr. 12, 1844.  
Mary Elizabeth, and Samuel D. Blake, int. Dec. 15, 1849.  
Sarah A., and Simon F. Blake, int. Mar. 10, 1847.  
Sarah A., and Charles F. Rand, int. Apr. 11, 1847.  
Sarah M., of Wells, Me., and Joseph Littlefield, int. Apr. 12, 1844.

**LOCK** (see also Locke), James, and Saley Dalton of Newburyport, int. Nov. 6, 1803.  
Mary, of Seabrook, and Enoch Winkley, int. Feb. 7, 1812.

**LOCKE** (see also Lock, Loock), Betsy, of Kensington, and Enoch Collins, jr., int. Aug. 13, 1813.  
Cyenthea, of Seabrook, and Edward D. Greely, Nov. 20, 1822.  
Hannah, of Seabrook, and Jesse Herriman of Raymond, Apr. 18, 1825.  
Hannah, of Seabrook, and William H. Fitts, Dec. 10, 1833.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**LOCKE**, John, jr., of Seabrook, and Hannah Allen, int. Mar. 26, 1818.

Leonard P., and Elisabeth F. Collins, int. Feb. 6, 1846.

Lowell, of Kensington, and Dorothy George, Mar. 3, 1819.\*

Mary, of Seabrook [N. H. int.], and Abraham True, jr., Nov. 16, 1831.\*

Mary A. F. [Lake. int.], and Lowell Merrill, Mar. 31, 1841.\*

Newell, of Seabrook, N. H., and Hannah True, int. Dec. 30, 1837.

Sally, of Seabrook, and Moses M. Ridgway of West Newbury, Jan. 6, 1834.

Sophrona, of Seabrook, N. H., and Edmund N. Clark, int. Oct. 2, 1830.

**LONG**, Daniel, of Amesbury, and Hannah Baley, int. Aug. 1, 1801.

Elezabeth, and John Clough, Mar. 5, 1700-1701. N. CT. BK.\*

Elizabeth, of Amesbury, and Jacob Flanders, jr., int. Oct. 24, 1812.

John, and Sally Colby, both of Amesbury, Sept. 6, 1818.

John, jr., of Amesbury, and Lodicy G. Lathrop, int. June 17, 1848.

Nancy, of Chester, and Jonathan Norton, int. June 1, 1820.

Richard, and Anna French, 21: 5 m: 1680. P. R. 65.

William L., and Elizabeth [A. int.] Hilton, Jan. 4, 1844.\*

**LONGFELLOW**, Mary, Mrs., of Hampton, and Joseph Macress, Aug. 27, 1733. N. CT. BK.\*

Mary Jane, of Newbury, and Charles F. Hoyt, int. May 20, 1838.

**LOOCK** (see also Locke), James, and Tabitha Odiorne, Nov. 25, 1790. [July 18. C. R. 2.]\*

**LORD**, Elisabeth, of Ipswich, and Trustram Coffin, int. July 11, 1801.

Enoch, and Ann G. [P. int.] Adams [July 5, 1829. int.].\*

**LOVET** (see also Lovett), Deliverance, of Hampton, and Jeremiah Clough, int. Aug. 3, 1734. N. CT. BK.

**LOVETT** (see also Lovet), Marcy, of Hampton Falls, and Aaron Merrill, jr., int. June 1, 1776.

\*Intention also recorded.

**LOW** (see also Lowe), Elizebeth, and Joseph Fellows [of Corinth. int.], Feb. 1, 1791.\*

Henry, and Betsy Brown, int. Dec. 21, 1828.

John, of Kensington, and Polly Fullington, int. Sept. 9, 1815.  
Susanna, of Ipswich, and Enoch Blake, int. Sept. 7, 1771.

**LOWE** (see also Low), Barnard, and Catharine Green of Newburyport, int. Mar. 4, 1842.

**LOWEL** (see also Lowell), Abner, and [Mrs. c. r. 1.] Eliz-[e]bath Eaton, Dec. 28, 1752.\*

Ezra, and Sarah Goarden of Amesbury, int. Sept. 15, 1781.

Gideon [of Amesbury. int.], and Molley Morrill, Feb. —, 1760. [Jan. 17. c. r. 2.]\*

Molly, Mrs., of Amesbury, and Robert Fowler, Jan. —, 1781.\*

Simeon [of Amesbury. int.], and Meriam [Anne. int. and c. r. 2.] Wadleigh, Apr. 23, 1770.\*

**LOWELL** (see also Lowel), Benjamin [W. int.], and Nancy Pike, Nov. 24, 1811.\*

Benja[min] W., and Martha Pike, July 3, 1814.\*

Betsy, and Ezekiel Merrill, Oct. 10, 1811.\*

Daniel, and Ruth Jane Morrill, Mar. 2, 1824. [Feb. 14. p. r. 2.]\*

Daniel M., a. 24 y., housewright, s. Daniel and Jane, and Mary Ann Clough, a. 23 y., d. John and Mary, Dec. 17, 1849.\*

Hannah, and Israel Bartlet [of Newbury. int.], June 3, 1805.\*

Hannah, and Winthrop Osgood, int. Apr. 10, 1829.

Harriot, and David [L. int.] Gove, jr. of Seabrook, Mar. 2, 1824.\*

Hiram, and Mary B. Jones, int. Dec. 15, 1837.

John, and Hannah Rogers, Aug. 24, 1797. c. r. 1.

John, and Hannah Morrill, Oct. 19, 1817.\*

John S., and Susan Morrill, Oct. 19, 1834.\*

Judith, and William Hacket [jr. int.], Sept. 18, 1792.\*

Levi [Lewis. c. r. 2; Levi, of Amesbury. int.], and Betty Adams, Oct. 29, 1789.\*

Lois, and Nathaniel Fifield, Feb. 8, 1809. [Feb. 5. c. r. 2.]\*

Maria, and James Horton Dennett, Oct. 21, 1847. p. r. 61.\*

Miriam, and Enoch Webster, July 13, 1794.\*

Nabby, of Amesbury, and Jacob Morrill, jr., int. Oct. 19, 1805.

Nancy, and David C. Webster, Sept. 28, 1819.\*

Nancy, and Calvin Paul, Jan. 27, 1828.\*

Nancy B., and Leonard Brown, Jan. 16, 1848. p. r. 2.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- LOWELL, Nancy P., and Henry Kingsbury, Nov. 14, 1838.\*  
Nanne, and Daniel Webster [jr. int.], Nov. 13, 1794.\*  
Simeon [of Amesbury. int.], and Anna Webster, Sept. 13,  
1789.\*  
Simeon, jr., and Nancy D. Davis, May 9, 1824.\*  
Stephen [of Amesbury. int.], and Miriam Collins, Dec. 22,  
1727. N. CT. BK.\*  
Stephen, and Nancy Stevens, July 2, 1797.\*  
Susana, and William True, Mar. 15, 1802. [Mar. 14, 1801.  
P. R. 46.]\*  
William, and Mary Emerson, Oct. 7, 1800.  
William, and Hannah Balch, Dec. 9, 1810.\*  
William, jr., and Olive Dennett, Oct. 14, 1824. [Oct. 24.  
P. R. 2.]\*

- LUNT, Elizabeth H., and Charles Hervey, int. Oct. 15, 1836.  
Henry, jr., of Newbury, and Abigail Morrill, jr., int. Apr. 25,  
1741. N. CT. BK.  
John, and Mary Flanders, int. Nov. 12, 1737. N. CT. BK.  
Margaret Manning, and William Dana Warren of Charlton,  
Dec. 25, 1842.\*

- LURVEY (see also Larvey, Lervey), James [of Amesbury.  
int.], and Hannah Stevens, Mar. 29, 1785.\*  
James [Capt., of Amesbury. int.], and Nabby Dalton, Aug. 15,  
1793.\*  
James, and Susanna Jewell, Feb. 6, 1809.\*  
Nabby [Abigail D. P. R. 49.], and John [Oxford. P. R. 49.]  
Webb [of Newburyport. int.], Apr. 6, 1805.\*  
Susan, and Daniel Blasdell [of Amesbury. int.], Nov. 4, 1827.\*  
Susanna, and Aaron Morrill [jr. int.], Oct. 30, 1816.\*

- LYSTER (see also Liester), John, and Mary Morrill, Oct. 7,  
1813.\*

- McCRELLIS (see also McCrillis), Will[ia]m [of Epsom. int.],  
and Hannah Brown, June 9, 1784.\*

- MACCREST (see also Macress), Lydia, and Silvanus Carr,  
Aug. 27, 1730. N. CT. BK.\*

- McCRILLIS (see also McCrellis), Adeline, and Archibald  
Lewis of Amesbury, Apr. 29, 1841.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- McCRILLIS, Hannah B., a. 26 y., d. Reuben and Susan, and Sewall P. Goodrich of Haverhill, a. 28 y., last maker, s. Benjamin and Sarah, of Haverhill, July 28, 1846.\*  
 John, and Elizabeth Dole, Oct. 2, 1811.\*  
 Martha A., a. 32 y., d. Reuben and Susan, and Archibald Lewis, 2d m., a. 40 y., trader, b. Amesbury, s. Nicholas and Nancy, Nov. 5, 1848.\*  
 Reuben, and Sukey Morrill, Feb. 6, 1812.\*  
 Susan, and Levi C. Wadleigh of Haverhill, int. Sept. 16, 1843.
- McDERMON**, Patrick, and Mary Pike, May 6, 1841. [May 9. int.]\*
- MACK**, John, and Sarah Bag[ly. t. c.], Apr. 5, 1681.
- McNEIL**, John, and Abigail T. Hickey of Newburyport, int. Jan. 26, 1833.
- MACPERSON**, Daniel, of Kingston, and Abigail French, int. Apr. 3, 1756.
- MACRESS** (see also Maccrest), Joseph, and Mrs. Mary Longfellow of Hampton, Aug. 27, 1733. N. CT. BK.\*
- MAHONEY**, Maria, and Daniel Cahill, int. Mar. 29, 1848.
- MANN** (see also Manns, Mans), Clarissa, and William Davis [of Amesbury. int.], May 30, 1816.\*  
 David, and Mary O. Colby, int. Oct. 2, 1831.
- MANNS** (see also Mann), Dolly, and Rubin Edwards, Sept. 12, 1803.\*  
 Lydia, and John Flanders, jr., Oct. 10, 1807.\*
- MANS** (see also Mann), Naby, and Andrew Hackett, int. Aug. 1, 1802.
- MANSFIELD**, Achsah, and George Nutter of Amesbury, Sept. 7, 1841.\*  
 Anna, and William Hook, Sept. 17, 1777.\*  
 Eunice, and Ezekiel Worthen, May 12, 1799.\*  
 John, of Salem, and Anne Brown, Dec. 15, 1748.\*  
 John [jr. int.], and Anna Atwood of Bradford, at Bradford, Aug. 19, 1782.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

MANSFIELD, John, jr., and Lydia Abbot of Newburyport, int.  
Mar. 20, 1824.

John, and Sally Bartlet, June 25, 1837.\*

John, and Mrs. Betsy Rand, June 27, 1842.\*

Martha, and Paul Bickford [jr. int.], June 22, 1808.\*

Nancy, and Jonathan Kiniston, Apr. 5, 1805.\*

Sally, and Philip Webster, Nov. 3, 1803.\*

Sarah, and William Perry [of Bradford. int.], Oct. 28, 1779.\*

**MANSON**, Charles, and Mary O. Merrill, int. Oct. 15, 1836.

Ebenezer F., and Ann B. Colby, Jan. 12, 1840.\*

Laura A., and John W. Skeels of Newburyport, int. July 6,  
1849. (Certificate not called for. Written in pencil.)

Leonard, of Portsmouth, and Clarisa Davis, int. May 4, 1833.

**MARBLE**, Jonathan, s. Daniel, of Danvers, and Eastrher, both  
deceased, and Sarah Dow, d. Samuel, jr. and Marcy, Nov.  
25, 1761. C. R. 7.

**MARCH** (see also Marcht), Dolley, and Amos Sergent, Aug.  
9, 1781.\*

Ebenezer [of Newbury. int.], and Abigell Smith, Feb. 19,  
1772.\*

Elisabeth, and Ezekiel Morrill, May 14, 1778.\*

Enoch, and Keturah True, Feb. 11, 1741-2. N. CT. BK.

John, and [Abigail] Severans, Nov. 29, 1664. CT. R.

John, Lt., and Martha Fowlur of Ipswich, int. Aug. 19, 1710.  
N. CT. BK.

John, and Judith Hubbard, Jan. 29, 1750-51.\*

John [3d. of Newbury. int.], and Sarah Dole, Dec. 9, 1756.  
C. R. 1.\*

John, and Anna Blazdael [of Amesbury. int.], May 25, 1783.\*

Judith, and Eliphalet Noyes [of Newburyport. int.], Sept. 16,  
1777.\*

Lydia, and William Moody of Newburyport, int. Nov. 11,  
1831.

Mary, of Newbury, and Jacob Hook, at Newbury, Apr. 17,  
1707.\*

Mary, and Jacob Hale, of Newbury, Jan. 11, 1738-9. N. CT.  
BK.\*

Mary, and David Currier [jr. int.], May 14, 1776.\*

Mary, and Benaiah Gerrish, Aug. 10, 1820.\*

Molly, and Richard Gerrish, May 14, 1799.\*

Nane, and Nicholus Oakham, Nov. 25, 1751.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**MARCH**, Samuel, and Mary Currier of Newbury, at Newbury,  
Aug. 23, 1793.\*

Samuel, and Betsy Cealey, Sept. 10, 1805. [Sept. 18. c. r. 2.]\*

Samuel, and Dorcas Shaw of Newburyport, int. Feb. 25, 1820.

Samuel, jr., and Abigail W. Wells of Newburyport, int. Dec.  
8, 1827.

Sam[ue]ll [of Townsend. int.], and Mrs. Rachel Wheeler, Oct.  
28, 1765.\*

Sarah, and Stephen Hook, Sept. 9, 1738. n. ct. bk.\*

Sarah, and Nathanael Harris [of Newburyport. int.], Feb. 11,  
1779.\*

Susan, and Newman Brown of Hampton Falls, May 28, 1827.\*

**MARCTH** (see also March), Judeth, of Newbury, and  
[Hum. t. c.]phry Hook, int. June 1, 1700. n. ct. bk.

**MARDEN**, John, of Bradford, and Hannah Gove, int. Sept.  
18, 1784.

**MARSH**, David [jr. int.], of Haverhill, and Nancy Colby,  
June 1, 1835.\*

Oleva, of North Hampton, and Thomas M. Sargent, int. Mar.  
30, 1833.

**MARSHALL**, Joseph, and Betsey Collins, both of Seabrook,  
Oct. 16, 1828.

**MARSTON**, Jona[than] M., of Lowell, and Mary Ann Currier,  
Nov. 18, 1841.\*

Sally, and William T. Colby of Amesbury, Apr. 23, 1826.\*

Sally [of Deerfield, N. H. p. r. 52.], and John Morrill, 5th,  
July 20, 1835. [Aug. 12. p. r. 52.]\*

Sarah G., and Philander Paddock, both of Amesbury, Jan. 13,  
1839.

Sophia, of Deerfield, and Moses Pike, jr., int. Nov. 19, 1808.

Susan, and George [W. int.] Osgood [of Amesbury, Oct. 5,  
1832. int.].\*

**MARTAIN** (see also Martin), Preceley, of Amesbury, and Jonathan Ring, int. Apr. 28, 1804.

**MARTANE** (see also Martin), Lidia, and Joseph Merrill, both  
of Amesbury, Jan. 26, 1801.

\*Intention also recorded.

**MARTEN** (see also Martin), Sarah, of Amesbury, and Henry Gooden, int. Nov. 3, 1759.

**MARTIN** (see also Martain, Martane, Marten, Martyn), Anne, of Amesbury, and Thomas Carter, at Amesbury, Dec. 25, 1706.\*

Aquila, of Amesbury, and Priscelar Carr, int. Sept. 16, 1769. John, jr., of Amesbury, and Jane Flanders, at Amesbury, Jan. 18, 1710-11.\*

John, of Amesbury, and Rebecca Becom, at Amesbury, Aug. 20, 1797.

John, and Rebecca Smith, Dec. 16, 1833.

Jonathan, and Miriam Bagley, Mar. 15, 1811.\*

Lydia, of Amesbury, and Benjamin Fowler, int. Mar. 15, 1777.

Mary, wid., of Amesbury, and Philip Flanders, at Amesbury, Oct. 23, 1753.

Mary, and Richard Hoit [of Newtown. int.], Sept. 9, 1779.  
[Aug. —. C. R. 2.]\*

Moses [of Amesbury. int.], and Merriam Wadeligh, Jan. 8, 1767.\*

Nathan, of Amesbury, and Elizabeth Brown, int. Sept. 9, 1836.

Permelia, and Joseph Morrill, int. Apr. 3, 1802.

Sally, of Amesbury, and Timothy Hackett, at Amesbury, June 15, 1794.\*

Thomas, of Amesbury, and Mary Osgood, int. Jan. 16, 1819.

**MARTYN** (see also Martin), Georg, and Susana North, Aug. 11, 1646. CT. R.

Hannah, and Ezekiell Wathen, 4: 10 m: 1661.

**MASON** (see also Masone), Charles P. [Chase P. int.], of Newport, and Mary J[ane. int.] Clough, Sept. 10, 1833.\* David, and Jemima French, Dec. 13, 1781. [Dec. 15. C. R. 1.]\* John, and Ann B. L. Towle, both of Hampton, N. H., July 21, 1831.

**MASONE** (see also Mason), Mary, of Hampton, and Caleb Clough, int. Mar. 29, 1707. N. CT. BK.

**MATSON**, Sarah E., and Step[h]en A. Hall, both of Amesbury, Dec. 11, 1842.

**MAVERICK**, Rebecka, and William Bradbury, Mar. 12, 1671-2.

\*Intention also recorded.

**MAXFEILD** (see also Maxfield), Prudence, and Joseph Morrill, int. June 27, 1747.

**MAXFIELD** (see also Maxfeild, Maxfiell, Maxfld), Abigail, and Sam[ue]ll Huntington of Amesbury, Jan. 19, 1737-8.

N. CT. BK.\*

Betty, and Nathan Carr, Nov. 21, 1753.\*

Dudley, and Elizabeth Flanders, May 25, 1820.\*

Eliphalet, and Elisabeth Tompson, Mar. 26, 1741. N. CT. BK.\*

Eliz[abeth] [wid. int.], and John Graves [of Hampton. int.], Apr. 22, 1752. [Apr. 23. c. r. 2.]\*

John, and Rhoda French, Dec. 17, 1777.\*

Joseph, and Joanna Richardson of Newbury, at Newbury, Dec. 17, 1717.\*

Michel, and Susanna Carr, Apr. 8, 1752.\*

Nathaniell, and Sarah Tonge, Jan. 7, 1718-19. N. CT. BK.\*

Samuel, and Jemima Eaton, d. Sam[ue]ll, Jan. 13, 1741-2.

N. CT. BK.

Susana, and Archelus Carr, int. May 14, 1788.

Susannah, and William Wolton [Walton. int.] of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Jan. 17, 1792.\*

**MAXFIELL** (see also Maxfield), John, and Sarah Ordawa of Newbury, int. Nov. 13, 1708. N. CT. BK.

**MAXFIELD** (see also Maxfield), Elisabeth, wid., and William Wamoth (Wemo), widr., of Dover, 21: 3 m: 1708. C. R. 7.

**MEDER**, Daniel, and Mary Lamprey, both of Hampton, Dec. 1, 1830.

**MELSHER**, Hannah, of Hampton Falls, and Roberd Merrill, int. Feb. 11, 1769.

**MELVEN**, Fatina, and Enoch S. Morrill, Apr. 14, 1844.\*

Lavina, d. —, of Amesbury, and William D. Blodgett of Boston, mason, May 25, 1845.\*

**MERRILL** (see also Merrill), Ruth, and Oneseferes Page, jr., int. Apr. 22, 1701. N. CT. BK.

**MERRELL** (see also Merrill), John, and Mary Allin, Sept. 23, 1702. N. CT. BK.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**MERRIL** (see also Merrill), Sarah P., and Edmund P. Greenleaf of Newburyport, Mar. 5, 1842.\*

**MERRILL** (see also Merill, Merrell, Merril), Aaron, and Bette Mugredge, "he take her as naked and destitute not having nor in no ways holding any part of her former Husbands Estate whatsoever," at Amesbury, May 24, 1744.\*

Aaron, and Rhoda Osgood, Dec. 12, 1773.\*

Aaron, jr., and Marcy Lovett of Hampton Falls, int. June 1, 1776.

Abel, and Eleanor Jackman, June 18, 1826.\*

Abigail, of Haverhill, and Joseph Eastman, at Haverhill, Mar. 23, 1715. [1714-15. int.]\*

Abither, and Molly Eaton, June 5, 1771.\*

Andrew J., and Deliverance C. Flanders, July 10, 1834.\*

Ann, and Benja[min] Brown, Nov. 18, 1756. c. r. 1.\*

Anna, and Samuel Jones, May —, 1772.\*

Anna, and Moses Moody, May 16, 1841.\*

Apphia, and Ebenezer Collins, Mar. 2, 1725-6. n. ct. bk.\*

Benjamin, of Seabrook, and Hannah Morrill, int. Sept. 29, 1770.

Benjamin [of Amesbury. int.], and Sarah Eastman, Sept. 30, 1781.\*

Betsey, and Thomas Eaton of Seabrook, N. H., int. Oct. 11, 1837.

Betsy F., and James P. Currier, —, 1807. p. r. 16.

Betsy F[rench. int.], and James Pettingill, Aug. 5, 1807.\*

Betty, and Humphrey Merrill of Falmouth, Dec. 10, 1741.

n. ct. bk.

Betty, and Philip Greele, June —, 1774.\*

Betty Adams, and Capt. Joshua French, Jan. 1, 1782.\*

Caleb, and Betsey Moody, Nov. 6, 1808.\*

Clarissa L., and Darius Morse of Amesbury, int. Mar. 13, 1840.

Daniel, and Elizebeth Clough, int. Apr. 20, 1744.

Daniel, and Elisabeth Eastman, Apr. 22, 1756.\*

Daniel [jr. int.], and Susanna Hackitt, Jan. 12, 1764.\*

Daniel, of Seabrook, and Eliza Morrill, Nov. 30, 1828.\*

Daniel, jr., and Abigail Greenleaf, Nov. 30, 1831.\*

Daniel, and Lucy Batchelder of Hampton Falls, N. H., int. Nov. 21, 1846.

Daniell, Serg., and wid. Sarah Page, May 29, 1708. n. ct. bk.\*

Daniell, and Hannah Hoyt, Dec. 22, 1736. n. ct. bk.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- MERRILL, Dolly, and Robert Morrill, Sept. 23, 1805.\*  
 Dolly M., and Alfred Titcomb, int. Apr. 2, 1831.  
 Eleanor [Mrs. c. r. 1.], and Daniel Jackman, Feb. 28, 1753.\*  
 Eleanor, and Isaac Dalton, Mar. 4, 1784.\*  
 Eleanor J., and Merrill E. Currier, May 17, 1842.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Thomas Edmunds, Mar. 25, 1740. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Eliza Ann, of South Hampton, N. H., and Benjamin E. Field, int. Dec. 15, 1838.  
 Elvira M., divorced, a. 29 y.; d. Samuel and Susan G. True of Amesbury, and Stephen H. Bagley of Amesbury, a. 28 y., stage-driver, s. Greene and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1847.\*  
 Eunice, of Hampton Falls, and Ebenezer Morrill, int. Dec. 19, 1812.  
 Ezekiel, and Abigail Morrill, Nov. 22, 1759.\*  
 Ezekiel, and Hannah Evans, June 13, 1810.\*  
 Ezekiel, and Betsy Lowell, Oct. 10, 1811.\*  
 Ezekiel, and Elisabeth Homans, Oct. 10, 1811. P. R. 48.  
 Ezekiel, and Sarah Helen Homans, July 9, 1843. P. R. 48.  
 Ezra, and Molly Stevens, Nov. 9, 1775.\*  
 Ezra [jr. int.], and Hannah Swett [of Amesbury. int.], June 3, 1792.\*  
 Ezra [jr. int.], and Phebe Sambourn, Nov. 22, 1805.\*  
 Ezra, and Mary Foote, Feb. —, 1822.\*  
 Ezra, 3d, and Mary Ann Bartlett of Amesbury, Jan. 26, 1842.\*  
 Hannah, and Jonathan Osgood, Sept. 5, 1734. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Hannah, and Isaac Morrill, Nov. 22, 1759.\*  
 Hannah, and Jacob Hook [jr. int.], Mar. 24, 1763. C. R. 1.\*  
 Hannah [of Amesbury. int.], and Samuel Dole, Dec. 13, 1787.\*  
 Hannah, and David Dow, jr. of Seabrook, int. Apr. 24, 1801.  
 Humphrey, of Falmouth, and Betty Merrill, Dec. 10, 1741. N. CT. BK.  
 Irena, and Elias Jackman, jr. of Newbury, int. Oct. 28, 1837.  
 J. William, of Newbury, a. 23 y., shoemaker, s. Ezra and Sarah, and Mary S. Grow of East Topsham, Vt., a. 21 y., d. Charles and Lydia, Dec. 25, 1847.  
 Jabez, and Sarah Pike, int. May 29, 1784.  
 Jacob, jr., of Amesbury, and Saley Ring, int. Nov. 20, 1802.  
 John [jr. int.], and Sarah Adams, Jan. 23, 1755. C. R. 1.\*  
 John, jr., and Jane Eaton, June 26, 1780.\*  
 John, jr., of Amesbury, and Dolly Ann Huntress, int. Apr. 9, 1836.  
 John F., and Sarah E. Rand, Mar. 3, 1844.\*  
 Jonathan, of Newbury, and Salley Penson, at Newbury, Dec. 25, 1799.\*

\*Intention also recorded

- MERRILL, Joseph, and Mary Jewell [of Amesbury. int.], at Amesbury, Jan. 16, 1739-40.\*
- Joseph, and Polly True, May 8, 1799.\*
- Joseph, and Lidia Martane, both of Amesbury, Jan. 26, 1801.
- Joseph [jr. int.], and Lydia Davis, Mar. 29, 1809.\*
- Joseph, jr., and Elvira M. True, both of Amesbury, Dec. 29, 1833.
- Josiah, of Newbury, and Hannah Graves, Oct. 30, 1746.\*
- Judith, and Jonathan Flanders, May 2, 1728. N. CT. BK.\*
- Levi J., a. 18 y., s. Abel and Eleaner, and Alice M. Morrill, a. 18 y., d. Israel, 3d and Alice, May 14, 1848.\*
- Lidia, of South Hampton, and Moses Tuxbury, int. Mar. 27, 1784.
- Lowell, and Mary A. F. Locke [Lake. int.], Mar. 31, 1841.\*
- Lucinda, and Joseph B. Sanford of Newburyport, Nov. 2, 1831.\*
- Luther C., of Newburyport, and Sarah B. Carr, int. Jan. 9, 1839.
- Marcy, and Daniel Moodey, int. Apr. 3, 1756.
- Martha, and John True, June 16, 1702. N. CT. BK.\*
- Martha, and Anthony Moss, Dec. 22, 1743. N. CT. BK.\*
- Martha, and Edw[ar]d Silley, Mar. 15, 1778.\*
- Mary, and Joseph Burnham, Jan. 17, 1744-5.\*
- Mary, and Isaac Fellows [of Kensington. int.], Jan. 21, 1768.\*
- [Mary. int.], and John Eaton, Jan. 25, 1770.\*
- Mary, and Jacob Dow, May 11, 1825.\*
- Mary F., of Amesbury, and William E. Morrill, int. Sept. 29, 1839.
- Mary O., and Charles Manson, int. Oct. 15, -1836.
- Matthias [of Amesbury. int.], and Ruth Blasdell, May 7, 1816.\*
- Melatiah, and Jerusha Currier of Amesbury, int. Sept. 16, 1803.
- Mercy, and Sam[ue]ll Clark of Hampton, Feb. 1, 1736-7.  
N. CT. BK.\*
- Moses [jr. int.], and Sarah True, Dec. 11, 1729. N. CT. BK.\*
- Moses [jr. of Biddeford. int.], and Mary True, Oct. 25, 1763.  
C. R. 1.\*
- Moses, and Loruhamah Collins Bartlet of Newbury, int. June 7, 1811.
- Moses, a. 28 y., currier, s. Moses and Betsey, and Sophronia Tucker, a. 27 y., d. James and Nancy, Nov. 30, 1848.\*
- Nancy, of Amesbury, and Elisha Batchelder, int. Sept. 4, 1845.
- Nanne, and Hezekiah Carr, Dec. 7, 1733. N. CT. BK.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- MERRILL, Nathan, of Newbury, and Dorothy Carr, Nov. 22, 1731. N. CT. BK.\*
- Nathan, of South Hampton, and Sally Page [bet. June and Aug.], 1817. [June 6. int.]\*
- Nathaniel, and Hannah French, Feb. 27, 1729. N. CT. BK.\*
- Parker, of South Hampton, and Betty True, int. Apr. 21, 1792.
- Roberd, and Hannah Melsher of Hampton Falls, int. Feb. 11, 1769.
- Robert M., and Ann S. Babson of Newburyport, int. Mar. 17, 1832.
- Ruth, and Weymond Eaton [of South Hampton. int.], Dec. 17, 1745.\*
- Ruth Evans, and Oliver Brown of Seabrook, int. Oct. 3, 1807.
- Samuel [Morrill. c. r. 1; Merrill. int.], and Ruth Eaton [of Seabrook. int.], Aug. 24, 1788.\*
- Samuel [jr. int.], and Eunice Downs, Aug. 8, 1810.\*
- Sam[ue]ll, and Ann Evins, Dec. 10, 1735. N. CT. BK.\*
- Sam[ue]ll [jr. int.], and Elizebath Bradbury, Mar. 3, 1747-8.\*
- Sarah, and Thomas Bradbury, Apr. 16, 1724. N. CT. BK.\*
- Sarah [Morrill. c. r. 2; Merrill. int.], and Richard Currier [jr. of Amesbury. int.], Nov. 25, 1731. N. CT. BK.\*
- Sarah, and Jonathan Eaton [of Seabrook. int.], Oct. 11, 1787.\*
- Sarah, and Benj[ami]n Stevens of Newburyport, May 2, 1816.\*
- Sarah Ann, a. 24 y., d. Eliphalet and Sarah, and Benjamin Wadleigh, a. 25 y., laborer, s. Samuel and Miriam, May 3, 1847.\*
- Sarah J[ane. int.], and Peter [S. int.] Whitier of Newton, N. H., Feb. 2, 1843.\*
- Steeven, and Dorothy Straw "of Alemesbury else Salisbury," int. Nov. 21, 1706. N. CT. BK.
- Stephen [jr. int.], and Johannah French, May 21, 1740. N. CT. BK.\*
- Stephen, and Mary Hardy of Kensington, Dec. 4, 1746.\*
- Stephen, and Mehetabel Osgood, int. Nov. 4, 1748. [Oct. 8. dup.]
- Stephen, jr., and Hannah Stevens, int. Sept. 5, 1789.
- Stephen, and Eunice Moody, Oct. 31, 1832.\*
- Steven, and Mary Carr, July 20, 1710. N. CT. BK.\*
- Thomas [jr. int.], and Martha Silley, July 18, 1728. N. CT. BK.\*
- Thomas, and Hannah Bagley of Amesbury, int. Oct. 21, 1731. N. CT. BK.
- Thomas, and Mrs. Margaret Jonson, Aug. 22, 1776.\*
- Thomas, and Content Jonson, Nov. 23, 1797.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- MERRILL, Thomas J [efferson, s. Ezekiel. p. r. 48.], and Sally Pike [d. Samuel. p. r. 48.], Apr. 16, 1830.\*  
William, and Molly Sweat, Jan. 8, 1786.\*  
William, and Mary Stevens, Apr. 17, 1788.\*  
William, and Mary Sanders Chase, int. July 15, 1804.  
William, and Nabby Jackman, int. July 15, 1815.  
William, 3d, and Abigail Seavey of Dover, int. Aug. 7, 1824.  
William, 3d, of Newbury, and Betsy Edwards, int. Apr. 14, 1827.  
William J., of Amesbury, and Elizabeth Sandborn, int. June 4, 1831.

**MERROW**, James, widr., of Newburyport, a. 37 y., ship carpenter, s. Jacob and Abigail, and Susan C. Bartlett of Newbury, a. 36 y., b. Newbury, d. Israel and Hannah, of Newbury, Sept. 27, 1846.

**MESERVE** (see also Misserve), Sally, and Israel Bacheldor, July 27, 1800.\*

**MIALS** (see also Miles), Sarah, of Newbury, and Samuel True, int. Aug. 29, 1772.

**MIDIFF**, Samuel, of Newburyport, and Anne Carr, int. Apr. 12, 1766.

**MILES** (see also Mials), Ira, of Deerfield, and Clarissa Goodwin of Amesbury, Feb. 8, 1832.

**MILLS**, Perlina, and William Gould, Feb. 12, 1835.\*  
Sally, and John Desaunette of Newburyport, int. Oct. 9, 1830.  
William, of Haverhill, and Judith Osgood, int. June 13, 1786.  
William O., and Sally Evans, Dec. 7, 1815.\*  
William O., and Mary Clough of Amesbury, int. Apr. 7, 1819.

**MINER**, Francis, of Newburyport, and Polly Person, int. Oct. 3, 1801.

Mary, and John Gilman of Newburyport, Apr. 3, 1816.\*

**MINGO**, Ebenezer, and Tryphena Sharp of Exeter, int. Nov. 26, 1796.  
Paul, and Anna Summersworth [both residents of Salisbury. int.], Oct. —, 1773. [Oct. 2. int.]\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**MIRICK**, Eliphalet, and Sarah Gale, both of Amesbury, Mar. 20, 1842.

**MISSERVE** (see also Meserve), William [of Marblehead. int.], and Bettey Fowler, June 8, 1782.\*

**MISSIER**, Robert, and Rhoda Eaton of Seabrook, Sept. 30, 1824.\*

**MITCHEL** (see also Mitchell), Joshua, and Easter Swett, Feb. 3, 1737. N. CT. BK.

**MITCHELL** (see also Mitchel), Bela [of North Yarmouth. int.], and Susanna Swett, June 15, 1780.\*

Samuel, of Amesbury, and Lydia P. Collins, Feb. 11, 1841.\*  
Sarah, of Haverhill, and Parker Flanders, at Haverhill, Apr. 15, 1755.\*

**MOLTON** (see also Moulton), Charles, of Hampton, and Becca Coffin, Apr. 14, 1799.\*

John, of Hampton, and Mary Pettengill, int. July 27, 1776.

**MOODEY** (see also Moody), Abigail, and John Greenleif of Newbury, May 7, 1713. N. CT. BK.\*

Daniel, and Marcy Merrill, int. Apr. 3, 1756.

Daniell, and Mary Norton of Hampton, N. H., int. Apr. 2, 1708. N. CT. BK.

Hannah, and William Allin, Jan. 3, 1722-3. N. CT. BK.\*

Joshua, of Newbury, and Eliz[a]beth Allin, June 23, 1715. N. CT. BK.

Samuel, and Hannah True, Mar. 9, 1726-7. N. CT. BK.\*

Samuel [of Newbury. int.], and Jane Dole, Feb. 28, 1765.\*

William, and Elizabeth Stevens, Nov. 7, 1728. N. CT. BK.\*

**MOODY** (see also Moodie), Abig[ai]l, and Elias Pike [jr. int.], Sept. 4, 1759. C. R. 1.\*

Benjamin, and Sally Arnold [of Hampstead. int.], Dec. 27, 1808.\*

Betsey, and Caleb Merrill, Nov. 6, 1808.\*

Betsy, and Benjamin French, jr., Dec. 14, 1836.\*

Betty, and Joseph Hixon Gerrish, Mar. 6, 1785. C. R. 1.\*

Daniel [jr. int.], and Mima Stevens, June 2, 1804. [Apr. 3. C. R. 2.]\*

David, of Newburyport, and Mary Deal, Apr. 25, 1841.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- MOODY, Eunice, and Stephen Merrill, Oct. 31, 1832.\*  
 Hannah, and Jacob Pike, Oct. 17, 1756. c. r. 1.\*  
 Hannah, and Moses French, Sept. 24, 1812.\*  
 He[n]ry, and Jemi[m]a Greeley, Nov. 1, 1787.\*  
 Henry, and Miriam Foster of Amesbury, int. July 16, 1821.  
 Jane, and True Eaton, jr. of Seabrook, N. H., May 16, 1841.\*  
 John, and Jane French, Mar. 16, 1811.\*  
 Joseph, and Hannah Eaton, Dec. 21, 1829.\*  
 Joshua, and Lucy Stevens, Oct. 4, 1795.\*  
 Joshua F., and Ruth C. Eaton, Nov. 5, 1843.\*  
 Joshua F., widr., a. 28 y., farmer, s. John and Jane, and Jane  
     Eaton, a. 22 y., d. Wyman and Miriam, Feb. 7, 1846.\*  
 Judith, and Benja[min] Buswell, Mar. 11, 1762. c. r. 1.\*  
 Judith, and John Coffin of Newbury, July 14, 1799.\*  
 Lydia F., and Richard Adams, 3d of Newburyport, at Row-  
     ley, July 24, 1843.\*  
 Martha, and Thomas Moody [of Newbury. int.], June 8,  
     1784.\*  
 Mary, and Richard Gerrish, Mar. 10, 1782. p. r. 27. [Oct. 1,  
     1782. int.]\*  
 Moses, and Anna Merrill, May 16, 1841.\*  
 Nabby, and Timothy Spear, Nov. 2, 1797.\*  
 Samuel, and Judith Greele, int. Nov. 3, 1770.  
 Samuel, Col. [of Newbury. int.], and Mrs. Sarah Cushing,  
     June 8, 1779.\*  
 Sarah, and Ephraim Eaton of Seabrook, int. Sept. 29, 1770.  
 Sarah, and Jonathan Stockman [of Topsham. int.], Nov. 6,  
     1787.\*  
 Thomas [of Newbury. int.], and Martha Moody, June 8,  
     1784.\*  
 William, and Eunice Jackman, Dec. 20, 1777.\*  
 William, of Newburyport, and Lydia March, int. Nov. 11,  
     1831.

**MOOR** (see also Moore), Abraham, Rev. [of Newbury. int.],  
 and Sally Hook, May 10, 1796.\*

**MOORE** (see also Moor, Moores, More), Abba, wid., 3d w. [of  
 Hampton, N. H. int.], and Reuben Osgood, Feb. 28, 1839.  
 p. r. 45.\*  
 Sarah, and Willard [S. int.] Pike, manufacturer, Jan. 19,  
     1845.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**MOORES** (see also Moore), Achsah A., and David O. Collins of Amesbury, int. June —, 1835.

**MORE** (see also Moore), Silas, of Canterbury, N. H., and Maria Smith, int. Nov. 1, 1817.

**MORGAN**, Mary, of Seabrook, and William Eaton, Mar. 22, 1831.\*

William, and Comfort Collins of Seabrook, May 24, 1821.

**MORGRIDGE** (see also Mugridg), John [of Newbury. int.], and Betty Osgood, Dec. 26, 1737. N. CT. BK.\*

**MORILL** (see also Morrill), Mary, and Sam[ue]ll Brown, Jan. 29, 1718-19. N. CT. BK.\*

**MORRELL** (see also Morrill), Abraham, jr., and Elizabeth Sarg[e]nt, Jan. 2, 1695-6. N. CT. BK.\*

**MORRIL** (see also Morrill), Aaron, s. Jacob, deceased, and Ebenezer Jones, d. John [of Amesbury. int.], 9: 5 m: 1741. C. R. 7.\*

Sarah Ann, and Reuben C. Tibbets, May 19, 1842.\*

**MORRILL** (see also Morill, Morrell, Morril), Aaron, and wid. Joanna Heath, int. Dec. 20, 1718. N. CT. BK.

Aaron, jr., and Susanna Satterly, Oct. 17, 1754.\*

Aaron, and Nancy Adams of Salisbury, N. H., int. July 18, 1801.

Aaron [jr. int.], and Susanna Lurvey, Oct. 30, 1816.\*

Aaron, and Fanny Smith, —, 1832. [Apr. 14. int.]\*

Aaron, jr., and Abby C. Osgood, at Amesbury, May 20, 1841.\*

Aaron, jr., widr., a. 33 y., joiner, s. Aaron and Anna, and Abby Morrill, a. 25 y., d. John and Abigail, July 16, 1845.\*

Aaron O., and Mary True, int. Nov. 25, 1848.

Abby, a. 25 y., d. John and Abigail, and Aaron Morrill, jr., widr., a. 33 y., joiner, s. Aaron and Anna, July 16, 1845.\*

Abel, and Sarah Carr of Hampton, int. Jan. 27, 1759.

Abel, and Anna M. Tucker, Apr. 3, 1825.\*

Abigail, jr., and James Toppan, int. Nov. 12, 1731. N. CT. BK.

Abigail, jr., and Henry Lunt, jr. of Newbury, int. Apr. 25, 1741. N. CT. BK.

\*Intention also recorded.

- MORRILL, Abigail, and Ezekiel Merrill, Nov. 22, 1759.\*  
Abigail, and Benjamin Morrill, Apr. 12, 1792.\*  
Abigail, and Joshua Fol[la]nsbee [jr. int.], Aug. 9, 1792.\*  
Abigail, and James Quemby, Feb. 11, 1808.\*  
Abigail, and Israel [Samuel. c. r. 2; Israel. int.] Runnels,  
    Apr. 28, 1812.\*  
Abigail, and Ebenezer W. Ball, int. July 6, 1822.  
Abigail, and Moses Collins, Oct. 29, 1843.\*  
Abner, and Lydia Greely, Jan. 7, 1731-2. C. R. 2.\*  
Abraham, and Sarah Clement, June 10, 1645. CT. R.  
Abraham, and Sarah Bradbury, —. [bet. 1686 and 1689.]  
Abraham, jr., and Anna Clough, int. Nov. 24, 1727. N. CT. BK.  
Abraham, and Eleanor True, May 15, 1729. C. R. 2.\*  
Abraham, and Mary Currier, June 30, 1747.\*  
Abraham [jr. int.], and Sarah Joy, Sept. 30, 1762.\*  
Abraham, jr., and Mary Bagley, Mar. 30, 1802.\*  
Adams, jr., of Amesbury, and Sophronia Currier, Oct. 17,  
    1833.\*  
Alfred, and Sarah Ann Fowler, Nov. 11, 1840.\*  
Alice M., a. 18 y., d. Israel, 3d and Alice, and Levi J. Mer-  
    rill, a. 18 y., s. Abel and Eleaner, May 14, 1848.\*  
Almira, and John Morrill [3d int.], Sept. 17, 1846. P. R. 52.\*  
Amos, and Nana Osgood, int. Nov. 26, 1791.  
Amos, and Hannah Morrill, Feb. 15, 1808.\*  
Amos, jr., and Ruth Whittier, int. Nov. 3, 1827.  
Angier M., and Eliza Allen of Amesbury, int. Jan. 27, 1822.  
Ann, and John Currier of South Hampton, May 27, 1828.\*  
Ann Elizabeth, of Amesbury, and Elbridge G. Colby, int. Nov.  
    24, 1849.  
Ann O., and Morrill C. Bartlett of Amesbury, int. Dec. 30,  
    1848.  
Ann R., and David T. Tucker, Dec. 14, 1820.\*  
Anna, and John Colby [of Amesbury. int.], June 4, 1790.\*  
Anna, and Moses Sargent, jr. of Amesbury, Feb. 14, 1802.\*  
Anna, and Elijah Osgood, May 31, 1820.\*  
Anne [Mrs. int.], of Amesbury, and Ephraim Brown, at Ames-  
    bury, Nov. 8, 1723.\*  
Anne [Hannah. int.], and Rice Edwards, Nov. 7, 1754.\*  
Anne, and Winthrop Osgood, Mar. 10, 1763.\*  
Archelaus, and Hannah [Sarah. int.] Kimball of Wenham, at  
    Wenham, Jan. 9, 1752.\*  
Archelaus [jr. int.], and Mary True, Feb. 18, 1779.\*  
Archelaus, jr., and Nancy Pecker of Newburyport, int. Mar.  
    26, 1811.

\*Intention also recorded.

- MORRILL, Archelaus [jr. int.], and Sarah T. Pike, Nov. 13, 1829.\*
- Benj[a]min, and Ruth Allin, Jan. 21, 1719-20. N. CT. BK.\*
- Benjamin [jr. int.], and Abigail Clough, Nov. 26, 1730. N. CT. BK.\*
- Benjamin, and Sarah Swett [of Amesbury. int.], Oct. 12, 1782.\*
- Benjamin, and Abigail Morrill, Apr. 12, 1792.\*
- Benjamin, jr., and Sally Jonson Currier of Amesbury, int. Apr. 20, 1805.
- Benjamin, jr., and Meriam Pecker of Amesbury, int. Oct. 23, 1808.
- Benjamin, and Sally Barnard of Amesbury, int. Mar. 21, 1818.
- Benj[ami]n, 4th, and Sally Morrill, Nov. 5, 1820.\*
- Benjamin, and Sarah Jones of South Hampton, int. Aug. 19, 1825.
- Benjamin, 3d, and Elisabeth Flanders of South Hampton, N. H., int. Dec. 28, 1844.
- Benjamin F., and Paulina L. Babcock, int. Jan. 1, 1846.
- Betsey, and William Dannett, Jan. 1, 1801. [1800. P. R. 61.]\*
- Betsy, and Robert Fowler, Aug. 20, 1797.\*
- Betsy, and Rice Edwards, jr., Jan. 14, 1805. [1804. C. R. 2.]\*
- Betsy, and Jacob Fowler [jr. int.], May 23, 1807.\*
- Betsy, and Jonathan Eaton, Nov. 19, 1822.\*
- Betsy, and Ephraim Brown, jr., Mar. 7, 1824.\*
- Betty, and Joseph Wadleigh, Oct. 27, 1779.\*
- Bradbury, and Silome French, Nov. 20, 1794.\*
- Charles, and Clarissa Tucker, int. Dec. 11, 1835.
- Charlotte, and Stephen Osgood, jr., Mar. 20, 1821.\*
- Clarissa, and George Osgood, July 19, 1832.\*
- Daniel [jr. int.], and Eleanor True, Feb. 2, 1748.\*
- Dan[ie]l [jr. int.], and Anna Fitts, July 6, 1763. C. R. 1.\*
- Daniel, jr., and Bettey Osgood, int. Nov. 29, 1783.
- Daniel, and Clarissa Flanders, Oct. 15, 1814.\*
- Daniel, and Mary Currier of Amesbury, Apr. 23, 1822.\*
- Daniel F., and Anna H. Holden of Providence, R. I., int. Dec. 4, 1847.
- Daniell, and Hanah Stevens, Jan. 23, 1706-7. N. CT. BK.\*
- David, and Abigail Whittier of Kingston, int. June 13, 1761.
- David, and Susanna Pilsbury of South Hampton, int. Oct. 10, 1788.
- David, and Mary Osgood, Jan. 6, 1824.\*
- David, jr., and Mary Prescott, Sept. 11, 1831.\*
- David, and Sally Jenkins, int. Oct. 20, 1837.

\*Intention also recorded.

- MORRILL, Dolley, and Richard Currier [jr. of Amesbury. int.],  
May 9, 1806.\*
- Dolly, and Asa Forster of Boxford, Jan. 20, 1802.\*
- Dolly, and Anthony Knap [of Portland. int.], Jan. 14, 1803.\*
- Dorothy, and Peletiah Hoite [of Amesbury. int.], May 16,  
1765.\*
- Ebenezer, and Abigail Osgood, Dec. 23, 1731. N. CT. BK.\*
- Ebenezer, jr., and Mary Morrill of Epping, int. Oct. 30, 1762.
- Ebenezer, and Eunice Merrill of Hampton Falls, int. Dec. 19,  
1812.
- Elbridge, and Mary I. Short of Newburyport, int. Sept. 28,  
1839.
- Eleanor, and Gideon Rowel [of Amesbury. int.], Jan. 27,  
1731-2. N. CT. BK.\*
- Eleanor, and Samuel Osgood, June 6, 1763. [Jan. 6. C. R. 2;  
Dec. 11, 1762. int.]\*
- Eleanor, and Jonathan D. Pecker, June 17, 1824.\*
- Elijah, and Ann Hoyt of Amesbury, int. July 25, 1741.  
N. CT. BK.
- Elijah, and Sarah Osgood, Nov. 24, 1761.\*
- Elisabeth, and Henry Currier, Nov. 9, 1727. N. CT. BK.\*
- Elisabeth, and Sam[ue]ll Barnet [Barnard of Amesbury. int.],  
Feb. 20, 1735. N. CT. BK.\*
- Elisabeth, and Daniel Carr, Jan. 14, 1803. [Jan. 17. C. R. 2.]\*
- Elisabeth L., and Thomas Hale [Hall. int.] of Portland, Me.,  
Jan. 26, 1838.\*
- Eliza, and Joseph Page, Nov. 19, 1821.\*
- Eliza, and Daniel Merrill of Seabrook, Nov. 30, 1828.\*
- Eliza, and William Tukesbury of Amesbury, int. Oct. 29, 1842.
- Eliza J., and George W. True, Dec. 7, 1842.\*
- Elizabeth, and Paul J. Bickford, Jan. 1, 1844.\*
- Elizabeth, a. 23 y., d. Tho[mas] and Polly, and Aaron S. Hilton,  
a. 26 y., cabinet maker, s. William and Eliza, July 3,  
1845.\*
- Enoch, and Ruth Choate, June 7, 1795.\*
- Enoch S., and Fatina Melven, Apr. 14, 1844.\*
- Enoch S., 2d m., a. 35 y., manufacturer, s. Samuel and Judith,  
and Sarah B. Tucker, a. 32 y., d. James and Nancy, June  
24, 1849.\*
- Ephraim [of Amesbury. int.], and Anne Currier, June 9,  
1768.\*
- Ephraim, and Polly Barnard of Amesbury, int. July 13, 1793.
- Ephraim, jr., and Hannah Bailey, int. Feb. 6, 1830.

\*Intention also recorded.

- MORRILL, Ezekiel, and Sarah Clough [wid. int.], Mar. 25, 1730.  
 N. CT. BK.\*
- Ezekiel [jr. int.], and Jemima Morrill, July —, 1731. C. R. 2.\*
- Ezekiel, and Elisabeth March, May 14, 1778.\*
- Ezekiell, and Abigail Wadley, Jan. 22, 1704-5. N. CT. BK.\*
- Ezra, and Sarah Morrill of Amesbury, int. Oct. 21, 1780.
- Ezra, and Ruth Worthen, Oct. 9, 1808.\*
- Ezra, and Ruth S. Coleman, Aug. 4, 1834.\*
- Ezra C., and Hannah S. Swett, int. Nov. 29, 1849.
- Fanny Webster, and James H. B. Ayer of Amesbury, int. Nov. 2, 1816.
- George, and Mary Fowler, Oct. 26, 1805.\*
- George, and Mary A. Wadleigh, int. Dec. 18, 1830.
- Geo[rge] W., and Mehitable Williams, Sept. 28, 1841.\*
- Green, and Nanny Carr, Dec. 9, 1779.\*
- Hannah [d. Jacob. n. ct. bk.], and Joseph Stockman, Jan. 14, 1701-2.\*
- Hannah, of Amesbury, and Abraham Brown, jr., at Amesbury, Dec. 21, 1714.\*
- Hannah, and Daniell Osgood, Jan. 5, 1726-7. N. CT. BK.\*
- Hannah, and Sam[ue]ll Currier [jr. int.], June 24, 1731. N. CT. BK.\*
- Hannah, and Sam[ue]ll Collins, Apr. 26, 1734. N. CT. BK.\*
- Hannah, and Philip Flanders, Oct. 2, 1735. N. CT. BK.\*
- Hannah, and Benjamin Merrill of Seabrook, int. Sept. 29, 1770.
- Hannah, and Enoch Collins, Aug. 5, 1784.\*
- Hannah, and John Farnal [Furnal of Newburyport. int.], May 30, 1804.\*
- Hannah, and Joseph Stevens, Nov. 14, 1805.\*
- Hannah, and Amos Morrill, Feb. 15, 1808.\*
- Hannah, and Henry Gunnison of Boston, Oct. 30, 1815.\*
- Hannah, and John Lowell, Oct. 19, 1817.\*
- Hannah, and William Dow, Mar. 22, 1826.\*
- Hannah, and Enoch Collins, int. Apr. 4, 1827.
- Hannah, and Stephen Huse of Amesbury, Apr. 6, 1831.\*
- Hannah, and Albert Bartlet, both of Amesbury, July 31, 1831.
- Hannah, and Benjamin Godsoe, Apr. 27, 1840.\*
- Hannah Folansbee, and Josiah Bartlet Gale, int. July 25, 1829.
- Hannah M., and Richard H. Currier, Nov. 21, 1841.\*
- Harriet, and John Cushing of Scituate, int. Sept. 15, 1827.
- Henry, and Elenor Currier of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Oct. 5, 1756.\*
- Henry, and Nancy Fogg of Amesbury, Apr. 27, 1817.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- MORRILL, Henry, jr., and Sarah Ann Webster, int. Dec. 3, 1825.
- Henry, and Bridget W. Bailey of Amesbury, int. Nov. 18, 1843.
- Hepsibah, and John Dibbs, —. [1688 or 1689.]
- Ichabod B., and Ethelinda French of Amesbury, Mar. 28, 1824.\*
- Increase, of Amesbury, and Sarah Herbert, int. Nov. 3, 1744.
- Isaac, jr., and Abigail Browne, May 30, 1695. N. CT. BK. [Apr. 11, 1696. int.]\*
- Isaac [Rev. int.], and Mrs. Mary Ayer of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Aug. 27, 1741.\*
- Isaac, and Hannah Merrill, Nov. 22, 1759.\*
- Iserall, and Mary Adams of Amesbury, Apr. 19, 1720. N. CT. BK.\*
- Israel, and wid. Naomy Blasdell of Amesbury, int. Oct. 4, 1735. N. CT. BK.
- Israel, and Betty Jackson, Aug. 11, 1779.\*
- Israel, and Hannah Collins, Mar. 3, 1801.\*
- Israel, 3d., and Alice Pike, Oct. 9, 1822.\*
- Jacob, and Susanah Whittier, July 15, 1674.
- Jacob, and Elizebeth Stevens, Dec. 4, 1701. N. CT. BK.\*
- Jacob [jr. int.], and Mary Webster, Oct. 28, 1712. N. CT. BK.\*
- Jacob, and Elisabeth Dolton, Jan. 5, 1722-3. N. CT. BK. [Feb. 5. C. R. 2; Feb. 22, 1722-3. int.]\*
- Jacob, jr., and Sarah Waight of Amesbury, int. Nov. 30, 1734. N. CT. BK.
- Jac[o]b, and Dorothy Brown, Nov. 12, 1754.\*
- Jacob [jr. int.], and Mary True of South Hampton, Dec. 29, 1756. [Oct. 21. C. R. 2.]\*
- Jacob, Capt., and wid. Abigail Burbank of Newbury, at Newbury, Apr. 9, 1771.\*
- Jacob, jr., and Nabby Lowell of Amesbury, int. Oct. 19, 1805.
- James, and Mary Smith, Oct. 15, 1818.\*
- James F[rench. P. R. 54.], a. 25 y., blacksmith, s. Benja[min] and Sally, and Dorothy Jane Currier, a. 26 y., d. Jacob and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1848.\*
- James L[urvey. P. R. 56.], and Abigail S[mith. P. R. 56.] Evans, Nov. 26, 1843. [1844. P. R. 56.]\*
- Janney, and Edmond Carr, Feb. 5, 1801.\*
- Jemima, and Joseph Pike, jr. of Newbury, Jan. 18, 1720-21. N. CT. BK.\*
- Jemima, and Ezekiel Morrill [jr. int.], July —, 1731. C. R. 2.\*
- Jemima, and Tho[mas] Currier, 3d of Amesbury, Mar. 5, 1740-41. N. CT. BK.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- MORRILL, Jemima, and David B. Buffum of Amesbury, int. Oct. 4, 1839.
- Jeremiah, and Judith Greele, Jan. 22, 1735-6. N. CT. BK.\*
- Jeremiah, and Joanna Bachilder of Kingston, int. Mar. 25, 1775.
- Jeremiah, and Jerusha Currier of Amesbury, int. Jan. 11, 1777.
- Jeremiah, and Mary Wells of Amesbury, int. Dec. 15, 1837.
- Joanna, and Joshua Brown [of Amesbury. int.], Dec. 8, 1726. N. CT. BK.\*
- Joanna, and Stephen Prescott, May 27, 1762. C. R. 1.\*
- John, and Mary Stevens, Dec. 23, 1703. N. CT. BK.\*
- John, of Kittery, s. John, and Ruth Dow, d. Henry, 13: 11 m: 1724. C. R. 7.\*
- John, and Abigail Flanders, Dec. 23, 1737. N. CT. BK. [1736. C. R. 2; Nov. 6, 1736. int.]\*
- John, and Elisabeth Clough, Nov. 8, 1738. N. CT. BK.\*
- John, and Dolley Bagley, int. Apr. 21, 1781.
- John, and Eunice True, Dec. 12, 1786.\*
- John, jr., and Abigail Currier, Jan. 2, 1811.\*
- John, jr., and Sally Felch of Seabrook, int. Jan. 25, 1812.
- John, 4th, and Abigail Follansbee, Oct. 1, 1817.\*
- John, 5th, and Mary Hacket, Apr. 7, 1819.\*
- John, 3d, and Rhoda Ann Pike, Jan. 4, 1826.\*
- John, 5th, and Sally Marston [of Deerfield, N. H. P. R. 52.], July 20, 1835. [Aug. 12. P. R. 52.]\*
- John, 5th, and Abigail J. Porter of Amesbury, int. Jan. 20, 1837.
- John [3d. int.], and Almira Morrill, Sept. 17, 1846. P. R. 52.\*
- John B., and Hannah Page, Jan. 16, 1834.\*
- Jonathan, and Hannah Haket, Dec. 29, 1756.\*
- Jonathan [of Amesbury. int.], and Hannah Currier, Aug. 7, 1777.\*
- Jonathan, and Hannah Follinsby, Jan. 22, 1781.\*
- Jonathan, jr., and Mary Follensbee, int. Nov. 12, 1808.
- Jonathan, jr., of Amesbury, a. 33 y., shoemaker, s. Jona[than] and Mary, of Amesbury, and Sarah Cronk, a. 28 y., d. John and Sarah, of Amesbury, May 25, 1845.\*
- Joseph, and Tabitha Stevens, May 19, 1725. C. R. 2.\*
- Joseph, and Sarah Smith, int. Apr. 20, 1734. N. CT. BK.
- Joseph, and Prudence Maxfield, int. June 27, 1747.
- Joseph, and Polly Sweet, May 8, 1799. C. R. 2.
- Joseph, and Permelia Martin, int. Apr. 3, 1802.
- Joseph, and Mrs. Mary Foster, Oct. 18, 1838.\*
- Joseph C., and Jemimah P. Eaton, Nov. 27, 1823.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- MORRILL, Joseph H., and Olive Greenleaf of Exeter, N. H.,  
int. Mar. 20, 1840.
- Joshua, and Anna Purkins, Nov. 15, 1780.\*
- Judeth, and Daniel Page [of South Hampton. int.], Aug. 14,  
1755.\*
- Judith, and Benjamin True, Dec. 26, 1717. N. CT. BK.\*
- Judith, and Benjamin Wadleigh, Feb. 3, 1737. N. CT. BK.\*
- Judith, and Nath[anie]ll Brown, Jan. 9, 1752.\*
- Levi [of South Hampton. int.], and Molly Currier, May 9,  
1754.\*
- Levi, and Molly [Polly. c. r. 2.] Bagley [of Amesbury. int.],  
Apr. 15, 1792.\*
- Lowes, and William Davis, July 18, 1798.\*
- Lucy, and John Eaton of Seabrook, Nov. 19, 1823.\*
- Lydia, and Ephraim Severans, Nov. 9, 1682.
- Margaret, and Dane Wadleigh, int. Dec. 14, 1745.
- Marke, and Anna Juell [of Amesbury. int.], Nov. 11, 1767.\*
- Marriam, and Josiah Sawyer of Deerfield, int. Aug. 24, 1781.
- Martha, and Samuel S[mith. int.] Lamprey [of Hampton  
Falls. int.], Sept. 21, 1816.\*
- Martha, and James Goodwin, jr., Apr. 24, 1831.\*
- Mary, and Ezekiel True of North Yarmouth, int. Apr. 20,  
1744.
- Mary [4th. int.], and Henry True, Apr. 5, 1757.\*
- Mary, of Epping, and Ebenezer Morrill, jr., int. Oct. 30, 1762.
- Mary, and Jeremiah Gove [of Hampton Falls. int.], May 26,  
1784. C. R. 1.\*
- Mary, and John Bartlet, jr. of Amesbury, int. May 23, 1801.
- Mary, and Alexander Stuart, Sept. 26, 1811.\*
- Mary, and John Lyster, Oct. 7, 1813.\*
- Mary, and Jonathan B. Webster, July 2, 1820.\*
- Mary, and Samuel O. [C. int.] Judkins, Apr. 6, 1828.\*
- Mary, and Asa Foster of Boxford, Nov. 1, 1834.\*
- Mary Ann, and Joseph Pike, Feb. 19, 1835. [Feb. 18. P. R. 22.]\*
- Mary Ann, and James Fullerton of Portland [Me. int.], Sept.  
15, 1839.\*
- Mary Ann, of Amesbury, and Samuel Wadleigh, jr., int. Dec.  
22, 1849.
- Mary M., a. 21 y., d. Levi and Abigail, and Daniel Barnard, a.  
25 y., joiner, s. Benjamin and Sally, of Amesbury, Mar.  
18, 1847.\*
- Mary S., and Samuel Folenesbe, Dec. 5, 1822.\*
- Mehetabel, and Ezekiell Currier [of Amesbury. int.], Jan. 15,  
1732-3. N. CT. BK.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- MORRILL, Mehitable, and Jacob Brown, Nov. 22, 1781.\*  
 Mercy E., and John Sanborn of Amesbury, Aug. 16, 1842.\*  
 Meriam, and Edward Wadleigh, Sept. 9, 1800.\*  
 Merriam, and Joseph Fitts, Apr. 17, 1770.\*  
 Micajah, and Mary Greele, Jan. 17, 1733-4. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Micajah, jr., and Hannah Hackit, Jan. 30, 1752.\*  
 Micajah [jr. int.], and Susan C. Clough of Salem, at Salem,  
     Jan. 22, 1756.\*  
 Micajah, and Nancy [Anny. int.] Coffin Hook, Nov. 29, 1798.\*  
 Molley, and Gideon Lowel [of Amesbury. int.], Feb. —, 1760.  
     [Jan. 17. C. R. 2.]\*  
 Molly, and Jacob Smith, Sept. 16, 1787.\*  
 Molly, and Ebenezer French [of South Hampton. int.], Nov.  
     25, 1790.\*  
 Moses, and Sarah Wadleigh, Apr. 15, 1742. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Moses, and Hannah Hoyt, Dec. 17, 1795.\*  
 Moses [jr. int.], and Martha Percival of Essex, Feb. 18, 1829.  
     P. R. 53.\*  
 Moses, jr., and Lucy Eaton of Seabrook, N. H., Nov. 30,  
     1843.\*  
 Moses Sergeant, and Abigail Worthen, Nov. 20, 1777.\*  
 Nancy, and John Denny [Dana. int.] of Amesbury, at Ames-  
     bury, June 11, 1797.\*  
 Nancy, and Elijah Osgood, Oct. 29, 1797. [Nov. 2. C. R. 2.]\*  
 Nancy, and John Smith of Seabrook, int. June 23, 1798.  
 Nancy, and True G. Graives, Sept. 18, 1817.\*  
 Nancy, and Philip Wadleigh, Dec. 30, 1824.\*  
 Naomi, and [Dea. int.] Nathaniel Fitts, Juné 18, 1767.\*  
 Nathaniell, and Elisabeth French, June 25, 1741. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Olive, and Jonathan Welch, Oct. 29, 1797.\*  
 Oliver [of South Hampton. int.], and Abra Brown, Feb. 6,  
     1759.\*  
 Olle, and Nathaniel George, July 21, 1768.\*  
 Paul, and Dorothy Hoyt, int. Dec. 29, 1739. (Spoken for by  
     Jos. Morrill.) N. CT. BK.  
 Paul, and Martha Worthen of Amesbury, int. Feb. 16, 1739-40.  
     N. CT. BK.  
 Phebe, and Reuben Currier, Feb. 2, 1726-7. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Phebe, and William Whicher of Kingston, Feb. 17, 1736-7.  
     N. CT. BK.\*  
 Philip, and Hannah Currier of Newtown, int. Jan. 5, 1771.  
 Polly, and James Osgood, Jan. 2, 1796. [Jan. 21. C. R. 2.]\*  
 Polly, and Jonathan Stevens, Apr. 11, 1796.\*  
 Polly, and Thomas Morrill, jr., Apr. 4, 1816.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- MORRILL, Prudence, and Benjamin Hoyt of Amesbury, int.  
Jan. 27, 1787.
- Rachel, and John Shepard, Mar. 20, 1711-12. N. CT. BK.\*
- Rebecca C., of Salem, and James Gould, int. Oct. 8, 1831.
- Rebeckah, and Joseph Skinner [of Amesbury. int.], May 22, 1806.\*
- Reuben, and Abigail Page, Jan. 9, 1723-4. N. CT. BK.\*
- Reuben, and Betty Carr, Oct. 24, 1792.\*
- Reuben, and Hannah Winsley [jr. int.], Dec. 26, 1728. N. CT.  
BK.\*
- Rhoda, and Charles Faxon, Oct. 7, 1805.\*
- Rhoda, and Timothy Collins, Apr. 3, 1834.\*
- Richard, of Amesbury, and Abigail Wadleigh, Mar. 11, 1819.\*
- Richard, and Mary C. Gove of Seabrook, int. Sept. 28, 1833.
- Richard, widr., a. 42 y., yeoman, s. David and Susannah, and  
Olive Bard, wid., Oct. 11, 1846.\*
- Robert, and Apphia Osgood, Nov. 7, 1780.\*
- Robert, and Dolly Merrill, Sept. 23, 1805.\*
- Robert, and Hannah [T. int.] Bachelder [Sept. 15, 1832.  
int.].\*
- Robie, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hobson of Rowley, at Rowley,  
July 15, 1759.\*
- Roby, and Mary Pettengill, int. Nov. 22, 1845.
- Ruth, and Henry Young, Feb. 2, 1709-10. N. CT. BK.\*
- Ruth, and Joseph Flanders [jr. int.], Jan. 13, 1731-2. N. CT.  
BK.\*
- Ruth, of Kingston, and Daniel Brown, int. Mar. 13, 1743-4.
- Ruth, and Jabez Tucker, Jan. 5, 1748.\*
- Ruth Jane, and Daniel Lowell, Mar. 2, 1824. [Feb. 14.  
P. R. 2.]\*
- Salley, and Isaac Webster [of Newburyport. int.], Dec. 27,  
1806.\*
- Salley, and Nathaniel Swasey [of Newburyport. int.], Aug. 4,  
1809. [Aug. 3. c. R. 2.]\*
- Sally, and Joseph Jewell, June 12, 1794.\*
- Sally, and Jacob Pike, jr., Dec. 18, 1800.\*
- Sally, and Benj[ami]n Morrill, 4th, Nov. 5, 1820.\*
- Sally, and Edward Hoyt of Boston, June —, 1821. [June 7.  
int.]\*
- Sam[ue]l, and Martha Pike, May 9, 1782. C. R. 1.\*
- Samuel, jr., and Anna Noyes of Seabrook, int. June 18, 1791.
- Samuel, and Elisabeth Goodwin of South Hampton, int. Mar.  
8, 1793.

\*Intention also recorded.

- MORRILL, Samuel [of Amesbury. int.], and Mirriam Fitts, Nov. 26, 1807.\*  
 Samuel [3d. int.], and Judith Stickney, June 9, 1811.\*  
 Samuel, and Ruthy Leavitt, Feb. 16, 1818.\*  
 Sam[ue]ll, and Hannah Osgood, Dec. 12, 1728. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Sarah, sr., and Tho[mas] Mudgett, 8:8 m: 1665.  
 Sarah, and Benj[a]min Eaton, Feb. 3, 1718-19. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Sarah [wid. int.], and Joseph Taylor [of Hampton. int.], Jan. 10, 1733-4. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Sarah, and Elsly Greele, int. Dec. 25, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
 Sarah, and Thomas Rowel [of South Hampton. int.], Nov. 11, 1742. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Sarah, of South Hampton, and Moses French, jr., int. Oct. 10, 1761.  
 Sarah, and Seth Clarke [of Gloucester. int.], July 3, 1768.\*  
 Sarah, and John Chase of Halestown, int. Jan. 29, 1774.  
 Sarah, and Ichabod Colbey Bartlet [Ichabod Collbee of Amesbury. int.], Aug. 1, 1774.\*  
 Sarah, and Joseph Stevens, Apr. 14, 1778.\*  
 Sarah, of Amesbury, and Ezra Morrill, int. Oct. 21, 1780.  
 Sarah, and Jonathan Barnard of Amesbury, int. Nov. 3, 1781.  
 Sarah, and William Goodridge [of Amesbury. int.], Nov. 9, 1783.\*  
 Sarah, and Stephen French [of Seabrook. int.], Feb. 20, 1794.\*  
 Sarah, and Aaron Clough, int. Sept. 14, 1799.  
 Sarah [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Col. Jonathan Burnham of Kensington, Sept. 1, 1801.\*  
 Sarah, and Robert Carter, Nov. 26, 1828.\*  
 Sarah, and Joseph S. Colby of Amesbury, int. Nov. 1, 1834.  
 Sarah, and Capt. Benjamin Osgood, May 15, 1842.\*  
 Sarah, a. 21 y., d. John and Sarah, and Jeremiah Sanborn of Portsmouth, N. H., a. 32 y., tobacconist, s. Jeremiah and Martha, Dec. 7, 1847.\*  
 Sarah A., of Lowell, and George C. Rich, int. May 25, 1840.  
 Sarah E., a. 18 y., d. Timo[thy] P. and Polly, and Willis P. Clement of Amesbury, a. 25 y., bootmaker, s. Stephen and Sarah, of Amesbury, Mar. 17, 1846.\*  
 Sophia P., and Daniel P. Pike of Kensington, N. H., Feb. 23, 1837.\*  
 Stephen, and Betty Dollar, Oct. 14, 1792.\*  
 Sukey, and John Webster [jr. int.], Nov. 13, 1803.\*  
 Sukey, and Reuben McCrillis, Feb. 6, 1812.\*  
 Sukey, and Thomas D. Hunt of Haverhill, int. Apr. 26, 1823.  
 Susan, and John S. Lowell, Oct. 19, 1834.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- MORRILL, Susana, and Nath[anie]ll Currier, Nov. 17, 1748.\*  
 Susana, and Nathaniel Woodman of South Hampton, int. Nov. 8, 1793.  
 Susanna, and Israel Webster, Nov. 25, 1714. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Susanna, and Robert Dow, July 14, 1777.\*  
 Susannah, and John Collins, Feb. 10, 1731-2. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Tabitha, and Nathaniel White [of South Hampton. int.], Feb. 22, 1781.\*  
 Tamesin, and John Jaques of Wilmington, Feb. 21, 1743-4.  
 N. CT. BK.\*  
 Theodate, and Jonathan Hutchinson [of Kensington. int.], Jan. 13, 1743. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Thomas, and Hanah Allin, June 7, 1705. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Tho[mas], and Elisabeth Severns, June 24, 1740. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Thomas, and Hannah Worthen of Amesbury, int. Dec. 19, 1767.  
 Tho[mas], and Polly Eastman, Mar. 21, 1799. C. R. 2.\*  
 Thomas, jr., and Polly Morrill, Apr. 4, 1816.\*  
 Timothy, and Judith Currier of Amesbury, int. Aug. 16, 1788.  
 Timothy P., and Polly Tucker, int. Dec. 3, 1825.  
 True, jr., and Sarah M. Tilton, Oct. 19, 1828.\*  
 True, and Sarah Gould, Dec. 9, 1829.\*  
 Unice, and Nathaniel Eastman [of Kensington. int.], Apr. 15, 1791.\*  
 William, of Amesbury, and Molley Swett, int. Nov. 10, 1781.  
 William, and Sarah Pigeon, Oct. 9, 1785.\*  
 William, and Molly Stevens, int. Nov. 26, 1796.  
 William [jr. int.], and Abigail Page, July 3, 1807.\*  
 William [Merrill, of Amesbury. int.], and Mary Fowler, Aug. 4, 1809. C. R. 2.\*  
 William, 3d, and Ruth Pecker of Haverhill, int. Aug. 27, 1809.  
 William, jr., and Mary G. Blaisdell of Kingston, N. H., int. June 4, 1836.  
 William Barnes, of Amesbury, and Lydia Pilsbury, June 6, 1717. N. CT. BK.\*  
 William E., and Mary F. Merrill of Amesbury, int. Sept. 29, 1839.  
 W[illia]m J., and Sarah Ann Currier, Apr. 6, 1841.\*  
 William M., and Ruth F. Eaton, Feb. 9, 1842.\*  
 William P., of West Newbury, and Elizabeth Goodwin, May 2, 1841.\*  
 Zebedee, and Sarah Currier of Amesbury, int. Apr. 14, 1770.  
 Zebedee, and Hannah Bagley of Amesbury, int. Dec. 22, 1822.  
 Zebulon, and Molly Dolten, Sept. 20, 1774.\*  
 Zilpah, and John Brown, Oct. 21, 1756.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**MORRISON**, Daniel, s. Abraham and Mary, and Nancy Dow,  
22: 7 m: 1812. c. r. 7.

**MORS** (see also Morse), Mary [Moss. int.], of Newbury, and  
Abner Brown, at Newbury, Sept. 23, 1713.\*

**MORSE** (see also Mors, Moss), Alden B., of Amesbury, and  
Harriet N. True, int. Sept. 6, 1845.

Anthony, and Martha Easman, Mar. 3, 1766.\*

Darius, of Amesbury, and Clarissa L. Merrill, int. Mar. 13,  
1840.

Elisabeth, and Lyman C. Delaware of South Hampton, N. H.,  
int. May 1, 1845.

James, and Dorothy Taylor, both of Amesbury, June 28, 1810.

Joseph, jr. [of Amesbury. int.], and Hannah Kent, June 18,  
1816.\*

4 Judith, and Nath[anie]ll Rowel of South Hampton, int. Sept.  
22, 1764.

Mary, and Henry Taylor, both of Amesbury, Nov. 25, 1841.

Mercy, and James Thron [Thorne. c. r. 2.], Feb. 13, 1745.\*

Oliver, of Chester, and Elisabeth Eaton, int. Apr. 5, 1760.

Orlando Sargent, of Amesbury, and Sally Perley, int. May 23,  
1818.

Orlando [Sargent. p. r. 51.], of Amesbury, a. 21 y., cordwainer,  
b. Amesbury, s. John and Dolly, of Amesbury, and  
Mary E[izabeth. p. r. 51.] Young, a. 18 y., d. Thomas  
and Mary, Oct. 10, 1849.\*

Philip, of Newbury, and Mary Brown, at Newbury, Dec. 11,  
1707.

Retire P., and Judith M. Greely of Haverhill, int. May 15,  
1823.

Reuben, and Hannah Noyes, Dec. 11, 1791.\*

Robert Q[uimby. int.], of Amesbury, and Elizabeth Osgood,  
Dec. 20, 1815.\*

**MOSES**, Joseph [of Epsom. int.], and Lidia Gould, July 12,  
1805.\*

**MOSS** (see also Morse), Anthony, and Martha Merrill, Dec.  
22, 1743. N. CT. BK.\*

Judith, of Newbury, and [Capt. int.] Offin Boardman, Apr.  
24, 1740. N. CT. BK.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**MOUDIE** (see also Moody), Caleb, and Judeth Bradbury, 9: 8 m: [1665. t. c.].

**MOULTEN** (see also Moulton), Abigall, of Hampton, and Aaron Clough, int. Nov. 26, 1720. N. CT. BK.

**MOULTON** (see also Molton, Moulten), Caleb, and Nancy W. Dow, int. Feb. 10, 1832.

John, of Hampton, and Mrs. Dorothy Brown, Sept. 27, 1753. C. R. 1.\*

Mary, of Newbury, and Sam[ue]ll Pettingill, int. Mar. 20, 1750.

Mary, of Amesbury, and Daniel Allen, int. May 7, 1752.

Nancy, a. 26 y., and John Brewster, jr., a. 30 y., tanner, s. John and Abigail, Dec. 7, 1845.\*

Nancy, a. 41 y., d. Jeremiah and Martha F., and Jonathan W. Smith, 2d m., a. 40 y., manufacturer, s. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1848.\*

Samuel P., of North Hampton, N. H., a. 29 y., farmer, s. Nathan and Charlotte A., and Hannah Deal, a. 32 y., d. Moses and Judith, May 9, 1847.\*

Stephen, and Nancy Hackett, Jan. 11, 1781.\*

**MUCHAMORE**, William, of Isle of Shoals, and Joanna Bradbury, int. Sept. 26, 1737. N. CT. BK.

**MUDGETT**, Tho[mas], and Sarah Morrill, sr., 8: 8 m: 1665.

**MUGREDGE** (see also Mugridg), Bette, and Aaron Merrill, "he take her as naked and destitute not having nor in no ways holding any part of her former Husband Estate whatsoever," at Amesbury, May 24, 1744.\*

**MUGRIDG** (see also Morgridge, Mugredge), Molly, and John Butler [of Newbury, int.], Oct. —, 1757.\*

Nanny, and Theophilus Hackit, May 19, 1757.\*

**MULLEN**, Molly, and Nath[anie]l Jackman, Apr. 19, 1789. C. R. 1.\*

**MUMFORD**, John, of Newport, R. I., yeoman, s. John, of Newport, R. I., yeoman, and Juda Dow, d. Henry, 16: 3 m: 1728. C. R. 7.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**MURFORD**, Elizabeth, and William Browne, — [1645?].  
CT. R.

**MURRY**, Elisabeth, and Joseph Hodgkins, Nov. 9, 1727.  
N. CT. BK.\*

**MUSSEY**, James, and Judeth Whitehouse of Dover, int. Oct. 27, 1705. N. CT. BK.  
John, and Hannah Diamond of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Dec. 17, 1713.\*

**NEVENS**, Caroline, of Methuen, and Eber Crane, int. Nov. 1, 1834.

**NEWMARCH**, Mary, of Kittery, and Caleb Cushing, jr., int. Sept. 26, 1730. N. CT. BK.

**NEWTON**, John, and Apphia Yell, int. Mar. 27, 1802.

**NICHOLS** (see also Nickcols, Nickolus, Nicolls, Nicols), Frederick R., and Lydia A. Sargent, both of Amesbury, Oct. 27, 1844.

John, of Boston, and Katherine Smith, int. Dec. 11, 1813.

**NICKCOLS** (see also Nichols), John, of Amesbury, and Abigail Sargent, Jan. 1, 1701. N. CT. BK.

**NICKERSON**, Sarah B., of Deerfield, N. H., and Samuel Collins, int. Dec. 16, 1843.

**NICKOLUS** (see also Nichols), Mary, d. John, of Amesbury, and James Dow, s. Joseph, May 24, 1721. N. CT. BK.

**NICOLLS** (see also Nichols), Sarah, and Roger Stevens, both of Amesbury, Nov. 24, 1698. N. CT. BK.

**NICOLS** (see also Nichols), Ebenezer, and Benony Tucker, June —, 168[6].

**NOICE** (see also Noyes), Benjamin, and Sarah Ring of South Hampton, int. Apr. 26, 1755.

\*Intention also recorded.

**NORTEN** (see also Norton), Apphia, and Barnard Thorn, Dec. 14, 1769.\*  
 John, jr., of South Hampton, and Hannah Clough, int. Mar. 3, 1759.

**NORTH**, Susana, and Georg Martyn, Aug. 11, 1646. CT. R.

**NORTON** (see also Norten), Betsey, of Seabrook, and John Bartlet, jr., int. May 19, 1804.

Caleb, and Susanna Frame of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Mar. 6, 1699-1700.\*

Caleb, s. Rowland, late of Salisbury, now of New Milford, Conn., and Lydia, and Abigail Hoag, d. Jonathan, of Hampton, and Martha, 26: 7 m: 1750. C. R. 7.

David, of South Hampton, and Hannah French, int. July 13, 1744.

Flower, and Jacob Saturley of Haverhill, July 30, 1712. N. CT. BK.\*

Hannah, of Seabrook, and Simeon Choate, Apr. 9, 1797.\*

Jonathan, and Nancy Long of Chester, int. June 1, 1820.

Joseph, and Susana Gatchell, 10: 1 m: 1662.

Joseph, jr., and Elizabeth Brown, Nov. 16, 1699. N. CT. BK.\*

Judith, and David Forster of Andover, Oct. 4, 1748.\*

Mary, of Hampton, N. H., and Daniell Moodey, int. Apr. 2, 1708. N. CT. BK.

Mary [Mariah. c. R. 2 and int.], and Samuell Emons of Hampton, July 16, 1723. N. CT. BK.\*

Rowland, and Lydia Fowler, June 24, 1725. C. R. 2.\*

Sarah T., and John H. Wigglesworth, June 21, 1843. P. R. 39.

**NORWELL**, Hendry [Henry. int.], and Rhoda Pigeon, Aug. 1, 1782.\*

**NORWOOD**, Abraham, jr. [of Biddeford, Me. int.], and Ruth S. Penson, Dec. 8, 1829.\*

**NOYCE** (see also Noyes), Mary, and John French, Mar. 23, 1659. CT. R.

Mary, and David Evans, Aug. 31, 1797.\*

**NOYES** (see also Noice, Noyce), Abigail, Mrs., of Newbury, and Simon French, at Newbury, May 8, 1707.\*

Abigail, and Joseph Page, Apr. 3, 1796.\*

Anna, of Seabrook, and Samuel Morrill, jr., int. June 18, 1791.

\*Intention also recorded.

- NOYES, Benjamin [jr. int.], and Mary Hoyt, July —, 1756.\*  
 Benjamin [of Newbury. int.], and Tamzen Greenfield, Oct.  
 —, 1761.\*  
 Edmund, Rev., and Mrs. Mary Pecker of Haverhill, at Haver-  
 hill, Oct. 26, 1752.\*  
 Eliphalet [of Newburyport. int.], and Judith March, Sept. 16,  
 1777.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Jonathan Huntington [of South Hampton. int.],  
 May 13, 1760.\*  
 Hannah, and Reuben Morse, Dec. 11, 1791.\*  
 Joanna, of Newbury, and Richard Carr, jr., at Newbury, Nov.  
 16, 1770.\*  
 Judith, and Elias Pike, 3d, Dec. 9, 1779.\*  
 Judith Gains, and Joshua Moody Pike, July 18, 1803.\*  
 Lidia [of Bradford. int.], and Daniel Webster, Apr. 28, 1771.\*  
 [Philip, of Goffstown. int.], and Hannah Rowel, Feb. 11,  
 1762.\*  
 Susan F., of Newburyport, and Richard Dodge, int. Apr. 30,  
 1842.  
 Susana, of Seabrook, and Seth Clark, Dec. 5, 1797.\*  
 Timothy, of Kensington, and Sarah Eaton, Nov. 19, 1818.\*  
 William, of Newbury, and Mrs. Mary Pike, Jan. 3, 1754.  
 C. R. 1.\*

- NUTTER**, Alonzo, 2d m., of Amesbury, a. 39 y., dyer, b. Ames-  
 bury, s. Nathan and Ruth, of Amesbury, and Elizabeth  
 Blumley, a. 20 y., d. Charles and Betsey, May 24, 1849.\*  
 Charles, of Amesbury, a. 39 y., carpenter, s. Nathan and Ruth,  
 of Amesbury, and Lydia Ann Davis, wid., of Amesbury,  
 a. 28 y., d. Eliza Lapelle, Oct. 24, 1847.  
 Dorothy E., of Amesbury, a. 20 y., d. George and Hannah, of  
 Amesbury, and Streeter S. Smith, a. 22 y., shoemaker, s.  
 Enoch and Edith, Sept. 20, 1845.\*  
 Elvira, of Amesbury, and Philip Osgood, int. Sept. 3, 1836.  
 George, of Amesbury, and Achsah Mansfield, Sept. 7, 1841.\*  
 George W., of Amesbury, and Mary S. Eaton, May 10, 1841.\*

- NYE**, Abigail P., and Richard Currier, int. Nov. 15, 1828.  
 Clarissa, and John Porter of Sterling, int. Nov. 12, 1836.  
 James M., M. D., of Lynn, and Hannah C. Peaslee of Ames-  
 bury, June 29, 1842.  
 Joseph, and Sally Pearson, July 13, 1815.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**NYE**, Mary K., a. 31 y., d. John P. and Dolly, and John Gould of Amesbury, a. 27 y., manufacturer, s. Theophilus and Mary, Apr. 22, 1846.\*

Nabby, and Fessenden Clark [of Boston. int.], May 29, 1804.\*  
Samuel, Dr., and [Mrs. int.] Abigail Bachelder [of Amesbury. int.], Apr. 22, 1783.\*

**OAKHAM**, Mary, and Joseph Green, Oct. 15, 1778.\*  
Nicholus, and Nane March, Nov. 25, 1751.\*

**O'BRIEN**, John, of Seabrook, N. H., and Ellen Tober, int. Apr. 18, 1846.

**ODIORNE**, John, and Tabitha Edwards, Nov. 22, 1780.\*  
Tabitha, and James Loock, Nov. 25, 1790. [July 18. c. r. 2.]\*

**ODLIN**, Hannah, of Amesbury, and Thomas Rich, int. May 11, 1832.

Thomas, and Hannah Patten of Amesbury, int. May 24, 1817.

**ODWAY** (see also Ordway), William [Samuel Ordway. int.], of Amesbury, and Lucy Fitts, May 12, 1806.\*

**ORDAWA** (see also Ordway), Sarah, of Newbury, and John Maxfiell, int. Nov. 13, 1708. N. CT. BK.

**ORDAWAY** (see also Ordway), —, and Isaac Buswell, —. [bet. 1689 and 1691.]

**ORDOWA** (see also Ordway), John, of South Hampton [of Amesbury. int.], and Sarah Carr, Dec. 8, 1742. N. CT. BK.\*

**ORDWAY** (see also Odway, Ordawa, Ordaway, Ordowa), Elizabeth, of Newbury, and Evan Jones, at Newbury, Mar. 20, 1721-2.

Francis, of Newbury, and Emily Fitz, int. Oct. 10, 1845.

Hannah, of Amesbury, and Jacob Kent, int. Aug. 11, 1804.

Nathaniel L., and Mary Bennet, both of Newbury, Apr. 6, 1823.

Nehemiah [jr., of Amesbury. int.], and Sarah Brown, Jan. 21, 1771. C. R. 1.\*

**ORNE**, William, of Newburyport, and Edner Eastman, int. Sept. 26, 1818.

\*Intention also recorded.

- OSBORN**, Sarah, of Newburyport, and Washington Till, int. Sept. 10, 1825.
- OSGOOD** (see also Ossgood), Aaron, and Judith Gill, May 5, 1779.\*  
 Aaron, and Betsy Colby of Amesbury, int. Aug. 19, 1809.  
 Aaron B., of Andover, a. 25 y., carpenter, s. Aaron and Elizabeth, and Myra N. Wilson, a. 25 y., d. James and Mary, Dec. 21, 1847.\*  
 Abby C., and Aaron Morrill, jr., at Amesbury, May 20, 1841.\*  
 Abigail, and Ebenezer Morrill, Dec. 23, 1731. n. ct. bk.\*  
 Abigail, and Enoch Currier [of Amesbury. int.], Dec. 22, 1737. n. ct. bk.\*  
 Abigail, and Jonathan Allen, May 21, 1833.\*  
 Andrew Beatty, and Paulina Osgood, Oct. 29, 1827. p. r. 36.\*  
 Ann, of Amesbury, and Joseph Wilson, int. Nov. 21, 1829.  
 Ann B., d. Daniel, and Philip Jones of Amesbury, yeoman, b. Amesbury, s. Philip and Ruth, of Amesbury, June 20, 1844.\*  
 Anna, and Jacob Stevens [jr. int.], Nov. 28, 1784.\*  
 Anna, and Ephraim True of Seabrook, Nov. 10, 1823.\*  
 Anne, and Oliver Titcomb [of Newbury. int.], Oct. 26, 1752.\*  
 Aphia, and Levi Bartlet [of Amesbury. int.], June 23, 1768.\*  
 Apphia, and John Stevens, Dec. 18, 1740. n. ct. bk.\*  
 Apphia, and Robert Morrill, Nov. 7, 1780.\*  
 Benja[min], and Tamzen Hackit, Jan. 22, 1752.\*  
 Benja[min] [jr. int.], and Hannah Rowel [of Amesbury. int.], Mar. 7, 1754.\*  
 Benjamin [Dea. int.], and Tabitha Osgood, Sept. 9, 1779.\*  
 Benjamin [3d. int.], and Betty Brown, Dec. 7, 1780.\*  
 Benja[min], and Betty Freese of Epping, int. Mar. 23, 1787.  
 Benjamin [jr. int.], and Sally Currier of Amesbury, at Amesbury, June 22, 1796.\*  
 Benjamin, Capt., and Sarah Morrill, May 15, 1842.\*  
 Bettey, and Daniel Morrill, jr., int. Nov. 29, 1783.  
 Betty, and John Morgridge [of Newbury. int.], Dec. 26, 1737. n. ct. bk.\*  
 Charles, of Amesbury, and Nancy Dow, int. Aug. 16, 1828.  
 Chase, and Martha Tucker, Nov. 22, 1750.\*  
 Daniel, and Rhoda Edwards, Apr. 22, 1792.\*  
 Daniell, and Hannah Morrill, Jan. 5, 1726-7. n. ct. bk.\*  
 David, and Lydia Griffin of Kingston, int. Jan. 16, 1735-6.  
 n. ct. bk.  
 David [jr. int.], and Jedidah Eaton, Dec. 28, 1769.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- Osgood, David, jr., and Sarah Bredbury, int. Mar. 12, 1774.  
 Dolly, and True Page, Sept. 27, 1792.\*  
 Dolly, and Daniel Barnard [of Amesbury. int.], Apr. 23,  
     1801.\*  
 Dolly, and Elbridge Gerry Colby, at New York, N. Y., Nov.  
     10, 1844.  
 Dorothy, and Issachar Ring, June 10, 1734. n. ct. bk.\*  
 Edeth, and [J]ohn Kent, May 25, 1796.\*  
 Elijah, and Hannah Cushing, Jan. 29, 1795.\*  
 Elijah, and Nancy Morrill, Oct. 29, 1797. [Nov. 2. c. r. 2.]\*  
 Elijah, and Anna Morrill, May 31, 1820.\*  
 Elisabeth, and William Hudson Ballad [of Amesbury. int.],  
     Dec. 9, 1766.\*  
 Elizabeth, and Robert Quenby, ——. [1659?] ct. r.  
 Elizabeth, and Jacob Stevens [jr. int.], June 26, 1809.\*  
 Elizabeth, and Robert Q[uimby. int.] Morse of Amesbury,  
     Dec. 20, 1815.\*  
 Emily, and James M. Cromack of Amesbury, int. Mar. 14, 1846.  
 Enoch W., and Elizabeth Bayley, int. Dec. 2, 1837.  
 Ezekiel, and Elizabeth Goodwin, Nov. 3, 1822.\*  
 Fanny, and Samuel Rowe of Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 18,  
     1842.\*  
 Francis C., a. 23 y., caulkier, s. Stephen and Charlotte, and  
     Lucinda Osgood, a. 23 y., d. Aaron and Elisabeth, Dec. 25,  
     1846.\*  
 George, and Clarissa Morrill, July 19, 1832.\*  
 George [W., of Amesbury. int.], and Susan Marston [Oct. 5,  
     1832. int.]\*  
 Hannah [wid. int.], and Peter Tomson, Sept. 19, 1715. n. ct.  
     bk.\*  
 Hannah, and Sam[ue]ll Morrill, Dec. 12, 1728. n. ct. bk.\*  
 Hannah, and Abraham Brown, Nov. 30, 1743. n. ct. bk.\*  
 Hannah, and Reuben True, Apr. 19, 1758. [July 12. c. r. 2;  
     June 10. int.]\*  
 Hannah, and Reuben Evins, Feb. 21, 1765.\*  
 Hannah, and Moses Greele, int. Apr. 27, 1765.  
 Hannah, and Archelaus Adams, Jan. 4, 1781.\*  
 Hannah, and William Purkins, Oct. 23, 1791.\*  
 Hannah, and John Evans, Nov. 13, 1791.\*  
 Hannah, and John Jones [of Seabrook. int.], Dec. 14, 1805.\*  
 Hannah, and John Fowler, Apr. 28, 1816.\*  
 Hannah, and Theodore F. Rowe of Portsmouth, N. H., May  
     31, 1835.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- Osgood, Hannah E., a. 24 y., d. John and Polly, and George Perkins, jr. of Amesbury, a. 23 y., shoe manufacturer, s. George and Mary Ann, of Amesbury, Jan. 5, 1848.\*
- Harriot, and Jona[than] Patten, jr. of Amesbury, Jan. 25, 1819.\*
- Henry, and Rhoda Davice, int. July 9, 1743. N. CT. BK.
- Henry, and Bettey Colbey of Amesbury, int. Aug. 27, 1785.
- Isaac, and Polly Harbert, May 26, 1803. [May 23. c. r. 2.]\*
- Jacob, and Lucy Sellers [of Newburyport. int.], Sept. 20, 1787.\*
- Jacob B., a. 25 y., joiner, s. John and Polly, and Harriet Gale, a. 21 y., d. Benja[min] and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1846.\*
- James, and Polly Morrill, Jan. 2, 1796. [Jan. 21. c. r. 2.]\*
- Janne, and Timothy Collins of South Hampton, int. Mar. 18, 1797.
- Joanna, and Thomas Pers [Perse. int.] of Boston, Sept. 11, 1722. N. CT. BK.\*
- John, and Mary Stevens, 5: 9 m: 1668.
- John, s. John, and Bethiah Shepherd, int. Oct. 21, 1702. N. CT. BK.
- John, and Rachel Ring, int. Sept. 6, 1745.
- John, and Abia Straw, Sept. 2, 1756.\*
- John [jr. int.], and Hannah Hunt, July 6, 1772.\*
- John [3d. int.], and Polly Pane, Sept. 3, 1809.\*
- John, jr., and Dorothy Currier of Amesbury, int. Oct. 8, 1809.
- Jonathan, and Hannah Jewill of Amesbury, int. May 12, 1705. N. CT. BK.
- Jonathan, and Hannah Merrill, Sept. 5, 1734. N. CT. BK.\*
- Jonathan, and Sally Osgood, int. Jan. 11, 1821.
- Jone, and Robert Jones, ——. [1659?] CT. R.
- Joseph, and Apphia Pilsbury of Newbury, at Newbury, Sept. 15, 1719.\*
- Joseph [jr. int.], and Tabitha Colby [of Amesbury. int.], Oct. 30, 1750.\*
- Joseph [4th. int.], and Lydia Clement [Clemmons. int.] of Newbury, at Newbury, Dec. 15, 1774.\*
- Joseph, 5th, and Lydia Quinbee of Amesbury, int. Jan. 6, 1776.
- Judith, and Ebenezer Currier of Amesbury, Dec. 8, 1713. N. CT. BK.\*
- Judith, and Nehemiah French, Nov. 13, 1735. N. CT. BK.\*
- Judith, and William Stocker, June 5, 1766.\*
- Judith, and William Mills of Haverhill, int. June 13, 1786.

\*Intention also recorded.

- Osgood, Lois M., a. 21 y., d. Stephen and Charlotte, and John C. Elliot of Amesbury, a. 23 y., chaise maker, s. Phinehas and Sally, of Amesbury, Dec. 14, 1845.\*
- Lucinda, a. 23 y., d. Aaron and Elisabeth, and Francis C. Osgood, a. 23 y., caulkier, s. Stephen and Charlotte, Dec. 25, 1846.\*
- Lucy Jane, a. 19 y., d. Nahum and Sally, and Benjamin F. Stanley of Newburyport, a. 24 y., shipwright, s. William and Lydia, Sept. 28, 1847.\*
- Lurania, and Thomas Pearson, July 3, 1811.\*
- Lydia, and Roger Swain, May 6, 1787.\*
- Lydia, and Moses Webster of Amesbury, int. July 18, 1829.
- Lydia A., a. 22 y., d. Nahum and Sarah, and Harrison H. Adams of Newburyport, a. 21 y., founder, s. Theophilus B. and Lydia, Feb. 21, 1848.\*
- Martha, and [Capt. int.] John Knight [of Atkinson. int.], Dec. 22, 1782.\*
- Martha, and William Carruthers, Dec. 1, 1830.\*
- Mary [wid. n. ct. bk.], and Natha[nie]ll Whitcher, Aug. 26, 1685.
- Mary, and Phillip Feaver, ——. [1688 or 1689.]
- Mary, and Joshua Page, Jan. 6, 1725-6. n. ct. bk.\*
- Mary, and Samuel Page [jr. of South Hampton. int.], Nov. 30, 1769.\*
- Mary, and Samuel Clough, int. July 25, 1801.
- Mary, and Samuel Fowler, June 29, 1807.\*
- Mary, and Jonathan Tyler [of Newburyport. int.], Jan. 12, 1809.\*
- Mary, and David Bayley, May 10, 1817. [May 17. int.]\*
- Mary, and Thomas Martin of Amesbury, int. Jan. 16, 1819.
- Mary, and David Morrill, Jan. 6, 1824.\*
- Mary, and James Davis of Amesbury, Dec. 12, 1824.\*
- Mehetabel, and Josiah Flanders, Jan. 28, 1724-5. n. ct. bk.\*
- Mehetabel, and Stephen Merrill, int. Nov. 4, 1748. [Oct. 8. dup.]
- Mehitabel, and Benjamin True [jr. int.], Jan. 25, 1753. c. r. 2.\*
- Mehitable, and Samuel Follensbe, jr. [of Amesbury. int.], July 9, 1797.\*
- Miriam, and James Tucker, Feb. 6, 1753. c. r. 2.\*
- Molly, and Thomas Currier, jr. of Amesbury, at Amesbury, June 4, 1797.\*
- Moses [jr. int.], and Mary Brown, Mar. 18, 1773.\*
- [Moses. t. c.], and Sally Osgood, Jan. 23, 1797.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- Osgood, Moses, and Olive Mary Anna George, Nov. 9, 1841.\*  
Nahum, and Sally Gale of Amesbury, int. Aug. 6, 1825.  
Nana, and Amos Morrill, int. Nov. 26, 1791.  
Nanny, and William Hackett, Apr. 10, 1760.\*  
Nathaniel, and Hannah Smith, July 12, 1803.\*  
Nath[anie]l, and Sarah Bradbury, Apr. 7, 1774. c. r. 1.  
Nathaniel, and Betsy Smith, Jan. 14, 1812.\*  
Nathaniell, and Hannah Johnson of Haverhill, int. Nov. 18,  
1704. n. ct. bk.  
Oliver, and Molley Bartlet of Amesbury, int. Nov. 12, 1763.  
Oliver, and Sarah Green, Dec. 25, 1803.\*  
Oliver, and Ruth Pearson, int. Oct. 20, 1821.  
Paulina, and Andrew Beatty Osgood, Oct. 29, 1827. p. r. 36.\*  
Peter, and Mary Follensbe, May 19, 1799.\*  
Philip, and Elvira Nutter of Amesbury, int. Sept. 3, 1836.  
Polly, and William Whittier [of Newburyport. int.], Mar. 20,  
1790.\*  
Polly, and Nathanel Ring, Dec. 25, 1793.\*  
Polly, and Joseph Bartlet, jr. of Amesbury, int. Feb. 14, 1806.  
Polly, and Timothy Swett, int. Mar. 31, 1827.  
Polly, and Currier Collins of Amesbury, Oct. 25, 1829.\*  
Polly B[artlet. p. r. 45.], and Joseph I. Harcourt, Sept. 8,  
1833.\*  
Rebecca, and Daniel Pecker [of Haverhill, at Haverhill. dup.],  
Dec. 15, 1785.\*  
Reuben, and Mary Brown, July 28, 1748.\*  
Reuben, and Mary True, June —, 1755.  
Reuben, and Nancy Hunt [2d w. p. r. 45.], Dec. 12, 1811.\*  
Reuben, and wid. Abba Moore, 3d w. [of Hampton, N. H.  
int.], Feb. 28, 1839. p. r. 45.\*  
Rhoda, and Aaron Merrill, Dec. 12, 1773.\*  
Rhoda, and Benja[min] Folensbee, Sept. 7, 1775.\*  
Rhoda, and Nathan Witham, Sept. 20, 1781.\*  
Richard, and Hannah Dolton of Haverhill, int. Oct. 14, 1710.  
n. ct. bk.  
Richard, and Dorothy Evins, Jan. 25, 1750.  
Richard, and Polly Trusel of Amesbury, int. Feb. 21, 1801.  
Richard, jr., and Nancy Blasdell of Portsmouth, int. Sept. 3,  
1814.  
Rubin, and Polly Bartlet, Oct. 9, 1803. [Oct. 13. p. r. 45;  
Aug. 9. c. r. 2.]\*  
Ruth, and Lemuel Stevens, Jan. 23, 1753. c. r. 2.\*  
Ruth, and Joseph Hackitt, Dec. 15, 1773.\*  
Ruth, and Jacob Currier, jr., Dec. 24, 1817.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- Osgood, Sally, and Joshua Bradley [of Amesbury. int.], June 15, 1794. c. r. 2.\*  
 Sally, and [Moses. r. c.] Osgood, Jan. 23, 1797.\*  
 Sally, and Daniel Stevens, Oct. 7, 1805. [1804. c. r. 2.]\*  
 Sally, and Jonathan Osgood, int. Jan. 11, 1821.  
 Sally, and Stephen Woodman [of South Hampton. int.], June 11, 1834. p. r. 45.\*  
 Samuel, and Eleanor Morrill, June 6, 1763. [Jan. 6. c. r. 2; Dec. 11, 1762. int.]\*  
 Sarah, and David Ring, Nov. 29, 1716. n. ct. bk.\*  
 Sarah, and Daniel Carr, Dec. 26, 1733. n. ct. bk.\*  
 Sarah, and John Evins, July 28, 1743. n. ct. bk.\*  
 Sarah, and Elijah Morrill, Nov. 24, 1761.\*  
 Sarah, and David True, July 26, 1791.\*  
 Stephen, and Eleanor True, Aug. 31, 1785.\*  
 Stephen, and Tabitha Currier of Amesbury, at Amesbury, June 19, 1794.\*  
 Stephen, jr., and Charlotte Morrill, Mar. 20, 1821.\*  
 Tabitha, and [Dea. int.] Benjamin Osgood, Sept. 9, 1779.\*  
 Thomas, and Polly Knap, Dec. 6, 1795.\*  
 Timothy, and Mehettobel Chase of Newbury, at Newbury, Nov. 29, 1715.\*  
 Timothy, and Betty Barnard of Amesbury, int. July 6, 1793.  
 Timothy, and Lidia Tuxbury [of Amesbury. int.], Jan. 23, 1806.\*  
 Timothy, jr., and Eunice Varnum of Newbury, int. Sept. 22, 1827.  
 Timothy P., and Elizabeth Whitious, Jan. 2, 1831.\*  
 William, 3d, and Sarah Jones of Amesbury, int. Dec. 30, 1737. n. ct. bk.  
 William [jr. int.], and Judith True, Mar. 9, 1738-9. n. ct. bk.\*  
 William [jr. int.], and Anna Brown, May 3, 1782.\*  
 William, 3d, and Polly Richards of Atkinson, int. Jan. 5, 1787.  
 William T., of Amesbury, and Persis Tuttle, int. Nov. 8, 1834.  
 Winthrop, and Anne Morrill, Mar. 10, 1763.\*  
 Winthrop, and Hannah Lowell, int. Apr. 10, 1829.  
 Wyatt, and Sarah M. Bayley of Newbury, int. July 12, 1832.
- OSSGOOD** (see also Osgood), Sally, and Lowell Bagley [of Amesbury. int.], Nov. 26, 1811.\*
- PAAGE** (see also Page), Samuel [of South Hampton. int.], and Sarah True, Mar. 5, 1771.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- PADDOCK**, Philander, and Sarah G. Marston, both of Amesbury, Jan. 13<sup>th</sup>, 1839.  
 Philander, and Mrs. Ruth Worthen, July 3, 1842.\*
- PAGE** (see also Paage, Paige), Abel [of Hampton Falls. int.], and Margaret Robinson, Dec. —, 1760.\*  
 Abigail, and Willi[am] Smith, Apr. 21, 1693.  
 Abigail, and Reuben Morrill, Jan. 9, 1723-4. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Abigail, and Joseph True, int. Nov. 4, 1749.  
 Abigail, and William Morrill [jr. int.], July 3, 1807.\*  
 Abigail, of Gilmanton, N. H., and Josiah Sawyer, int. Nov. 14, 1841.  
 Amos, and Merriam Stevens of Haverhill, at Amesbury, June 24, 1741.\*  
 Amos, of Haverhill, and Abia Flanders [at Haverhill. dup.], Sept. 5, 1749.\*  
 Ann E., and Charles F. Rand, int. Sept. 23, 1849.  
 Benjamin, and Molly Colby, Feb. 22, 1789.\*  
 Betty, and Asa Buswell, Oct. 4, 1795.\*  
 Catharine, of Newburyport, and Benjamin Swett Fowler, int. Oct. 21, 1820.  
 Daniel, and Jane True, June 5, 1725. C. R. 2.\*  
 Daniel [of South Hampton. int.], and Judeth Morrill, Aug. 14, 1755.\*  
 Daniel, of South Hampton, and Sarah Tuxbeary, int. Feb. 1, 1782.  
 Daniel, jr., of East Kingston, and Rebecca Ring, int. June 3, 1806.  
 David, of Hampton, and Abigail Carr, Feb. 4, 1746.\*  
 David H., and Eunice Dow, int. Oct. 6, 1827.  
 David H., and Dorcas R. Grover, July 28, 1835.\*  
 Dolly, and John Lester, Dec. 18, 1777.\*  
 Ebenezer W., and Melinthia C. Barnard of Amesbury, Aug. 31, 1834.\*  
 Edith, and Richard Greele, Mar. 26, 1771.\*  
 Hannah, and Michael Walsh, Sept. 11, 1784.\*  
 Hannah, and John B. Morrill, Jan. 16, 1834.\*  
 Hannah J., of West Newbury, and Alfred Farmer, int. Mar. 16, 1832.  
 Jabez, and Abigail Flanders, Jan. 30, 1735. N. CT. BK.\*  
 John, and Mercy Dow, int. Oct. 26, 1717. N. CT. BK.  
 John, jr., and Mary Winsley, May 16, 1720. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Jonathan, of Hampton, and Jemima Gill, int. Sept. 10, 1743. N. CT. BK.

\*Intention also recorded.

- PAGE, Joseph, and Sarah Smith, Mar. 12, 1690-91.  
Joseph, and Abigail True, Nov. 22, 1722. N. CT. BK.\*  
Joseph [jr. int.], and Dorothy Stockman, Jan. 30, 1755.\*  
Joseph, and Abigail Noyes, Apr. 3, 1796.\*  
Joseph, and Eliza Morrill, Nov. 19, 1821.\*  
Joshua, and Mary Osgood, Jan. 6, 1725-6. N. CT. BK.\*  
Joshua, and Ruth Bagley, Feb. 15, 1804. C. R. 2.\*  
Joshua, and Sarah Greely, Nov. 26, 1824.\*  
Lucy, and Thomas Buswell, Nov. 3, 1803.\*  
Mary, and John Darling, int. Nov. 6, 1708. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, and Abraham Smith, Jan. 22, 1729-30. N. CT. BK.\*  
Mary, and Samuel Flanders, Jan. 24, 1733-4. N. CT. BK.\*  
Mary, and Moses Bradbury of Biddeford, int. Sept. 22, 1759.  
Mary [Marcy. int.], and Jacob [Bagley. int.] Currier, July 1,  
1774.\*  
Mehitabell [Dow. c. r. 2 and int.], and Asa Flanders, Mar.  
16, 1731-2. N. CT. BK.\*  
Mercy, and John Clough, Nov. 13, 1674.  
Nehemiah, and Mary True, Feb. 28, 1728-9. N. CT. BK.\*  
Oneseferes, jr., and Ruth Merill, int. Apr. 22, 1701. N. CT. BK.  
Onesipherus, and wid. Sarah Rowell, July 31, 1695. N. CT. BK.\*  
Onesiphorus [jr. int.], and Patience Dow, Oct. 28, 1731. C. R.  
2.\*  
Oneysiphorus, and wid. Mahittabill Dow of Hampton, int.  
Nov. 3, 1711. N. CT. BK.  
Onezephorus, and Mary Hauxworth, 22: 9 m: [1665. CT. R.;  
1664 dup. CT. R.].  
Phebe, and Joseph Tucker, int. Oct. 14, 1695. N. CT. BK.  
Polly, and James Crocker, July 7, 1822.\*  
Ruth, and Thomas Bradbury [jr. of Biddeford. int.], Oct. 7,  
1762.\*  
Ruth, and Samuel Blazedel [of Amesbury. int.], Oct. 19,  
1780.\*  
Sally, and Nathan Merrill of South Hampton [bet. June and  
Aug.], 1817. [June 6. int.]\*  
Samuel [jr. of South Hampton. int.], and Mary Osgood, Nov.  
30, 1769.\*  
Sam[ue]ll [of South Hampton. int.], and Eleanor Stevens,  
Jan. 1, 1747.\*  
Sarah, wid., and Serg. Daniell Merrill, May 29, 1708. N. CT.  
BK.\*  
Sarah, and Zacheus Clough, Jan. 21, 1713-14. N. CT. BK.\*  
Sarah, and Nathaniel Harriman of Haverhill, at Haverhill,  
Mar. 11, 1730-31.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- PAGE, Susana, and John Fellows, Dec. 3, 1801.\*  
 Theophilus, of Hampton, N. H., s. Amos and Hannah, and  
     Hannah Dow, d. John and Hannah, of Hampton, Dec. 24,  
     1730. c. R. 7.  
 Thomas, and Mary Hunt, Nov. 6, 1831.\*  
 True, and Dolly Osgood, Sept. 27, 1792.\*  
 William [of South Hampton. int.], and Elizabeth Brown, Dec.  
     25, 1755.\*  
 William, and Clarissa Faltch, int. Sept. 17, 1824.  
 Winslow [of Gilmanton. int.], and Martha True, Jan. 13,  
     1784.\*

**PAIGE** (see also Page), Jane, and Daniel Falch of Hampton,  
 int. Dec. 24, 1748.

**PAIN** (see also Paine), Richard, of Amesbury, and Jane Bord-  
 man, int. Nov. 16, 1787.

**PAIN** (see also Pain, Pane, Payne), Eliza A., a. 18 y., d.  
     Edward and Mary, and Henry C. Tower, a. 23 y., harness-  
     maker, s. Calvin and Ann, Oct. 14, 1849.\*  
 Elizabeth, and David Robinson, Aug. 18, 1811. p. R. 44.  
 Richard, and Hannah Backer [Baker. int.], Oct. 26, 1780.\*  
 Sally, and William Colby, jr. of Amesbury, Aug. 20, 1818.\*

**PALMER** (see also Pamer), Aaron, of Kensington, and Betsey  
 Perkins, int. Aug. 3, 1811.

Anna, of Kensington, and Aaron Clough, jr., int. Aug. 25,  
 1797.

Betsy, and John Fogg of Amesbury, int. Dec. 14, 1817.  
 Hannah, of Kensington, and Jacob Thomson, jr., int. May 4,  
 1753.

Hannah J. [P., of Hampton, N. H. int.], and Albert W. Dole,  
 May 3, 1840. p. R. 28.\*

Judith A., and Samuel Eaton of Amesbury, int. Mar. 19, 1842.  
 Mary, of Hampton, and Oliver Brown of North Hampton,  
 July 15, 1830.

Richerd, of Bradford, and Martha Downer, int. Mar. 26,  
 1702-3. N. CT. BK.

Ruth, and Charles Dennett, int. Apr. 22, 1826.  
 Samuel D., and Lydia Pike, Oct. 6, 1833.\*

**PAMER** (see also Palmer), Philbrook, of Kensington, and  
 Judith Wadleigh, int. Oct. 29, 1757.

\*Intention also recorded.

**PANE** (see also Paine), Polly, and John Osgood [3d. int.], Sept. 3, 1809.\*

**PANTON**, Polly, and Daniel Eliot [of Newburyport. int.], Nov. 19, 1787.\*

**PARRY**, Felix D., of Amesbury, and Sarah Sawyer, d. Benja-[min] and Charlotte, Nov. 30, 1848.\*

**PARSONS**, Elisabeth [jr., Mrs. int.], and [Rev. int.] Jeremiah Fogg [of Kensington. int.], July 17, 1739. c. r. 2.\*

**PA[R]TON**, Susanna [Panton. int.], and Rich[ar]d Silley, Jan. 16, 1781. c. r. 1.\*

**PARTRIDG**, Ann, and Anthony Stanian, Jan. 1, 1655. ct. r.

**PATTEN**, Caroline, a. 28 y., d. Charles B. and Mary, and Cyrus A. Brewer, 2d m., of Brewer, Me., a. 34 y., mariner, s. Cyrus and Belinda, Oct. 23, 1849.\*

Hannah, of Amesbury, and Thomas Odlin, int. May 24, 1817. James, and Sarah Bagley, Feb. 1, 1776.\*

Jona[than], jr., of Amesbury, and Harriot Osgood, Jan. 25, 1819.\*

Robert W., of Amesbury, and Eliza Ann Brown, int. May 18, 1844.

Willis, jr. [of Amesbury. int.], and Elisabeth Boardman, Feb. 18, 1794.\*

**PAUL**, Calvin, and Nancy Lowell, Jan. 27, 1828.\*

Caroline, of Durham, N. H., and Albert L. Fifield, int. Feb. 15, 1834.

Temple, and Mary W. Ewer of Gilmanton, N. H., int. Mar. 10, 1827.

**PAYNE** (see also Paine), Edward, of Amesbury, and Mary Eustin, Mar. 20, 1831.\*

Mary, and Stephen Tongue, at Amesbury, May 31, 1688.

**PEARSON** (see also Pearson, Person), Betsy, and Joshua Whitmore of Newbury, int. Aug. 30, 1817.

Ebenezer, and Hannah Smith of Portsmouth, int. Aug. 1, 1817. Eleanor, and Capt. Theophilus Poor of Newburyport, July 6, 1823.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- PEARSON, Nancy, and Samuel Dorr, Aug. 31, 1809.\*  
 Phebe, and Benja[min] Joy, June 1, 1784.\*  
 Ruth, and Oliver Osgood, int. Oct. 20, 1821.  
 Sally, and Joseph Nye, July 13, 1815.\*  
 Theodore, of Newburyport, and Lydia B. Pike, int. July 28, 1827.  
 Thomas, and Lurania Osgood, July 3, 1811.\*

**PEARSONS** (see also Pearson), Thomas, jr., of Haverhill, and Eliza French, int. May 6, 1842.

- PEASLEE** (see also Peasley), Elizabeth F., of Newton, N. H., a. 18 y., d. Rich[ar]d and Elizabeth, of Newton, and Frederick W. Tuxbury of Amesbury, a. 25 y., yeoman, s. Daniel and Sally, of Amesbury, May 7, 1846.  
 Hannah, d. Joseph and Martha, of Newton, N. H., and Moses Rowel, s. Philip and Elizabeth, Nov. 26, 1761. c. r. 7.  
 Hannah C., of Amesbury, and James M. Nye, M. D., of Lynn, June 29, 1842.

**PEASLEY** (see also Peaslee), Samuel, of Haverhill, s. Robert and Alice, his former w., and Hannah Purenton, d. James and Lydia, both deceased, 17: 2 m: 1740. c. r. 7.

- PECKER**, Abigail, and Joseph Roby, jr. of Raymond, int. Nov. 17, 1820.  
 Charlotte, and Joseph Pettingill, jr., Aug. 2, 1810.\*  
 Daniel [of Haverhill. dup.], and Rebecca Osgood [at Haverhill. dup.], Dec. 15, 1785.\*  
 Hannah, and Josiah Fogg [of Raymond. int.], Mar. 4, 1810.\*  
 James, and Hannah Dolton, Oct. 5, 1779.\*  
 James, jr., and Ruth Clough of Amesbury, int. Feb. 5, 1804.  
 Janne Evans, and David Greeley, Mar. 20, 1798.\*  
 Jonathan D., and Eleanor Morrill, June 17, 1824.\*  
 Mary, Mrs., of Haverhill, and Rev. Edmund Noyes, at Haverhill, Oct. 26, 1752.\*  
 Mary, and Jona[than] Fowler, Nov. 4, 1818.\*  
 Meriam, of Amesbury, and Benjamin Morrill, jr., int. Oct. 23, 1808.  
 Nancy, of Newburyport, and Archelaus Morrill, jr., int. Mar. 26, 1811.  
 Ruth, of Haverhill, and William Morrill, 3d, int. Aug. 27, 1809.

\*Intention also recorded.

**PEIRCE** (see also Pierce), [Jos]uah, and Dorethie Pike, 7:3 m: 1668.

**PENCIL**, Polly, and [Ezekiel Fo. t. c.]wler, jr., May 23, 1797.\*

**PENSON**, John [Pencell. int.], and Betsey Stevens, Oct. 13, 1799.\*

Mary F., and Harrison Poole of Rockport, int. Dec. 9, 1849.

Ruth S., and Abraham Norwood, jr. [of Biddeford, Me. int.], Dec. 8, 1829.\*

Salley, and Jonathan Merrill of Newbury, at Newbury, Dec. 25, 1799.\*

Susannah, and Joseph Flanders, Oct. 6, 1807.\*

**PERCIVAL**, Martha, of Essex, and Moses Morrill [jr. int.], Feb. 18, 1829. P. R. 53.\*

**PERKENS** (see also Perkins), Roda, of Hampton [South Hampton. C. R. 2.], and Ezra Thompson of Kensington [Kingston. C. R. 2.], Dec. 2, 1805.

**PERKINS** (see also Perkens, Pirkins, Purkins), Abig[ai]l [of Seabrook. int.], and Ephraim Eaton, Nov. 15, 1768. C. R. 1.\*

Benjamin, and Betty Clough, Jan. 12, 1768.\*

Betsey, and Aaron Palmer of Kensington, int. Aug. 3, 1811.

Enos M., and Judith Colby, May 19, 1811. C. R. 2.

George, jr., of Amesbury, a. 23 y., shoe manufacturer, s. George and Mary Ann, of Amesbury, and Hannah E. Osgood, a. 24 y., d. John and Polly, Jan. 5, 1848.\*

Jonathan, of Hampton, and Miriam True, int. Oct. 27, 1752.

Jonathan [of Kensington. int.], and Betsey Dow, June 26, 1809.\*

Joseph [of Hampton. int.], and Elisabeth Dow, Oct. 31, 1734. N. CT. BK.\*

Lidia, and Calib' Clough, Dec. 27, 1722. N. CT. BK.\*

Lydia, of Hampton, and Gideon Dow, int. Oct. 25, 1735. N. CT. BK.

Lydia, and Joshua Follensbe, Apr. 1, 1824.\*

Mary, of Ipswich, and Henry Spiller, at Ipswich, Nov. 14, 1790.

Mary A., of Amesbury, d. —, of Amesbury, and Joel P. Bishop of Boston, lawyer, June 5, 1845.

\*Intention also recorded.

PERKINS, Nancy J., of Amesbury, and James Brown of Wellfleet, May 2, 1840.  
 Rebecca, Mrs., and Timothy Collins, Mar. 26, 1840.\*  
 Sam[ue]l [of Hampton Falls. int.], and Patience Brown, Sept. 23, 1762. c. r. 1.\*  
 Samuel, of Seabrook, and Mary Moody Stockman, int. Dec. 27, 1816.  
 Sarah, and Stephen Flanders [jr. int.], June 27, 1726. n. ct. BK.\*  
 Sarah M., and Jethro Swett, int. Nov. 18, 1838.

**PERLEY**, Sally, and Orlando Sargent Morse of Amesbury, int. May 23, 1818.

**PERRY**, Jean, and Benjamin Ring, Dec. 28, 1738. n. ct. BK.\*  
 William [of Bradford. int.], and Sarah Mansfield, Oct. 28, 1779.\*

**PERS** (see also Pierce), Thomas [Perse. int.], of Boston, and Joanna Osgood, Sept. 11, 1722. n. ct. BK.\*

**PERSON** (see also Pearson), Ebenezer, of Amesbury, and Eleanor Stevens, int. Nov. 17, 1781.

Polly, and Francis Miner of Newburyport, int. Oct. 3, 1801.

**PERVEAR** (see also Pervere), Lucy, of Kensington, and Richard Carr, jr., int. Jan. 17, 1794.  
 Nabby Lock, and James Philbrook of Rye, int. Mar. 14, 1801.

**PERVERE** (see also Pervear, Pevere, Pevier, Purvear, Purveyor), Martha Ann E., of Kensington, and Jacob Hoyt of Amesbury, July 17, 1831.

**PETERS**, Jeremy, of Amesbury, and Joanna Carleton, int. Aug. 1, 1835.

**PETINGILL** (see also Pettingell), Jacob, of Newbury, and Molle Hook, int. Oct. 12, 1765.

**PETTEE**, Chloe, of Foxborough, and Rev. George Evans, int. Apr. 2, 1828.

**PETTENGILL** (see also Pettingell), Amos, and Sarah Carr, int. Dec. 11, 1773.

\*Intention also recorded.

- PETTENGILL, Andrew [of Salisbury, N. H. int.], and Abigail Greele, Apr. 23, 1769.\*  
Anna, and David Swett of Greenland, int. Feb. 5, 1780.  
Charlotte I., and Joshua M. Pike, jr., int. Dec. 9, 1831.  
Elizabeth, 3d m., d. Samuel Stevens, and Paul Bickford, 2d m., mariner, Nov. 9, 1848.\*  
Hannah H., of Newburyport, and Oliver O. Jones, int. Sept. 14, 1836.  
John, and Sarah Swett, Aug. 4, 1812. [Aug. 8. int.]\*  
John, and Mrs. Elizabeth Jackman, Aug. 30, 1842.\*  
Joseph M., and Emily S. Brown of Hampton Falls, N. H., int. May 16, 1840.  
Joseph M., painter, and Anna J. Rowell, d. Jacob and Polly, May 7, 1845.\*  
Mary, and John Molton of Hampton, int. July 27, 1776.  
Mary, and Roby Morrill, int. Nov. 22, 1845.  
Mary M., and P. Edward Titcomb, Aug. 13, 1844.\*  
Phinehas W., of Acworth, N. H., and Mary Sabin, Feb. 21, 1841.\*  
William M., and Mary Stevens, May 15, 1821.\*  
William P., and Susan P. Guilford of Lynn, int. Oct. 11, 1844.

- PETTINGAL** (see also Pettingell), Abraham, and Hannah French, Feb. 29, 1727-8. N. CT. BK.\*  
Anna, and John Coffin, Feb. 18, 1790.\*  
Ester, and John Batchelder of Hampton, Sept. 24, 1740. N. CT. BK.\*  
Joanna, and Daniel Worcester of Newbury, Aug. 29, 1727. N. CT. BK.\*  
Judith, and Timothy Davis, Nov. 18, 1736. N. CT. BK.\*

- PETTINGALE** (see also Pettingell), Polly, and John Pike, Aug. 7, 1794.\*

- PETTINGELL** (see also Pettingill, Pettengill, Pettingal, Pettin-gale, Pettingill), Anna, and John Pike, int. July 26, 1837.  
Cynthia, and William Hook, Aug. 9, 1815. P. R. 26.\*  
John, and Huldah Goodwin, Apr. 7, 1822.\*  
Mary [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Sam[ue]ll Pettingell [of Newbury. C. R. 1.], Nov. 14, 1752.\*  
Sam[ue]ll [of Newbury. c. R. 1.], and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Mary Pettingell, Nov. 14, 1752.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**PETTINGILL** (see also Pettingell), Hannah, of North Yarmouth, and Shuball Greele, int. Oct. 21, 1758.  
 James, and Betsy F[rench. int.] Merrill, Aug. 5, 1807.\*  
 Joseph, and Rhoda Smith of Seabrook, int. Jan. 6, 1776.  
 Joseph, jr., and Charlotte Pecker, Aug. 2, 1810.\*  
 Sam[ue]ll, and Mary Moulton of Newbury, int. Mar. 20, 1750.

**PEVERE** (see also Pervere), Daniel, of Hampton Falls, and Mary Carr, Oct. 14, 1813.\*

**PEVIER** (see also Pervere), Theophilus Swain, and Eunice Fowler, int. Oct. 17, 1812.

**PHELPS**, George D. [G. int.], of Lowell, and Lucy M. Gordon, Dec. 15, 1840.\*

**PHILBRICK** (see also Filbrick, Phillbrick), Hannah, of Hampton, and Perley Bartlett, int. July 10, 1825.

**PHILBROOK** (see also Fillbrooke), James, of Rye, and Nabby Lock Pervear, int. Mar. 14, 1801.

**PHILLBRICK** (see also Philbrick), Rachel, of Haverhill, and Ephraim Brown, at Haverhill, Oct. 1, 1723.

**PHIPPENY** (see also Fippen), Rachel [of Boston. int.], and John Wadleigh, at Boston, Oct. 21, 1736.\*

**PICKETT**, John, of Beverly, and Susan [Susannah. int.] Clark, May 24, 1838.\*

**PIERCE** (see also Peirce, Pers.), George, a. 26 y., clergyman, s. George, and Maria A. Guest, a. 20 y., d. Joseph and Judith, May 25, 1846.\*

Levi B., of South Hampton, and Esther Frost, Mar. 19, 1835.\*

**PIGEN** (see also Pigeon), Benjamin [jr., of Danvers. int.], and Rhoda Wadleigh, Aug. 24, 1766.\*

**PIGEON** (see also Pigen), Rhoda, and Hendry [Henry. int.] Norwell, Aug. 1, 1782.\*  
 Sarah, and William Morrill, Oct. 9, 1785.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- PIKE**, Aaron, a. 18 y., cordwainer, s. Otis and Ednah, and Caroline Walton of Seabrook, N. H., a. 18 y., d. John and Nancy, of Seabrook, N. H., May 13, 1849.\*
- Abigail, and James Davis of Newburyport, int. Jan. 5, 1793.
- Abigail, and Jabez Stevens, Nov. 13, 1817.\*
- Abigail S., a. 24 y., d. Moses and Abigail, and Samuel W. Pike, a. 24 y., mariner, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, all of Salisbury, Rings Island, Sept. 30, 1844.\*
- Abraham S., of Exeter, and Elizabeth Walton, Sept. 11, 1817.\*
- Alfred, a. 34 y., cooper, s. Henry and Anna, and Elizabeth M. Pike, a. 33 y., d. Joshua M. and Judith G., July 8, 1847.\*
- Alice, and Israel Morrill, 3d, Oct. 9, 1822.\*
- Ann, and Joseph B. Currier, May 31, 1842.\*
- Anna, and Nicolas French, June 6, 1769. c. r. 1.\*
- Anna, and Samuel True [jr. int.], Mar. 2, 1783.\*
- Benja[min], and Hannah Hook, Dec. 3, 1767. c. r. 1.\*
- Betty, and Peter Colley of Newburyport, int. May 22, 1790.
- Caleb, and Elisabeth Eaton, Mar. 7, 1776.\*
- Caleb, 3d, and Hannah True, int. Jan. 19, 1811.
- Caleb, 3d, and Clarissa Hook, June 19, 1814.\*
- Caleb [4th. int.], and Mary Pike, Aug. 9, 1815. p. r. 24.\*
- Caleb, 3d, and Sally Stevens, June 13, 1843.\*
- Cynthia, and Samuel F. Pike, Nov. 12, 1833.\*
- Daniel P., of Kensington, N. H., and Sophia P. Morrill, Feb. 23, 1837.\*
- Dorethie, and [Jos]uah P[eirce. t. c.], 7: 3 m: 1668.
- Dorothy, and Edward Brown, May 27, 1729. n. ct. bk.\*
- Edmund N., and Sarah F. Pike, Aug. 29, 1822.\*
- Eleanor S., and Benjamin Davis, jr. of Newburyport, int. Sept. 29, 1842.
- Elias, and Mrs. Joanna Allin, Jan. 19, 1715-16. n. ct. bk.\*
- Elias [jr. int.], and Abig[ai]l Moody, Sept. 4, 1759. c. r. 1.\*
- Elias, and Miriam Carr, Aug. 12, 1778.\*
- Elias, 3d, and Judith Noyes, Dec. 9, 1779.\*
- Elias, sr., and Mrs. Sarah Dole, Nov. 26, 1789. c. r. 1.\*
- Elias [jr. int.], and Ruth Stevens, Jan. 24, 1811.\*
- Elias, and Susan F. Bishop, Apr. 6, 1843.\*
- Elias, widr., a. 36 y., cooper, s. Joshua M., and Sarah A. Brewster, a. 29 y., d. John and Abigail, May 9, 1848.\*
- Elisabeth, and Sanders Carr [jr. int.], Dec. 21, 1738. n. ct. bk.\*
- Elisa[bet]h, and John Ayer [of Pepperillborough. int.], Nov. 18, 1767. c. r. 1.\*
- Elisabeth, and John French [jr. int.], May 2, 1805. c. r. 1.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- PIKE, Elizabeth, and W[illia]m Carr, Aug. 20, 1672.  
 Elizabeth, and James Currier, Mar. 22, 1831.\*  
 Elizabeth M., a. 33 y., d. Joshua M. and Judith G., and Alfred  
     Pike, a. 34 y., cooper, s. Henry and Anna, July 8, 1847.\*  
 Emeline, and James K. Walton of Lynn, int. Feb. 24, 1835.  
 Hannah, and Sam[ue]l Pike, Mar. 5, 1805. c. R. 1.\*  
 Hannah, and Elijah Bliss [of Newburyport. int.], Oct. 24,  
     1809.\*  
 Hannah [F. p. R. 29.], and Daniel Moody Gerrish, Nov. 13,  
     1817.\*  
 Hannah M., and Gilbert Gerrish, Mar. 28, 1816. p. R. 27.\*  
 Hannah M., and Robert Towle, Jan. 8, 1833.\*  
 Hannah T., a. 24 y., d. Samuel and Hannah, and Samuel Wal-  
     ton, 3d of Seabrook, N. H., Dec. 24, 1846.\*  
 Harriet, and Joseph Deal, Feb. 5, 1828.\*  
 Harriet, and Joseph Akerman of Newburyport, int. June 30,  
     1837.  
 Henry, and Anna Fellows, Aug. 31, 1791.\*  
 Humphrey [of Pepperillborough. int.], and Elis[abet]h Stev-  
     ens, Oct. 27, 1763. c. R. 1.\*  
 Israel, and Sarah French, Oct. 25, 1768. c. R. 1.\*  
 Israel, and Sarah J. Pike, int. Oct. 24, 1845.  
 Jacob, and Anne Bennit of Gloucester, int. Feb. 8, 1753.  
 Jacob, and Hannah Moody, Oct. 17, 1756. c. R. 1.\*  
 Jacob, and Elizabeth Griffin, Feb. 12, 1794. [Feb. 1. c. R. 2.]\*  
 Jacob, jr., and Sally Morrill, Dec. 18, 1800.\*  
 Jacob [jr. int.], and Martha Wells Buswell, Apr. 20, 1822.\*  
 Jacob, 3d, and Keziah Collins, Dec. 11, 1823.\*  
 Jacob, jr., and Abigail M. Davis, May 26, 1828.\*  
 James, and Mary French, Aug. 23, 1768. c. R. 1.\*  
 James, and Eliza Fellows, Jan. 5, 1824. [Jan. 24. p. R. 15.]\*  
 Jane, and Daniel Smith [of Salisbury, N. H. int.], Jan. 11,  
     1816.\*  
 Joanna, and James Currier, Apr. 6, 1835.  
 John, and Mary Hook, Oct. 31, 1728. N. CT. BK.\*  
 John, and Sarah Townsend, Dec. 19, 1754. c. R. 1.\*  
 John, and Polly Pettingale, Aug. 7, 1794.\*  
 John, 3d, and Rhoda F. Eaton, Oct. 27, 1824.\*  
 John, jr., and Miriam [M. p. R. 12.] Fitts, Jan. 25, 1826.  
     [1825. p. R. 12.]\*  
 John, and Anna Pettingell, int. July 26, 1837.  
 John N., and Martha W. Pike, int. Apr. 29, 1843.  
 Joseph, jr., of Newbury, and Jemima Morrill, Jan. 18,  
     1720-21. N. CT. BK.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- PIKE, Joseph, and Ann Faver, int. Oct. 8, 1737. N. CT. BK.  
 Joseph, and Mary Ann Morrill, Feb. 19, 1835. [Feb. 18.  
     P. R. 22.]\*
- Joseph, jr., and Matilda J. Thurlow of Newbury, int. Oct. 6,  
 1849.
- Joseph S., and Hannah French, Jan. 23, 1832.\*
- Joshua, and Sarah Eaton, Feb. 25, 1749-50.\*
- Joshua, Capt., and Abigail Heselton, int. Mar. 22, 1783.
- Joshua, Capt., and Abigail Heselton, May 30, 1789.
- Joshua, and Meriam True of Seabrook, int. Sept. 28, 1799.
- Joshua M., jr., and Charlotte I. Pettengill, int. Dec. 9, 1831.
- Joshua Moody, and Judith Gains Noyes, July 18, 1803.\*
- Judith W., and Moses Bartlet, July 1, 1827.\*
- Louisa, and Andrew E. Dow of Seabrook, N. H., Dec. 12,  
 1838.\*
- Lydia, and Samuel D. Palmer, Oct. 6, 1833.\*
- Lydia B., and Theodore Pearson of Newburyport, int. July 28,  
 1827.
- Martha, and Sam[ue]l Morrill, May 9, 1782. C. R. 1.\*
- Martha, and Benja[min] W. Lowell, July 3, 1814.\*
- Martha W., and John N. Pike, int. Apr. 29, 1843.
- Mary, and Thomas Adkinson of Newbury, Aug. 25, 1719.  
     N. CT. BK.\*
- Mary, wid., and Timothy French, June 28, 1722. N. CT. BK.\*
- Mary, Mrs., and William Noyes of Newbury, Jan. 3, 1754.  
     C. R. 1.\*
- Mary, and Benja[min] Hubbard, Dec. 17, 1772. C. R. 1.\*
- Mary [Marcy. int.], and John Smith, Mar. 3, 1776.\*
- Mary, and Thomas Little, May 26, 1791.\*
- Mary, and William Griffin, Feb. 5, 1799.\*
- Mary, and Moses Brickett [of Haverhill. int.], Oct. 9, 1806.\*
- Mary, and William Greaves, Oct. 19, 1809.\*
- Mary, and Caleb Pike [4th. int.], Aug. 9, 1815. P. R. 24.\*
- Mary, and David Gerrish, May 20, 1819.\*
- Mary, and Patrick McDermon, May 6, 1841. [May 9. int.]\*
- Mary A., of Newburyport, and George M. Graves, int. Jan. 27,  
 1849.
- Mary M., a. 26 y., d. Joshua M. and Judith, deceased, and Wil-  
 liam S. Gerrish, a. 21 y., joiner, s. Beniah and Mary,  
 all of Salisbury, Rings Island, Nov. 3, 1844.\*
- Moses, and Lydia Brown of South Hampton, Dec. 27, 1744.\*
- Moses [jr. int.], and Sarah True, Jan. 9, 1774. C. R. 1.\*
- Moses [3d. int.], and Abigail Stevens, June 24, 1808.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- PIKE, Moses, jr., and Sophia Marston of Deerfield, int. Nov. 19, 1808.
- Moses [Lt. int.], and Ruth Greely, Aug. 4, 1809.\*
- Moses, 3d, and Susanna Fellows, Dec. 3, 1834.\*
- Moses French [of Pepperillborough. int.], and Sarah Dennis [Danes. int.] Griffin, Jan. 31, 1804.\*
- Nancy, and Benjamin [W. int.] Lowell, Nov. 24, 1811.\*
- Nicholas [jr. int.], and Sally Smith of Seabrook [N. H. int.], Jan. 29, 1833.\*
- Nicholas T., and Ruth L. Collins, Dec. 27, 1836.\*
- Otis, and Martha Knap, int. Feb. 21, 1823.
- Otis, and Ednah Deal, Nov. 29, 1825.\*
- Rebecca, and Peter Briar, int. Jan. 5, 1733. N. CT. BK.
- Rhoda Ann, and John Morrill, 3d, Jan. 4, 1826.\*
- Robert, Lt., and Sarah S[an]ders, Apr. 3, 1641. CT. R.
- Robert, Maj., and Martha Goldwyer, Oct. 30, 1684.
- Sally, and Simon Jones, Sept. 3, 1822.\*
- Sally, and Abraham Barnard, int. Mar. 9, 1830.
- Sally [d. Samuel. P. R. 48.], and Thomas J[efferson. P. R. 48.] Merrill [s: Ezekiel. P. R. 48.], Apr. 16, 1830.\*
- Samuel, and Abigail Killy of Newburyport, int. Aug. 28, 1791.
- Sam[ue]l, and Hannah Pike, Mar. 5, 1805. C. R. 1.\*
- Samuel F., and Cynthia Pike, Nov. 12, 1833.\*
- Samuel F., and Sarah Buswell, Sept. 8, 1842.\*
- Samuel W., a. 24 y., mariner, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, and Abigail S. Pike, a. 24 y., d. Moses and Abigail, all of Salisbury, Rings Island, Sept. 30, 1844.\*
- Sarah, and Wymond Bradbury, 7: 3 m: 166[1. T. c.].
- Sarah, and Jacob Stevens, Nov. 6, 1712. N. CT. BK.\*
- Sarah, and Paul Chase of Newbury, Mar. 27, 1746.\*
- Sarah, and Jonathan Filbrick [Filbrook of Hampton Falls. int.], Dec. 14, 1762. C. R. 1.\*
- Sarah, and Josiah Hook [3d. int.], Dec. 1, 1767. C. R. 1.\*
- Sarah, and Jabez Merrill, int. May 29, 1784.
- Sarah, and Samuel Baker, jr., Jan. 27, 1794.\*
- Sarah [d. Joshua and Miriam True, from Industry, Me. P. R. 63.], and Humphrey Bartlett [jr. int.; s. Humphrey and Abigail (Jackman) of Newburyport. P. R. 63.], Dec. —, 1829. [Dec. 31. P. R. 63.]\*
- Sarah B., and John Smith, 3d of Seabrook, N. H., int. Nov. 14, 1836.
- Sarah F., and Edmund N. Pike, Aug. 29, 1822.\*
- Sarah J., and Israel Pike, int. Oct. 24, 1845.
- Sarah T., and Archelaus Morrill [jr. int.], Nov. 13, 1829.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- PIKE, Siles, and Jemima French, Apr. 17, 1800.\*  
 Solomon, of Newbury, and [Mrs. int.] Anne Easman, Jan. 23,  
 1723-4. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Susanna, and William Graves, int. June 9, 1820.  
 Timothy, and Lucy Gerrish, Feb. 9, 1807.\*  
 True, and Mary Eaton, Dec. 27, 1836.\*  
 True, widr., a. 35 y., farmer, s. Moses and Ruth, and Mary  
     Ann Smith [of Maine. P. R. 14.], a. 31 y., d. Mace and  
     Sarah, Sept. 21, 1847. [Sept. 22, 1848. P. R. 14.]\*  
 Willard [S. int.], manufacturer, and Sarah Moore, Jan. 19,  
 1845.\*  
 William, and Sarah Eaton, Feb. 9, 1783.\*  
 William, and Abigail Smith [of Seabrook. int.], Dec. 21,  
 1828.\*

**PILLING**, Edmund, and Belinda Bowie of Amesbury, int. Apr.  
 3, 1830.

**PILSBERRI** (see also Pilsbury), Hannah, of Newbury, and  
 Benjamin Hoit, int. Feb. 19, 1703-4. N. CT. BK.

- PILSBURY** (see also Pilsberri), Apphia, of Newbury, and  
 Joseph Osgood, at Newbury, Sept. 15, 1719.\*  
 Deborah, of Newbury, and Ruben Whicher [Whitter. int.], at  
 Newbury, Dec. 19, 1708.\*  
 Enoch [of Newbury. int.], and Apphia Currier, Feb. 18, 1757.  
     C. R. 1.\*  
 James M., and Esther D. French, int. Sept. 27, 1844.  
 John L., and Calista B. Cilley, Dec. 14, 1843.\*  
 Lucy, of Newburyport, and John Evans, jr., int. Oct. 29, 1825.  
 Lydia, and William Barnes Morrill of Amesbury, June 6, 1717.  
     N. CT. BK.\*  
 Mary, and Joseph French, Aug. 19, 1714. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Paul, and Betsy Frink of Haverhill, int. Feb. 29, 1812.  
 Samuel [of Newburyport. int.], and Anna Sweat, Sept. 22,  
 1785.\*  
 Susanna, of South Hampton, and David Morrill, int. Oct. 10,  
 1788.

**PINDAR**, Joanna, and Vallentine Rowell, 14: 9 m: 1643.  
 CT. R.

**PIRKINS** (see also Perkins), Susanah, and Isaac Buswell, May  
 19, 1673.

\*Intention also recorded.

**PLUMMER**, Jerusha, of Newburyport, and William Burbeck, int. Sept. 28, 1833.

Samuel, of Georgetown, and Harriet [N. int.] Keniston, Nov. 15, 1838.\*

**PLUNKETT**, James, of Amesbury, and Elizabeth B. Thompson, int. June 15, 1836.

**PODINTON**, Elizabeth, and John Conner, s. Cornelius, May 15, 1691. CT. F.

**POLAND**, Roxana, of Hartford, and Enoch Dow, int. Nov. 4, 1831.

**POOLE**, Harrison, of Rockport, and Mary F. Penson, int. Dec. 9, 1849.

**POOR**, Clarissa, of Newburyport, and Dr. Moses Carter, int. Nov. 18, 1824.

Edner, of Haverhill, and Jeremiah Eastman, at Newbury, Sept. 10, 1772.\*

Enoch A., of Amesbury, and Mary Blaisdell, Nov. 12, 1833.\*

Jeremiah, of Rowley, and Joanna Carr, Nov. 3, 1742. N. CT.

BK.\*

Mary S., and Aaron Choate, May 20, 1833.\*

Ora, of Rowley, and John Thompson, int. Oct. 8, 1808.

Theophilus, Capt., of Newburyport, and Eleanor Pearson, July 6, 1823.\*

**PORTER**, Abigail J., of Amesbury, and John Morrill, 5th, int. Jan. 20, 1837.

John, of Sterling, and Clarissa Nye, int. Nov. 12, 1836.

Mary P., and Charles P. Carleton of Amesbury, int. Oct. 25, 1834.

Temperance R., and Azor G. Woodman, int. Oct. 25, 1844.

**PORTLAND**, Dorethie, and Thomas Roleson, May 17, 1654. CT. R.

**POTTER**, Joseph W., and Nancy Greenleaf, both of Amesbury, Oct. 12, 1831.

**POTTE**, Betty, and [J]acob Buswell, jr., Aug. 23, 1795.\*

Sarah Arnold, and Daniel Griffin, May 11, 1797.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**PRESBURY**, Nathan, of Newbury, and Martha Collins, Dec. 13, 1727. N. CT. BK.\*

**PRESCOT** (see also Prescott), Betsy, and Samuel H. Eldridge, both of Amesbury, Nov. 16, 1816.  
Stephen, and Joanna Morrill, May 27, 1762. c. r. 1.\*

**PRESCOTT** (see also Prescot, Prescut, Prescute), Mary, and David Morrill, jr., Sept. 11, 1831.\*

**PRESCUT** (see also Prescott), Hope, of Kensington, and Ebenezer Tucker, int. Dec. 18, 1802.

**PRESCUTE** (see also Prescott), Ruben, of Kingston, and Alice Daniels, int. Oct. 10, 1749.

**PRESEY** (see also Pressey), Paul, and Hannah Feltch of South Hampton, int. Nov. 30, 1750.

**PRESSEY** (see also Presey, Pressie), Mary, of Amesbury, and Jacob Brown, int. Jan. 5, 1841.

Moses C., and Margaret Greeley, int. Apr. 10, 1842.

Robert, and Mary Ricker of Danvers, int. Sept. 1, 1827.

**PRESSIE** (see also Pressey), John, and Marah Gouge, 4: 10 m: 1663.

**PROCTOR**, William, and Rhoda Bagley, Jan. 17, 1793.\*

**PULCIFER**, Mary, and Roland Stockman, Mar. 25, 1740.  
N. CT. BK.\*

**PURENTON** (see also Purinton), Hannah, d. James and Lydia, both deceased, and Samuel Peasley of Haverhill, s. Robert and Alice, his former w., 17: 2 m: 1740. c. r. 7.  
John, and Judith Dow, d. John, of Hampton, 4: 4 m: 1740.  
c. r. 7.

**PURINGTON** (see also Purinton), Hulda, and John Goodwin of Amesbury, int. Oct. 5<sup>o</sup> 1816.

Lydia, and William Straw of Amesbury, at Amesbury, July 30, 1713.\*

Ruth, and Aaron Rowell of Amesbury, int. Dec. 10, 1726.  
N. CT. BK.

\*Intention also recorded.

- PURINTON** (see also Purenton, Purington, Purrington, Purrinton), Elisha, s. James, deceased, and Phebe Sweat [of Hampton, int.], d. Moses, of Hampton, N. H., 19: 11 m: 1724. C. R. 7.\*
- James, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, of Kensington, N. H., and Elizabeth Rowell, d. Jacob and Anna, 25: 11 m: 1790. C. R. 7.
- John, carpenter, s. James, deceased, and Theodate Swett of Hampton, d. Moses, 1: 9 m: 1720. C. R. 7.\*
- John, jr., s. John, yeoman, and Theodate, his former w., and Abigail Brown, d. John, yeoman, and Abigail, of Hampton, Oct. 22, 1747. C. R. 7.
- Mary, and Sanders Carr, int. Feb. 12, 1703-4. N. CT. BK.
- Mary, d. James and Elizabeth, and Josias Dow of Hampton [N. H. int.], s. Joseph, deceased, and Mary, 6: 9 m: 1710. C. R. 7.\*
- PURKINS** (see also Perkins), Anna, and Joshua Morrill, Nov. 15, 1780.\*
- Hannah, of South Hampton, and John Sawyer, int. May 12, 1804.
- William, and Hannah Osgood, Oct. 23, 1791.\*
- PURRINGTON** (see also Purinton), Elizabeth, and Philip Rowiell of Amesbury, int. Oct. 16, 1719. N. CT. BK.
- PURRINTON** (see also Purinton), David, and Sarah Davis, Jan. 4, 1759.\*
- PURVEAR** (see also Pervere), Janne, of Kensington, and Nathaniel Dole, int. Dec. 4, 1794.
- PURVEYOR** (see also Pervere), Benjamin [Pevier, of Gilman-ton, int.], and Dorothy Edwards, Nov. 19, 1812.\*
- PUTNAM** (see also Puttman), Mary, of Danvers, and Levi Carr, at Danvers, Nov. 20, 1797.\*
- PUTTMAN** (see also Putnam), Hannah, and Henry Brown, jr., May 17, 1682.
- QUEMBY** (see also Quinby), James, and Abigail Morrill, Feb. 11, 1808.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**QUENBY** (see also Quinby), Dorothy [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Easman, jr., June 16, 1724. N. CT. BK.\*  
Robert, and Elizabeth Osgood, — [1659?]. CT. R.

**QUIMBEY** (see also Quinby), Elisabeth, of Amesbury, and Aaron Chandler, int. Apr. 4, 1772.

**QUIMBY** (see also Quinby), Abigail, of East Kingston, and John S. Hall, int. Sept. 5, 1828.  
James, jr., and Sarah P. Jackman, Nov. 24, 1839.\*  
Sally, and Ephraim Ham, int. Feb. 7, 1830.  
Susan M., and Nathaniel Donnels of Newburyport, May 24, 1843.\*  
William M., and Abigail Bagley, Nov. 3, 1839.\*

**QUINBE** (see also Quinby), Judith [Lidiah. int.], and Thomas Tomson, Dec. 3, 1719. N. CT. BK.\*

**QUINBEE** (see also Quinby), Lydia, of Amesbury, and Joseph Osgood, 5th, int. Jan. 6, 1776.

**QUINBEY** (see also Quinby), William, and Martha Easman, Jan. 9, 1729. N. CT. BK.\*

**QUINBY** (see also Quemby, Quenby, Quimbey, Quimby, Quinbe, Quinbee, Quinbey), Hannah, and Nathaniel Boardman, Aug. 28, 1792.\*  
Joseph, of Amesbury, and wid. Ann Grele, Dec. 10, 1724. N. CT. BK.\*  
Maria W., of Haverhill, and Moses L. Sawyer, int. June 9, 1832.

**RAMSELL**, Charles, and Rhoda Buswell, Oct. 30, 1825.\*  
Nancy B., and John L. Jackman of Newbury, int. Mar. 31, 1849.

**RAND**, Betsy, Mrs., and John Mansfield, June 27, 1842.\*  
Charles F., and Sarah A. Littlefield, int. Apr. 11, 1847.  
Charles F., and Ann E. Page, int. Sept. 23, 1849.  
Ebenezer, of Amesbury, and Lydia L. Brown, int. Feb. 2, 1839.  
Eliza, of Amesbury, and Joseph Kingsbury, int. Dec. 15, 1825.  
Sarah E., and John F. Merrill, Mar. 3, 1844.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**RANDALL** (see also Rendall), Isaac, of Amesbury, a. 26 y., boot maker, s. Isaac and Belinda, and Sarah Ann W. Bartlett, a. 20 y., d. Jacob and Polly, July 14, 1846.\*  
 Ruth, of Amesbury, and Bennet Flanders, at Amesbury, Aug. 18, 1793.\*

**RAWLINS** (see also Rollins), Martha [Rollins. int.], of Newbury, and Ebenezer Watson, at Newbury, July 10, 1716.\*

**READ** (see also Reed), Robert [of Boothbay. int.], and Sarah Stevens, Nov. 10, 1785.\*  
 Sally, and Nathan Thayer, Apr. 19, 1798.\*

**READE** (see also Reed), John Johnson, and Saley Bagley, int. Jan. 30, 1796.

**REED** (see also Read, Reade), Isaac, and Eunice Tibbetts, Sept. 1, 1828.\*

**REES**, James, and Judith Carr, Apr. 24, 1804.\*

**REMICK** (see also Remmik), Hannah N., of Amesbury, a. 19 y., d. William and Eliza, and Thomas Bagley, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Benja[min] and Eunice, Sept. 7, 1845.\*  
 Susanna, of Haverhill, and Thomas Archibald, at Haverhill, Apr. 27, 1785.\*

**REMMIK** (see also Remick), John, and Betty Evans, Apr. 13, 1786.\*

**RENDALL** (see also Randall), Mary, and Amos Felch, both of Seabrook, N. H., Apr. 2, 1828.

**RICH**, George C., and Sarah A. Morrill of Lowell, int. May 25, 1840.

Robert, and Hannah E. Evans, int. Nov. 24, 1838.

Thomas, and Hannah Odlin of Amesbury, int. May 11, 1832.

**RICHARDS**, Polly, of Atkinson, and William Osgood, 3d, int. Jan. 5, 1787.

**RICHARDSON**, Joanna, of Newbury, and Joseph Maxfield, at Newbury, Dec. 17, 1717.\*

Sarah Ann, and Reuben Dow, int. Nov. 7, 1846.

\*Intention also recorded.

**RICHMOND**, Amaziah, widr., a. 38 y., wool sorter, s. Amaziah and Sarah, and Sarah Ann Currier, a. 28 y., d. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1847.\*

**RICKER**, Mary, of Danvers, and Robert Pressey, int. Sept. 1, 1827.

**RIDGWAY**, Moses M., of West Newbury, and Sally Locke of Seabrook, Jan. 6, 1834.

**RIGGS**, Hannah, and David Currier, Sept. 15, 1806.\*  
Thomas, of Gloucester, and Anne Wheeler at Amesbury [at Gloucester. dup.], Nov. 22, 1687. [Nov. 27. dup.]

**RIGHT** (see also Wright), James, of Newbury, and Mary Souter of Seabrook, May 27, 1830.

**RILEY**, Julia Ann, and Calven F. Howard of Amesbury, int. Dec. 19, 1839.

**RING**, Abigail, and Daniel Webster, May 10, 1739. c. r. 2.\*  
Abner, and Meriam Jones [of Amesbury. int.], Jan. 13, 1734.

N. CT. BK. [June 13. c. r. 2; May 18, 1734. int.]\*

Abnor, and Sarah Bartlet, June 8, 1769.\*

Anna, and Moses George, int. Feb. 19, 1790.

Batchelder, and Sarah Barnard of Amesbury, at Amesbury, May 15, 1745.\*

Benjamin, and Dorothy Welsh of Hampton, int. May 20, 1725.  
N. CT. BK.

Benjamin, and Jean Perry, Dec. 28, 1738. N. CT. BK.\*

Benjamin, and Mary Eaton of Plaistow, int. Feb. 16, 1765.

Betty, and Phillip Colbey, Mar. 26, 1761.

Betty, and Abraham Brown of Kingston, int. Apr. 25, 1798.

Catharine, and John W. Gale of East Kingston, N. H., int. Aug. 12, 1843.

Daniel, and Elizabeth Brown of Newbury, at Newbury, June 18, 1722.\*

Daniel, and Molly Lankister, Nov. 9, 1773.\*

David, and Sarah Osgood, Nov. 29, 1716. N. CT. BK.\*

David [Ens. int.], and Mrs. Anna Gale of Salem, at Salem, Aug. 1, 1739.\*

David, Capt., and Mrs. Tirzah Sawyer of Newbury, int. Oct. 6, 1749.

\*Intention also recorded.

- RING, David, and Molle Hadlock of South Hampton, int. Oct. 13, 1770.
- Dorothy, and Benja[min] Hilliard [of Hampton. int.], Apr. 10, 1746.\*
- Dorothy, and Edmond Colby of Amesbury, at Amesbury, May 25, 1749.\*
- Eliz[abeth], and Reuben Dimond [of South Hampton. int.], Jan. 9, 1752.\*
- Elizabeth, and Samuel Follensbe, July 1, 1772.\*
- George, and Purlina Currier of Amesbury, Apr. 3, 1828.\*
- Hannah, and Ebinezor Hackit, int. Dec. 10, 1709. N. CT. BK.
- Hannah, and Nathern Kimball of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Dec. 16, 1742.\*
- Isacher, and Esther Barnard of Hawke, int. June 25, 1768.
- Issachar, and Dorothy Osgood, June 10, 1734. N. CT. BK.\*
- Jarves, and Hannah Fowler, Dec. 24, 1685.
- Jarvis, and Sarah Sargent, May 24, 1736. N. CT. BK.\*
- Jarvis, and Sarah Shepard, int. Oct. 3, 1741. N. CT. BK.
- John, and Love Clough, Aug. 9, 1749.\*
- Jonathan, and Zilpha Adams, July —, 1770.\*
- Jonathan, and Preceley Martain of Amesbury, int. Apr. 28, 1804.
- Jones, and Sarah A. Currier of Amesbury, int. Feb. 17, 1836.
- Judith, and Ez. Colby of South Hampton, int. July 21, 1744.
- Levi, and Dorothy Barnard of Amesbury, int. Feb. 28, 1778.
- Lucy, and Micah Georg, int. May 5, 1791.
- Mary, wid., and [Corp. int.] Nathaniell Whitter, June —, 1710. N. CT. BK.\*
- Molley, and Samuel Fellows of Kingston, int. Apr. 11, 1761.
- Nathaniel, and Polly Osgood, Dec. 25, 1793.\*
- Nathaniel, and Mary Colby, Feb. 29, 1824.\*
- Nath[anie]ll, and Anne Webster, Jan. 11, 1770.\*
- Page, and Betsy Tuxbury Flanders, int. Feb. 9, 1816.
- Page M., of Weare, and Elizabeth Currier of Amesbury, Oct. 7, 1829.
- Rachel, and John Osgood, int. Sept. 6, 1745.
- Rebecca, and Daniel Page, jr. of East Kingston, int. June 3, 1806.
- Sale, and Jacob Merrill, jr. of Amesbury, int. Nov. 20, 1802.
- Sally, and Josiah Rogers, Dec. 23, 1792.\*
- Sarah, of South Hampton, and Benjamin Noice, int. Apr. 26, 1755.
- Sarah [residing in Salisbury. int.], and Nathan Webster, June 26, 1770.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

RING, Susan, and John T. Currier of South Hampton, N. H.,  
June 7, 1843.\*

Susanna, and Thomas Eliot Collby of Amesbury, int. Feb. 15,  
1755.

Tabitha, and Jonathan Cass [of Hampton. int.], Apr. 10, 1724.  
N. CT. BK.\*

Theophilus, and Abigail Hutchinson, June 26, 1739. c. r. 2.\*

Tirzah, and Reuben French, int. Jan. 4, 1754.

William, and Abigiel Graves of South Hampton, int. Apr. 13,  
1776.

**ROAN**, Rebecca, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Nathaniel Fowler,  
int. Mar. 18, 1849.

**ROBERTS**, Ephraim, widr., and wid. Hannah How, both of  
Haverhill, "and he declared that he did renounce meddling  
with her estate," Jan. 10, 1702. N. CT. BK.

William, of Amesbury, a. 19 y., shoemaker, s. William and  
Sarah, and Lydia Dow, a. 19 y., d. Levi and Nancy, Apr.  
17, 1848.\*

**ROBEY** (see also Roby), Lydia, of Hampton, and Amasa Dow,  
int. June 28, 1729. N. CT. BK.

**ROBINSON**, Angus, and Catherine Eaton, both of Seabrook,  
N. H., Nov. 11, 1827.

David, and Elizabeth Paine, Aug. 18, 1811. P. R. 44.

Joseph [of Newburyport. int.], and Mary Smith, Apr. 30,  
1812.\*

Margaret, and Abel Page [of Hampton Falls. int.], Dec. —,  
1760.\*

**ROBY** (see also Robey), Joseph, jr., of Raymond, and Abigail  
Pecker, int. Nov. 17, 1820.

**ROGERS**, Almira, of Newburyport, and Thomas Brierly, int.  
Dec. 12, 1829.

Hannah, and John Lowell, Aug. 24, 1797. C. R. 1.

Joseph, and Miriam Fowler, Dec. 7, 1758. C. R. 1.\*

Josiah, and Sally Ring, Dec. 23, 1792.\*

Lovedee, of Newbury, and Isaac Brown, at Newbury, June 26,  
1739.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**ROLENDSON** (see also Roleson, Rowlanson, Rowlison), Mary, and Jonathan Blocked [at Amesbury. dup.], Feb. 7, 1689.

**ROLESON** (see also Rolendson), Thomas, and Dorethie Portland, May 17, 1654. CT. R.

**ROLLINS** (see also Rawlins), Abigail, and Jeremiah FoulSAM of Exeter, int. Apr. 11, 1726. N. CT. BK.

**ROOBE**, Sarah, and Samuel Clough, int. Sept. 9, 1702. N. CT. BK.

**ROPER**, Alice, and [Jo]hn Dickison, sr., Apr. 14, 1681.

**ROSS**, Elvira, and Benjamin Dow, jr. of Seabrook, N. H., May 2, 1839.\*

**ROW** (see also Rowe), Gemaliel, and Jemima Eaton, both of Seabrook, Sept. 4, 1825.

**ROWE** (see also Row), Eben H., of Rockport, and Mary Dermott, int. Nov. 22, 1847.

Hannah, and Reuben Eastman, Mar. 16, 1785.\*

Samuel, of Seabrook, and Sally Walton, Jan. 7, 1819.\*

Samuel, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Fanny Osgood, Nov. 18, 1842.\*

Theodore F., of Portsmouth, N. H., and Hannah Osgood, May 31, 1835.\*

**ROWEL** (see also Rowell), Abraham, and Elisabeth Eastman, Apr. 5, 1764.\*

Elijah, and Jane Greenfield of Amesbury, int. Jan. 11, 1733-4. N. CT. BK.

Gideon [of Amesbury. int.], and Eleanor Morrill, Jan. 27, 1731-2. N. CT. BK.\*

Hannah [of Amesbury. int.], and Benja[min] Osgood [jr. int.], Mar. 7, 1754.\*

Hannah, and [Philip. int.] Noyes [of Goffstown. int.], Feb. 11, 1762.\*

Jemima, and Joshua Blake [of Hampton. int.], Jan. 30, 1729. N. CT. BK.\*

John, and Sarah Chandler, Jan. 17, 1737. C. R. 2.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- ROWEL, Kezia, and Orlando Colbey [of Amesbury. int.], Sept. 12, 1728. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Moses, s. Philip and Elizabeth, and Hannah Peaslee, d. Joseph and Martha, of Newton, N. H., Nov. 26, 1761. C. R. 7.  
 Moses, s. Philip and Elizabeth, deceased, and Mary Collins, d. Tristram and Judith, of South Hampton, alias Seabrook, N. H., Feb. 23, 1774. C. R. 7.  
 Nath[anie]ll, of South Hampton, and Judeth Morse, int. Sept. 22, 1764.  
 Philips, s. Jacob and Anna, and Anna Jonson, d. Nemiah, of Lynn, and Lyd[i]ah, deceased, 22: 11 m: 1792. C. R. 7.  
 Susanna [of Amesbury. int.], and Nathaniel Chandler, Jan. 4, 1727-8. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Thomas [of South Hampton. int.], and Sarah Morrill, Nov. 11, 1742. N. CT. BK.\*

- ROWELL** (see also Rowel, Rowiell, Rowill), Aaron, of Amesbury, and Ruth Purington, int. Dec. 10, 1726. N. CT. BK.  
 Abigail, d. Jacob, yeoman, and Anna, and Edward Southwick of Danvers, tanner, s. Joseph and Bethia, 25: 11 m: 1790. C. R. 7.  
 Ann, and Hiram Sargent, int. Aug. 19, 1831.  
 Anna J., d. Jacob and Polly, and Joseph M. Pettengill, painter, May 7, 1845.\*  
 Edward, and Mary F. Batchelder, Dec. 13, 1840.\*  
 Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Anna, and James Purinton, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, of Kensington, N. H., 25: 11 m: 1790. C. R. 7.  
 Jacob, and Polly Stevens, Sept. 17, 1817.\*  
 James, and Phebe Jarvis, July 4, 1800. P. R. 35.\*  
 James, of Amesbury, and Selina [Serena. int.] Flanders, Sept. 23, 1831.\*  
 Job, and Meribah Weed [of Amesbury. int.], at Amesbury, Dec. 13, 1739.\*  
 John, and Doley Leavitt, int. Aug. 31, 1776.  
 John [of Amesbury. int.], and Sarah M. Stewart, ——. [Sept. 20, 1832. int.]\*  
 Joseph, and Mary Colby, July 30, 1792.\*  
 Judeth, and John Gill, May 5, 1715. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Lydia, and Jacob Brown, jr., Nov. 17, 1828.\*  
 Mark, and Lidia Worthen, Feb. 18, 1805.\*  
 Moses, of Amesbury, and [Mrs. int.] Jemima Chandler, Nov. 28, 1723. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Philip, and Edith Kent, Feb. 26, 1806. C. R. 2.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

ROWELL, Philip, jr., and Mary Jane Wells of Amesbury, int. Nov. 13, 1830.

Sarah, wid., and Onesipherus Page, July 31, 1695. N. CT. BK.\*

Sarah, and Moses Wadleigh, at Amesbury, May 24, 1748.\*

Vallentine, and Joanna Pindor, 14: 9 m: 1643. CT. R.

William [of Newtown. int.], and Elizabeth Tuxbury, Dec. 31, 1795.\*

**ROWIELL** (see also Rowell), Philip, of Amesbury, and Elizabeth Purrington, int. Oct. 16, 1719. N. CT. BK.

**ROWILL** (see also Rowell), Hepzibah, and William Hookly, int. Dec. 22, 1727. N. CT. BK.

Job, and Bethiah Brown, int. Aug. 11, 1705. N. CT. BK.

**ROWLANSO**N (see also Rolendson), Sarah, and Nicolas Bond, Dec. 5, 1684.

**ROWLISON** (see also Rolendson), Elizabeth, and John Ellingwood of Busriner, at Marblehead, Jan. 13, 1684.

**RUNLET**, Lydia, and Ebenezer Dow, int. Oct. 24, 1730. N. CT. BK.

**RUNNELS**, Israel [Samuel. c. R. 2; Israel. int.], and Abigail Morrill, Apr. 28, 1812.\*

**RUSHELL** (see also Russell), Elizebath [of Littleton. int.], and Joseph Stevens, May 22, 1746.\*

**RUSSELL** (see also Rushell), Caleb, Dr. [Buswell. int.], of Warner, N. H., and Eliza Follensbee, Dec. 1, 1824.\*

Edward [of Newburyport. int.], and Anna Boardman, Nov. 4, 1792. [Dec. 23. c. R. 2; Dec. 8. int.]\*

Peter, and Mrs. Molley Chadwick of Boxford, at Boxford, Nov. 26, 1761.\*

**RUTHERFORD**, John, of Newburyport, and Mary Wadleigh, Jan. 13, 1820.\*

**RYAN**, Jeremiah, and Betsy Gleddin of Lee, int. Sept. 20, 1823.

\*Intention also recorded.

**SABIN**, Mary, and Phinehas W. Pettengill of Acworth, N. H., Feb. 21, 1841.\*

Permelia, and Chauncey C. Churchill of Dedham, June 7, 1842.\*

**SAMBORN** (see also Sanborn), Anne, of Epping, and Moses Blasdel, int. Oct. 27, 1750.

**SAMBOURN** (see also Sanborn), Phebe, and Ezra Merrill [jr. int.], Nov. 22, 1805.\*

**SANBORN** (see also Samborn, Sambourn, Sandborn), Benjamin, and Rebecca George of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Aug. 22, 1784.

David, of Hampton, and Sarah Clough, Aug. 27, 1746.\*

James, jr., and Betsey Hook, both of Seabrook, N. H., June 8, 1828.

Jeremiah, of Portsmouth, N. H., a. 32 v., tobacconist, s. Jeremiah and Martha, and Sarah Morrill, a. 21 y., d. John and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1847.\*

John, of Amesbury, and Mercy E. Morrill, Aug. 16, 1842.\*

Sally, of East Kingston, and Winthrop True, int. Feb. 7, 1824.

Theophilus, a. 20 y., shoemaker, b. Hampton Falls, N. H., s. Adnah and Polly, and Mary E. Dow, a. 18 y., d. Samuel and Mary, July 9, 1848.\*

Thomas [of Amesbury. int.], and Tabbetha Colby, Feb. 26, 1807.\*

**SANDBORN** (see also Sanborn), Abigail, of Hampton, and Samu[e]ll Thorn, int. Oct. 2, 1736. N. CT. BK.

Elizabeth, and William J. Merrill of Amesbury, int. June 4, 1831.

Hannah, and James D. Warren, June 10, 1830.\*

**SANDERS** (see also Saunders), Orpah, of Haverhill, and Samuel Carr, at Haverhill, Nov. 16, 1752.\*

Ruth, and Samuel Collins, int. June 10, 1749.

Samuel, of Haverhill, and [Mrs. c. r. 1.] Ruth Carr, at Haverhill [May 29, 1753. c. r. 1.]\*

Sarah, and Lt. Robert Pike, Apr. 3, 1641. CT. R.

Sarah, and Jonathan Eaton, both of Haverhill, Mar. 17, 1695-6. N. CT. BK.

\*Intention also recorded.

**SARGANT** (see also Sargent), Moses, jr., of Amesbury, and Anna Morrill, Feb. 14, 1802.\*

**SARGENT** (see also Sargent, Sergent), Abagail, and Alfred W. Jewett, Nov. 30, 1837.\*

Abigail, and John Nickcols of Amesbury, Jan. 1, 1701. N. CT. BK.

Ann, and William Dana of Amesbury, int. Mar. 31, 1827.

Betsy, of Amesbury, and Jabez S. Collins, Feb. 9, 1843.\*

Cutting, of Amesbury, and Mrs. Sarah Brown, Sept. 20, 1753. C. R. 1.\*

Dean R., of Amesbury, a. 24 y., chaise maker, s. Willis, of Amesbury, and Mary A. Sargent of Amesbury, a. 22 y., d. David and Electa, of Amesbury, Oct. 21, 1847.

Edmund N., of Amesbury, and Susan G. True, int. Jan. 3, 1849.

Elisabeth, and John Flanders, at Amesbury, Jan. 18, 1687-8.

Elizabeth, and Abraham Morrell, jr., Jan. 2, 1695-6. N. CT. BK.\*

Hannah, of Amesbury, and Joseph Collings, at Amesbury, Aug. 8, 1723.\*

Hiram, and Ann Rowell, int. Aug. 19, 1831.

Hiram, and Sarah Elliot, int. Mar. 1, 1834.

Huldah, and Edmund Joy, Feb. 11, 1724-5. N. CT. BK.\*

Joseph, widr., of Amesbury, and Sarah Currier, wid. Daniel, at Amesbury, Apr. 8, 1731.\*

Louisa, and James M. Jewell, Feb. 23, 1841.\*

Lydia A., and Frederick R. Nichols, both of Amesbury, Oct. 27, 1844.

Mary, and John Swain of Hampton, int. Oct. 23, 1714. N. CT. BK.

Mary A., of Amesbury, a. 22 y., d. David and Electa, of Amesbury, and Dean R. Sargent of Amesbury, a. 24 y., chaise maker, s. Willis, of Amesbury, Oct. 21, 1847.

Moses, jr., and Judith Hoyt, int. Oct. 1, 1825.

Newell S., of Amesbury, and Mary Ann Goodwin, d. Willibee, Sept. 4, 1844.\*

Sarah, and Jarvis Ring, May 24, 1736. N. CT. BK.\*

Thomas, and Rachell Barnes, 2: 1 m: 1667-8.

Thomas M., and Oleva Marsh of North Hampton, int. Mar. 30, 1833.

William F. R., and Hannah Gove, int. Aug. 10, 1839.

**SATELY** (see also Satterly), Mary, of Amesbury, and John French, at Amesbury, June 24, 1756.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**SATTERLE** (see also Satterly), Jacob, jr., and Jemima Eaton, int. Nov. 17, 1739. N. CT. BK.

**SATTERLY** (see also Sately, Satterle, Saturley, Saturly), Susanna, and Aaron Morrill, jr., Oct. 17, 1754.\*

**SATURLEY** (see also Satterly), Jacob, of Haverhill, and Flower Norton, July 30, 1712. N. CT. BK.\*

**SATURLY** (see also Satterly), Mary, and Enoch Blasdel [of Amesbury. int.], Feb. 6, 1735-6. N. CT. BK.\*

**SAUNDERS** (see also Sanders), Sarah, and Israel Currier, June 3, 1784.\*

**SAWYER**, Benj[amin], of South Hampton, N. H., and Olive Jewell, Jan. 3, 1841.\*

Enoch, and Aphia A. Kelley, int. Apr. 21, 1836.

George, and Judith Boardman, Feb. 4, 1796.\*

George, and Harriet Eastman of Kensington, N. H., int. May 25, 1844. (Not published, one of the parties objecting.)

Jeremiah, and Betsey Fitts, Aug. 1, 1804.\*

John, of Gloucester, and Martha Hubbard, Nov. 28, 1745.\*

John [of Newbury. int.], and Mary Buswell, Jan. 23, 1753. C. R. 2.\*

John [of Nottingham. int.], and Abig[ai]l Shepard, Aug. 30, 1770. C. R. 1.\*

John, and Betsy Cresey, Aug. 15, 1799.\*

John, and Hannah Purkins of South Hampton, int. May 12, 1804.

John, of Amesbury, and Nancy Fowler, int. Mar. 17, 1826.

Joshua F., and Ann B. Cochran of Pembroke, N. H., int. Nov. 30, 1842.

Josiah, of Deerfield, and Marriam Morrill, int. Aug. 24, 1781.

Josiah, and Abigail Page of Gilmanton, N. H., int. Nov. 14, 1841.

Judith B., of Salisbury Mills, milliner, d. George, and Aaron P. Woodman of Haverhill, cordwainer, s. —, of Haverhill, Sept. 5, 1844.

Martha A., of Amesbury, a. 18 y., d. John and Nancy, of Amesbury, and James Colby, jr. of Amesbury, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. James and Nancy, of Amesbury, Nov. 18, 1845.

Mary, of Newbury, and Joshua Follansbe, at Newbury, Sept. 13, 1779.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- SAWYER, Mary W., and Alfred B. Clough of Georgetown, int. Oct. 1, 1840.
- Mima W., and John Q. Evans, Nov. 8, 1842,\*
- Moses L., and Maria W. Quinby of Haverhill, int. June 9, 1832.
- Sally, of South Hampton, and Thomas Flanders of Cornwooley [Corrville. C. R. 2.], Jan. 13, 1805. [Dec. 30, 1804. C. R. 2.]
- Sarah, of Newbury, and Benjamin Joy, at Newbury, Feb. 10, 1735-6.\*
- Sarah, and Richard Hale [of Newbury. int.], Sept. 24, 1778.\*
- Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Charlotte, and Felix D. Parry of Amesbury, Nov. 30, 1848.\*
- Tirzah, Mrs., of Newbury, and Capt. David Ring, int. Oct. 6, 1749.
- William [of Goffstown. int.], and Abigail Follensbee, Oct. —, 1778.\*
- SCOTT**, Betsey, and Samuel Fielding, int. Apr. 12, 1829.
- SCREVEN**, Elizabeth, and Sam[ue]ll Easman [Nov. 4, 1686. CT. R.].
- SCRUTON**, Naomi, Mrs., of Dover, N. H., and Enoch Flanders, Jan. 31, 1843.\*
- SEAVEY** (see also Sevey), Abigail, of Dover, and William Merrill, 3d, int. Aug. 7, 1824.
- SELLERS**, Lucy [of Newburyport. int.], and Jacob Osgood, Sept. 20, 1787.\*
- SELLEY** (see also Cilley), Dolly, of Seabrook, and David Bagley, Feb. 27, 1815.\*
- Elisabeth, of Hampton Falls, and Joseph Flanders, jr., int. Oct. 17, 1761.
- Sarah, and David Fowler, Mar. 8, 1737-8. N. CT. BK.\*
- SELLY** (see also Cilley), Benony, and Rachel Toppan [of Kensington. int.], Oct. 9, 1739. N. CT. BK.\*
- Eleaner, and Bildad Dow, int. Mar. 20, 1735-6. N. CT. BK.
- John [of Hampton Falls. int.], and Elisabeth Fowler, Jan. 19, 1762.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**SERGENT** (see also Sargent), Amos, and Dolley March, Aug. 9, 1781.\*

**SEVERANCE** (see also Severans, Severns), Jacob, of Kingston, and Jane Abbot, int. Feb. 6, 1819.  
Jonathan, and Katherine Tucker, Feb. 24, 1725-6. c. r. 2.  
Mary, and Abraham Watson, Mar. 14, 1711-12. n. ct. bk.\*

**SEVERANS** (see also Severance), Abegill, and Joseph Abbey of Exeter, Nov. 30, 1705. n. ct. bk.\*  
[Abigail], and John March, Nov. 29, 1664. ct. r.  
Abygail, and John Church, 29: 9 m: [166-. t. c. 1665?].  
Dinah, and John Dow, Jan. 6, 1713-14. n. ct. bk.\*  
Ephraim, and Lydia Morrill, Nov. 9, 1682.  
Mary, and James Coffyn, 3: 10 m: 1663.

**SEVERNS** (see also Severance), Elisabeth, and Tho[mas] Morrill, June 24, 1740. n. ct. bk.\*

**SEVEY** (see also Seavey), Joseph, and Betsy Cassada, Feb. 22, 1808.\*

**SHARP**, Tryphena, of Exeter, and Ebenezer Mingo, int. Nov. 26, 1796.

**SHAW**, Dorcas, of Newburyport, and Samuel March, int. Feb. 25, 1820.

Edward [jr. of Hampton. int.], and Ruth Fellows, May 7, 1746.\*

Elizabeth, of Hampton, N. H., and Benjamin S. True, int. Nov. 8, 1844.

Enoch C., and Rosilla Clough, Mar. 19, 1828.\*

Levi [of Bakerstown. int.], and Betty Fellows, Apr. 14, 1788.\*

Levi, of Minot, and Sarah Fellows, int. Sept. 18, 1804.

Nancy, a. 42 y., d. Benja[min] and Sarah, and George Wood of Danvers, a. 42 y., tanner, s. John and Mary, Sept. 2, 1848.\*

Rosilla, of Newport, Me., and William Carruthers, int. Mar. 28, 1846.

Samuel, of Hampton, and Sally Collins, int. Sept. 13, 1828.

Sarah, of Kensington, and Benjamin Carr, jr., int. Dec. 16, 1815.

**SHEAPPERD** (see also Shepard), Sarah ["of Salisbury or now living in ye Provins of Newhamsher." int.], d. Samuel, deceased, and Mary, and Samuel Dow, s. Joseph, deceased, and Mary, of Hampton, 2: 11 m: 1711. c. r. 7.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- SHEPARD** (see also Sheapperd, Sheperd, Shephard, Shepheard, Shepherd, Sheppard), Abig[ai]l, and John Sawyer [of Nottingham. int.], Aug. 30, 1770. c. r. 1.\*  
 Abigaill, and Cristefur Gould of South Hampton, int. Sept. 25, 1756.  
 Bethiah, and Joseph Kimball of Amesbury, Jan. 7, 1713-14.  
 N. CT. BK.\*  
 Daniel, and Mary Challis of South Hampton, int. Dec. 8, 1749.  
 Isarel, and Mary True, Apr. 3, 1718. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Jesse, and Harriet Brown, int. May 28, 1825.  
 John, and Rachel Morrill, Mar. 20, 1711-12. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Sam[ue]ll, and Judith Currier of Amesbury, int. Feb. 6, 1734-5. N. CT. BK.  
 Sarah, and Jarvis Ring, int. Oct. 3, 1741. N. CT. BK.  
 Will[iam], of Amesbury, and Elisabeth Brown, Oct. 5, 1704.  
 N. CT. BK.\*

- SHEPERD** (see also Shepard), Betty, and Joseph Hudson, Nov. 16, 1749.\*  
 Isaac, and Martha Brown of Kensington, int. Nov. 19, 1747.

- SHEPHARD** (see also Shepard), Sarah, and Jonathan Hoyt of South Hampton, at Amesbury, Jan. 24, 1753.\*

- SHEPHEARD** (see also Shepard), Elizabeth, and [Ab]raham Brown, June 15, 1675.

- SHEPHERD** (see also Shepard), Bethiah, and John Osgood, s. John, int. Oct. 21, 1702. N. CT. BK.  
 Mary, and John Carr, Jan. 7, 1741-2. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Solomon, and wid. [torn. rah. N. CT. R.] French, Aug. 4, 1684.

- SHEPPARD** (see also Shepard), Jeremiah, and Abigail Brown, Nov. 30, 1731. N. CT. BK.\*

- SHERWELL**, Betsy, of Sandown, and Charles Burroughs, int. Apr. 24, 1824.

- SHOOF**, Henry, and Ann Balch, int. Oct. 13, 1827.

- SHORES**, Maria B., of Amesbury, and Benaiah S. Dow, int. Jan. 16, 1824.  
 Mathew, and Rhoda Barnard of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Jan. 18, 1798.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**SHORT,** Eliza, a. 33 y., d. Nicholas N. and Dolly Q., and Martin P. FAYES, 2d m., of Charlestown, a. 43 y., hairdresser, s. Antonine and Madaline, Mar. 5, 1849.\*

Mary I., of Newburyport, and Elbridge Morrill, int. Sept. 28, 1839.

Nicholas W., of Newburyport, and Maria M. Eaton, Nov. 6, 1842.\*

**SHORTRIDGE,** Elizabeth, of Portsmouth, and William Brown, int. Nov. 15, 1746.

**SHOVE,** Josiah, of Mendon, blacksmith, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, of Dighton, deceased, and Joanna Dow, d. Samuel and Marcy, both deceased, Sept. 23, 1778. c. r. 7.

**SILLER,** Princes, and Joell Weed of Newbury, int. Nov. 19, 1768.

**SILLEY** (see also Cilley), Benjamin, of Halestown, and Elizabeth Edmonds, int. Mar. 9, 1771.

Edw[ar]d, and Martha Merrill, Mar. 15, 1778.\*

Elisabeth, and William Smith [jr. int.], Jan. 4, 1727-8. n. ct. BK.\*

Lydia, of Hampton Falls, and Thomas Evins, int. May 11, 1765.

Mark, and Mary Dow, both of Seabrook, Dec. 5, 1825.

Martha, and Thomas Merrill [jr. int.], July 18, 1728. n. ct. BK.\*

Martha, and Thomas Arnold, Aug. 14, 1781.\*

Mehitabell, and Tho[mas] Eaton, Jan. 6, 1726-7. n. ct. BK.\*

Rich[ar]d, and Susanna Pa[r]ton [Panton. int.], Jan. 16, 1781. c. r. 1.\*

Thomas, and Elizabeth Fowler, Jan. 6, 1731-2. n. ct. BK.\*

Tho[mas]s, and Lydia French, June 22, 1736. n. ct. BK.\*

**SILLOWAY,** Rhoda, of Amesbury, and Charles L. Bagley, int. Aug. 29, 1829.

**SILLY** (see also Cilley), Benony, and Elinor Getchell, int. Aug. 28, 1703. n. ct. BK.

Eleanor, and John Hunt, Apr. 7, 1757.

**SILSBY,** William W., of Amesbury, and Olive Linscott, int. Mar. 27, 1836.

\*Intention also recorded.

**SIMPSON**, Mary A., 2d m., of Amesbury, d. Jonathan and Harriet Patten of Amesbury, and Obadiah Colby of Amesbury, trader, b. Amesbury, s. William and Mary, of Amesbury, Oct. 29, 1848.

Susan, of Newburyport, and Thomas Williams, int. May 4, 1827.

**SINGLETARY** (see also Singletary), Susana, of Haverhill, and Edmund Easman, int. Dec. 28, 1709. N. CT. BK.

**SINGLETERY** (see also Singletary), John, of Haverhill, and Mary Grele, d. Andrew, Dec. 17, 1700. N. CT. BK.\*

**SKEELS**, John W., of Newburyport, and Laura A. Manson, int. July 6, 1849. (Certificate not called for. Written in pencil.)

**SKINNER**, Joseph [of Amesbury. int.], and Rebeckah Morrill, May 22, 1806.\*

**SMART**, Hollis, and Nancy T. Furnald of Exeter, int. Dec. 28, 1832.

**SMILEY**, Nancy, a. 28 y., d. Joseph and Judith, and Daniel Littlefield, a. 34 y., tin-plate worker, s. Clement and Agnes, June 27, 1847.\*

**SMITH**, Abigail [of Seabrook. int.], and William Pike, Dec. 21, 1828.\*

Abigail, and Ebenezer March [of Newbury. int.], Feb. 19, 1772.\*

Abraham, and Mary Page, Jan. 22, 1729-30. N. CT. BK.\*

Anne, and John Doel, Jan. 4, 1732-3. N. CT. BK.\*

Benjamin, of Exeter, and Elisabeth Stevens, int. Dec. 7, 1727. N. CT. BK.

Benjamin [of Exeter. int.], and Mehetabel French, Sept. 4, 1729. N. CT. BK.\*

Betsey, and Israel Dow, int. Apr. 13, 1834.

Betsy, and Nathaniel Osgood, Jan. 14, 1812.\*

Betty, of Poplin, and Jonathan Evans, jr., int. May 11, 1796.

Charles, and Annar Edwards, int. Aug. 19, 1804.

Charles, and Ruth Bagley, May 12, 1805.\*

Daniel [of Salisbury, N. H. int.], and Jane Pike, Jan. 11, 1816.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- SMITH, Edward W., and Sarah Jackman of Newbury, int. Aug. 26, 1838.
- Elias [of Exeter. int.], and Judith Stevens, Nov. 11, 1736.  
N. CT. BK.\*
- Enoch, and Edith French [of Seabrook. int.], May 22, 1809.\*
- Enoch, jr., and Betsy Collins of Seabrook, Sept. 5, 1819.\*
- Fanny, and Aaron Morrill, ——, 1832. [Apr. 14. int.]\*
- Hannah, and Sam[ue]ll Hele, May 26, 1685.
- Hannah, and Nathaniel Osgood, July 12, 1803.\*
- Hannah, of Portsmouth, and Ebenezer Pearson, int. Aug. 1, 1817.
- Jacob, of South Hampton [Hampton. int.], and Mercy Gill, Feb. 21, 1744-5.\*
- Jacob, and Molly Morrill, Sept. 16, 1787.\*
- [Jacob. t. c.; of Seabrook. int.], and Edna Estman, May 4, 1797.\*
- James, of Newburyport, and Ruth Carr, int. Sept. 1, 1787.
- Jeremiah, of Seabrook, and Elizabeth Stevens, June 26, 1831.\*
- Joanna, and Philip Flanders, Feb. 2, 1709-10. N. CT. BK.\*
- John, and Mary [Marcy. int.] Pike, Mar. 3, 1776.\*
- John, of Seabrook, and Nancy Morrill, int. June 23, 1798.
- John [of Sanbornton. int.], and Elizabeth Eastman, May 19, 1812.\*
- John, 3d, of Seabrook, N. H., and Sarah B. Pike, int. Nov. 14, 1836.
- Jonathan [of Exeter. int.], and Mary Stevens, May 23, 1734.  
N. CT. BK.\*
- Jonathan, and Dolley Gove of Seabrook, int. Sept. 13, 1777.
- Jonathan W., 2d m., a. 40 y., manufacturer, s. Samuel and Sarah, and Nancy Moulton, a. 41 y., d. Jeremiah and Martha F., Oct. 22, 1848.\*
- Katherine, and John Nichols of Boston, int. Dec. 11, 1813.
- Margaret, and David Joy, July [26. c. r. 1.], 1781.\*
- Maria, and Silas More of Canterbury, N. H., int. Nov. 1, 1817.
- Mark, and Salley Collins, Jan. 26, 1808.\*
- Mary, and Joseph Robinson [of Newburyport. int.], Apr. 30, 1812.\*
- Mary, and James Morrill, Oct. 15, 1818.\*
- Mary Ann [of Maine. p. r. 14.], a. 31 y., d. Mace and Sarah, and True Pike, widr., a. 35 y., farmer, s. Moses and Ruth, Sept. 21, 1847. [Sept. 22, 1848. p. r. 14.]\*
- Mary Jane, and Charles F. Greeley of East Kingston, N. H., int. Feb. 6, 1847.

\*Intention also recorded.

- SMITH, Meriah, and Nath[anie]ll Greele, Aug. 24, 1769.\*  
 Molly, and Moses French, Mar. 25, 1784. c. r. 1.\*  
 Nabby, of Seabrook, and John Greeley, int. Dec. 13, 1800.  
 Nabby, and John Evans, jr., Dec. 10, 1820.\*  
 Naomy, of Exeter, and Joseph Hoyt, int. Oct. 17, 1741. n. ct.  
 BK.  
 Polly, of Seabrook, N. H., and Jonathan Greely, jr., int. June 4, 1810.  
 Rebecca, and John Martin, Dec. 16, 1833.  
 Rhoda, of Seabrook, and Joseph Pettingill, int. Jan. 6, 1776.  
 Rhoda, and Elijah Wadleigh, Aug. 4, 1805.\*  
 [Rich. r. c.]ard, and Sarah Chandler, 17: 8 m: 1666.  
 Richard, of Seabrook, N. H., and Susan Dow, int. Nov. 2, 1838.  
 Robart, and Sarah Gill, int. Aug. 14, 1713. n. ct. BK.  
 Rufus, and Anna Collins, Apr. 6, 1785.\*  
 Rufus, a. 32 y., shoemaker, s. Enoch and Edith, and Rebecca C. Jones, a. 18 y., domestic, at Newburyport, Dec. 18, 1844.\*  
 Salley, and Abraham Colby, Nov. 26, 1807.\*  
 Sally, of Seabrook [N. H. int.], and Nicholas Pike [jr. int.], Jan. 29, 1833.\*  
 Samuel, a. 24 y., farmer, s. Enoch and Betsey, and Eliza S. Brewster, a. 23 y., d. John and Abigail, Feb. 24, 1846.\*  
 Sarah, and Joseph Page, Mar. 12, 1690-91.  
 Sarah, and Joseph Morrill, int. Apr. 20, 1734. n. ct. BK.  
 Sarah, and Winthrop True [jr. int.], Jan. 30, 1766.\*  
 Streeter S., a. 22 y., shoemaker, s. Enoch and Edith, and Dorothy E. Nutter of Amesbury, a. 20 y., d. George and Hannah, of Amesbury, Sept. 20, 1845.\*  
 Susan F., and Joseph Chase, Feb. 26, 1833.\*  
 Willi[am], and Abigail Page, Apr. 21, 1693.  
 William [jr. int.], and Elisabeth Silley, Jan. 4, 1727-8. n. ct.  
 BK.\*  
 Will[ia]m, and Anne True, Aug. 16, 1770.\*  
 William, and Miriam Wadleigh, May 30, 1812.\*  
 William O., of Newburyport, and Ruth F. Eaton, int. July 13, 1839.  
 William O., and Hannah S. Weeks, both of Newburyport, Sept. 30, 1840.  
**SNOW**, Mary, and Israel Bagley, Apr. 21, 1768.\*  
**SOLLERIDG**, Sarah [Sorteridge. c. r. 2.], and Elijah Fowler, Dec. —, 1759.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**SOUTER**, Abigail, and John Sutford [Fulford. t. c.], both of Seabrook, N. H., Dec. 31, 1827.

Hannah, and Benjamin Dow, 4th, both of Seabrook, Feb. 24, 1826.

Mary, of Seabrook, and James Right of Newbury, May 27, 1830.

**SOUTHWICK**, Edward, of Danvers, tanner, s. Joseph and Bethia, and Abigail Rowell, d. Jacob, yeoman, and Anna, 25: 11 m: 1790. c. r. 7.

**SPEAR** (see also Spears), Abigail, and William Bragg [of Seabrook. int.], May 20, 1804. c. r. 1.\*

Timothy, and Nabby Moody, Nov. 2, 1797.\*

**SPEARS** (see also Spear), Mary, and John G. Buswell, Dec. 22, 1819.\*

**SPILLER**, Henry, and Mary Perkins of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Nov. 14, 1790.

**SPRINGER**, Clara J., and Benjamin A. Littlefield of Amesbury, int. Sept. 12, 1844.

**STANIAN** (see also Stanyon), Anthony, and Ann Partridg, Jan. 1, 1655. CT. R.

John, and Mary Bradbury, 17: 10 m: [1663. t. c.].

**STANLEY**, Benjamin F., of Newburyport, a. 24 y., shipwright, s. William and Lydia, and Lucy Jane Osgood, a. 19 y., d. Nahum and Sally, Sept. 28, 1847.\*

**STANWOOD**, Charles, and Comfort Collin of Seabrook, Aug. 14, 1800.\*

**STANYON** (see also Stanian), Elizabeth, and Jeremy Stevens, Jan. 6, 1697-8. N. CT. BK.\*

**STAVERS**, Jane, of Newburyport, and Richard Bagley, int. Jan. 27, 1829.

**STEARNS**, Charles O[liver. p. r. 50.], of Salem, and Adeline Eastman, Sept. 10, 1833.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**STEELE**, Peter, and Mary Stevens, Aug. 22, 1786.\*

**STEEVENS** (see also Stevens), Anna, and Nathan Gould of Amesbury, Apr. 27, 1720. N. CT. BK.\*

John, 4th, and Sarah Ash, Mar. 9, 1719-20. N. CT. BK.\*

John, and wid. Elizabeth Bradbury, July 6, 1720. N. CT. BK.\*

Samuell, of Amesbury, and Rachill Heath of Hampton, 16: 9 m: 1704. N. CT. BK.

**STEPHENS** (see also Stevens), Nancy, and Moses Currier, Nov. 7, 1809.\*

Sally, and Ezra Colby of Amesbury, May 1, 1838.\*

**STEVANS** (see also Stevens), Salley, and Simion [Simon. int.] Jones [of Seabrook. int.], May 8, 1806.\*

**STEVEN** (see also Stevens), Theophilous, of Deerfield, and Nabby Tuxbury, int. Mar. 27, 1801.

**STEVENS** (see also Steevens, Stephens, Stevans, Steven), Abigail, and Moses Pike [3d. int.], June 24, 1808.\*

Abigail I., and Enoch Collins, 3d, Feb. 13, 1823.\*

Adeline, of Amesbury, and William M. Colby, int. Oct. 6, 1832.

Ann, of Stratham, and Jonathan True, int. Sept. 21, 1745.

Anna, and Joseph Blazedel [of Amesbury. int.], June 6, 1791.\*

Anne, and Joseph Wadleigh, Feb. 18, 1790. c. R. 1.\*

Aphia, and John Bartlet, Sept. 18, 1777.\*

Aphia, and Thomas Foot [of Amesbury. int.], Apr. 28, 1798.\*

B[enjamin. t. c.], and Hannah Barnard, 28: 8 m: 16[73. t. c.].

Benjamin, and Mary Greeley, Nov. 22, 1705. N. CT. BK.\*

Benjamin, and Abigaill Fellows, Feb. 21, 1739-40. N. CT. BK.\*

Benjamin, and Joanna French, Jan. 14, 1784.\*

Benj[ami]n; of Newburyport, and Sarah Merrill, May 2, 1816.\*

Betsey, and John Penson [Pencell. int.], Oct. 13, 1799.\*

Betty, and David Hoyt [jr., of Amesbury. int.], Dec. 21, 1790.\*

Daniel, and Sally Osgood, Oct. 7, 1805. [1804. c. R. 2.]\*

Ebenezer [3d, of Kingston. int.], and Hannah Stevens, Dec. 18, 1766. c. R. 1.\*

Eleanor, and Sam[ue]ll Page [of South Hampton. int.], Jan. 1, 1747.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- STEVENS, Eleanor, and Jacob Currier, Feb. 16, 1777.\*  
Eleanor, and Ebenezer Person of Amesbury, int. Nov. 17, 1781.  
Elisabeth, and Benjamin Smith of Exeter, int. Dec. 7, 1727.  
N. CT. BK.\*  
Elisabeth, of Hampton, and Stephen Flanders, int. July 7, 1733. N. CT. BK.  
Elisabeth [wid. int.], and William Hackit, May 15, 1735.  
N. CT. BK.\*  
Elis[abet]h, and Humphrey Pike [of Pepperillborough. int.], Oct. 27, 1763. C. R. 1.\*  
Elisabeth, and Joseph Currier, Apr. 23, 1769.\*  
Elisabeth, and Capt. John Grant [of Portsmouth. int.], Dec. 6, 1777.\*  
Elisabeth, and James Fanning, Oct. —, 1783. c. r. 2.\*  
Elizabeth, and Morris Tucker, 14: 8 m: 1661.  
Elizabeth, and William Moodey, Nov. 7, 1728. N. CT. BK.\*  
Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Smith of Seabrook, June 26, 1831.\*  
Elizebeth, and Jacob Morrill, Dec. 4, 1701. N. CT. BK.\*  
Hanah, and Daniell Morrill, Jan. 23, 1706-7. N. CT. BK.\*  
Hannah, and Ebenezer Stevens [3d of Kingston. int.], Dec. 18, 1766. C. R. 1.\*  
Hannah, and James Lurvey [of Amesbury. int.], Mar. 29, 1785.\*  
Hannah, and Stephen Merrill, jr., int. Sept. 5, 1789.  
Hannah, and Jonathan Sargent Baley of Amesbury, int. Dec. 20, 1793.  
Hannah, and Nathan Collins, June 8, 1808.\*  
Hannah, and Dr. Abraham French, both of Hawke, Nov. 23, 1809. C. R. 3.  
Jabez, and Abigail Pike, Nov. 13, 1817.\*  
Jacob, and Sarah Pike, Nov. 6, 1712. N. CT. BK.\*  
Jacob, and Mary French, Dec. 14, 1762. C. R. 1.  
Jacob [jr. int.], and Hannah Adams, Mar. 10, 1763.\*  
Jacob [jr. int.], and Anna Osgood, Nov. 28, 1784.\*  
Jacob [jr. int.], and Elizabeth Osgood, June 26, 1809.\*  
Jemima, and Moses Buswill, Sept. 24, 1747.\*  
Jemima, and James Flanders, Sept. 26, 1811.\*  
Jeremiah [Capt. int.], and Deborah Hudson [of Newbury. int.], Mar. 21, 1738. N. CT. BK.\*  
[Jeremia. r. c.]h, and Jerusha Fitts, Jan. 3, 1797.\*  
Jeremy, and Elizabeth Stanyon, Jan. 6, 1697-8. N. CT. BK.\*  
Joanna, and William Boyenton of Newbury, Nov. —, 1713.  
N. CT. BK.\*  
Joanna, and Samuel True, 4th, Sept. 30, 1813.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- STEVENS, [J]ohn, and [Joa. t. c.]nah Thorn, 17: 12 m: 1669.  
 John, jr., and Sarah Downer, Mar. 13, 1718. N. CT. BK.\*  
 John, 3d, and Jane Eaton, Dec. 16, 1718. N. CT. BK.\*  
 John, and Sarah Walker, Jan. 28, 1730-31. N. CT. BK.\*  
 John, and Apphia Osgood, Dec. 18, 1740. N. CT. BK.\*  
 John [jr. int.], and Sarah French, May 12, 1782. C. R. 1.\*  
 Jonathan, and Mary Barnard of Amesbury, Jan. 13, 1724-5.  
     N. CT. BK.\*  
 Jonathan, and Polly Morrill, Apr. 11, 1796.\*  
 Jonathan, jr., and Betsy Batchelder, Dec. 9, 1826.\*  
 Joseph, and Elizebath Rushell [of Littleton. int.], May 22,  
     1746.\*  
 Joseph, and Sarah Morrill, Apr. 14, 1778.\*  
 Joseph, jr., and Meriam Tucker of Gilmanton, int. Aug. 19,  
     1784.  
 Joseph, and Hannah Morrill, Nov. 14, 1805.\*  
 Judith, and John Currier of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Nov. 29,  
     1705.\*  
 Judith, and Elias Smith [of Exeter. int.], Nov. 11, 1736.  
     N. CT. BK.\*  
 Katherine, and Nathaniell Brown, jr., Feb. 28, 1739-40. N. CT.  
     BK.\*  
 Kathorne, and Sam[ue]ll Winsley, Apr. 29, 1696. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Lemuel, and Ruth Osgood, Jan. 23, 1753. C. R. 2.\*  
 Lucy, and Joshua Moody, Oct. 4, 1795.\*  
 Martha, and Ephraim Cartar, Nov. 26, 1717. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Mary, and John Osgood, 5: 9 m: 1668.  
 Mary, and John Morrill, Dec. 23, 1703. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Mary [jr. int.], and David Greely, Apr. 30, 1730. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Mary, and Jonathan Smith [of Exeter. int.], May 23, 1734.  
     N. CT. BK.\*  
 Mary, of South Hampton, and Rouland Bradbury, int. May 9,  
     1746.  
 Mary, and Peter Steele, Aug. 22, 1786.\*  
 Mary, and William Merrill, Apr. 17, 1788.\*  
 Mary, and William M. Pettengill, May 15, 1821.\*  
 Mary, and Joshua F. Eaton, Jan. 18, 1844.\*  
 Merriam, of Haverhill, and Amos Page, at Amesbury, June  
     24, 1741.\*  
 Merriam, and Simon Jones, Apr. 15, 1819.\*  
 Mima, and Daniel Moody [jr. int.], June 2, 1804. [Apr. 3.  
     C. R. 2.]\*  
 Miriam, and John Hackett [jr. int.], Mar. 16, 1794.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- STEVENS, Miriam F., of Deerfield, N. H., and Samuel Collins, int. Sept. 19, 1835.  
 Molly, and Ezra Merrill, Nov. 9, 1775.\*  
 Molly, and S[t]ephen Bartlett [of Amesbury. int.], Feb. 4, 1777.\*  
 Molly, and William Morrill, int. Nov. 26, 1796.  
 Moses, and Mary Collins, Nov. 10, 1751.\*  
 Nabby, and Enoch Fifield [of Salisbury, N. H. int.], Dec. 25, 1799.\*  
 Nancy, and Stephen Lowell, July 2, 1797.\*  
 Polly, and Theophilus Edward, Jan. 1, 1793.\*  
 Polly, and Jacob Rowell, Sept. 17, 1817.\*  
 Rhoda, and John Graham of Dedham, Apr. 17, 1843.\*  
 Roger, and Sarah Nicolls, both of Amesbury, Nov. 24, 1698.  
 N. CT. BK.  
 Ruth, and Ebenezer True, Apr. 21, 1774.\*  
 Ruth, and Elias Pike [jr. int.], Jan. 24, 1811.\*  
 Salley, and Jonathan Barnard, jr. [of Amesbury. int.], Apr. 3, 1791.\*  
 Sally, and Henry Eaton, Oct. 6, 1799. [Sept. 26. c. r. 3.]\*  
 Sally, and Caleb Pike, 3d, June 13, 1843.\*  
 Samuel, and Hannah Bagley, int. June 17, 1791.  
 Samuel, and Jonne Balch, int. Apr. 1, 1804.  
 Samuel [jr. int.], and Dolly Blasdell, Jan. 22, 1816.\*  
 Sarah, and Ephraim Eaton, Jan. 9, 1772. C. R. 1.\*  
 Sarah, and Robert Read [of Boothbay. int.], Nov. 10, 1785.\*  
 Sarah, and Jeremiah Brown, Oct. 25, 1787.\*  
 Sarah, and Joseph Hubbard, June 5, 1800.\*  
 Tabitha, and Joseph Morrill, May 19, 1725. C. R. 2.\*  
 Theophilus, and Elisabeth Evins, Jan. 29, 1729-30. N. CT. BK.\*

**STEWART** (see also Stuart), Sarah M., and John Rowell [of Amesbury. int.], ——. [Sept. 20, 1832. int.]\*

**STICKNEY**, Joseph, and Dolly [Dorothy. int.] Evans, Sept. 8, 1787.\*  
 Joseph, and Hannah Goodwin, Aug. 4, 1811.\*  
 Judith, and Samuel Morrill [3d. int.], June 9, 1811.\*  
 Mary Furlong, of Newburyport, and Henry Bartlet, int. June 19, 1819.

**STOCKER**, Judith, and Nathaniel Batchelder [of East Kingston. int.], Dec. 5, 1793.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

STOCKER, Rachel, and Samuel Blakenbury [of Hopkinton. int.], Nov. 20, 1788. [1789. c. r. 2.]\*  
 Sam[ue]l, of Newbury [of Newburyport. int.], and Salley Gerrish, at Newbury, May 30, 1799.\*  
 Samuel, and Lydia Wood, int. July 1, 1826.  
 William, and Judith Osgood, June 5, 1766.\*

**STOCKMAN**, Abigail, of Kensington, and Simmons Buswell, int. Nov. 4, 1738. N. CT. BK.  
 Dolly, and David Clough [of Amesbury. int.], Nov. 19, 1795.\*  
 Dorothy, and Thomas Eveins, Dec. 14, 1721. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Dorothy, and Joseph Page [jr. int.], Jan. 30, 1755.\*  
 Elizabeth, d. John, and Jacob Bradbury, s. Will[iam], July 6, 1698. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Frances, and Andrew Haines of Newburyport, int. July 11, 1845.  
 John, and Sarah Bradbury, 10: 3 m: 1671.  
 John, and Joanah Cotton, Jan. 1, 1707-8. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Jonathan [of Topsham. int.], and Sarah Moody, Nov. 6, 1787.\*  
 Joseph, and Hannah Morrill [d. Jacob. N. CT. BK.], Jan. 14, 1701-2.\*  
 Joseph, jr., and Molley Goodwin of Amesbury, int. Mar. 21, 1789.  
 Mary, and Ezekiel Currier [of Amesbury. int.], Jan. 31, 1759.\*  
 Mary Moody, and Samuel Perkins of Seabrook, int. Dec. 27, 1816.  
 Rebecca, and Dea. John Batchelder of Hampton, int. Nov. 4, 1824.  
 Roland, and Mary Pulcifer, Mar. 25, 1740. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Ruth, and Amos Worthen [of Amesbury. int.], Nov. 4, 1792.\*  
 Sally, of Amesbury, and Benjamin Hanson, int. May 2, 1830.  
 Susannah, and Benjamin Sweat of Newbury, June 7, 1733. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Thomas, and Nanne Allin, Mar. 10, 1742-3. N. CT. BK.\*

**STOREY** (see also Story), Mary, and Joshua Cheswell of Newmarket, int. Nov. 3, 1827.  
 Robert, and Maria Whelden of Boston, int. Oct. 17, 1839.  
 Robert, and Annis P. Ireland, int. Dec. 3, 1842.

**STORY** (see also Storey), Ann, and Joseph Brierly of Lynnfield, Feb. 22, 1832.\*  
 William, and Sarah M. Dow, Jan. 23, 1842.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**STRAW**, Abia, and John Osgood, Sept. 2, 1756.\*  
Dorethy, "of Almesbury else Salisbury," and Steeven Merrill,  
int. Nov. 21, 1706. N. CT. BK.  
Ezekiel A., of Manchester, N. H., and Charlotte S. Webster  
of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Apr. 7, 1842.  
William, of Amesbury, and Lydia Purington, at Amesbury,  
July 30, 1713.\*

**STUART** (see also Stewart), Alexander, and Mary Morrill,  
Sept. 26, 1811.\*  
Hannah, and Lewis Greenleaf, int. Oct. 31, 1839.

**SUMMERSWORTH**, Anna, and Paul Mingo [both residents  
of Salisbury. int.], Oct. —, 1773. [Oct. 2. int.]\*

**SUMNOR**, Thomas, and Lydia Knap, int. Apr. 20, 1776.

**SWAIN** (see also Swaine), Calib, of Hampton [N. H. int.],  
and Hannah Brown, Jan. 24, 1711-12. N. CT. BK.\*  
John, of Hampton, and Mary Sargent, int. Oct. 23, 1714.  
N. CT. BK.  
Lydia, and James Goodwin, Mar. 16, 1806. C. R. 2.\*  
Roger, and Lydia Osgood, May 6, 1787.\*

**SWAINE** (see also Swain), Sarah, of Hampton, and Isaac  
Clough, int. Oct. 13, 1719. N. CT. BK.

**SWASEY** (see also Swasey), James, of Exeter, N. H., and  
Sophia H. Blake, int. Oct. 19, 1844.  
Lydia C., and Charles Currier, Nov. 9, 1841.\*  
Nathaniel [of Newburyport. int.], and Salley Morrill, Aug. 4,  
1809. [Aug. 3. C. R. 2.]\*

**SWAZEY** (see also Swasey), Sally, and Samuel Winkley, Jan.  
31, 1825.\*

**SWEAT** (see also Swett), Aaron, and Molly Colbey, Jan. 4,  
1801.\*  
Anna, and Samuel Pilsbury [of Newburyport. int.], Sept. 22,  
1785.\*  
Benjamin, of Newbury, and Susannah Stockman, June 7, 1733.  
N. CT. BK.\*  
Enoch [of Amesbury. int.], and Mary Fowler, Mar. 23, 1788.\*  
Hannah, of Newbury, and Stephen Webster, int. Nov. 1, 1734.  
N. CT. BK.

\*Intention also recorded.

- SWEAT, Joseph, and Anne Jewett of Rowley, at Rowley, Mar. 17, 1737.\*  
 Joshua, and Hannah Webster, May 19, 1737. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Lydia, and Nelson Grout [Groat. int.], Aug. 7, 1836.\*  
 Merriam [of Amesbury. int.], and Zacheus Hunt, May 18, 1784.\*  
 Molly, and William Merrill, Jan. 8, 1786.\*  
 Phebe [of Hampton. int.], d. Moses, of Hampton, N. H., and Elisha Purinton, s. James, deceased, 19: 11 m: 1724. C. R. 7.\*  
 Stephen, of Newbury, and Mrs. Abigail Carr, May 17, 1753. C. R. 1.\*  
 William, and Anna Hackett, Dec. 17, 1759.\*  
 William [jr. int.], and Lydia Bagley, Nov. 14, 1785.\*

**SWEET** (see also Swett), Polly, and Joseph Morrill, May 8, 1799. C. R. 2.  
 Sarah, and Benjamin Bagley, Sept 2, 1762.\*

**SWETT** (see also Sweat, Sweet), Aaron, and Lydia Butters of Townsend, int. Dec. 8, 1826.  
 Anna, of Amesbury, and Daniel Fowler, at Amesbury, May 10, 1791.\*  
 David, of Greenland, and Anna Pettengill, int. Feb. 5, 1780.  
 Easter, and Joshua Mitchel, Feb. 3, 1737. N. CT. BK.  
 Elizabeth [of Newburyport. int.], and William Hilton, Jan. 30, 1811.\*  
 Hannah [of Amesbury. int.], and Ezra Merrill [jr. int.], June 3, 1792.\*  
 Hannah, and William H. Bagley, Aug. 7, 1822.\*  
 Hannah S., and Erastus Coleman of Boston, int. Jan 30, 1836.  
 Hannah S., and Ezra C. Morrill, int. Nov. 29, 1849.  
 Jethro, and Sarah M. Perkins, int. Nov. 18, 1838.  
 Lidia, and Joseph Bartlet, jr. of Amesbury, int. Jan. 27, 1808.  
 Lydia, and Amos Brown, Dec. 20, 1819.\*  
 Molley, and William Morrill of Amesbury, int. Nov. 10, 1781.  
 Polly, and Daniel Webster, jr., int. Dec. 15, 1827.  
 Ruth, and Ezra Flanders of South Hampton, Aug. 14, 1823.\*  
 Sally, and Ephraim Brown, Nov. 25, 1790.\*  
 Samuel, and Elisabeth Titcomb of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Nov. 9, 1794.  
 Samuel, and Judith Bagley of Amesbury, int. Oct. 3, 1795.  
 Sarah [of Amesbury. int.], and Benjamin Morrill, Oct. 12, 1782.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

SWETT, Sarah, and John Pettengill, Aug. 4, 1812. [Aug. 8.  
int.]\*

Sarah, and William Kent, int. Sept. 29, 1827.

Susanna, and Bela Mitchell [of North Yarmouth. int.], June  
15, 1780.\*

Theodate, of Hampton, d. Moses, and John Purinton, carpen-  
ter, s. James, deceased, 1: 9 m: 1720. c. r. 7.\*

Timothy, and Polly Osgood, int. Mar. 31, 1827.

William [of Amesbury. int.], and Sally Wadleigh, Nov. 5,  
1794.\*

William, of Amesbury, and Hannah Wadleigh, at Amesbury,  
Jan. 23, 1799.\*

William, and Dorothy Currier [of Newtown. int.], July 5,  
1810.\*

**SYLVESTER**, Adam [of Newburyport. int.], and Betty  
Hayes, Mar. 6, 1780.\*

**TAPLEY**, William, and Caroline Bartlett of Newbury, int.  
Feb. 1, 1834.

**TAPPAN** (see also Toppan), Christopher, of Hampton, and  
Sarah Eaton, Dec. 14, 1748.\*

James, and Mary Allin, June 10, 1725. c. r. 2.\*

John, and Ruth Herd [wid. int.], Dec. 2, 1717. n. ct. bk.\*

Jonathan W., of East Kingston, and Hannah Eastman, int.  
Apr. 13, 1833.

Mary, and John Eveins, Dec. 23, 1714. n. ct. bk.\*

Sarah, and Jabis True, Jan. 8, 1707-8. n. ct. bk.\*

**TATTERSELL**, Edmund, and Martha Danford, int. June 12,  
1830.

**TAYLOR** (see also Taylour), Betsey, of Amesbury, a. 33 y.,  
d. John and Sarah, and Benjamin Johnson, widr., of An-  
dover, a. 40 y., manufacturer, s. Benja[min] and Ann,  
Apr. 11, 1847.

Dorothy, and James Morse, both of Amesbury, June 28, 1810.

Harriet, of Amesbury, and Charles S. Blake, Sept. 21, 1841.\*

Henry, and Mary Morse, both of Amesbury, Nov. 25, 1841.

John [of Amesbury. int.], and Anna Wadleigh, Oct. 5, 1810.\*

Joseph, of Exeter, and Penelope Feavor, Oct. 6, 1718. n. ct.  
bk.\*

Sarah, and John Ashworth of Amesbury, int. Feb. 6, 1824.

\*Intention also recorded.

**TAYLOUR** (see also Taylor), Joseph [of Hampton. int.], and Sarah Morrill [wid. int.], Jan. 10, 1733-4. N. CT. BK.\*

**TEBBETTS** (see also Tibbetts), Israel B., and Eliza James of Kensington, N. H., int. Jan. 26, 1833.

**TENNEY**, see Tinny.

**TEUKSBURY** (see also Tuxbury), Merrill [of Newburyport. int.], and Sarah French, May 8, 1808.\*

**TEWKSBUKY** (see also Tuxbury), Isaac [jr., of Amesbury. int.], and Mary Tewksbury, May 23, 1815.\*  
Mary, and Isaac Tewksbury [jr., of Amesbury. int.], May 23, 1815.\*

**THAYER**, Nathan, and Sally Read, Apr. 19, 1798.\*

**THOMPSON** (see also Thomson, Tompson, Tomson), Elizabeth B., and James Plunkett of Amesbury, int. June 15, 1836.

Ezra, of Kensington [Kingston. c. r. 2.], and Roda Perkins of Hampton [South Hampton. c. r. 2.], Dec. 2, 1805.

Jacob [of Ipswich. int.], and Judith Clough, Feb. 16, 1743-4.  
N. CT. BK.\*

John, widr., and wid. Mary Ash, jr. of Amesbury, at Amesbury, July 28, 1707.\*

John, and Ora Poor of Rowley, int. Oct. 8, 1808.

Mary, and Sam[ue]l Blasdell [jr. of Amesbury. int.], Feb. 17, 1762. c. r. 1.\*

Ruth, and Simeon Choate [resident of Salisbury. int.], May 29, 1770. c. r. 1.\*

Thomas, and Dorothy Young of Kingston, int. Dec. 15, 1759.

**THOMSON** (see also Thompson), Jacob, jr., and Hannah Palmer of Kensington, int. May 4, 1753.

**THORN** (see also Thorne, Thron), Abigail, and William Buswell [jr. int.], July 14, 1731. N. CT. BK.\*

Barnard, and Apphia Norten, Dec. 14, 1769.\*

James, and Hannah Brown, Jan. 12, 1702-3. N. CT. BK.\*  
[Joa. t. c.]nah, and [Jo]hn Stevens, 17: 12 m: 1669.

John, and Elizabeth Clough, Feb. 13, 1734-5. N. CT. BK.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

THORN, John, of Kingston, and Elizabeth Brown, Oct. 21, 1742. N. CT. BK.\*

Lucy, and William Gale [of Amesbury. int.], Nov. 22, 1804.\*  
Martha, of Ipswich, and Zachariah Eastman, at Ipswich, June 8, 1703.\*

Samu[e]ll, and Abigail Sandborn of Hampton, int. Oct. 2, 1736. N. CT. BK.

**THORNE** (see also Thorn), Samu[e]ll, and Abigaill Cram [of Hampton. int.], Mar. 24, 1731. N. CT. BK.\*

**THRASHER**, Jonathan [of Hampton. int.], and Hannah Dow, Sept. 16, 1736. N. CT. BK.\*

**THON** (see also Thorn), James [Thorne. c. r. 2.], and Mercy Morse, Feb. 13, 1745.\*

James [Thorn. int.], of Kingston, and Hannah Brown, Jan. 13, 1748[-9.].\*

Sarah [Thorn. int.], and Sam[ue]ll Buswell of Kingston, Aug. —, 1748.\*

**THURLOW**, Matilda J., of Newbury, and Joseph Pike, jr., int. Oct. 6, 1849.

**TIBBETS** (see also Tibbetts), Love, and Marcus Burr of Beltingham, Apr. 2, 1844.\*

Reuben C., and Sarah Ann Morril, May 19, 1842.\*

Ruth, b. Sanford, Me., and Ezra Worthen, b. Amesbury, July —, 1831. P. R. 33.

**TIBBETTS** (see also Tebbetts, Tibbets), Eunice, and Isaac Reed, Sept. 1, 1828.\*

Eunice, and Philip G. Frost, int. Oct. 24, 1829.

James L., a. 22 y., manufacturer, s. Eliot and Polly, and Adeline Curtis, a. 22 y., d. Ashley and Betsey, Apr. 21, 1846.\*

Sally, and Benjamin B. Gale, May 1, 1823.\*

**TILL**, Washington, and Sarah Osborn of Newburyport, int. Sept. 10, 1825.

**TILTON**, Dorothy C., of Amesbury, and Amos S. Follensbee of Newburyport, Nov. 16, 1825.

Fanny, and Gilman D. Cass of Newton [N. H. int.], Nov. 20, 1831.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- TILTON, Hannah, and Benjamin French, July 23, 1828.\*  
 Josiah [of Hampton. int.], and Sarah Flanders, Feb. 8, 1732-3.  
 N. CT. BK.\*
- Sarah [of Kensington. int.], and Moses Fitts, Nov. 24, 1815.\*  
 Sarah M., and True Morrill, jr., Oct. 19, 1828.\*
- TINNY, Sally C. [of Amesbury. int.], and John L. Junkins,  
 ——, 1835. [Apr. 5. int.]\*
- TITCOMB, Alfred, and Dolly M. Merrill, int. Apr. 2, 1831.  
 Ann M., of South Hampton, N. H., and Moses Gill of Ames-  
 bury, May 22, 1832.
- Benaih, of South Hampton, and Jane D. Bagley, Apr. 15,  
 1832.\*
- Elisabeth, of Amesbury, and Samuel Swett, at Amesbury, Nov.  
 9, 1794.
- Oliver [of Newbury. int.], and Anne Osgood, Oct. 26, 1752.\*  
 P. Edward, and Mary M. Pettengill, Aug. 13, 1844.\*
- Salley, of South Hampton, and Henry Wadleigh, int. Nov. 17,  
 1810.
- TOBER, Ellen, and John O'Brien of Seabrook, N. H., int.  
 Apr. 18, 1846.
- TODD, Ja[me]s P., of Rowley, and Lydia [M. int.] Gerrish,  
 Aug. 10, 1842.\*
- TOMPSON (see also Thompson), Elisabeth, and Eliphilet  
 Maxfield, Mar. 26, 1741. N. CT. BK.\*
- Hannah, and Phillip Brown, Feb. 8, 1756. [Jan 22, 1757.  
 int.]\*
- Mary [wid. int.], and Joseph Flanders, Oct. 16, 1718. N. CT.  
 BK.\*
- TOMSON (see also Thompson), Abia, and Caleb Clough [jr.  
 int.], Nov. 27, 1728. N. CT. BK.\*
- John, and —— Bruer, ——. [bet. 1689 and 1691.]
- Mary, and Stephen Edmonds, int. Oct. 10, 1767.
- Miriam, and Ezekiel Clough, Oct. 31, 1754.\*
- Peter, and Hannah Osgood [wid. int.], Sept. 19, 1715. N. CT.  
 BK.\*
- Rhoda, and Nath[anie]ll Webster, jr., Nov. 16, 1769.\*
- Sarah, and Abraham Fitts, May 16, 1655. CT. R.

\*Intention also recorded.

**TOMSON**, Thomas, and Judith [Lidiah. int.] Quinbe, Dec. 3, 1719. N. CT. BK.\*

**TONGE** (see also Tonge), Sarah, and Nathaniell Maxfield, Jan. 7, 1718-19. N. CT. BK.\*

**TONGUE** (see also Tonge), Stephen, and Mary Payne, at Amesbury, May 31, 1688.

**TOPPAN** (see also Tappan), George T., of Newburyport, and Harriet Flanders, int. June 21, 1843.

James, and Abigail Morrill, jr., int. Nov. 12, 1731. N. CT. BK. Rachel [of Kensington. int.], and Benony Selly, Oct. 9, 1739. N. CT. BK.\*

**TOWER**, Henry C., a. 23 y., harness-maker, s. Calvin and Ann, and Eliza A. Paine, a. 18 y., d. Edward and Mary, Oct. 14, 1849.\*

**TOWLE**, Ann B. L., and John Mason, both of Hampton, N. H., July 21, 1831.

Anthony F., of Newburyport, and Hannah O. Jones, int. Oct. 30, 1841.

Elisha, of Hampton, and Sally Bragg, int. Apr. 8, 1797.

Gardner, and Betsy Fogg, both of Epping, — [1809.]. C. R. 3.

Mary Ann, and James P. Blanchard, Apr. 3, 1829.\*

Robert, and Hannah M. Pike, Jan. 8, 1833.\*

Samuel F., of Newburyport, and Pamelia Ann Jones, int. Oct. 6, 1838.

Stephen M., and Sarah W. Dole, Sept. 23, 1823. [Sept. 18. P. R. 28.]\*

Steven M., Capt., and Eliza Ann Barker, Apr. 28, 1844.\*

**TOWNSEND** (see also Townshend), Elizabeth, and Samuel Collins, Oct. 12, 1823.\*

Jacob, and Polly Fowler, Sept. 21, 1828.\*

Sarah, and John Pike, Dec. 19, 1754. C. R. 1.\*

Timothy, and Martha Buswel, Feb. 26, 1733-4. N. CT. BK.\*

**TOWNSHEND** (see also Townsend), Sarah, of Amesbury, and Thomas Hall, int. Apr. 22, 1847.

**TOWSLEY**, Mihell, and Mary Husse, June 4, 1678. P. R. 65.

\*Intention also recorded.

- TRUE**, Abel [of Royalsborough. int.], and Abigail Brown, Feb. 11, 1787.\*  
 Abigail, Mrs., and Jonathan Kimball of Plaistow, Nov. 29, 1753. c. r. 1.\*  
 Abigail, and Simeon Cooper, both of Newbury, Jan. 5, 1808.  
 Abigail, and Joseph Page, Nov. 22, 1722. n. ct. bk.\*  
 Abraham, and Sarah French of South Hampton, int. Feb. 22, 1744-5.  
 Abraham, jr., and Mary Locke of Seabrook [N. H. int.], Nov. 16, 1831.\*  
 Almira S., a. 21 y., d. Winthrop and Sally, and Edward Gordon, a. 23 y., joiner, s. Moses and Rhoda, Nov. 26, 1846.\*  
 Anna, and John Webster, Apr. 22, 1784.\*  
 Anna, and John Collins of Newburyport, Jan. 1, 1835.\*  
 Anne, and Will[ia]m Smith, Aug. 16, 1770.\*  
 Benjamin, and Mary Eaton, Jan. 4, 1715-16. n. ct. bk.\*  
 Benjamin, and Judith Morrill, Dec. 26, 1717. n. ct. bk.\*  
 Benjamin [jr. int.], and Mehitable Osgood, Jan. 25, 1753. c. r. 2.\*  
 Benjamin S., and Elizabeth Shaw of Hampton, N. H., int. Nov. 8, 1844.  
 Betty, and William Brown Clough, May —, 1748.  
 Betty, and Parker Merrill of South Hampton, int. Apr. 21, 1792.  
 Cyrus, and Nancy M. Barnard, int. Dec. 28, 1849.  
 David, and Sarah Osgood, July 26, 1791.\*  
 Dorothy, and Humphry Currier [of Amesbury. int.], Feb. 14, 1754.\*  
 Dorothy, and Abel Jackman, Jan. 30, 1791.\*  
 Dorothy, and Geo[rge] W. Baker, Sept. 25, 1825.\*  
 Dudley, and Sarah Evans, Jan. 5, 1764.\*  
 Ebenezer, and Ruth Stevens, Apr. 21, 1774.\*  
 Ebenezer, and Fanny C. Howell of Portland, Me., int. Apr. 10, 1830.  
 Eleanor, and Abraham Morrill, May 15, 1729. c. r. 2.\*  
 Eleanor, and Daniel Morrill [jr. int.], Feb. 2, 1748.\*  
 Eleanor, Mrs., and David Evans, July 31, 1760.\*  
 Eleanor, and Stephen Osgood, Aug. 31, 1785.\*  
 Elijah, and Susa Clefford of Kensington, int. Oct. 3, 1767.  
 Elisabeth, and Dr. Sam[ue]l Gyles, July 2, 1734. n. ct. bk.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Jonathan Evans, Dec. 24, 1761.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Nathaniel Wilson [of Gilmanston. int.], Mar. 2, 1790.\*  
 Elizabeth Ann, and Emery H. Twombly, June 28, 1840.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- TRUE, Elvira M., and Joseph Merrill, jr., both of Amesbury, Dec. 29, 1833.
- Ephraim, of Seabrook, and Anna Osgood, Nov. 10, 1823.\*
- Eunice, and John Morrill, Dec. 12, 1786.\*
- Ezekiel, of North Yarmouth, and Mary Morrill, int. Apr. 20, 1744.
- Ezekiel, jr., and Mary True, Nov. 9, 1780.\*
- George W., and Eliza J. Morrill, Dec. 7, 1842.\*
- Hannah, and James Tucker, June 15, 1721. N. CT. BK.\*
- Hannah, and Samuel Moodey, Mar. 9, 1726-7. N. CT. BK.\*
- Hannah, and Thomas Brown of Kensington, int. Oct. 31, 1746.
- Hannah, and Caleb Pike, 3d, int. Jan. 19, 1811.
- Hannah, and Newell Locke of Seabrook, N. H., int. Dec. 30, 1837.
- Harriet N., and Alden B. Morse of Amesbury, int. Sept. 6, 1845.
- Henry, and Jane Bradbury, 15: 1 m: 1668.
- Henry, jr., s. Capt. Henry, and Abigail French, d. John, Dec. 20, 1699. N. CT. BK.\*
- Henry, and Ann Allin, int. Sept. 19, 1727. N. CT. BK.
- Henry, and Mary Morrill [4th. int.], Apr. 5, 1757.\*
- Ira, and Rhoda Pettengill Hook, July 12, 1847. P. R. 26.\*
- Israel, and Mary Carr, Aug. 20, 1761.\*
- Jabez, jr., and Sarah Eaton, Feb. 10, 1740-41. N. CT. BK.\*
- Jabez, and Hannah Eaton of Hawke, int. Nov. 29, 1782.
- Jabez, and Ruth Brown, Nov. 9, 1786.\*
- Jabez, jr., and Anna Fitts, Dec. 3, 1826.\*
- Jabis, and Sarah Tappan, Jan. 8, 1707-8. N. CT. BK.\*
- Jacob, and Elizabeth Carr, Feb. 15, 1732-3. N. CT. BK.\*
- Jacob [of Falmouth. int.], and Anne Webster, Oct. —, 1748.\*
- Jacob, and Lydia Dow of Seabrook, int. Mar. 20, 1773.
- Jacob, and Irena C. Haynes of Louden, N. H., int. June 3, 1837.
- Jane [d. Capt. Henry. N. CT. BK.], and Edward French [s. John. N. CT. BK.], June 16, 1702.\*
- Jane, and Daniel Page, June 5, 1725. c. r. 2,\*
- Jane, and Joseph Eaton, jr., Jan. 11, 1736-7. N. CT. BK.\*
- Janne, and [Benjam. t. c.] in Choate, Oct. 6, 1796.\*
- Jemima, and Thomas Bradbury, Oct. 30, 1700. N. CT. BK.\*
- Jemima, and William Gill, Jan. 10, 1722-3. N. CT. BK.\*
- Jemima, and Joseph True, Feb. 18, 1741-2. N. CT. BK.\*
- Jemima, and Benja[min] Bradbury, Mar. 28, 1749.\*
- John, and Martha Merrill, June 16, 1702. N. CT. BK.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- TRUE, John, jr., and Mary Brown of North Yarmouth, Sept. 4, 1730. N. CT. BK.
- John, and Mehitable Cram of Hampton Falls, int. Nov. 3, 1786.
- John, and Joanna Baker, Oct. 7, 1817.\*
- John A., and Charlotte E. Dow of Seabrook, N. H., int. Oct. 23, 1841.
- Jonathan, and Ann Stevens of Stratham, int. Sept. 21, 1745.
- Joseph, and Ruth Whittier, Apr. 20, 1675.
- Joseph, and Kezia Hubard, Dec. 16, 1701. N. CT. BK.\*
- Joseph, and Jemima True, Feb. 18, 1741-2. N. CT. BK.\*
- Joseph, and Abigail Page, int. Nov. 4, 1749.
- Joseph, and Roxanna Currier of Amesbury, Feb. 18, 1849.\*
- Judeth [jr. int.], and Abel Davis [jr. int.], Apr. 19, 1758.\*
- Judith, and William Osgood [jr. int.], Mar. 9, 1738-9. N. CT. BK.\*
- Judith, and William Carlisle, Nov. 17, 1809.\*
- Judith, and Jonathan Collins, int. Dec. 22, 1849.
- Keturah, and Enoch March, Feb. 11, 1741-2. N. CT. BK.
- Lydia, and Benja[min] Greeley, Feb. 24, 1772. C. R. 1.\*
- Martha, and Abraham Eaton, Dec. 19, 1742. N. CT. BK.\*
- Martha, and Jonathan Clough, Dec. 10, 1776.\*
- Martha, and Winslow Page [of Gilman. int.], Jan. 13, 1784.\*
- Mary, and Ephra[im] Eaton, Feb. 5, 1688.
- Mary, and Isarel Shepard, Apr. 3, 1718. N. CT. BK.\*
- Mary, and Henry Eaton, Aug. 10, 1727. N. CT. BK.\*
- Mary, and Nehemiah Page, Feb. 28, 1728-9. N. CT. BK.\*
- Mary, and Reuben Osgood, June —, 1755.
- Mary, of South Hampton, and Jacob Morrill [jr. int.], Dec. 29, 1756. [Oct. 21. C. R. 2.]\*
- Mary, and Moses Merrill [jr. of Biddeford. int.], Oct. 25, 1763. C. R. 1.\*
- Mary, and Jonathan Edmonds, int. Feb. 3, 1776.
- Mary, and William True, Jan. 29, 1778.\*
- Mary, and Archelaus Morrill [jr. int.], Feb. 18, 1779.\*
- Mary, and Ezekiel True, jr., Nov. 9, 1780.\*
- Mary, and Aaron O. Morrill, int. Nov. 25, 1848.
- Meriam, of Seabrook, and Joshua Pike, int. Sept. 28, 1799.
- Miriam, and Jonathan Perkins of Hampton, int. Oct. 27, 1752.
- Moses, 3d, and Abigail Currier of Haverhill, int. Dec. 28, 1771.
- Moses, and Sarah True, Feb. 26, 1787.\*
- Moses, jr., and Hannah Brown, Dec. 14, 1794.\*
- Moses, and Ruth Greeley, Jan. 5, 1813.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- TRUE, Moses, jr., and Elizabeth Hook, Dec. 25, 1834.\*  
 Polly, and Joseph Merrill, May 8, 1799.\*  
 Polly [of Newbury. int.], and Jacob Bartlet, Oct. 14, 1810.\*  
 Rebecca, of Kensington, and Joseph Bagley, jr., int. Oct. 11,  
     1812.  
 Reuben, and Hannah Osgood; Apr. 19, 1758. [July 12. c. r.  
     2; June 10. int.]\*  
 Rhoda, and Joseph Bagley [jr. int.], Feb. —, 1763. [Jan. 6.  
     c. r. 2.]\*  
 Ruth, and John Gilles of Casco, Oct. 26, 1703. n. ct. bk.\*  
 Ruth, and Benjamin Baker, Jan. 22, 1735-6. n. ct. bk.\*  
 Ruth, and Nathaniel Gillman [of Gilmanton. int.], Feb. 20,  
     1791.\*  
 Ruth, and Robert Dow, jr. of Seabrook, N. H., int. Sept. 24,  
     1836.  
 Sally, and David Woodman of South Hampton, Nov. 5, 1820.\*  
 Samuel [jr. int.], and Mrs. Hannah Haseltine of Haverhill, at  
     Haverhill, Apr. 11, 1754.\*  
 Samuel, and Sarah Mials of Newbury, int. Aug. 29, 1772.  
 Samuel [jr. int.], and Anna Pike, Mar. 2, 1783.\*  
 Samuel, 3d, and Mary Edwards, July 5, 1807.\*  
 Samuel, 4th, and Joanna Stevens, Sept. 30, 1813.\*  
 Samuel, 4th [5th. int.], and Mary Adams [of Amesbury. int.],  
     Feb. 13, 1838. p. r. 42.\*  
 Sam[ue]ll, and Ann Currier, Jan. 15, 1735-6. n. ct. bk.\*  
 Sam[ue]ll, and Sarah Evins, Jan. —, 1754.\*  
 Sarah, and Moses Merrill [jr. int.], Dec. 11, 1729. n. ct. bk.\*  
 Sarah, and Jabez Eaton, Jan. 16, 1732-3. n. ct. bk.\*  
 Sarah, and Moses Woodbery, Jan. 20, 1750-51.\*  
 Sarah, Mrs., and Joseph French, Dec. 16, 1756.\*  
 Sarah, and Jacob Buswell, Jan. 16, 1770. c. r. 1.\*  
 Sarah, and Samuel Paage [of South Hampton. int.], Mar. 5,  
     1771.\*  
 Sarah, and Moses Pike [jr. int.], Jan. 9, 1774. c. r. 1.\*  
 Sarah, and Moses True, Feb. 26, 1787.\*  
 Susan G., and Edmund N. Sargent of Amesbury, int. Jan. 3,  
     1849.  
 Thomas, of South Hampton, and Sarah Clough, int. Aug. 25,  
     1753.  
 Tho[mas], and Mary Hubbard, June 27, 1769. c. r. 1.\*  
 Unes, and Samuel Lambre Brown of Hampton, int. Apr. 10,  
     1805.  
 William [jr. int.], and Annah Bradbury, Nov. 9, 1721. n. ct.  
     bk.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- TRUE, William [jr. int.], and Miriam Clough, Jan. 17, 1764.\*  
 William, and Mary True, Jan. 29, 1778.\*  
 William, and Betty Tucker, Feb. 15, 1787.\*  
 William, and Susana Lowell, Mar. 15, 1802. [Mar. 14, 1801.  
     P. R. 46.]\*  
 Winthrop, and Dorothy Currier, June 15, 1732. N. CT. BK.  
     [June 16. C. R. 2.]\*  
 Winthrop [jr. int.], and Sarah Smith, Jan. 30, 1766.\*  
 Winthrop, and Sally Sanborn of East Kingston, int. Feb. 7,  
     1824.

**TRUSEL** (see also Trussell), Polly, of Amesbury, and Richard Osgood, int. Feb. 21, 1801.

**TRUSSEL** (see also Trussell), John, of Amesbury, and Hannah Goodwin, int. Oct. 11, 1823.

**TRUSSELL** (see also Trusel, Trussel), Hannah, of Amesbury,  
     and John Wardwell of Andover, July 17, 1842.  
 Mary, of Amesbury, and William Bartlett, Apr. 28, 1841.\*

**TUCKER**, Anna M., and Abel Morrill, Apr. 3, 1825.\*  
 Benjamin, and Betsy Q. Gale of Amesbury, Nov. 26, 1826.\*  
 Benony, and Ebenezer Nicols, June —, 168[6].  
 Betsey R., and William Chadbourn of Amesbury, int. Mar. 21,  
     1829.  
 Betty, and William True, Feb. 15, 1787.\*  
 Clarissa, and Charles Morrill, int. Dec. 11, 1835.  
 David T., and Ann R. Morrill, Dec. 14, 1820.\*  
 David T., widr., of Newbury, farmer, s. Sam[ue]l, and Eleanor  
     Fitz, wid., Dec. 6, 1845.\*  
 Ebenezer, and Deborah Blake of Hampton, int. Dec. 25, 1731.  
     N. CT. BK.  
 Ebenezer, and Mary Adams, Dec. 5, 1758.\*  
 Ebenezer, and Hope Prescut of Kensington, int. Dec. 18, 1802.  
 Ebenezer, and Ethelinda Wadleigh of Amesbury, int. Oct. 30,  
     1831.  
 Eliz[abeth], and Stephen Batchelder [of Hampton. int.], Mar.  
     19, 1747.\*  
 Jabez, and Ruth Morrill, Jan. 5, 1748.\*  
 James, and Hannah True, June 15, 1721. N. CT. BK.\*  
 James, and Miriam Osgood, Feb. 6, 1753. C. R. 2.\*  
 James, and Nancy Fifield of Hampton Falls, int. Feb. 26,  
     1803.

\*Intention also recorded.

- TUCKER, Joseph, and Phebe Page, int. Oct. 14, 1695. N. CT. BK.  
 Joseph [jr. int.], and Elisabeth French, Jan. 11, 1727-8.  
     N. CT. BK.\*
- Katherine, and Jonathan Severance, Feb. 24, 1725-6. C. R. 2.
- Livonia, a. 25 y., d. James and Nancy, and Benjamin S. Blake  
 of Andover, a. 24 y., cabinet-maker, s. Joseph and Nancy,  
 Sept. 27, 1846.\*
- Martha, and Chase Osgood, Nov. 22, 1750.\*
- Martha, and Samuel Huntoon of Salisbury, N. H., int. Mar.  
 18, 1801.
- Mary, and Jonathan Edmans, Mar. 3, 1776.
- Mary, of Poplin, and William Tucker, int. Dec. 13, 1788.
- Mary, and James Chase [of Amesbury. int.], June 14, 1795.\*
- Mary A., and Asa F. Kimball, int. Mar. 8, 1829.
- Meriam, of Gilmanton, and Joseph Stevens, jr., int. Aug. 19,  
 1784.
- Morrice [of Kensington. int.], and Lydia Carr, Dec. 20,  
 1753.\*
- Morris, and Elizabeth Stevens, 14: 8 m: 1661.
- Morris, of Tiverton, R. I., and Sarah Fowler, 16: 12 m: 1717.  
 C. R. 7. [1717-18. int.]\*
- Moses, and Johannah Dow of Haverhill, int. Aug. 18, 1727.  
 N. CT. BK.
- Nancy, and Hiram Collins, Nov. 18, 1832.\*
- Phebe, and Ebenezer Fowler, Sept. 30, 1731. N. CT. BK.\*
- Polly, and Timothy P. Morrill, int. Dec. 3, 1825.
- Ruamy [D. int.], and John C. Jewell of South Hampton,  
 N. H., July 8, 1840.\*
- Samuel A., and Betty Gove, Dec. 19, 1803.\*
- Samuel Adams, and Moly [Polly. int.] Tuxbury, Nov. 14,  
 1793.\*
- Sarah, and John Brown, jr., Nov. 13, 1816.\*
- Sarah B., a. 32 y., d. James and Nancy, and Enoch S. Morrill,  
 2d m., a. 35 y., manufacturer, s. Samuel and Judith, June  
 24, 1849.\*
- Sophronia, a. 27 y., d. James and Nancy, and Moses Merrill,  
 a. 28 y., currier, s. Moses and Betsey, Nov. 30, 1848.\*
- William, and Mary Tucker of Poplin, int. Dec. 13, 1788.

**TUEXBURY** (see also Tuxbury), Miriam, and John Wadleigh, Nov. 26, 1812.\*

**TUFTS**, Prudence, of Woburn, and Capt. Richard Carr, int.  
 Mar. 29, 1727. N. CT. BK.

\*Intention also recorded.

- TUKESBURY** (see also Tuxbury), Anna, of South Hampton,  
and Josiah Tukesbury, int. Jan. 19, 1771.  
Isaac, and Anna Flanders, int. Feb. 17, 1776.  
James, and Sally Coffin of Hampton, int. Dec. 26, 1810.  
Josiah, and Anna Tukesbury of South Hampton, int. Jan. 19,  
1771.  
Judith, of Newtown, and Jerediah Flanders, int. Dec. 30,  
1769.  
William, of Amesbury, and Eliza Morrill, int. Oct. 29, 1842.

- TUTTLE**, Persis, and William T. Osgood of Amesbury, int.  
Nov. 8, 1834.  
Richmond, of Newburyport, and Lucy Williams, int. Mar. 28,  
1836.

- TUXBEARY** (see also Tuxbury), David, Dea., and Dorothy  
Currier of Amesbury, int. Sept. 18, 1779.  
Hannah, and Timothy Challis of Amesbury, int. Jan. 13, 1780.  
Sarah, and Daniel Page of South Hampton, int. Feb. 1, 1782.

- TUXBERY** (see also Tuxbury), Daniel, and Hannah Hoit of  
Amesbury, int. Sept. 8, 1785.

- TUXBURY** (see also Teuksbury, Tewksbury, Tuexbury, Tukes-  
bury, Tuxbeary, Tuxbery), Abigail, and Thomas Currier,  
jr., int. Sept. 1, 1803.  
Betsy, of Amesbury, and Charles Jewell, Oct. 29, 1822.  
Clarissa, and Nathan Wells, jr. [of Amesbury. int.], —.  
[Sept. 30, 1829. int.]\*  
Daniel, and Polly Burgan of Allenstown, int. Nov. 13, 1801.  
Daniel, and Sally Woodman of Candia, int. Mar. 18, 1815.  
David, Dea., and [Mrs. c. r. 2.] Sarah Clark, Nov. 7, 1799.\*  
Elizabeth, and William Rowell [of Newtown. int.], Dec. 31,  
1795.\*  
Frederick W., of Amesbury, a. 25 y., yeoman, s. Daniel and  
Sally, of Amesbury, and Elizabeth F. Peaslee of New-  
ton, N. H., a. 18 y., d. Rich[ar]d and Elizabeth, of New-  
ton, May 7, 1846.  
Hannah B., and Asa Hutchinson, jr. of Fayette, int. June 20,  
1834.  
Lidia [of Amesbury. int.], and Timothy Osgood, Jan. 23,  
1806.\*  
Lois S., and Daniel P. Drown [of Portsmouth, N. H. int.],  
Nov. 26, 1811.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- TUXBURY, Moly [Polly. int.], and Samuel Adams Tucker, Nov. 14, 1793.\*  
Moses, and Lidia Merrill of South Hampton, int. Mar. 27, 1784.  
Nabby, and Theophilous Steven of Deerfield, int. Mar. 27, 1801.  
Nancy, and Henry Williams of Haverhill, int. Feb. 4, 1801.  
Sally, and Joseph Hoyt of Newtown, Jan. 28, 1806.  
Sally, and Bradbury M. Carr, July 4, 1824.\*

**TWOMBLEY** (see also Twombley), Emery H., and Elizabeth Ann True, June 28, 1840.\*

**TWOMBLEY** (see also Twombley), Benjamine, of Dover, and Hannah Evens, July 10, 1721. N. CT. BK.\*

**TYLER**, Aphia A. R., of Amesbury, and Benjamin A. Follansbee of Pittston, Me., Sept. —, 1843.  
Jonathan [of Newburyport. int.], and Mary Osgood, Jan. 12, 1809.\*

**UNDERHILL**, Sampson, and Elizabeth Ambruss, Jan. 15, 1717-18. N. CT. BK.\*

**UNDERWOOD** (see also Undewood), Jonathan [of Falmouth. int.], and Hannah Greele, jr., June 22, 1749.\*

**UNDEWOOD** (see also Underwood), Thomas, and Naomi Wadleigh, int. May 16, 1829.

**UPTON**, Abigail A., of Andover, and Joseph J. Brown, Apr. 7, 1844.\*

**VARNUM**, Charlotte Ann, of Newbury, and William A. Blasdell, int. July 27, 1844.

Eunice, of Newbury, and Timothy Osgood, jr., int. Sept. 22, 1827.

**VERRILL**, John, and Betsey Brown of Seabrook, int. Aug. 1, 1810.

**WADELIGH** (see also Wadleigh), Merriam, and Moses Martin [of Amesbury. int.], Jan. 8, 1767.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- WADLEIGH** (see also Wadeligh, Wadley), Abba C., and John Coffin of Amesbury, int. Oct. 27, 1838.
- Abigail, and John Currier, Mar. 15, 1764.\*
- Abigail, and Thomas Young of Newburyport, int. Sept. 22, 1778.
- Abigail, and Richard Morrill of Amesbury, Mar. 11, 1819.\*
- Adams, and Sarah Greeley, Dec. 30, 1772. c. r. 1.\*
- [A]dams, and Naomi Wadleigh, May 28, 1796.\*
- Alice, and William Dannills of Newbury, Dec. 10, 1718. N. CT. BK.\*
- Anna, and Samuel Adams [of Salisbury, N. H. int.], Sept. 16, 1805. [1804. c. r. 2.]\*
- Anna, and John Taylor [of Amesbury. int.], Oct. 5, 1810.\*
- Benjamin, of Exeter, and Judeth Clough, Dec. 24, 1722. N. CT. BK.\*
- Benjamin, and Judith Morrill, Feb. 3, 1737. N. CT. BK.\*
- Benjamin, and Hannah Goodwin, Oct. 5, 1783.\*
- Benjamin, a. 25 y., laborer, s. Samuel and Miriam, and Sarah Ann Merrill, a. 24 y., d. Eliphalet and Sarah, May 3, 1847.\*
- Benjamin, 2d m., a. 26 y., laborer, s. Samuel and Miriam, and Hannah Healey, a. 21 y., d. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 16, 1849.\*
- Benjamin D. [jr. int.], and Sarah A[nn Goodrich. int.] Goodridge of Amesbury, July 10, 1842.\*
- Benjamin D[ean. int.], and Lois Edwards, May 14, 1810.\*
- Clarissa A., and Ira F. Brown, Nov. 30, 1843.\*
- Dane, and Margaret Morrill, int. Dec. 14, 1745.
- Edward, and Naomi Blasdel, July 5, 1779.\*
- Edward, and Meriam Morrill, Sept. 9, 1800.\*
- Eleanor, and Joseph Clefford [of Kingston. int.], Nov. 30, 1758.\*
- Eleazer I., of Amesbury, and Sally Wells, int. Jan. 17, 1829.
- Elijah, and Rhoda Smith, Aug. 4, 1805.\*
- Eliphalet, and Betsy Currier, May 8, 1814.\*
- Eliza [A. int.], and Joseph Flanders, jr., May 13, 1833.\*
- Elizabeth, and Thomas Bordman, Dec. 8, 1807.\*
- Elizabeth, and Samuel Hoit of Amesbury, Apr. 18, 1811.\*
- Enoch, and Elizabeth Fowler, Oct. 26, 1809.\*
- Ephraim, and Sarah Addams of Amesbury, June 28, 1720. N. CT. BK.\*
- Ephraim, and Molley Barnard, Feb. 2, 1784.\*
- Ephraim B., and Lydia Leonard of Amesbury, int. Mar. 11, 1812.

\*Intention also recorded.

- WADLEIGH, Ethelinda, of Amesbury, and Ebenezer Tucker, int. Oct. 30, 1831.
- Ezekiel, and Betsy Blasdell, int. Feb. 9, 1822.
- Hannah, and Elezer Goodin, Dec. 17, 1761.\*
- Hannah, and William Swett of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Jan. 23, 1799.\*
- Hannah, and Phillip Webster, Dec. 25, 1817.\*
- Hannah G. [of Newbury. int.], and Elias P. Dole, Feb. 16, 1832. P. R. 28.\*
- Henry, and Salley Titcomb of South Hampton, int. Nov. 17, 1810.
- Jane, and Richard Allen, int. Aug. 25, 1833.
- John, and Mary Carwithen, int. Feb. 7, 1718. N. CT. BK.
- John, and Rachel Phippeny [of Boston. int.], at Boston, Oct. 21, 1736.\*
- John, and Miriam Tuexbury, Nov. 26, 1812.\*
- Jonathan, and Mrs. Mary Leach of Amesbury, Nov. 4, 1839.\*
- Joseph, and Abigail Allin, Jan. 9, 1711-12. N. CT. BK.\*
- Joseph, and Betty Morrill, Oct. 27, 1779.\*
- Joseph, and Anne Stevens, Feb. 18, 1790. C. R. 1.\*
- Joseph, and Jane Corser of Boscawen, int. Oct. 2, 1813.
- Judith, and Philbrook Pamer of Kensington, int. Oct. 29, 1757.
- Judith [of Amesbury. int.], and Joseph Gess, May 21, 1809.\*
- Judith, and Nathaniel Webster, Dec. 14, 1812.\*
- Levi C., of Haverhill, and Susan McCrillis, int. Sept. 16, 1843.
- Lydia, and James Fowler, Mar. —, 1822.\*
- Mary, and Josiah Dow, Jan. 24, 1744-5.\*
- Mary, and John Rutherford of Newburyport, Jan. 13, 1820.\*
- Mary A., and George Morrill, int. Dec. 18, 1830.
- Meriam [Anne. int. and c. r. 2.], and Simeon Lowel [of Amesbury. int.], Apr. 23, 1770.\*
- Miriam, and William Smith, May 30, 1812.\*
- Moses, and Sarah Rowell, at Amesbury, May 24, 1748.\*
- Nancy, and Enoch Flanders, Aug. 18, 1816.\*
- Nancy, and Moses Eastman, Aug. 5, 1830.\*
- Naomi, and [A]dams Wadleigh, May 28, 1796.\*
- Naomi, and Thomas Undewood, int. May 16, 1829.
- Paulina, and David Carr, Jan. 23, 1825.\*
- Peter [of Amesbury. int.], and Polly Wadleigh, July 4, 1813.\*
- Philip, and Hannah Cimball of Amesbury, int. Dec. 14, 1776.
- Philip, and Nancy Morrill, Dec. 30, 1824.\*
- Polly, and Peter Wadleigh [of Amesbury. int.], July 4, 1813.\*
- Polly, and [Col. int.] Benjamin Evans, Aug. 27, 1821.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- WADLEIGH**, Polly E., a. 23 y., d. Ezekiel and Betsey, and Ebenezer P. Fowler, widr., a. 30 y., painter, s. Daniel and Anna, June 25, 1846.\*  
 Rhoda, and Benjamin Pigen [jr. of Danvers. int.], Aug. 24, 1766.\*  
 Rhoda, and Stephen Greeley, Dec. 14, 1815.\*  
 Ruth, and David Graves [of South Hampton. int.], May 5, 1768.\*  
 Sally, and William Swett [of Amesbury. int.], Nov. 5, 1794.\*  
 Sally, and Enoch Currier [of Amesbury. int.], Oct. 6, 1806.\*  
 Samuel, and Merriam Webster, Nov. 10, 1815. [Nov. 11. int.]\*  
 Samuel, jr., and Mary Ann Morrill of Amesbury, int. Dec. 22, 1849.  
 Sarah, and Moses Morrill, Apr. 15, 1742. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Susannah T., and Solomon Garland of Haverhill, Oct. 12, 1836.\*

**WADLEY** (see also Wadleigh), Abigell, and Ezekiell Morrill, Jan. 22, 1704-5. N. CT. BK.\*

**WADSON** (see also Watson), Sarah, of Exeter, and William Hook, jr., int. May 16, 1794.

**WAIER** (see also Ware), Mollie, of Hampton, and Ephram Bradbury, int. Feb. 13, 1773.

**WAIGHT** (see also Waite), Sarah, of Amesbury, and Jacob Morrill, jr., int. Nov. 30, 1734. N. CT. BK.

**WAIT** (see also Waite), Elizebath, and Macariss Carr, Dec. 11, 1750.\*  
 Samuell [of Amesbury. int.], and Mary Fippen, Apr. 8, 1742. N. CT. BK.\*

**WAITE** (see also Waight, Wait), Nancy, of Amesbury, and Benjamin Young, int. Nov. 24, 1821.

**WALCH** (see also Walsh), Susan, and Henry A. Arnold of Boston, int. Sept. 25, 1836.

**WALDEN**, Isaac [of New Amesbury. int.], and Sarah Currier, June 26, 1769.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**WALKER**, Hannah, and [Lt. int.] Jeremiah Allin, Nov. 20, 1735. N. CT. BK.\*

Jane, and Jonathan Greeley, s. Philip, Mar. 21, 1697-8. N. CT. BK.

Sarah, and John Stevens, Jan. 28, 1730-31. N. CT. BK.\*

Tabitha, and John Buswell, Apr. 6, 1727. N. CT. BK.\*

**WALSH** (see also Walch), Joanna, a. 56 y., d. Michael and Hannah, and Thomas Buswell, widr., a. 72 y., housewright, s. Walker and Sarah, May 16, 1848.\*

Michael, and Hannah Page, Sept. 11, 1784.\*

**WALTON** (see also Wolton), Abigail, and John Beckman, Apr. 2, 1828. c. r. 3.

Biel, of Winthrop, and Lydia Goodrich, int. Nov. 3, 1787.

Caroline, of Seabrook, N. H., a. 18 y., d. John and Nancy, of Seabrook, N. H., and Aaron Pike, a. 18 y., cordwainer, s. Otis and Ednah, May 13, 1849.\*

Daniel, jr., and Maltilda Brown, both of Seabrook, Nov. 13, 1828.

Elizabeth, and Abraham S. Pike of Exeter, Sept. 11, 1817.\*

Hannah, of South Hampton, and Daniel Worcester, int. Sept. 7, 1744.

Henry, and Arvilla Eaton, both of Seabrook, Jan. 12, 1832.

James K., of Lynn, and Emeline Pike, int. Feb. 24, 1835.

John, and Nancy Eaton, both of Seabrook, May 2, 1824.

Laura, and Enoch Boyd, jr., both of Seabrook, N. H., Apr. 2, 1828.

Mary, and Charles French, Mar. 18, 1827.\*

Mary Jane, of Seabrook, N. H., and Caleb P. Jones, int. June 11, 1848.

Mercy [of South Hampton. int.], and Nicolas Eaton, July 29, 1756. c. r. 1.\*

Moses, and Martha French, Nov. 26, 1772.\*

Nancy, and John Walker Buswell, Mar. 19, 1820.\*

Phepe, and Levi Eaton of Seabrook, int. Apr. 19, 1783.

Rachel, of Seabrook, and John Greele, int. Feb. 19, 1774.

Rebecca, of Seabrook, and Stephen Bartlet, Jan. 28, 1823.\*

Rebecca, and William S. Janvrin of Seabrook, May 1, 1823.\*

Sally, and Samuel Rowe of Seabrook, Jan. 7, 1819.\*

Samuel, Capt., and Nancy Evans, Oct. 12, 1797.\*

Samuel, jr., and Elizabeth B. French, Oct. 20, 1825.\*

Samuel, 3d, of Seabrook, N. H., and Hannah T. Pike, a. 24 y., d. Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1846.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**WALTON**, William, and Sarah Eastman, June 26, 1764. c. r. 1.\*  
**W[illia]m**, and Nanny Kinrick, Oct. 23, 1766. c. r. 1.\*  
**W[illia]m**, and Mary Anne Dole, June 18, 1826.\*  
 William, and Elizabeth A. Janvrin, both of Seabrook, N. H., Apr. 30, 1828.

**WAMOTH**, William (Wemo'), widr., of Dover, and wid. Elisabeth Maxfield, 21: 3 m: 1708. c. r. 7.

**WARDEN**, Martha S., of Newburyport, and Samuel Fowler, 3d, int. May 16, 1813.

**WARDWELL**, Benjamin F., and Hannah E. Wells, both of Andover, June 14, 1843.

Henry, of Andover, and Angelina Greenough, int. Sept. 5, 1836.

John, of Andover, and Hannah Trussell of Amesbury, July 17, 1842.

**WARE** (see also Waier), Hannah C., a. 19 y., d. Frederick H. and Abigail, of Pomfret, Vt., and Isaac Whittier, a. 32 y., bootmaker, s. Robert and Polly, of Newton, N. H., Nov. 26, 1846.\*

**WARNER**, Susanna, of Ipswich, and Michel Hodge, int. Aug. 2, 1760.

**WARREN**, James D., and Hannah Sandborn, June 10, 1830.\* William Dana, of Charlton, and Margaret Manning Lunt, Dec. 25, 1842.\*

**WATHEN** (see also Worthen), Ezekiell, and Hannah Martyn, 4: 10 m: 1661.

Hannah, and Sam[ue]ll Fowler, Dec. 5, 1684.

Hannah, of Amesbury, and Samuell Eaton, int. Oct. 3, 1713. N. CT. BK.

**WATON**, Abigail, and John Beckman, both of Seabrook, N. H., Apr. 2, 1828.

**WATSON** (see also Wadson, Wattson), Abraham, and Mary Severance, Mar. 14, 1711-12. N. CT. BK.\* Ebenezer, and Martha Rawlins [Rollins. int.] of Newbury, at Newbury, July 10, 1716.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

WATSON, John, and Ruth Griffen, at Amesbury, Mar. 22, 1687-8.\*

Tho[mas], and Mary Hubard, May 19, 1687. CT. R.

**WATT**, James, a. 22 y., manufacturer, and Isabella Bremner of Amesbury, a. 18 y., d. John and Margaret, Jan. 16, 1848.\*

**WATTSON** (see also Watson), Ruth [wid. int.], and Thomas Ayers of Haverhill, Nov. 14, 1716. N. CT. BK.\*

**WEARE** (see also Wier), Daniel, and Esther Eaton [both residents of Salisbury. int.], Aug. 10, 1778.\*

Hannah, of Hampton, and John Allin, int. Feb. 1, 1717-18. N. CT. BK.

John [of Seabrook. int.], and Thankfull Hubbard, Dec. 14, 1780.\*

Lucy E., of Kensington, N. H., and Jonathan Brown, int. Aug. 11, 1849.

Prudence, of Hampton, and Andrew Webster, int. Dec. 10, 1742. N. CT. BK.

Ruth, and Paul Bradbury, Jan. 17, 1781.\*

**WEBB**, John [Oxford. p. r. 49; of Newburyport. int.], and Nabby [Abigail D. p. r. 49.] Lurvey, Apr. 6, 1805.\*

Samuel [of Salem. int.], and Molly Bartlett, Nov. 25, 1784.\*

**WEBBER**, Joseph, Capt., of Vassalborough, and Mary Brown, July 1, 1800.\*

**WEBESTER** (see also Webster), Anne, and Philip Colebey of Amesbury, int. May 1, 1703. N. CT. BK.

Hannah, and Stephen Bartlit of Newbury, Dec. 18, 1712. N. CT. BK.\*

Israel, and Susanna Morrill, Nov. 25, 1714. N. CT. BK.\*

John, of Kingston, N. H., and Sarah Greeley, int. Mar. 13, 1707-8. N. CT. BK.

Mary, and Jacob Morrill [jr. int.], Oct. 28, 1712. N. CT. BK.\*

Sarah, and Thomas Bartlett of Newbury, Feb. 14, 1710-11. N. CT. BK.\*

**WEBSTER** (see also Webster), Andrew, and Prudence Weare of Hampton, int. Dec. 10, 1742. N. CT. BK.

Ann, and Joseph Cottle of Newbury, int. Aug. 22, 1735. N. CT. BK.

\*Intention also recorded.

- WEBSTER, Ann J., a. 17 y., d. Moses and Lydia, and Francis Brown, a. 22 y., trader, s. Ezekiel and Sally, Sept. 19, 1847.\*
- Anna, and Simeon Lowell [of Amesbury. int.], Sept. 13, 1789.\*
- Anne, and Jacob True [of Falmouth. int.], Oct. —, 1748.\*
- Anne, and Nath[anie]ll Ring, Jan. 11, 1770.\*
- Anne, and Ward Clark Dean [of Exeter. int.], July 14, 1781.\*
- Azor O., and Anna Clough of Amesbury, int. Jan. 5, 1828.
- Benjamin, and Meriam Gorden, Oct. 4, 1801.\*
- Benjamin N., and Betsey F. Currier, Nov. 18, 1841.\*
- Benjamin N., and Harriet B. Worthen, int. Sept. 9, 1848.
- Betsy, and Henry Dean of Exeter, Jan. 26, 1812.\*
- Betty, and Samuel Carr [jr. int.], July 12, 1764. c. r. 2.\*
- Charlotte S., of Amesbury, and Ezekiel A. Straw of Manchester, N. H., at Amesbury, Apr. 7, 1842.
- Daniel, and Abigail Ring, May 10, 1739. c. r. 2.\*
- Daniel, and Lidia Noyes [of Bradford. int.], Apr. 28, 1771.\*
- Daniel [jr. int.], and Nanne Lowell, Nov. 13, 1794.\*
- Daniel, jr., and Polly Swett, int. Dec. 15, 1827.
- David C., and Nancy Lowell, Sept. 28, 1819.\*
- Ebenezer [of Salisbury, N. H. int.], and Abigail Eastman, Oct. 13, 1774.\*
- Enoch, and Miriam Lowell, July 13, 1794.\*
- Enoch, and Nancy Barnard of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Aug. 31, 1796.\*
- Ezekiel F., and Betsey M. Dow, Dec. 27, 1831.\*
- Fanny, of Amesbury, and Nathaniel Blake, int. Jan. 11, 1834.
- Hannah, and Joshua Sweat, May 19, 1737. n. ct. bk.\*
- Hannah, and Thomas Hall, June 25, 1766.\*
- Isaac [of Newburyport. int.], and Salley Morrill, Dec. 27, 1806.\*
- John, and Anna True, Apr. 22, 1784.\*
- John [jr. int.], and Sukey Morrill, Nov. 13, 1803.\*
- Jonathan, and Betty Fanning [Janning. p. r. 37.], Jan. 6, 1791.\*
- Jonathan, 2d m., and Sally Fisk [of Roxbury. int.], wid. Luther, d. David Wait of Roxbury, Oct. 10, 1802. p. r. 37.\*
- Jonathan B., and Mary Morrill, July 2, 1820.\*
- Jonathan B., and Laura Linscott, ——, 1835. [Mar. 21. int.]\*
- Jonathan B., and Abigail R. Ballard of Lancaster, int. Sept. 28, 1837.
- Lydia, and John Christian of Amesbury, int. Oct. 11, 1849.
- Mary, and Andrew Greely [jr. int.], Nov. 5, 1741. n. ct. bk.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- WEBSTER, Mary, and James Hackett, July 15, 1775.  
Mary Ann, and Elijah Davis of Amesbury, int. Jan. 23, 1846.  
Meriam, and Ezekiel Fowler, May —, 1764.\*  
Merriam, and Samuel Wadleigh, Nov. 10, 1815. [Nov. 11.  
int.]\*  
Moses, and Judith Blasdael of Amesbury, int. Mar. 17, 1792.  
Moses, of Amesbury, and Lydia Osgood, int. July 18, 1829.  
Nancy, of Haverhill, and William Boardman, int. Aug. 31,  
1811.  
Nancy, and Archibald Campbell of Newburyport, Sept. 19,  
1830.\*  
Nathan, and Sarah Ring [residing in Salisbury. int.], June 26,  
1770.\*  
Nathaniel, and Judith Wadleigh, Dec. 14, 1812.\*  
Nathaniel, jr., and Mary Bartlet of Amesbury, int. May 18,  
1817.  
Nath[anie]ll, and Anne Currier, Nov. 15, 1769.\*  
Nath[anie]ll, jr., and Rhoda Tomson, Nov. 16, 1769.\*  
Noyes, and Harriet Dow of Seabrook, int. Sept. 20, 1834.  
Philip, and Sally Mansfield, Nov. 3, 1803.\*  
Phillip, and Hannah Wadleigh, Dec. 25, 1817.\*  
Rebekah Wait, and Seth Clark, jr., June 22, 1823.\*  
Reuben, and Susanna Webster, June —, 1765. [June 15. int.]\*  
Ruth, and Thomas Bagley [of Amesbury. int.], Jan. 22, 1747.\*  
Sally, and Stephen Webster of Amesbury, May 8, 1814.\*  
Sally, of Amesbury, and Silas M. Foss, July 11, 1830.\*  
Samuel [jr. int.], and Susanna Juell [of Amesbury. int.], Dec.  
24, 1766.\*  
Samuel, jr., and Jane M. Dean, June 11, 1818.\*  
Samuell, Rev., and Elizabeth [Whiting. t. c.] of Concord,  
int. Sept. 4, 1742. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, of Kingston, and Orlando Weed, int. Sept. 26, 1740.  
N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, and Cutten Dole, Sept. 24, 1759.\*  
Sarah Ann, and Henry Morrill, jr., int. Dec. 3, 1825.  
Sarah Ann, and Lemuel S. Foot, int. Nov. 26, 1828.  
Stephen, and Hannah Sweat of Newbury, int. Nov. 1, 1734.  
N. CT. BK.  
Stephen, and Sally Bayly of Amesbury, int. May 8, 1793.  
Stephen, of Amesbury, and Sally Webster, May 8, 1814.\*  
Susanna, and William Bagley of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Aug.  
18, 1740.\*  
Susanna, and Reuben Webster, June —, 1765. [June 15. int.]\*  
Thomas Kitteridge, of Amesbury, and Clara Allen, Dec. 5,  
1841.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- WEED**, Joell, of Newbury, and Princes Siller, int. Nov. 19, 1768.
- John, and Deborah Winsley, Nov. 14, 1650. CT. R.
- Jonathan [of Amesbury. int.], and Hannah Hacket, Feb. 22, 1753. C. R. 2.\*
- Meribah [of Amesbury. int.], and Job Rowell, at Amesbury, Dec. 13, 1739.\*
- Nancy, and Thomas Challis, both of Amesbury, Nov. 4, 1812. Orlando, and Sarah Webster of Kingston, int. Sept. 26, 1740. N. CT. BK.
- Sarah, of Amesbury, and Daniel Flanders, int. Nov. 14, 1761.
- WEEKS**, Hannah S., and William O. Smith, both of Newburyport, Sept. 30, 1840.
- W[illia]m [of Greenland. int.], and Elis[abet]h Hubbard, Feb. 12, 1769. C. R. 1.\*
- WELCH** (see also Welsh), John, and Dorothy Chapman, Oct. 20, 1718. N. CT. BK.\*
- Jonathan, and Olive Morrill, Oct. 29, 1797.\*
- Richard, and Harriet Johnson, int. Nov. 10, 1832.
- WELLS**, Abigail W., of Newburyport, and Samuel March, jr., int. Dec. 8, 1827.
- Charlotte, and Jonathan Gove, int. Aug. 9, 1828.
- Hannah, and Abijah Collins, June 3, 1810.\*
- Hannah E., and Benjamin F. Wardwell, both of Andover, June 14, 1843.
- Martha, and Charles Carr, Feb. 26, 1795.\*
- Mary, of Truro, and Asa Buswill, int. Oct. 10, 1808.
- Mary, of Amesbury, and Jeremiah Morrill, int. Dec. 15, 1837.
- Mary Jane, of Amesbury, and Philip Rowell, jr., int. Nov. 13, 1830.
- Nancy O., wid., a. 54 y., d. Daniel and Rhoda Osgood, and Jacob Brown, widr., a. 60 y., laborer, s. Jacob and Mehitable, Apr. 6, 1847.\*
- Nathan, and Hannah Bartlet of Amesbury, int. Mar. 5, 1803.
- Nathan, jr. [of Amesbury. int.], and Clarissa Tuxbury, \_\_\_\_\_. [Sept. 30, 1829. int.]\*
- Obediah [of South Hampton. int.], and Jemima Wiburn, May 25, 1749.\*
- Sally, and Eleazer I. Wadleigh of Amesbury, int. Jan. 17, 1829.
- Samuel, and Sally Ballard, June 21, 1808.\*
- Sarah, and John Bailey, both of Andover, Jan. 19, 1842.

\*Intention also recorded.

WELLS, Thomas, and Dolly Gould of Amesbury, at Amesbury, May 28, 1795.\*

Willibee, and Mary Kent of Danvers, at Danvers, Dec. 7, 1797.\*

**WELSH** (see also Welch), Dorothy, of Hampton, and Benjamin Ring, int. May 20, 1725. N. CT. BK.\*

Tabitha, of Kingston, and John Clough, jr., int. Jan. 5, 1733. N. CT. BK.

**WENCH** (see also Winch), Hannah, and Rowland Lepage [mariner. int.], Feb. 7, 1733-4. N. CT. BK.\*

**WENTWORTH** (see also Wintworth), Elisabeth, of Dover, and Nathaniel Brown [jr. int.], Nov. 3, 1713. N. CT. BK.\*

Sam[ue]ll, of Dover, and Elisabeth French, Dec. 9, 1731. N. CT. BK.\*

Willi[a]m, of Dover [of Somersworth. int.], and Abra Evens, Nov. 25, 1737. N. CT. BK.\*

**WESSELS**, Mary, of Newburyport, and Edward Dorr, jr., int. June 13, 1812.

**WEST**, Phebe, of Bradford, and Zacaryah Easman, int. Dec. 15, 1718. N. CT. BK.

**WEYMOUTH**, Warren, of Amesbury, and Charity Fenno, int. Apr. 5, 1849.

**WHEELER**, Anne, and Thomas Riggs of Gloucester, at Amesbury [at Gloucester. dup.], Nov. 22, 1687. [Nov. 27. dup.]

Elizabeth, and Samuell Brown of Rowley, May 17, 1716. N. CT. BK.\*

Jedidah, Mrs., and Jose Briant, Dec. 31, 1753. C. R. 1.\*

Jeremiah, and [Mrs. int.] Pasienç Greele, Aug. 10, 1721. N. CT. BK.\*

Mary, and Thomas Harris, Oct. 14, 1702. N. CT. BK.\*

Rachel, Mrs., and Sam[ue]ll March [of Townsend. int.], Oct. 28, 1765.\*

Rachell, wid., and Benjamin Allin, Sept. 3, 1686.

Sarah, of Salem, N. H., and Joseph Collins of Salem, Apr. 5, 1810. C. R. 3.

\*Intention also recorded.

**WHELDEN**, Maria, of Boston, and Robert Storey, int. Oct. 17, 1839.

**WHICHER** (see also Whittier), Joseph, and Martha Evins, Jan. 13, 1743. N. CT. BK.\*

Reuben, and Mary Flanders, int. Jan. 4, 1739-40. N. CT. BK.  
Ruben, and Deborah Pilsbury of Newbury, at Newbury, Dec. 19, 1708.\*

Sarah O., and Hiram Covill of Portland, int. Mar. 5, 1836.

William, of Kingston, and Phebe Morrill, Feb. 17, 1736-7.  
N. CT. BK.\*

**WHITAKER**, Nancy M., a. 25 y., d. Marshal, and Leonard C. Boardman of Amesbury, a. 24 y., cabinet-maker, s. Eben-[eze]r, deceased, Jan. 9, 1845.\*

**WHITCHER** (see also Whittier), Deborah [wid. int.], and Zechariah Easman, Sept. 24, 1724. N. CT. BK.\*

Mary, and Samuel French [jr. int.], May 7, 1729. C. R. 2.\*  
Natha[nie]ll, and [wid. N. CT. BK.] Mary Osgood, Aug. 26, 1685.

**WHITE**, Bettey, of South Hampton, and John Hackett, int. July 20, 1776.

John, and Hannah French, 26: 9 m: 1662.

Nathaniel [of South Hampton. int.], and Tabitha Morrill, Feb. 22, 1781.\*

P. H., widr., of Amesbury, a. 40 y., manufacturer, and Minerva T. Whitney, of Amesbury, a. 24 y., d. David and Martha, Apr. 11, 1846.

Sarah, and Samuell Collins, Mar. 16, 1689. N. CT. BK.

**WHITEHOUSE**, Judeth, of Dover, and James Mussey, int. Oct. 27, 1705. N. CT. BK.

Nathaniel, (or Whitehead) [Whitcher. int.], and Hannah Clough, Dec. 3, 1734. C. R. 2.\*

**WHITIER** (see also Whittier), Peter [S. int.], of Newton, N. H., and Sarah J[ane. int.] Merrill, Feb. 2, 1843.\*

**WHITIN** (see also Whitten), Jonathan, of Portsmouth [N. H. int.], and Rebecka Hacket, Aug. 5, 1695. N. CT. BK.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**WHITING** (see also Whitten), Elizabeth, of Concord, and Rev. Samuell Webster, int. Sept. 4, 1742. N. CT. BK.

**WHITIOUS**, Elizabeth, and Timothy P. Osgood, Jan. 2, 1831.\*

**WHITMORE**, Jacob [of Newbury. int.], and Hannah Carr, Sept. 22, 1785.\*

Joshua, of Newbury, and Betsy Pearson, int. Aug. 30, 1817.

**WHITNEY**, Minerva T., of Amesbury, a. 24 y., d. David and Martha, and P. H. White, widr., of Amesbury, a. 40 y., manufacturer, Apr. 11, 1846.

**WHITTEN** (see also Whitin, Whiting), Mary J. G., of Newburyport, a. 28 y., d. David and Mary, and Valentine Bagley of Amesbury, a. 32 y., shoemaker, s. Valentine and Hannah, of Amesbury, Oct. 10, 1847.

**WHITTER** (see also Whittier), Nathaniell [Corp. int.], and wid. Mary Ring, June —, 1710. N. CT. BK.\*

Ruth, and Benjamin Greene of Dover, Apr. 4, 1723. N. CT. BK.\*

**WHITTIER** (see also Whicher, Whitcher, Whitier, Whitter), Abigail, of Kingston, and David Morrill, int. June 13, 1761.

Benjamin, and Marcy Joy, int. May 24, 1755.

Elizabeth, and John Gorden, Feb. 10, 1828.\*

Isaac, a. 32 y., bootmaker, s. Robert and Polly, of Newton, N. H., and Hannah C. Ware, a. 19 y., d. Frederick H. and Abigail, of Pomfret, Vt., Nov. 26, 1846.\*

James, of Amesbury, and Mehetabel M. Brown, int. Feb. 9, 1822.

Polly, and Richard Bartlet [of Warner. int.], Feb. 9, 1794.\*

Richard [of Haverhill. int.], and Molly Currier, Mar. 9, 1780.\*

Ruth, and Joseph True, Apr. 20, 1675.

Ruth, and Amos Morrill, jr., int. Nov. 3, 1827.

Sarah, of Newtown, and Joseph Kimbal, int. Apr. 13, 1771.

Susanah, and Jacob Morrill, July 15, 1674.

William [of Newburyport. int.], and Polly Osgood, Mar. 20, 1790.\*

**WIAT**, Nancy, of Newbury, and John Eaton, int. Oct. 12, 1811.

\*Intention also recorded.

**WIBER**, Mary, of Hampton, and Judah Dow, int. Sept. 5, 1740. P. R. 39.

**WIBURN**, Jemima, and Obediah Wells [of South Hampton. int.], May 25, 1749.\*

**WIER** (see also Weare), Molley, and Thomas Bagley, May 31, 1773.\*

**WIGGLESWORTH**, Elizabeth L., and Samuel J. Brown, Nov. 8, 1832.\*

John H., and Sarah T. Norton, June 21, 1843. P. R. 39.  
Mary F[ollansbee. P. R. 39.], and Edwin J. Colby, May 2, 1836.\*

Samuel, and Joanna Hackett, Sept. 3, 1809.\*

William, and Mary B. Keniston [of Amesbury. int.], Apr. 10, 1842. P. R. 39.\*

**WILBER**, Ichabod L., of Livermore, Me., and Mary A. Gill, int. Feb. 3, 1837.

**WILD**, James, a. 23 y., manufacturer, s. John and Elisabeth, and Mary Ann Carswell, a. 37 y., d. Elijah and Mary, Aug. 29, 1849.\*

**WILKINSON**, John [of Rumney. int.], and Meriam Clough, Dec. 29, 1803.\*

**WILLET**, Benjamin, of Newbury, and Martha [Carr. int.], Oct. 4, 1748.\*

**WILLEY**, Jonas G., of Amesbury, and Ann Boardman, Oct. 1, 1839.\*

**WILLIAMS**, Hannah, and Lemuel Johnson, May 4, 1828.\*  
Henry, of Haverhill, and Nancy Tuxbury, int. Feb. 4, 1801.  
Hester Jane, and Lemuel Johnson, Apr. 9, 1826.\*  
Lucy, and Richmond Tuttle of Newburyport, int. Mar. 28, 1836.

Mehetabel, and Geo[rge] W. Morrill, Sept. 28, 1841.\*  
Thomas, and Susan Simpson of Newburyport, int. May 4, 1827.

\*Intention also recorded.

**WILLIAMSON**, John, and Elizabeth Wood, July 28, 1833.\*  
John, of Haverhill, and Charlotte Langley, June 30, 1843.\*

**WILSON**, Caroline B., and Newell Boyd, Oct. 1, 1837.\*  
Joseph, and Ann Osgood of Amesbury, int. Nov. 21, 1829.  
Joshua [Joseph. c. r. 2 ; Joshua. int.], and Lydia Osgood Gree-  
ly, July 12, 1809.\*  
Lorenzo, and Elizabeth M. Hoit of Newton, N. H., Mar.  
10, 1844.\*  
Moses G., and Lydia Gove of Amesbury, int. Oct. 1, 1836.  
Myra N., a. 25 y., d. James and Mary, and Aaron B. Osgood  
of Andover, a. 25 y., carpenter, s. Aaron and Elizabeth,  
Dec. 21, 1847.\*  
Nathaniel [of Gilmanton. int.], and Elisabeth True, Mar. 2,  
1790.\*

**WINCH** (see also Wench), George, and Sophia Dow of Ames-  
bury, int. Oct. 29, 1836.  
Mary, late of York, but now of Salisbury, and Ezekiel Carr,  
Feb. 20, 1723-4. N. CT. BK.\*

**WINES**, Thomas [of Danvers. int.], and Anna Fowler, Oct.  
21, 1784.\*

**WING**, Hiram, of Amesbury, and Sally Badger, int. Jan. 21,  
1832.

**WINGATE** (see also Winget), Anna, and Enos Brown, Jan.  
20, 1780.\*  
Jonathan, and Sarah Carriage, Jan. 6, 1781. [June 6. c. r. 2 ;  
May 19. int.]\*  
Mary, and Daniel Brown, int. Oct. 17, 1829.  
Sarah, and Benjamin Young, "and the said Sarah declared that  
she had no Estate that was her late Husbands Jonathan  
Wingate and the cloathes She had on were borrowed  
cloths," Apr. 13, 1788.\*

**WINGET** (see also Wingate), Edmund [of Dover. int.], and  
Elizebath Hacket, Nov. 15, 1749.\*  
Elisabeth, and Nath[anie]ll Brown, Feb. 11, 1771.\*

**WINKLEY**, Enoch, and Mary Lock of Seabrook, int. Feb. 7,  
1812.

\*Intention also recorded.

WINKLEY, Sally, 3d m., a. 58 y., d. Jona[than] and Hannah Morrill, and Francis Boardman, a. 40 y., baker, s. Stephen and Marth[a], Nov. 29, 1848.\*  
 Samuel, and Sally Swazey, Jan. 31, 1825.\*  
 Sarah L., of Amesbury, d. Enoch, of Amesbury, and Amos R. Benney of Boston, Sept. 17, 1845.

WINN, Jonathan H., and Elizabeth S. Jepson, int. Aug. 4, 1849.

WINSLEY (see also Winsly), Deborah, and John Weed, Nov. 14, 1650. CT. R.  
 Hannah [jr. int.], and Reuben Morrill, Dec. 26, 1728. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Hannah, and Andrew Greely, Jan. 11, 1743. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Mary, and Edward French, sr., int. Sept. 17, 1695. N. CT. BK.  
 Mary, and John Page, jr., May 16, 1720. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Sam[ue]ll, and Kathorne Stevens, Apr. 29, 1696. N. CT. BK.\*

WINSLY (see also Winsley), Ephraim, and Mary Grele, 26: 1 m: 1668.  
 Nath[anie]ll, and Mary Jones, 14: 8 m: 1661.

WINTWORTH (see also Wentworth), Gershom, of Quachecho, N. H., and Hanah French, Mar. 18, 1695-6. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Paul, of Cochecha [Dover. int.], and Abra Brown, May 24, 1704. N. CT. BK.\*

WISE, Daniel, and Susan Hodgdon, int. June 6, 1829.

WITHAM, Lucy S., of York, Me., and Benjamin S. Goodwin, int. July 10, 1846.  
 Nathan, and Rhoda Osgood, Sept. 20, 1781.\*

WOLTON (see also Walton), William [Walton. int.], of Amesbury, and Susannah Maxfield, at Amesbury, Jan. 17, 1792.\*

WOOD, Elizabeth, and John Williamson, July 28, 1833.\*  
 George, of Danvers, a. 42 y., tanner, s. John and Mary, and Nancy Shaw, a. 42 y., d. Benja[min] and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1848.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

Wood, Lydia, and Samuel Stocker, int. July 1, 1826.  
Moses E., of Haverhill, and Elizabeth Guest, int. Sept. 22, 1838.\*

**WOODBERRY** (see also Woodbury), Isaac, Rev., of Haverhill, and Lucy Arnold of Hampton Falls, N. H., June 16, 1840.

**WOODBERRY** (see also Woodbury), Moses, and Sarah True, Jan. 20, 1750-51.\*

**WOODBURY** (see also Woodberry, Woodbery), Caleb, jr., and Nancy Jones of Seabrook, Apr. 18, 1802.\*  
Eliphalet, and Abigail Brown of Newburyport, int. Nov. 12, 1814.

Humfry, and Mary Coffin, Aug. 4, 1801.\*  
Salley, and Daniel Bacheldor, Oct. 29, 1806.\*  
Samuel M., and Deborah Hudson of Boston, int. Aug. 10, 1816.

**WOODMAN**, Aaron P., of Haverhill, cordwainer, s. ——, of Haverhill, and Judith B. Sawyer of Salisbury Mills, milliner, d. George, Sept. 5, 1844.

Ann, of Newbury, and Theophilus Bradbury, at Newbury, Aug. 4, 1730.

Azor G., and Temperance R. Porter, int. Oct. 25, 1844.  
Betty, of South Hampton, and Ebenezer George, int. Jan. 3, 1794.

David, of South Hampton, and Sally True, Nov. 5, 1820.\*  
Ezekiel, of South Hampton, and Dorothy Knowles, Sept. 6, 1819.\*

Hilton [of Newbury. int.], and Hannah Clough, Nov. 26, 1741. N. CT. BK.\*

Judith, of South Hampton, and Joseph Jewell, int. Sept. 14, 1799.

Mary, and George Flanders, both of South Hampton, Jan. 3, 1831.

Nathaniel, of South Hampton, and Susana Morrill, int. Nov. 8, 1793.

Sally, of Candia, and Daniel Tuxbury, int. Mar. 18, 1815.  
Sarah E., of Amesbury, a. 22 y., d. Ezekiel and Dolly, and Henry L. Leach of Boston, a. 24 y., machinist, s. Benjamin and Mary, Mar. 24, 1847.

\*Intention also recorded.

**WOODMAN**, Stephen [of South Hampton. int.], and Sally Osgood, June 11, 1834. P. R. 45.\*

**WOODWARD**, Mary, and Benjamin Gill, Dec. 12, 1728. N. CT. BK.\*

**WOODWORTH**, Polly, of Danvers, and Rev. William Balch, int. Aug. 30, 1805.

**WOOLFENDEN**, James, of Andover, manufacturer, and Ellen Duckworth, d. Henry, of Amesbury, May 8, 1845.\*

**WORCESTER** (see also Worster, Wooster), Daniel, of Newbury, and Joanna Pettingal, Aug. 29, 1727. N. CT. BK.\* Daniel, and Hannah Walton of South Hampton, int. Sept. 7, 1744.

Elisabeth, and John Gill, June 4, 1730. N. CT. BK.\* Mary, and Josiah French, Dec. 22, 1736. N. CT. BK.\* Susanah, and Henry Ambross, Oct. "last weeke", 1672. William, and Rebecka Hall, 22: 5 m: 1650. CT. R.

**WORSTER** (see also Worcester), Mary, of Bradford, and Capt. Joseph Eaton, int. Nov. 21, 1726. N. CT. BK.

**WORTH**, Sarah, and Sam[ue]ll Gill, Nov. 5, 1678.

**WORTHEN** (see also Wathen, Worthin), Abigail, and Moses Sergeant Morrill, Nov. 20, 1777.\*

Abigaill, and Ebenezer Fowler, int. Sept. 23, 1730. N. CT. BK. Amos [of Amesbury. int.], and Ruth Stockman, Nov. 4, 1792.\* Daniel, of Amesbury, a. 27 y., cordwainer, b. Amesbury, s. Josiah and Mary, of Amesbury, and Sarah Brown, a. 25 y., d. Amos and Lydia, Oct. 12, 1845.\*

David, jr., of Amesbury, and Hannah Colby, int. Apr. 27, 1816.

Eliza, and Thomas Young, Aug. 25, 1840.\*

Ezekiel, jr., of Amesbury, and Abigail Carter, at Amesbury, Dec. 26, 1704.\*

Ezekiel, and Eunice Mansfield, May 12, 1799.\*

Ezekiel, and Ruth Herbert, int. Feb. 5, 1837.

Ezra, and Mrs. Mary Currier, both of Amesbury, Nov. 25, 1812.

Ezra, b. Amesbury, and Ruth Tibbets, b. Sanford, Me., July —, 1831. P. R. 33.

\*Intention also recorded.

- WORTHEN, Hannah, of Amesbury, and Thomas Morrill, int.  
Dec. 19, 1767.
- Hannah, and Jonathan Gooden, Oct. 18, 1801.\*
- Hannah, of Amesbury, and Elisha Colburn of Hebron, Nov.  
28, 1813.
- Harriet B., and Benjamin N. Webster, int. Sept. 9, 1848.
- James, and Eliza L. Dearborn of Amesbury, int. Oct. 13, 1827.
- Lidia, and Mark Rowell, Feb. 18, 1805.\*
- Martha, of Amesbury, and Paul Morrill, int. Feb. 16, 1739-40.  
N. CT. BK.
- Mary, and John Clough, int. Jan. 21, 1826.
- Mehitable, of Amesbury, and Theophilus Hackett, at Ames-  
bury, May 19, 1790.\*
- Nancy, of Amesbury, and Joseph Flanders, at Amesbury, Feb.  
19, 1794.\*
- Ruth, and Ezra Morrill, Oct. 9, 1808.\*
- Ruth, Mrs., and Philander Paddock, July 3, 1842.\*
- William H., a. 25 y., shoemaker, s. David and Hannah, and  
Mary Davis, a. 18 y., domestic, d. James and Mary, de-  
ceased, Apr. 2, 1845.\*
- WORTHIN** (see also Worthen), Mary, and Samuel Buswel  
[jr. int.], Jan. 3, 1726-7. N. CT. BK.\*
- WOSTER** (see also Worcester), Mehetebel, of Andover, and  
Benjamin Collins, at Andover, May 30, 1722.\*
- WRIGHT** (see also Right), Lucy A., of Belchertown, and  
Randall B. Blasdell, int. Nov. 6, 1841.
- YELL**, Apphia, and John Newton, int. Mar. 27, 1802.
- Pierce, and Aphia French, Apr. 7, 1772.\*
- YOUNG**, Benjamin [of Amesbury. int.], and Elizabeth East-  
man, Oct. 26, 1780.\*
- Benjamin, and Sarah Wingate, "and the said Sarah declared  
that she had no Estate that was her late Husband's Jon-  
athan Wingate and the cloathes She had on were bor-  
rowed cloths," Apr. 13, 1788.\*
- Benjamin, and Nancy Waite of Amesbury, int. Nov. 24, 1821.
- Dorothy, of Kingston, and Thomas Thompson, int. Dec. 15,  
1759.
- Hanah, and William Hacket, Dec. 9, 1708. N. CT. BK.\*
- Hannah, and Simeon Brown, Mar. 13, 1729. N. CT. BK.

\*Intention also recorded.

- YOUNG, Henry, and Ruth Morrill, Feb. 2, 1709-10. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Ichabod, of Kingston, and Betty Gatchel, int. Sept. 13, 1746.  
 Joseph, and Sally Carr, Feb. 12, 1833.\*  
 Mary E[izabeth. P. R. 51.], a. 18 y., d. Thomas and Mary,  
     and Orlando [Sargent. P. R. 51.] Morse of Amesbury, a.  
     21 y., cordwainer, b. Amesbury, s. John and Dolly, of  
     Amesbury, Oct. 10, 1849.\*  
 Rebeca, and Benj[ami]n Evans, jr., May 24, 1806.\*  
 Richard, and Dorothy Hoyte, Jan. 1, 1718-19. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Ruth, and Rice Edwards, Dec. 12, 1720. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Thomas, of Newburyport, and Abigail Wadleigh, int. Sept. 22,  
     1778.  
 Thomas, and Mary Flanders, Jan. 27, 1822.\*  
 Thomas, and Eliza Worthen, Aug. 25, 1840.\*

## SURNAME MISSING

[torn]ly, —, of Hampton, and —, int. Dec. —, 1700.  
 N. CT. BK.

## NEGROES

- Chase, Catherine, and Primas Hale [of Amesbury. int.], Dec.  
     11, 1791.\*  
 Hale, Primas [of Amesbury. int.], and Catherine Chase, Dec.  
     11, 1791.\*  
 [Joel. c. r. 2.], and Priscilla, Aug. 15, 1769.  
 Mingo, Lidia, and Jesse Smith [of Newburyport. int.], Oct.  
     6, 1791.\*  
 Mingoe, Ebenezer, and Phillis Quashi, Apr. 2, 1764.\*  
 Moody, Lydia, and Coffee Noakes [of Stratham. int.], Dec. 16,  
     1743. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Noakes, Coffee [of Stratham. int.], and Lydia Moody, Dec. 16,  
     1743. N. CT. BK.\*  
 Priscilla, and [Joel. c. r. 2.], Aug. 15, 1769.  
 Quashi, Phillis, and Ebenezer Mingoe, Apr. 2, 1764.\*  
 Smith, Jesse [of Newburyport. int.], and Lidia Mingo, Oct.  
     6, 1791.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

## SALISBURY DEATHS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

---

- ADAMS** (see also Addams), Anna [d. Samuel and Elizabeth. G. R. 2.], Sept. 29, 1785. [Sept. 28, in her 36th y. G. R. 2.] Anna, w. Samuel, Aug. 18, 1818. [a. 66 y. G. R. 6.] Archelaus, Jan. 1, 1783, in his 69th y. G. R. 2. Elisabeth, d. Archelaus, Sept. 25, 1723. N. CT. BK. Elisabeth, wid. Samuel, Nov. 1, 1795. [in her 81st y. G. R. 2.] Hannah, wid., July 30, 1829. Jacob, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1753, in his 19th y. G. R. 2. Jemima [d. Theophilus B. and Lydia. G. R. 2.], consumption, June 12, 1841, a. 22 y. Lydia, wid. Theophilus B., June 23, 1835, a. 48 y. G. R. 2. [Mercy. G. R. 2.], wid. Archelus, Sept. 24, 1784. [Sept. 25, in her 66th y. G. R. 2.] Nanna [Anna. G. R. 3.], w. Sam[ue]l, Feb. 8, 1794. [Feb. 9, a. 39 y. G. R. 3.] Polley, d. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 19, 1789, in her 2d y. G. R. 3. [Samuel. G. R. 2.], ch. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, Sept. 9, 1741. N. CT. BK. [a. abt. 1 y. G. R. 2.] Samuel, May 16, 1767. [a. 57 y. 16 d. G. R. 2.] William, July 26, 1816. —, ch. illegitimate, Louisa, Nov. 17, 1847, a. 1 y. 5 m.

**ADDAMS** (see also Adams), Samuel, s. Archulus and Marcy, Feb. 23, 1748.

**AKERMAN**, George A., s. Benj[a]m[in] and Sarah J., dysentery, Aug. 29, 1847, a. 1 y. 8 m.

**ALIN** (see also Allen), Willi[am], Ens., May 10, 1700. N. CT. BK. [in his 50th y. G. R. 1.]

**ALLEN** (see also Alin, Allin), Benjamin, s. John and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1751.

- ALLEN, Betty, d. John and Hanah, Dec. 22, 1745.  
 Hanah, w. William, Nov. 5, 1744.  
 Hannah, w. Lt. Jeremiah, Oct. 12, 1753.  
 Hannah, w. John, Nov. 13; 1754.  
 John, Nov. 28, 1774.  
 John Howard, s. Jonathan and Abigail, croup, Oct. 6, 1841,  
     a. 3 y. 9 m.  
 Lucy B., d. Edward and Sarah [B. G. R. 8.], erysipelas, Mar. 4,  
     1843, a. 3 m.  
 Sarah [Brown. G. R. 8.], w. Edward, consumption, Feb. 25,  
     1843, a. 28 y.  
 Sarah Howard, d. Jonathan and Abigail, scarlet fever, Apr. 11,  
     1843, a. 11 m.  
 Stilson, May 5, 1764.  
 William, s. John and Hannah, July 20, 1751.

- ALLIN** (see also Allen), Alice, wid., Apr. 1, 1687.  
 Ann, w. William, sr., "abt. ye last of May," 1678.  
 Ann, d. John, ——. [1690 or 1691?]  
 Ann, w. Lt. Jeremiah, Jan. 26, 1732-3. N. CT. BK.  
 Hannah, d. William and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
     [in her 9th y. G. R. 1.]  
 Hopestill, s. John, May 26, 1680.  
 Hopestill, s. John and Mary, Apr. 12, 1681.  
 James, Rev. [3d minister in Salisbury, called from Boston. C. R.  
     1.], Mar. 4, 1695-6. N. CT. BK. [Mar. 3. G. R. 1; in his  
     37th y. and 8th y. of his ministry. C. R. 1.]  
 Jeremiah, Lt., July 20, 1738. N. CT. BK.  
 John, Lt., suddenly, Feb. 27, 1696-7. N. CT. BK.  
 Judith, d. Willi[a]m and Mary, Apr. 5, 1703. N. CT. BK.  
 Margarit, w. Stilson, May 14, 1734. N. CT. BK.  
 Mary, w. Lt. John, Apr. 28, 1695. N. CT. BK.  
 Mary, d. William and Mary, Apr. 6, 1703. N. CT. BK.  
 Mary, wid., "att Greeneland, att her son William Allins," Jan.  
     23, 1720-21. N. CT. BK.  
 Mary, d. Elisha and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
 Richard, s. William, sr., June 8, 1678.  
 William, sr., June 18, 1686.  
 William, s. Elisha and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1736. N. CT. BK.

- AMBROS** (see also Ambrose), Robert, s. Henry and Mary,  
     Feb. 20, 1726-7. N. CT. BK.  
 Sarah, w. Natha[nie]ll, Aug. 28, 1728. N. CT. BK.  
 Susanna, wid., Dec. 22, 1730. N. CT. BK.

**AMBROSE** (see also Ambros), Sarah, ——, 1849. c. r. 4.

**ANOLD** (see also Arnold), Sarah, Nov. 9, 1781.

**ARDVAH**, Sarah, wid., Nov. 29, 1717. n. ct. bk.

**ARNOLD** (see also Anold), Benjamin, Mar. 1, 1782.

**ASHTON**, Ralf, s. Ralf, of Lexington, and Mary, Sept. 4, 1735. n. ct. bk.

**ATWOOD**, ——, ch. Jon[atha]n, of Pelham, bur. [after June, 1797.]. c. r. 2.

**BABB**, Daniel, Feb. 1, 1838.

Elizabeth Brown, d. Daniel, Oct. 30, 1836.

Mary Jane, d. Daniel, deceased, Sept. 13, 1840, a. 13 y.

**BACKER** (see also Baker), Abraham, s. William and Elizabeth, May 30, 1719. n. ct. bk.

**BAGLEY**, Abby French, d. Frederick and Betsey, erysipelas, Sept. 13, 1842, a. 10 m.

Abel, drowned, Oct. 17, 1815.

Abigail, d. Benjamin, Mar. 27, 1816.

Alexander, Aug. 8, 1822, a. 22 y. g. r. 2.

Amos, s. Thomas, Aug. 8, 1811.

Benjamin, Nov. 1, 1824.

Benjamin, Nov. 25, 1825, a. 47 y. g. r. 2.

Dolly, w. David, Apr. 8, 1841, a. 40 y.

Dorothy, w. Stephen, May 13, 1833, a. 66 y. g. r. 2.

Emily A., d. David, Dec. 7, 1823.

Emily Ann, d. David, Dec. 12, 1824.

John, s. Benjamin, Apr. 12, 1819.

John, Capt., Apr. 19, 1826. [a. 61 y. g. r. 3.]

Joseph, Feb. 9, 1772, a. 67 y. 3 d. g. r. 2.

Joseph, Sept. 25, 1791.

Joseph, laborer, old age, Jan. 2, 1849, a. abt. 80 y. [a. 82 y. g. r. 8.]

Mary, Apr. 3, 1846. c. r. 5.

Molly, w. Tho[ma]s, Jan. 23, 1814.

Rebekah, w. Orlandow, Apr. 11, 1764.

Rebekah, w. Joseph, Mar. 20, 1816.

Rhoda, w. Joseph, jr., Nov. 28, 1770.

Richard, July 8, 1832.

BAGLEY, Sally, d. Benjamin, Jan. 14, 1825.  
 Sally, wid. William, consumption, June 16, 1843, a. 64 y.  
 Sally [(Hackett). p. r. 57.], wid. [Capt. G. R. 3.] John, old  
 age, Aug. 6, 1845, a. 80 y.  
 Sarah, w. Abel, Aug. 12, 1790.  
 Seth, Sept. 24, 1804.  
 Stephen, Jan. 26, 1849, a. 85 y. G. R. 2.  
 Thomas, Ens., Sept. 15, 1771, a. 49 y. G. R. 2.  
 True, July 5, 1833. [June 28, a. 63 y. G. R. 6.]

**BAILEY** (see also Bayley), Hannah, Mar. 5, 1830.  
 Mary, Jan. 23, 1834.

**BAKER** (see also Backer), Betty, w. James, Jan. 13, 1797.  
 Elizebath, w. William, Dec. 30, 1753.  
 Enoch, s. Samuel and Jerusha, June 7, 1757.  
 Jerusha, w. Samuel, Aug. 1, 1757.  
 Mary, w. William, May 4, 1762.  
 Mary, w. Samuel, May 4, 1771.  
 Molley, d. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 5, 1758.  
 Nathaniel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Jereusha, Mar. 8, 1749.  
 Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Jerusha, Dec. 26, 1755.  
 Polly [Sarah. G. R. 1.], w. Samuel, jr., Sept. 24, 1800. [a. 31 y.  
 G. R. 1.]  
 Ruth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Jereusha, Dec. 24, 1750.  
 Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Jerusha, Jan. 9, 1754.  
 Samuel, jr., Oct. 6, 1800. [a. 26 y. G. R. 1.]  
 Samuel, Apr. 9, 1801.  
 William, Feb. 27, 1766.  
 —, ch. James, dysentery, bur. Oct. 1, 1798, a. 4 y. C. R. 2.

**BALCH**, Benja[min] Wadsworth, s. Rev. William [and Polly.  
 G. R. 2.], May 12, 1816. [in his 7th y. G. R. 2.]  
 Joanna, d. Rev. William [and Polly. G. R. 2.], Apr. 17, 1809.  
 [a. 11 m. 18 d. G. R. 2.]  
 Joanna, wid. Rev. Benjamin, of Barrington, N. H., Sept. 12,  
 1820. [Sept. 11, 1821, a. 74 y. G. R. 2.]  
 Mary, w. Rev. Will[ia]m [d. Rev. Dr. Wadsworth. G. R. 2.],  
 June 27, 1816. [a. 40 y. G. R. 2.]  
 William B., s. Samuel, "drowned at sea between the 20th and  
 26th, Dec. 1811."

**BARNARD** (see also Barnet), Betty, wid. Isaac, May 3, 1825.  
 [a. 73 y. G. R. 3.]  
 Lois, Oct. —, 1838. C. R. 4.

BARNARD, Mary Ann, d. Benja[min], deceased, fever, Oct. 16, 1842, a. 20 y.  
Sally, w. Jonathan, jr., Jan. 18, 1792.  
Sarah, wid. [Jonathan. G. R. 6.], Sept. 8, 1835. [Sept. 3, a. 71 y. G. R. 6.]  
Sarah, d. Edmund [and Sarah. G. R. 3.], consumption, Mar. 10, 1842, a. 28 y.  
Sarah, w. Edmund, lung fever, Mar. 19, 1843, a. 54 y. [Mar. 10. C. R. 6.]  
—, ch. stillborn, Abraham B., mariner, and Sally, at School District No. 2, July 15, 1844.  
—, ch. stillborn, Abraham, mariner, and Sally, Sept. 6, 1847.

**BARNES**, William, s. W[illia]m, 11: 4 m: 1648.

**BARNET** (see also Barnard), —, ch. I., of Amesbury, bur. [after June, 1797.]. C. R. 2.

**BARTLET** (see also Bartlett), Afpia, w. John, Mar. 22, 1793. [Enoch. G. R. 3.], ch. Enoch [and Jane. G. R. 3.], Sept. 7, 1834. [a. 2 y. 3 m. G. R. 3.]  
John, Oct. 17, 1831.  
John F., Sept. 29, 1832.  
Poll[y], formerly Polly Osgood, Aug. 7, 1807.  
Sally, w. John, July 29, 1817.

**BARTLETT** (see also Bartlet, Butlett), Elias Pike, s. Humphrey [and Sarah. G. R. 1.], Feb. 20, 1836. [a. 5 y. 3 m. G. R. 1.]  
John, s. Stephen, Jan. 21, 1827.  
John, s. Stephen, Oct. 24, 1828.  
John, "Evan's minute men Rev. war," —, 1831. G. R. 3.  
Judith [W. G. R. 7.], w. Moses, fever, July 3, 1845, a. 45 y. 2 m. 6 d.  
Mary Ann, Sept. 13, 1835.  
Orrin, s. Jacob and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1844, a. 8 m. 18 d. G. R. 3.  
Sally, Jan. 10, 1842. C. R. 6.  
Sarah (Eaton), w. Stephen, b. Feb. 24, 1789, d. Nov. 7, 1820. G. R. 3.  
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Moses [and Judith. G. R. 1.], Feb. 20, 1836. [a. 2 y. 1 m. G. R. 1.]

**BASTON**, Harriet, d. Charles E., Feb. 16, 1841.

**BATCHELDER**, Abigail, w. Elisha, dropsy in the chest, bur. at Mills, d. Jan. 27, 1845, a. 71 y.  
**Clarissa Nye**, d. Israel [and Sally. G. R. 3.], Oct. 8, 1810. [a. 14 m. 19 d. G. R. 3.]  
George, s. Elisha and Abigail, May 25, 1835, a. 22 y. G. R. 8.  
Israel, Aug. 29, 1811. [a. 36 y. G. R. 3.]

**BAYLEY** (see also Bailey), Charles, s. Moses and Susan, lung fever, May 6, 1842, a. 15 y.  
David, July 27, 1824.  
Jonathan S., s. David, Dec. 16, 1823.

**BEACH**, Mary, wid., suddenly, Jan. 19, 1821.

**BEATTIE**, Andrew, Rev. [Pastor of West Parish Church. c. r. 2.], Mar. 16, 1801, in his 35th y. and 4th y. of his ministry.

**BENNET** (see also Bennett), Abigaill, Mar. 20, 1805.  
Elisabeth, Nov. 10, 1792.  
Stephen, Nov. 5, 1775, in his 60th y. G. R. 1.

**BENNETT** (see also Bennet), Moses, Nov. 20, 1811.  
Samuel D., laborer, s. W[illia]m and Jane, consumption, Nov. 6, 1848.

**BEWDESART**, Agnes, wid., Nov. 24, 1682.

**BICKFORD**, Martha, w. [Capt. G. R. 3.] Paul, dropsy, Oct. 2, 1847, a. 61 y.

**BLAISDEL** (see also Blaisdell), Ann, d. John, deceased. Apr. 24, 1839.

**BLAISDELL** (see also Blaisdel, Blasdæl, Blasdale, Blasdel, Blasdæll), Eliza L., Mrs., May 3, 1846. c. r. 5.

**BLAKE**, Joseph, mariner, consumption, Feb. 13, 1844, a. 64 y.

**BLASDAEL** (see also Blaisdell), Daniel, Apr. 8, 1793.

**BLASDALE** (see also Blaisdell), [Elizabeth. ct. r.], wid., —: 6 m: 1667.  
Sarah, d. Ralfe, 17: 11 m: 1646.

**BLASDEL** (see also Blaisdell), Batte, d. Daniel and Rachel, Jan. 25, 1770.

Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, Nov. 28, 1754.

Jacob, smallpox, Nov. 21, 1760.

John, s. Jacob and Mary, Nov. 25, 1754.

Judith, d. Jacob and Mary, Dec. 1, 1754.

Mary, w. Jacob, smallpox, Dec. 10, 1760.

Rachel, wid. Daniel, Nov. 7, 1813, a. 92 y.

**BLASDELL** (see also Blaisdell), Joseph, widr., blacksmith, b. Amesbury, old age, bur. at Amesbury, d. Feb. —, 1848, a. 78 y.

Polly, d. Richard, Dec. 20, 1817.

—, d. John and Lucy, cholera infantum, bur. at Mills, d. Oct. 3, 1847, a. 3 m.

**BLOCKED**, Dan[ie]ll, s. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 18, 1691. Joseph, s. Jonathan, Nov. 15, 1696. N. CT. BK.

**BLODGET**, see Blocked.

**BLUMLEY**, Margaret E., b. Haverhill, N. H., d. Charles and Betsey, lung fever and measles, bur. at Mills, d. July 26, 1844, a. 1 y. 3 m.

**BOARDMAN** (see also Bordman), [Ann. G. R. 6.], w. Thomas, Jan. 22, 1806. [Jan. 20, a. 58 y. G. R. 6.]

Edward Russel, s. Col. William, Nov. 14, 1820.

Jacob, Feb. 25, 1834.

Joseph, Jan. 30, 1833. [Jan. 29, a. 56 y. G. R. 3.]

Margaret, d. Offen and Sarah, July 18, 1730. N. CT. BK. [July 22, in her 18th y. G. R. 1.]

Mary, w. Nathaniel, Dec. 26, 1790.

Nancy, d. Joseph [and Anna. G. R. 3.], Oct. 4, 1817. [a. 16 y. 5 m. G. R. 3.]

Offen, Mar. 22, 1749. [a. 91 y. G. R. 1.]

Sarah, w. Offin, —, 1720. G. R. 1.

Thomas, May 7, 1826, a. 82 y.

**BODILY**, James C[ummings. G. R. 1.], s. Benjamin [and Mary. G. R. 1.], Sept. 3, 1822. [a. 4 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.]

**BODWELL** Eliza Ann, w. David M., Dec. 15, 1831, a. 27 y. G. R. 3.

**BOLTON**, Jane, at Holderness, N. H., May 30, 1848, a. 20 y.  
4 m. G. R. 8.

**BORDMAN** (see also Boardman), Nathaniel, Aug. 5, 1809.  
Sarah, w. Offen, May 27, 1738. N. CT. BK.

**BOYD**, Betsy, d. Elizabeth French, June 11, 1808, a. 20 y.  
Mehitable, b. Seabrook, w. David, disease of heart, bur. Seabrook, d. Oct. 30, 1849, a. 66 y.  
Samuel Eaton, s. Aaron and Harriet, Feb. 7, 1833.  
Samuel Eaton, s. Aaron and Harriet, Nov. 5, 1836.  
Sarah Ann Eaton, d. Aaron and Harriet, Feb. 13, 1834.

**BOVENTON** (see also Boyinton), Elizabeth, wid., ——, 1687.

**BOYINTON** (see also Boyenton), Martha, d. Willi[am] and Johanna, Sept. 13, 1726. N. CT. BK.

**BRADBURY** (see also Bredbury), Ann, d. Thomas, ——, 1659.  
Ann, d. Jacob and Elezebeth, Oct. 16, 1701. N. CT. BK.  
Elisabeth, d. James and Elisabeth, Nov. 19, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
Jabes, s. [Tho[mas]. N. CT. R.], Apr. 28, 1677.  
Jacob, May 4, 1718. N. CT. BK. [a. 40 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.]  
Jacob, s. Jacob and Abigail, Apr. 11, 1738. N. CT. BK.  
Jemima, w. Tho[ma]s, Dec. 5, 1700. N. CT. BK.  
John [s. Tho[mas]. t. c.], Nov. 24, 1678.  
John Thomas, b. and d. May 6, 1846. G. R. 8.  
Joseph, s. Jacob and Abigail, Oct. 19, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
Marey, wid. Capt. Tho[mas], Dec. 20, 1700. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, wid. Tho[mas], June 15, 1723. N. CT. BK. [in her 46th y. G. R. 1.]  
Rebecka, w. William, Dec. 20, 1678.  
Rowland, Feb. 10, 1812, a. 88 y.  
Sam[ue]ll, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1729-30. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, w. Willi[a]m, Feb. 21, 1732-3. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, d. James and Elisabeth, Nov. 29, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
Tho[mas], Capt., Mar. 16, 1694-5. N. CT. BK.  
Thomas, Ens., Mar. 10, 1718-19. N. CT. BK.  
William [s. Tho[mas]. t. c.], Dec. 4, 1678.  
William, Apr. 20, 1756.  
Wimond, s. W[imond], Aug. 18, 1695. C. R. 1.  
Wymond, "at the ile of Maris," Apr. —, 1669. CT. R.  
—, at the isle of Barbadoes, Mar. 12, 1669. CT. R.  
—, ch. twin, William and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1697-8. N. CT. BK.

**BRAGG**, Henry, widr., mariner, dropsy, May 23, 1844, a. 75 y.  
Lucinda, d. William and Abigail, Jan. 27, 1847, a. 25 y. G. R. 1.  
Mary, at Seabrook, N. H., Nov. —, 1842, a. 6 y. P. R. 1.  
Rhoda, w. Henry, Sept. 13, 1836.  
William, Oct. 20, 1847, a. 70 y. G. R. 1.

**BREDBURY** (see also Bradbury), Mary, Mar. 31, 1800.

**BREWSTER**, Joseph, s. John, May 12, 1832.

**BRIERLEY** (see also Brierley), Ann [b. Cumberland, Eng. P. R. 1.], w. Joseph, d. Robert and Ann Storey [tumor, at Lynnfield. P. R. 1.], July 28, 1843, a. 32 y. G. R. 8.  
John, s. James and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1845, a. 2 y. G. R. 6.

**BRIERLY** (see also Brierley), William, b. Lynnfield, s. Joseph and Ann, infantile, Aug. 13, 1834, a. 6 w. 2 d. P. R. 1.

**BRIGGS**, Joshua, at Holderness, N. H., Oct. 1, 1846, a. 38 y.  
3 m. 24 d. G. R. 8.

**BRIT**, William, s. John and Mary, Oct. 6, 1749.

**BROWN** (see also Browne), Abigail, w. Philip, July 29, 1755.  
Abigell, wid., Aug. 23, 1702. N. CT. BK.  
Abra, d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Apr. 16, 1727. N. CT. BK.  
Abraham, Mar. 26, 1733. N. CT. BK.  
Abraham, Mar. 24, 1831.  
Anne, wid. Ephram, Mar. 4, 1767.  
Battey, d. William and Elisabeth, Oct. 20, 1758.  
Betty, d. William and Elisabeth, May 30, 1767.  
Caleb, of Kensington, bur. [after June, 1797], a. 94 y. C. R. 2.  
Charles, —, 1839. C. R. 4.  
Deborah, wid. Reuben, Dec. 6, 1789.  
Delia, Sept. 7, 1832. C. R. 4.  
Dexter, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Aug. 28, 1733. N. CT. BK.  
Elisabeth, w. Natha[nie]ll, Mar. 9, 1736-7, a. 51 y. 6 d.  
N. CT. BK.  
Elisabeth, w. Lt. William, Nov. 12, 1788.  
Elisabeth, w. Nathaniel, Mar. 20, 1794.  
Elizabeth, d. Samuell and Mary, Jan. 8, 1720-21. N. CT. BK.  
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 11, 1727, a. 1 y. 4 d.  
G. R. 2.  
Elizabeth, d. Maj. Ephraim [and Sally. G. R. 6.], Feb. 29, 1816.  
[a. 6 y. 6 m. G. R. 6.]

- BROWN, Elizebath, wid. George, Jan. 13, 1753.  
Enos, Dec. 21, 1834. [a. 36 y. G. R. 8.]  
Ephraim, June 7, 1693.  
Ephraim, Mar. 9, 1752.  
Ephraim [Maj. G. R. 6.], May 11, 1823. [a. 59 y. G. R. 6.]  
Ephraim, s. Ephraim, June 24, 1825. [a. 29 y. G. R. 6.]  
Ephraim, s. [Capt. G. R. 6.] Amos [and Lydia. G. R. 6.], Oct. 12, 1825. [Oct. 11, a. 14 m. G. R. 6.]  
George, Jan. 6, 1753.  
George Augustus [s. Thomas and Ann. G. R. 8.], Jan. 26, 1831.  
[a. 17 m. G. R. 8.]  
Hannah, wid. Capt. Nathaniel, May 23, 1727. N. CT. BK.  
Hannah, d. Ephraim and Ann, Apr. 18, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
Hannah, w. Capt. Abraham, of South Hampton, Apr. 4, 1754,  
a. 63 y.  
Hannah, w. Phillip, Aug. 24, 1765.  
Hannah, May 1, 1801, a. 78 y.  
Hannah, Mar. 29, 1831.  
Henery, "somtime of Salisbury leate of Salim," Apr. 25, 1708.  
N. CT. BK.  
Isaac, s. Isaac and Lovda, Dec. 12, 1747.  
Jacob, Jan. 19, 1834.  
James, s. Henry Morrill, Feb. 12, 1811.  
James, unm., joiner, s. Henry M. and Hannah, drowned in  
Merrimack River, Aug. 17, 1845, a. 33 y. 7 m.  
John, June 2, 1826, a. 36 y. G. R. 6.  
John, an alien, drowned, June 26, 1826.  
John, s. Ephraim, deceased, June 2, 1827, a. 36 y.  
John E., Mar. 10, 1831.  
Judith, w. Nath[anie]ll, Sept. —, 1770.  
Judith, d. Jacob, Sept. 4, 1804.  
Judith, wid. William, Dec. 27, 1818.  
Katrine, w. Nathaniel, Dec. 19, 1749.  
Liddee, w. Ephraim, June 8, 1722. N. CT. BK.  
Lucy Ann, d. Ephraim [and Betsy. G. R. 6.], Dec. 17, 1824.  
[Dec. 14, a. 4 m. G. R. 6.]  
Lydia, d. Ephraim and Rachel, June 20, 1730. N. CT. BK.  
Lydia, w. Richard, Apr. —, 1836.  
Lydia, w. Jacob, Oct. 20, 1840.  
Lydia [S. G. R. 6.], w. Amos, consumption, Sept. 8, 1848, a. 51  
y. [a. 50 y. 5 m. 6 d. G. R. 6.]  
Mary, d. Phillip, May 14, 1672.  
Mary, w. Phillip, 27: 9 m: 1683.  
Mary, May —, 1837. C. R. 4.

- BROWN, Mary, w. Jacob, inflammation of bowels, bur. at the Mills, d. at Amesbury, Jan. 16, 1847, a. 52 y.
- Mehetable, w. Jacob, Feb. 14, 1801. [Feb. 15, a. 39 y. G. R. 6.]
- Molley, d. Nath[anie]ll and Judith, Sept. —, 1770.
- Moses, s. Abra[ha]m and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1739-40. N. CT. BK.
- Moses, s. Moses [and Fanny, brain fever. P. R. 1.], Apr. 18, 1839. [a. 5 y. 9 m. 7 d. G. R. 8.]
- Nathaniel, Aug. 22, 1781.
- Nathaniel, Capt., Oct. 5, 1723. N. CT. BK.
- Nathaniel, Aug. 5, 1747.
- Nathaniel, jr., Dec. 14, 1752.
- Nathaniel [consumption. P. R. 1.], Aug. 2, 1834. [a. 42 y. G. R. 8.]
- Olive S., Nov. 11, 1831.
- Philip, July 21, 1729. N. CT. BK.
- Philip, Dec. 28, 1798.
- Philip, Dec. 27, 1798, a. 80 y.
- Rebeckah, d. Abraham and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1748.
- Rhoda, w. Sam[ue]l, Dec. 7, 1781.
- Richard, s. William and Elizebath, Apr. 22, 1752.
- Richard, yeoman [a soldier of the Revolution. G. R. 6.], consumption, Oct. 27, 1841, a. 80 y.
- Ruth, d. Abraham and Hannah, Feb. 17, 1749.
- Ruth, d. Isaac and Lovda, Sept. 6, 1753.
- Ruth, b. Amesbury, wid. Jacob, old age, Jan. 28, 1845, a. 83 y.
- Ruth C. [d. Swett S. and A. C. G. R. 8.], Dec. —, 1831. [Nov. 30, a. 5 y. G. R. 8.]
- Ruth Hannah, d. Thomas [and Ann. G. R. 8.], Dec. 17, 1835.
- Sally, wid. John, Apr. 19, 1833, a. 42 y. G. R. 6.
- Sally, wid. [Maj. G. R. 6.] Ephraim, palsy, July 31, 1844, a. 74 y.
- Samuel, Capt., Aug. 16, 1822. [a. 42 y. G. R. 6.]
- Samuel J., Mar. 18, 1835. [a. 27 y. G. R. 6.]
- Sarah, d. Edward and Sarah, June 1, 1733. N. CT. BK.
- Sarah, w. Sam[ue]ll, Feb. —, 1774.
- Sarah, Mrs., July 27, 1839. c. r. 5.
- Sarah, Feb. —, 1843. c. r. 4.
- Sarah Jane, d. Ezekiel, Dec. 6, 1831.
- Sarah S. [Sarah Jane, d. Ezekiel and Sally. G. R. 8; croup. P. R. 1.], Dec. 6, 1831. [a. 3 y. 10 m. 20 d. G. R. 8.]
- Swett S., Dec. 2, 1833, a. 29 y. G. R. 8.
- Tho[mas], June 24, 1739. N. CT. BK.
- Thomas, Dec. 26, 1790.
- William, sr., Aug. 24, 1706. N. CT. BK.
- William, Jan. 26, 1718. N. CT. BK.

BROWN, William, Nov. 3, 1806.  
 William, Lt., Aug. 23, 1808, a. 84 y.  
 William, s. Capt. Samuel [and Eliza. G. R. 6.], Dec. 28, 1816,  
     a. 4 y. [Dec. 27. G. R. 6.]  
 William, Nov. 14, 1840.  
 William H., s. Samuel [and Elizabeth. G. R. 6.], Sept. 3, 1821.  
     [a. 2 y. G. R. 6.]  
 —, wid., 28: 10 m: 1641.  
 —, s. Phillip, abt. 21: 12 m: 1669.  
 —, s. Phillip and Mary, Apr. 4, 1673.  
 —, s. Abraham, Jan. 17, 1675.  
 —, s. Nathaniell and Elizabeth, Mar. 5, 1717-18. N. CT. BK.  
 —, s. Nathaniell and Elizabeth, Jan. 10, 1718-19. N. CT. BK.  
 —, s. Nath[anie]ll and Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1722-3. N. CT. BK.  
 —, w. Philip, Feb. 1, 1776.  
 —, June 8, 1812.  
 —, wid. J. E., Feb. 1, 1834.

**BROWNE** (see also Brown), Febee, d. Philup, Dec. 4, 1700.  
 N. CT. BK.

Henrey, Dea., Aug. 6, 1701. N. CT. BK.

Judeth, d. Ephraim and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1703. N. CT. BK.

**BUCKLEY**, Charles Henry, s. Henry and Eliza [typhoid fever. P. R. 1.], Sept. 27, 1843, a. 13 y. G. R. 8.  
 George, s. Henry and Eliza [croup. P. R. 1.], Nov. 9, 1840.  
 [Oct. 11, a. 3 y. G. R. 8.]

**BURNHAM**, Jonathan, Mar. 17, 1823.

**BURPEE**, Hiram [b. Andover, N. H., s. Tillious H. and Miriam, of Andover, N. H. P. R. 1.], typhus fever, Aug. 22, 1841, a. 23 y.

Hiram C. [b. West Newbury. P. R. 1.], s. John and Sarah A. [scarlet fever, at West Newbury. P. R. 1.], June 13, 1845, a. 1 y. 5 m. G. R. 8.

**BUSLEY**, Tho[mas], 16: 12 m: 1643.

**BUSWEL** (see also Buswell), Jane, w. Sam[ue]ll, Aug. 15, 1731. N. CT. BK.

Patience, d. John and Tabitha, Aug. 31, 1731. N. CT. BK.

**BUSWELL** (see also Buswel, Buswill), Amos, June 7, 1829, a. 62 y. 10 m. G. R. 7.

Annah, d. Isaac and Martha, July 15, 1738. N. CT. BK.

- BUSWELL, Asa, June 7, 1829.  
Betsy, w. Asa, Aug. 10, 1807. [a. 32 y. G. R. 1.]  
Caroline, d. John, deceased [and Miriam. P. R. 18.], Oct. 19,  
1819, a. 13 y. [Oct. 20. P. R. 18.]  
Caroline, Mar. 2, 1831.  
Charles, s. Thomas [and Lucy. G. R. 3.], Oct. 9, 1820. [a. 16 y.  
G. R. 3.]  
Hannah Page, d. Thomas [and Lucy. G. R. 3.], June 13, 1810.  
[June 10, a. 2 y. 10 m. G. R. 3.]  
Isaac, sr., July 8, 1683.  
Isaac, July 6, 1709. N. CT. BK.  
Jacob, jr., Mar. 25, 1819. [in his 49th y. G. R. 7.]  
Jacob, Apr. 26, 1822, a. 83 y.  
James, s. John and Miriam, Sept. 4, 1810. P. R. 18.  
Jemi[m]a, w. Moses, May 26, 1802. [May 27, a. 75 y. G. R. 1.]  
John, Dea., Dec. 28, 1783.  
John, Dec. 27, 1816, a. 49 y. P. R. 18.  
John, Dec. ——, 1831.  
Joseph P., s. Amos and Adeline B., scarlet fever, July 11,  
1842, a. 4 y. 2 m. 2 d.  
Lucy, w. Thomas, palsy, Oct. 3, 1847, a. 66 y. [a. 67 y. G. R. 3.]  
Margerite, w. Isaac, 29: 7 m: 1642.  
Maria, d. Isaac and Susanah, "last of March," 1674.  
Martha, w. William, Jan. 26, 1715-16. N. CT. BK.  
Mary Ann, d. John and Miriam, May 19, 1819. P. R. 18.  
Miriam, w. John, Mar. 21, 1810. P. R. 18.  
Moses, May 10, 1807, a. 83 y. G. R. 1.  
Moses, Oct. 1, 1819, a. 41 y. G. R. 1.  
Patience, d. John and Tabitha, Jan. 9, 1737. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, wid. [Capt. William. G. R. 1.], Mar. 5, 1708-9. N. CT.  
BK. [in her 83d y. G. R. 1.]  
Sarah, wid. [Walker. G. R. 1.], Sept. 15, 1835, a. 96 y. [Sept.  
13. G. R. 1.]  
Susana, w. Isaac, sr., Mar. 21, 1676-7.  
Tabitha, w. John, Apr. 7, 1753.  
Walker, Nov. 9, 1817. [a. 84 y. G. R. 1.]  
William, Capt., June 21, 1699. N. CT. BK. [June 15, in his 74th  
y. G. R. 1.]  
William, Feb. 8, 1742-3. N. CT. BK. [in his 79th y. G. R. 1.]  
——, s. Isaac and Martha, May 31, 1724. N. CT. BK.

**BUSWILL** (see also Buswell), Hannah, wid., July 28, 1789.

**BUTLER** (see also Buttler), Jona[tha]n, of Pelham, bur.  
[bef. June, 1797.]. C. R. 2.

BUTLER, —, 2 chn. Jona[tha]n, of Pelham, bur. [bef. June, 1797.]. C. R. 2.

**BUTLETT** (see also Bartlett), Merrill, s. John and Mary, Sept. 23, 1763, a. 2 y. G. R. 2.

**BUTTLER** (see also Butler), Benjamin, Dec. 2, 1758.

**BYRAM**, Mary Emma [b. Smithfield, R. I. P. R. 1.], d. Rev. B. P. and Mary H. [convulsions. P. R. 1.], May 4, 1846, a. 1 y. 17 d. G. R. 8.

**CALEF**, Lucy, w. Moses, Dec. 9, 1839.

**CAMMETT** (see also Cammit), James, s. Jonathan and Mercy J., Sept. 11, 1846, a. 7 m. 11 d. G. R. 8.  
Mercy J., w. Jonathan, Apr. 29, 1846, a. 30 y. 1 m. G. R. 8.

**CAMMIT** (see also Cammett), Mary, d. Tho[mas] and Margarit, July —, 1736. N. CT. BK.

**CAMPBELL**, Susan M., d. Archibald, July 21, 1836.

**CARLETON**, Charles C., s. Granville C. and Mary, b. Jan. 26, 1829, d. at West Fairlee, Vt., Apr. 9, 1833. G. R. 8.  
Jane, d. Granville C. and Mary, b. Mar. 25, 1826, d. at West Fairlee, Vt., Mar. 15, 1828. G. R. 8.  
Mary D., d. Granville C. and Mary, b. Oct. 31, 1824, d. at Montpelier, Vt., Apr. 7, 1826. G. R. 8.

**CARLISLE**, Mary, d. William [and Judith. G. R. 2.], Aug. 22, 1810. [a. 1 y. G. R. 2.]

**CARR**, Abigail, d. Charles, Aug. 21, 1796.  
Abra, d. William and Ruth, Mar. 25, 1718. N. CT. BK.  
Benjamin, Sept. 21, 1806.  
Benjamin, Dec. 13, 1831. [a. 81 y. G. R. 3.]  
Charles, Aug. 25, 1810.  
Daniel, Jan. 24, 1770.  
Daniel, Feb. 19, 1836. [a. 56 y. 11 m. G. R. 4.]  
Dorathy, w. Richard, Aug. 3, 1694. N. CT. BK.  
Edman, May 30, 1775.  
Edmound, Mar. 14, 1807. [a. 32 y. G. R. 4.]  
Elijah S., s. Benjamin, Mar. 9, 1818.  
Elisabeth, w. Daniel, Mar. 13, 1803.

- CARR, Elizabeth, wid., May 6, 1691.  
Elizabeth, w. William, May 2, 1715. N. CT. BK.  
Esther, Apr. 9, 1836.  
George, sr., Apr. 4, 1682.  
George, s. Sanders and Mary, July 8, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
Hannah, d. Silvenas and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1772.  
James, sr., Aug. 5, 1726. N. CT. BK.  
James, June 9, 1812, a. 83 y. 8 m.  
John, Sept. 25, 1689. [Dec. 25. N. CT. BK.]  
Mary, w. John, June —, 1744.  
Mary, wid. Samuel, old age, Mar. 24, 1843, a. 84 y.  
Mehitabel, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1762.  
Orpah, wid., Mar. 10, 1805.  
Osgood, June 13, 1824, a. 90 y.  
Richard, s. Georg, 25: 2 m: 1649.  
Richard, sr., May 17, 1689.  
Richard, Capt., Sept. 11, 1727. N. CT. BK.  
Richard, s. William and Ruth, Nov. 15, 1727. N. CT. BK.  
Richard, drowned, Mar. 4, 1733-4. N. CT. BK.  
Richard, drowned, Dec. 10, 1801.  
Robert, s. Robert and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1742. N. CT. BK.  
Sally, w. Benjamin, jr., Mar. 14, 1829.  
Samuel, "at Webster's Poind," June 1, 1788.  
Samuel, Feb. 27, 1790.  
Samuel, Oct. 14, 1818.  
Samuel, laborer, apoplectic fit, May 30, 1842, a. 42 y.  
Sarah, w. Samuell, June 14, 1710. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1711. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, w. Capt. Rich[ar]d, Jan. 8, 1726-7. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, wid., Aug. 8, 1795.  
Sarah, wid. Benjamin, Jan. 24, 1813, a. 85 y.  
Sarah, wid. Benja[min], Apr. 4, 1832. [a. 69 y. G. R. 3.]  
Silvenas, Dec. 3, 1770.  
Susannah, w. Robert, Dec. 5, 1729. N. CT. BK.  
Tristram, s. Nath[anie]ll and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1743-4.  
William, s. William, Mar. 8, 1677-8.  
William, s. Macres and Elizebath, Jan. 16, 1754.  
—, wid., June 12, 1829.

**CARRIAGE**, John [fever. c. r. 2.], Sept. 28, 1798. [bur. Sept. 27. c. r. 2.]  
—, wid. John, Jan. 8, 1806.

**CARRUTHERS**, Charles, s. William and Martha [infantile. p. r. 1.], Apr. 23, 1845, a. 2 d. G. R. 8.

CARRUTHERS, Ebenezer Johnston, s. W[illia]m and Martha,  
bur. at Mills, d. Apr. 21, 1845, a. 1 d.  
Lydia Jane, d. William and Martha, scarlet fever, Feb. 22,  
1843, a. 2 y. 9 m.  
Lydia Robina, d. William and Martha, Sept. 13, 1834, a. 1 d.  
Martha, w. W[illia]m, childbed fever and erysipelas, bur. at  
the Mills, d. Apr. 25, 1845, a. 35 y.  
Robina Johnston, d. William and Martha [scarlet fever. P. R.  
1.], Sept. 10, 1833, a. 2 y.

**CARTER**, Bagley, May 25, 1815.

Martha, w. John, Mar. 10, 1717-18. N. CT. BK.

Mary, d. John, Apr. 23, 1691.

Samuell, jr., Dec. 30, 1716. N. CT. BK.

Samuell, Oct. 25, 1718. N. CT. BK.

Tho[mas], jr., 14: 6 m: 1669.

Thomas, Jan. 27, 1709-10. N. CT. BK.

—, ch. stillborn, Robert, laborer, and Sally, June 23, 1844.

**CASTLES**, Elizabeth, weaver, b. Ireland, d. John and Jane,  
poisoned, bur. at the Mills, d. July 12, 1848, a. 24 y.

**CHACE** (see also Chase), —, wid., of Plaistow, N. H., Oct.  
16, 1831.

**CHADBOURN** (see also Chadbourne), Dorothy S., b. Maine,  
d. Benja[min] and Mary, typhoid fever, bur. at the Mills,  
d. Nov. 19, 1847, a. 16 y.

**CHADBOURNE** (see also Chadbourn), George Joseph, s. Wil-  
liam and Betsey [R. G. R. 8.], scarlet fever, bur. at the  
Mills, d. Oct. 5, 1845, a. 7 y. 5 m.

**CHALLIS**, William, s. Phillip Watson [and Mary. CT. R.], 19:  
10 m: 1657.

**CHANDLER** (see also Chanler, Charlnder), Isaac, Apr. 15,  
1821.

Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Apr. 8, 1724. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, Sept. 9, 1839, a. 78 y.

**CHANLER** (see also Chandler), Mary, wid., Aug. 31, 1706.  
N. CT. BK.

**CHARLNDER** (see also Chandler), Aaron, Oct. 19, 1784.

**CHASE** (see also Chace), Elisabeth, d. Dr. Joseph, Sept. 16, 1805.

Sarah, Dec. 30, 1845. c. r. 4.

Susan F., w. Joseph, consumption, Sept. 4, 1849, a. 36 y.

William, s. Joseph and Susan F., consumption, Sept. 10, 1849, a. 32 d.

**CHESWELL**, Caroline C. [R. G. R. 8.], d. Joshua R. and Mary, fever, Nov. 29, 1842, a. 5 1-2 y.

**CHEVERS**, Elianer, d. Ezekiell and Elianer, Dec. 26, 1736.

N. CT. BK.

Mary, d. Ezekiel and Rachel, Mar. 18, 1737-8. N. CT. BK.

Rachel, w. Ezekiel, Dec. 24, 1739. N. CT. BK.

**CHOATE**, Aaron, jr., drowned, July 4, 1834.

Hannah, wid. Simeon, at the almshouse, Feb. 23, 1838.

Ruth, w. Simion, May 12, 1795.

Simeon, Sept. 28, 1826, a. 79 y.

Sophia, Nov. 14, 1831.

**CILLEY** (see also Silly), Mary T., d. Jonathan and Abigail, Feb. 13, 1835, a. 6 m. G. R. 7.

**CLARK** (see also Clarke), Jonathan [Webster. G. R. 8.], s.

Seth, jr. and Rebecka, dysentery, July 12, 1826, a. 2 y.  
8 m. 15 d. P. R. 1.

Seth, s. Seth and Sarah, July 19, 1771, a. 1 y. 9 m. 14 d.  
G. R. 2.

**CLARKE** (see also Clark), Seth, Capt., Feb. 23, 1787, in his 51st y. G. R. 2.

**CLARKSON**, Caroline P., d. Jacob, Oct. 15, 1837.

Jacob, on his passage from Florida, Sept. 12, 1837.

**CLOUGH** (see also Clow), Aaron, Jan. 20, 1781. [in his 86th y. G. R. 2.]

Aaron [stone. c. r. 2.], Jan. 29, 1800. [a. 68 y. C. R. 2.]

Aaron, m., measles, Dec. 9, 1846, a. 78 y. [1847. G. R. 6.]

Abia, d. Joshua and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1735. N. CT. BK.

Abigail, d. Aaron and Abigail, Apr. 2, 1730. N. CT. BK.

Abigail, w. Aaron, Jan. 27, 1742-3. N. CT. BK. [Jan. 26, a. 46 y.  
G. R. 2.]

Abraham, s. Moses and Charity, Mar. 6, 1736. N. CT. BK.

- CLOUGH, Alfred B. [b. Amesbury. P. R. 1.], s. Alfred B. and Mary W. [dysentery, at Georgetown. P. R. 1.], Sept. 16, 1847, a. 32 y. G. R. 8.
- Alifalitt, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1706. N. CT. BK.
- Benjamin, s. Zacheus and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1725-6. N. CT. BK.
- Charles A. [b. Georgetown. P. R. 1.], s. Alfred B. and Mary W. [dysentery, at Georgetown. P. R. 1.], Sept. 4, 1847, a. 4 y. G. R. 8.
- Daniell, s. Samuell and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1717-18. N. CT. BK.
- David, shipwright, dropsy, May 22, 1842, a. 74 y.
- David, m., painter, b. Amesbury, s. David and Dolly, consumption, bur. Amesbury, d. June 29, 1848, a. 42 y.
- Ephraim, s. Tho[mas] and Mary, May 11, 1710. N. CT. BK.
- Hanna, w. Thomas, Jan. 22, 1683. [22: 10 m. dup.]
- Hannah, d. Thomas and Ruth, Feb. 13, 1715. N. CT. BK.
- Hannah, w. Moses, Mar. 1, 1725-6. N. CT. BK.
- Hannah, Apr. 12, 1823.
- Jerymyah, Dec. 6, 1709. N. CT. BK.
- John, sr., July 26, 1691.
- Jone, w. John, sr., Jan. 16, 1679.
- Joseph, s. Moses and Charity, Mar. 7, 1736. N. CT. BK.
- Joseph, at Crown Point, Aug. 18, 1756.
- Liddiah, d. Benoney and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1706. N. CT. BK.
- Lidia, d. Benony and Hana, Aug. 16, 1706. N. CT. BK.
- Lidia, d. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 8, 1713. N. CT. BK.
- Lydia, d. John and Tabitha, Nov. 29, 1735. N. CT. BK.
- Martha, d. Tho[mas] and Mary, Jan. 5, 1734-5. N. CT. BK.
- Mary, d. Tho[mas] and Mary, Mar. 25, 1726. N. CT. BK.
- Mary, d. Aaron and Abigail, Mar. 8, 1729-30. N. CT. BK.
- Mary, wid. Lt. Thomas, Sept. 1, 1759.
- Mary A., [b. Georgetown. P. R. 1.], d. Alfred B. and Mary W. [dysentery, at Georgetown. P. R. 1.], Aug. 30, 1847, a. 2 y. G. R. 8.
- Mehetable, w. Aaron, Nov. 8, 1796. [a. 60 y. G. R. 6.]
- Mercy, wid., Jan. 25, 1718. N. CT. BK.
- Meriam, w. Jabez, Oct. 30, 1748.
- Miriam, d. Aaron and Abigail, Mar. 10, 1729-30. N. CT. BK.
- Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Kesiah, May 28, 1733. N. CT. BK.
- Nehemiah, June 2 or 3, 1733. N. CT. BK.
- [Rebekah, 2d w. G. R. 2.], w. Aaron, Jan. 22, 1781. [in her 72d y. G. R. 2.]
- Ruth, w. Tho[mas], sr., Aug. 5, 1727. N. CT. BK.
- Samuel, Serg., Aug. 8, 1728. N. CT. BK.
- Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, June 11, 1736. N. CT. BK.
- Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, June 4, 1756, a. 1 y. 3 m. G. R. 2.

CLOUGH, Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll, Mar. 20, 1679-80.  
Sarah, unm., d. Aaron and Mehetabel, consumption, Mar. 14, 1846, a. 73 y. 1 m. 20 d.  
Tabitha, d. John and Mercy, Aug. 20, 1698. N. CT. BK.  
Tabitha, d. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 4, 1703. N. CT. BK.  
Thomas, s. Cornelios and Ann, of Kingston, Feb. 24, 1719-20.  
N. CT. BK.  
Zacheus, s. Zacheus and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1725. N. CT. BK.  
\_\_\_\_\_, s. Moses and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1726. N. CT. BK.  
\_\_\_\_\_, w. Benoney, Feb. 24, 1741-2. N. CT. BK.  
\_\_\_\_\_, "of Mr.," Aug. —, 1748. G. R. 2.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Aug. —, in his 48th y. G. R. 2.

**CLOW** (see also Clough), John, sr., Apr. 19, 1718. N. CT. BK.  
[in his 70th y. G. R. 2.]

**COFFIN**, Anna, w. John, old age, Sept. 22, 1849, a. 93 y.  
John, Jan. 15, 1754.  
Mary, d. Stephen and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1735.  
Rebecca E., w. John, jr., Aug. 4, 1840, a. 40 y. 4 m. G. R. 5.  
Sarah, wid. Stephen, July 23, 1739. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, w. Thristam [canker rash. C. R. 2.], Mar. 10, 1798. [a.  
23 y. C. R. 2.]  
Stephen, May 26, 1822, a. 92 y.

**COGSWELL**, Peter, Apr. 6, 1834.

**COIN**, David, Oct. 23, 1808.

**COLBY**, Abby Ann, d. Moses C. and Nancy [O. G. R. 3.],  
croup, Sept. 30, 1848, a. 11 m.  
Abigail, wid. Aaron, Apr. 24, 1839, a. 88 y.  
Abigail, wid. John W., consumption, Mar. 2, 1842, a. 72 y.  
Anthony, 11: 12 m: 1660.  
Charles T[rue], s. True and Sophronia. G. R. 8.], Nov. 9, 1835.  
[Nov. 16, a. 16 m. G. R. 8.]  
Dolly [(Osgood). P. R. 38.], w. Elbridge G[erry. P. R. 38.],  
dropsy, Mar. 26, 1846, a. 29 y. 3 m.  
Gee, Capt., Apr. 21, 1822, a. 61 y.  
Hannah [(Edwards). P. R. 38.], w. Capt. Gee, Nov. 21, 1820.  
[a. 59 y. G. R. 3.]  
Hannah, Apr. 13, 1838, a. 77 y.  
Hiram, s. True and Sophronia, Jan. 11, 1831, a. 3 m. G. R. 8.

- COLBY, John [s. Gee and Hannah (Edwards). p. r. 38; instantly killed by the falling of a heavy stick of timber. G. R. 3.], Feb. 18, 1839. [a. 49 y. G. R. 3.]
- John Bagley, s. John [and Dolly. p. r. 38.], Feb. 23, 1830.
- John Edwin, s. Edwin J[ohn. p. r. 39.] and Mary [Follansbee. p. r. 39.], drowned [in Merrimack River. p. r. 39.], Sept 12, 1844, a. 4 y.
- John G., m., cordwainer, b. Amesbury, s. James and Nancy, killed by the falling of a bank of earth on the railroad, bur. Amesbury, d. Sept. 30, 1846, a. 25 y.
- John W., Feb. 2, 1832.
- Nancy, Oct. 17, 1836.
- Philip, Dec. 26, 1796.
- Philip, Mar. 13, 1823.
- Samuel, Oct. 1, 1810.
- William M., Apr. 14, 1839.

**COLLINGS** (see also Collins), Samuel, Dec. 17, 1802. [Dec. 18, in his 73d y. G. R. 2.]

- COLLINS** (see also Collings), Abigail, w. Moses, d. Daniel and Ruth Fitts, Oct. 18, 1826. p. r. 3.
- Benjamin, Dec. 10, 1683.
- Benjamin, s. Samuel, Apr. 20, 1744.
- Benjamin, Aug. 25, 1825.
- Betsy, w. Enoch, jr., June 25, 1826, a. 34 y.
- Enoch, Capt., Oct. 28, 1826. [a. 68 y. G. R. 2.]
- Enoch, Aug. 29, 1834.
- Enoch, Apr. 24, 1836. [a. 41 y. G. R. 8.]
- George, ch. Currier, Mar. 3, 1835.
- George, s. Currier and Polly, consumption, Dec. 17, 1842, a. 6 m.
- Hannah, wid. Capt. Enoch, Aug. 11, 1828, a. 63 y. G. R. 2. [Hannah Emeline. G. R. 2.], ch. Jonathan and Sarah [(Ambrose). p. r. 32.], dysentery, Sept. 3, 1846, a. 4 y. 2 m.
- Hannah G., w. Jacob B. [d. Jonathan and Abigail Cilley. G. R. 7.], consumption, Mar. 17, 1848, a. 20 y. [a. 27 y. G. R. 7.]
- Hiram Newell, s. Hiram and Nancy, Aug. 27, 1838, a. 1 y. 4 m. G. R. 8.
- Horace B., s. Ephraim, jr. and Rebecca, scarlet fever and throat distemper, July 27, 1844, a. 1 y. 3 m.
- Jane [w. Timothy, d. David Osgood and Jedida Eaton. G. R. 6.], Jan. 5, 1832.
- John, s. David, June 30, 1823.

**COLLINS**, John Francis, s. Currier and Polly, consumption, bur. at the Mills, d. Mar. 29, 1846, a. 6 m.

**Lucy Perkins**, d. Enoch, Apr. 4, 1820.

**Mehetabel**, d. Benjamin and Mehetabel, Jan. 19, 1729-30.  
N. CT. BK.

**Miriam** [F. Stevens, b. Deerfield, N. H. p. r. 1.], w. Samuel, consumption, Aug. 27, 1841, a. 32 y.

**Moses**, yeoman, palsy, June 8, 1842, a. 85 y.

**Nathan**, yeoman, erysipelas, Jan. 27, 1843, a. 59 1-2 y.

**Rebecca**, wid. Samuel, Sept. 27, 1812, a. 85 y.

**Rebecca**, w. Timothy, consumption, June 3, 1842, a. 43 y.

**Robert**, ——. [1718?] N. CT. BK.

**Samuel**, Apr. 16, 1762.

**Sarah**, w. Sam[ue]ll, Oct. 19, 1732. N. CT. BK.

**Sarah (Ambrose)**, w. Jonathan, consumption, Apr. 25, 1849, a. 35 y. P. R. 32.

**Susan W.**, w. Moses, May 12, 1840, a. 37 y. G. R. 6.

—, d. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 8, 1697. N. CT. BK.

—, ch. En., bur. [bet. Aug. 21 and Nov. 10], 1797, a. 3 d. C. R. 2.

—, ch. Currier, burn, bur. Feb. —, 1835, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.

—, ch. Currier, consumption, bur. May —, 1835, a. 9 m. C. R. 2.

—, ch. stillborn, Jacob B., cordwainer, and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1848.

**CONER** (see also Conner), Cornelius, July 1, 1724. N. CT. BK.

**CONNER** (see also Conor), Dorethie [d. Cornelious. t. c.], Dec. 22, 1683.

**John**, May 1, 1718. N. CT. BK.

**COOK**, Thomas, Feb. 1, 1794.

**COOPER**, Lydia R., d. John R. and Ann R., Sept. 25, 1838.

**CORLISS**, Hannah Little, d. Jona[than] [and Hannah, lung fever. P. R. 1.], July 5, 1831. [a. 1 y. 10 m. G. R. 8.]

**Jonathan** [M. G. R. 8.], s. Jonathan and Hannah [L. G. R. 8; lung fever. P. R. 1.], May 28, 1841; a. 3 y.

**Sarah Emery**, d. Jona[than] [and Hannah. G. R. 8; lung fever. P. R. 1.], Feb. 9, 1834. [a. 1 y. 6 m. G. R. 8.]

**COTTE**, Edward, s. Edward [and Judeth. CT. R.], 15: 4 m: 1653.

**Enoch**, s. Jos[eph] and Ann, Apr. 24, 1737. N. CT. BK.

**CRAM**, Abigail, wid. Elijah, Oct. 25, 1824.  
Elijah, May 19, 1812, a. 72 y.

**CROCKER**, Abigail M., d. James, Jan. 9, 1825.  
Clarisa [w. Lowell. G. R. 3.], Oct. 3, 1832. [Oct. 2, a. 30 y.  
6 m. G. R. 3.]  
Mary, wid. Richard, old age, Dec. 31, 1841, a. 80 y.  
Richard [soldier of the Revolution. G. R. 3.], suddenly, July  
22, 1836, a. 78 y.  
—, ch. —, fever, bur. [bet. Oct. 1 and Nov. 1], 1798, a.  
8 m. c. R. 2.

**CROMACK**, Matilda, w. James, bur. at the Mills, d. Dec. 29,  
1845, a. 29 y.

**CROSBY**, Rebecca Marquand, d. N., Aug. 22, 1830.

**CURIER** (see also Currier), Dorothy, w. Samuell, July 14,  
1720. N. CT. BK.

**CURRIER** (see also Curier), Anna, d. Morrill, Mar. 20, 1816.  
Anna March, d. David and Mary, Aug. 2, 1792. P. R. 62.  
Benjamin, June 22, 1817. [a. 52 y. G. R. 6.]  
Betsey, w. David, Apr. 17, 1823, a. 38 y. G. R. 6.  
Charles, s. Jacob R., May 20, 1825.  
Charles W[arren. G. R. 3.], s. Charles and Lavinia, canker,  
Nov. 29, 1849, a. 1 y. 5 m. 15 d.  
Daniel, Sept. 24, 1727. N. CT. BK.  
David, 3d, s. David, Jan. 30, 1823. [a. 39 y. G. R. 6.]  
David, Oct. 16, 1823. [a. 69 y. G. R. 6.]  
David, shipwright, chronic inflammation of the brain, Mar. 18,  
1842, a. 69 y. [Mar. 20, a. 70 y. G. R. 3.]  
David, unm., mariner, s. Jacob and Ruth, consumption, bur. at  
the Mills, d. June 16, 1847, a. 24 y.  
Dorothy, d. Jacob and Ruth, Mar. 12, 1822, a. 38 y. G. R. 6.  
Elizabeth, wid. Elijah, Dec. 18, 1825, a. 100 y.  
Elizabeth, w. James, June 10, 1834.  
Elizabeth, w. Merrill E., Mar. 9, 1841, a. 22 y. 4 m. G. R. 5.  
Ezekiell, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1735-6. N. CT. BK.  
Francis O., s. Jacob [and Ruth. G. R. 6.], July 3, 1820. [a. 2 y.  
G. R. 6.]  
Hannah, wid. David, lung fever, Apr. 20, 1842, a. 86 y.  
Isaac, s. Jacob and Mary, Nov. 22, 1735. N. CT. BK.  
Israel, Aug. 26, 1806.  
Jacob, June 12, 1742. N. CT. BK.

- CURRIER, Jacob, Oct. 22, 1808. [Oct. 21, a. 55 y. G. R. 6.]  
Jacob, Aug. 6, 1846, a. 67 y. G. R. 6.  
Jacob R. [Dea. G. R. 3.], m., shipwright, b. Amesbury, s. David  
and Polly, consumption, Sept. 20, 1845, a. 47 y. [Sept. 22.  
G. R. 3.]  
James, s. David and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1797, a. 2 m. G. R. 6.  
James, 2d s. David and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1801, a. 3 y. 8 m.  
G. R. 6.  
James P., m., cooper, consumption, Feb. 16, 1845, a. 59 y.  
John, July 14, 1770.  
Joseph M., s. Merrill E. and Eleanor, Sept. 2, 1847. G. R. 5.  
Judith, d. William and Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1824, in her 24th y.  
G. R. 6.  
Lavinia, b. Amesbury, w. Charles, canker, July 3, 1849, a. 22 y.  
[a. 21 y. 8 m. G. R. 3.]  
Mary, d. Joseph Page [Bagley. G. R. 3.], deceased, Mar. 21,  
1813, a. 57 y. [a. 58 y. G. R. 3.]  
Mary Abigail, d. Merrill E. and Eleanor, consumption, Feb. 14,  
1846, a. 1 y. 2 m. 14 d. [1845. G. R. 5.]  
Mary Jane, d. Charles and Lydia, b. Oct. 7, d. Oct. 25, 1842.  
G. R. 5.  
Miriam, d. Ruben and Phebe, Jan. 8, 1730, a. 2 y. 18 d. G. R. 11.  
Nathan C., July —, 1831.  
Nathaniel, s. David, Oct. 16, 1805. [a. 23 y. G. R. 6.]  
Polly, w. Jacob, jr., June 7, 1843, a. 53 y.  
Polly Ann, d. David, June 17, 1837. [a. 25 y. G. R. 3.]  
Rhoda, b. Amesbury, w. Benjamin, palsy, bur. at the Mills, d.  
Oct. 24, 1849, a. 82 y.  
Ruth, wid. Jacob, Feb. 16, 1826. [Feb. 17, a. 69 y. G. R. 6.]  
Ruth, w. Jacob, jr., Oct. 1, 1836. [a. 41 y. G. R. 6.]  
Saley, w. David, Nov. 26, 1802. [Nov. 27, a. 38 y. G. R. 6.]  
Samuell, July 30, 1735. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, w. Jacob, Mar. 29, 1831, a. 42 y. G. R. 6.  
Sophia, d. David and Mary, Mar. 4, 1793. P. R. 62.  
Susan [d. David and Betsey. G. R. 6.], May 30, 1830. [a. 17 y.  
9 m. G. R. 6.]  
Susana, wid. Maj. Nathaniel, Oct. 5, 1806. [a. 79 y. G. R. 6.]  
Susannah, d. David and Sarah, July 16, 1794, a. 10 m. G. R. 6.  
Thomas, s. David and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1802, a. 1 y. 6 m. G. R. 6.  
Thomas, m., farmer, b. Amesbury, s. Timo[thy] and Anna, con-  
sumption, bur. at the Mills, d. Aug. 11, 1849, a. 80 y.  
—, s. Jacob and Mary, June 25, 1737. N. CT. BK.  
—, w. Israel, Oct. 1, 1802.
- CURTIS**, Hannah, unm., b. Dexter, Me., typhus fever, bur. at  
the Mills, d. Aug. 14, 1845, a. 16 y.

CURTIS, John M., unm., shipwright, b. Amesbury, consumption, bur. Amesbury Ferry, d. Oct. 31, 1844, a. 33 y.  
Sarah, Mrs., Sept. 21, 1840, in her 56th y. G. R. 3.

**CUSHING**, Benja[min], s. Benja[min], Dec. 12, 1777.  
Benjamin, Sept. 18, 1810. [in his 71st y. G. R. 1.]  
Caleb, Rev., "Minister of ye first Church in Salisbury" [4th minister of Salisbury, called from Scituate. c. r. 1.], Jan. 25, 1752, in his 80th y. and 56th y. of his ministry.  
Caleb, Hon. [old age. c. r. 2.], Dec. 28, 1797, in his 95th y.  
Caleb, s. Hon. Caleb, deceased, Feb. 24, 1799.  
Elisabeth, d. Caleb and Mary, Oct. 25, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
Elisabeth, w. Rev. Caleb, Sept. 8, 1743. N. CT. BK.  
Elizebath, d. Caleb, jr. and Mary, July 1, 1748.  
Hannah, wid. Benja[min], June 2, 1836. [June 1, a. 93 y. G. R. 1.]  
Mary, d. Lt. Caleb and Mary, Oct. 24, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, w. Caleb, Dec. 11, 1794.  
Molley, d. Benja[min], Dec. 1, 1777.

**DALTON** (see also Dolten, Dolton), John, s. Samuel [and Hannah E. P. R. 49.], on board a prison ship at New York, June —, 1782. [a. 18 y. G. R. 2.]  
Jonathan [s. Samuel and Hannah E. P. R. 49.], at sea, Aug. 6, 1802, a. 35 y. G. R. 2.  
Samuel, Mar. 12, 1783. [a. 57 y. G. R. 2.]

**DANA**, Ann, w. William, Apr. 14, 1828.  
—, ch. —, cancer, July 2, 1798, a. 2 w. c. r. 2.

**DANILLS** (see also Dannills), William, jr., Sept. 30, 1742. N. CT. BK.  
—, d. Will[ia]m and Else, Dec. 15, 1742. N. CT. BK.

**DANNILLS** (see also Danills), Waldo, s. William and Else, Dec. 16 or 17, 1742. N. CT. BK.

**DAVIS**, Enoch, s. Rufus and Elizabeth [L. G. R. 8.], throat distemper, bur. at the Mills, d. Jan. 2, 1845, a. 3 y. 1 m.  
George, s. Rufus and Eliza L. [croup, at Amesbury. P. R. 1.], Nov. 10, 1828, a. 1 y. 1 m. 6 d. G. R. 8.  
Margarit, d. John, drowned, Aug. 15, 1738. N. CT. BK.  
Mary Elizabeth [b. Amesbury. P. R. 1.], d. Rufus [and Eliza L. G. R. 8; inflammatory fever. P. R. 1.], Dec. 27, 1840. [a. 4 y. 1 m. 19 d. G. R. 8.]

DAVIS, Stephen, s. Rufus and Eliza L. [typhoid fever. P. R. 1.], Apr. 22, 1837, a. 3 y. 3 m. 19 d. G. R. 8.  
 William G., s. William, Dec. 27, 1826.  
 William Henry, s. William E. and Susan, Oct. 15, 1837, a. 2 y. 1 m. G. R. 7.  
 —, ch. —, bur. [after Nov. 1], 1798. C. R. 2.

**DEAL**, Betsey, w. Moses, consumption, Dec. 25, 1843, a. 56 y. Betty, unm., consumption, May 28, 1843, a. 72 y. [May 27. G. R. 1.]  
 Judith, w. Moses, Oct. 16, 1824. [1825, a. 39 y. G. R. 1.]  
 Moses, May 11, 1816.

**DEAN**, Anna (Webster), w. Ward Clark, Apr. 13, 1795. P. R. 37.  
 Elisabeth, Aug. 13, 1831.  
 Jane, w. Tho[ma]s, [d. Richard and Prudence Scamman, late of Stratham. G. R. 2.], Oct. 9, 1726. N. CT. BK. [in her 60th y. G. R. 2.]  
 Jonathan Webster, s. Henry [and Betsy. G. R. 3.], Aug. 21, 1813.

**DEARBORN**, Caroline N., d. Cyrus, jr. and Ann S. [Brown. G. R. 7.], consumption, Apr. 2, 1849, a. 10 y. 4 m.

**DENNELL**, Elizabeth B., d. Charles, Mar. 20, 1824.  
 Jacob [b. Amesbury. P. R. 1.], s. William and Betsy [fever. P. R. 1.], at sea, Apr. 16, 1832, a. 15 y. G. R. 8.  
 Jonathan W. [b. Amesbury. P. R. 1.], s. William and Betsy, at sea, Sept. 13, 1839, a. 19 y. G. R. 8.  
 Moses Morrill, s. Moses M. and Sally, Sept. 1, 1841, a. 4 y. 5 m. G. R. 8.  
 Polly, w. Charles, Dec. 20, 1824.  
 Sewall [b. Amesbury. P. R. 1.], s. William, deceased [and Betsy. G. R. 8; typhoid fever. P. R. 1.], Sept. 17, 1826. [Sept. 26, a. 18 y. G. R. 8.]  
 Thomas G[odfrey], s. William and Mary (Greenough). P. R. 61., wool sorter, palsy, Nov. 14, 1842, a. 49 y.  
 William [b. Newburyport. P. R. 1; s. William and Betsy. G. R. 8; s. William and Mary (Greenough). P. R. 61; jaundice. P. R. 1.], Nov. 18, 1824. [a. 44 y. G. R. 8.]  
 William [jr., b. Amesbury. P. R. 1; s. William and Betsy. G. R. 8; consumption. P. R. 1.], May 17, 1833. [a. 30 y. G. R. 8.]

**DICKISON**, Hannah, w. John, jr., Dec. 15, 1679.

John [sr. t. c.], Dec. 30, 1683.

Mary, w. John, 16: 2 m: 1647.

—, w. John, sr., — [1679 or 1680.].

**DODGE**, Susanna, w. Henry, consumption, July 9, 1843, a. 19 y.

**DOLE** (see also Doole, Dooll), Albert W., s. Albert W. and Hannah P., Aug. 28, 1841, a. 5 w. G. R. 5.

Belcher [consumption. C. R. 2.], Apr. 13, 1799. [a. 57 y. c. r. 2; a. 58 y. g. r. 2.]

Benjamin, s. John and Ann, Oct. 27, 1735. N. CT. BK. [1736, in his 2d y. g. r. 1.]

Betty, w. Belcher, Aug. 13, 1789.

Daniel, Nov. 5, 1790.

David, s. Nathaniel and Elizebath, Oct. 19, 1748.

Eben P., s. John and Abigail B., drowned at sea, July 23, 1848, a. 27 y. G. R. 5.

Elisabeth, Mrs., Nov. 14, 1780.

Eliza [b. Seabrook, N. H. P. R. 1.], w. Belcher, consumption, Sept. 13, 1841. [a. 40 y. G. R. 8.]

Jemima, wid. Belcher, Nov. 15, 1816.

John [Cole. N. CT. BK.], —, 1682.

John, jr., July 24, 1752, a. 42 y. G. R. 1.

John, Feb. 15, 1836. [a. 59 y. G. R. 5.]

John, mariner [s. Capt. John and Abigail. G. R. 5.], consumption, May 28, 1844, a. 38 y.

Mary, unm., consumption, Aug. 19, 1849, a. 63 y.

Moses, s. John and Anne, — [1740?], a. 10 d. G. R. 1.

Nathaniel, Aug. 12, 1790, in his 90th y.

Nathaniel [Col. G. R. 8.], m., farmer, s. Belcher and Jemima, delirium tremens [brain fever. P. R. 1.], —, 1847, a. 50 y. [July 9, a. 49 y. G. R. 8.]

Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Elizebath, Oct. 19, 1748.

Samuel P., school teacher [s. Capt. John and Abigail. G. R. 5.], mania, Sept. 10, 1841, a. 33 y.

Sarah, d. John, jr. and Anne, Nov. 16, 1750, in her 15th y. G. R. 1.

Susan Moody [d. Albert W. and Hannah P. G. R. 5.], fever, Oct. 14, 1844, a. 1 y.

**DOLLAR**, Mehatable, wid., Dec. 5, 1802.

**DOLTON** (see also Dalton), Moses, Nov. —, 1770.

**DOLTON** (see also Dalton), Hannah [E. P. R. 49.], wid. [Samuel. P. R. 49.], Mar. 2, 1808. [a. 75 y. G. R. 2.]

**DOOLE** (see also Dole), Mary, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1720. N. CT. BK. [Nov. 27, in her 4th y. G. R. 1.]

**DOOLL** (see also Dole), Benjamin, s. John and Hannah, Apr. 23, 1720. N. CT. BK. [in his 8th y. G. R. 1.]  
John, Aug. 18, 1720. N. CT. BK. [in his 35th y. G. R. 1.]

**DORR**, Abigail, w. Edward, June 19, 1820, a. 94 y. G. R. 3.  
Benjamin, s. Edward [and Ruth. G. R. 3.], Sept. 7, 1793. [a. 8 m. G. R. 3.]

Benjamin, s. Samuel [and Nancy. G. R. 3.], Aug. 5, 1825. [a. 1 y. 11 m. G. R. 3.]

Edward, bur. at Roxbury, Jan. 2, 1768, in his 57th y. G. R. 3.

Edward, s. Edward and Ruth (Dalton), Dec. 12, 1825. P. R. 7.

Edward, shipwright, old age, Mar. 27, 1844, a. 86 y.

John, s. Edward [and Ruth. G. R. 3.], Feb. 3, 1802. [a. 14 y. G. R. 3.]

Mary [d. Edward and Ruth. G. R. 3.], Jan. 20, 1832. [a. 34 y. G. R. 3.]

Ruth, w. Dea. Edward, Dec. 31, 1807. [a. 49 y. G. R. 3.]

Ruth Ann, d. Samuel [and Nancy. G. R. 3.], July 27, 1812. [a. 2 y. G. R. 3.]

Ruth Ann, d. Samuel and Nancy, Jan. 12, 1833, a. 18 y. 4 m. G. R. 3.

Samuel, m., cooper, s. Edward and Ruth, consumption, Nov. 15, 1848. [Nov. 11, a. 63 y. 7 m. G. R. 3.]

Walter Odin, s. Rev. Benjamin, D. D. and Esther Kittell Odin, b. Sept. 5, 1833, d. Nov. 12, 1834. G. R. 3.

**DOW**, Benjamin, Feb. 28, 1835.

Charitee, Mar. 26, 1768.

Charles Edward, s. Levi and Nancy, scarlet fever, May 2, 1842, a. 8 y.

Edward, s. John, May 25, 1824.

Elijah, drowned, Aug. 15, 1781.

George, s. Jacob, May 25, 1837.

Hannah, Mrs., d. Benjamin and Abigail Morrill, June 20, 1833, a. 32 y. P. R. 54.

Hannah, w. William, Aug. 20, 1834, a. 36 y. G. R. 6.

Henry, s. Solomon and Mehetable "but now wife of Onesiphorus Page)," Dec. 30, 1727. N. CT. BK.

Henry, s. Henry and Mary, Dec. 11, 1729. N. CT. BK.

- Dow, Henry, Jan. 22, 1738-9. N. CT. BK.  
 Horace F. P., s. Francis L. and Martha K., Apr. 4, 1847,  
     a. 5 m. 19 d. G. R. 6.  
 Jacob, Jan. 15, 1847, a. 46 y. 6 m. G. R. 4.  
 Jemima, d. John and Dinah, Oct. 6, 1725. N. CT. BK.  
 Jemima, d. John and Dinah, July 13, 1730. N. CT. BK.  
 Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah, Dec. 11, 1725. N. CT. BK.  
 Joseph, Feb. 5, 1734-5. N. CT. BK.  
 Joseph, Dec. 8, 1780.  
 Joshua, Jan. 3, 1835. [Jan. 4, a. 57 y. G. R. 4.]  
 Levi, May —, 1840. [a. 42 y. G. R. 7.]  
 Lydia, d. John and Dinah, May 8, 1731. N. CT. BK.  
 Mary, w. Joseph, jr., May 14, 1697. N. CT. BK.  
 Mary, d. John and Dinah, throat distemper, Aug. 3, 1736.  
     N. CT. BK.  
 Mary A., d. William and Margaret, Mar. 7, 1838, a. 3 y. 6 m.  
     G. R. 8.  
 Mary Abbie, d. [William. G. R. 6.] and Hannah (Morrill),  
     Dec. 20, 1835, a. 8 y. P. R. 54.  
 Mercy, d. John and Dinah, July 20, 1730. N. CT. BK.  
 Nanna, w. Samuel, Feb. 1, 1801.  
 Samuel [jr. G. R. 4.], by a fall from a frame, Apr. 16, 1809.  
     [a. 25 y. G. R. 4.]  
 Samuel, May 15, 1812, a. 82 y.  
 —, ch. W[illia]m, Dec. 21, 1834.

- DOWNER**, John, Apr. 13, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
 Mary, d. Robard and Martha, July 1, 1695. N. CT. BK.  
 Mary, w. Ens. Andrew, Apr. 9, 1763, in her 65th y. G. R. 1.  
 Robert, Feb. 12, 1720-21. N. CT. BK.  
 Ruth, Jan. 5, 1744.  
 Sarah, wid. Robert, Sept. 13, 1726. N. CT. BK.

- DUCKWORTH**, James, s. Henry, Sept. 8, 1833.  
 Jonathan, s. Henry and Susan, June 19, 1843, a. 12 y. 8 m.  
     G. R. 6.  
 Lawrence, s. Henry and Susan, lost at sea, Oct. 1, 1840, a. 22  
     y. G. R. 6.

- DUDLEY** (see also Dudly), Mary, w. Sam[ue]ll, 12: 2 m:  
     1643.  
 Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll, 28: 10 m: 1646.

- DUDLY** (see also Dudley), Samuell, s. Sam[ue]ll, 17: 2 m:  
     1643.

- EASMAN** (see also Eastman), Benjamin, sr., Jan. 23, 1727-8.  
 N. CT. BK. [in his 75th y. G. R. 11.]  
 Eadmon, Mar. 18, 1718-19. N. CT. BK.  
 Elisabeth, wid. Natha[nie]ll, June 10, 1734. N. CT. BK.  
 Ephrim, s. Jacob and Elizebeth, Mar. 14, 1745.  
 Hannah, d. John and Mary, 18: 12 m: 1673.  
 Hannah, d. Jeremiah and Lydia, June 29, 1730. N. CT. BK.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Elizebath, May 13, 1753.  
 Jacob, June 23, 1754.  
 John, sr., Mar. 25, 1720. N. CT. BK.  
 Kesiah, d. Benjamin and Judeth, July 18, 1718. N. CT. BK.  
 Martha, w. Zacariah, Apr. 6, 1718. N. CT. BK. [Apr. 10, a.  
 32 y. G. R. 2.]  
 Mary, wid. John, July 28, 1727. N. CT. BK.  
 Mehetabel, d. John and Huldah, Oct. 16, 1728. N. CT. BK.  
 Naomy, w. Benjamine, July 24, 1718. N. CT. BK.  
 Nathaniell, Nov. 30, 1709. N. CT. BK.  
 Phebe, w. Zechariah, Mar. 3, 1723-4. N. CT. BK.  
 Ruth, d. Zcriah, May 23, 1714. N. CT. BK.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. John and Hulda, Sept. 28, 1706. N. CT. BK.  
 Sarah, d. Nath[anie]ll and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1719. N. CT. BK.  
 Tabitha, d. John and Huldah, Mar. 29, 1723. N. CT. BK.  
 Tho[mas], s. John, Aug. 27, 1691.  
 Timothy, s. Zechariah and Deborah, Aug. —, 1725. N. CT. BK.  
 Zachiriah, Feb. 2, 1753.  
 —, s. Joseph and Abegall, Mar. 23, 1718-19. N. CT. BK.

- EASTMAN** (see also Easman, Estman), Ann, w. Benjamin,  
 Dec. 13, 1698. N. CT. BK.  
 Anna, wid., Feb. 4, 1803.  
 Daniel, s. Roger and Jerusha, Sept. 17, 1763.  
 Daniel, Oct. 27, 1828.  
 [Ednah. G. R. 3.], wid. Jeremiah, Nov. 18, 1832. [a. 82 y.  
 G. R. 3.]  
 Ephraim, Dec. —, 1803.  
 Ezekiel, June 5, 1770, in his 40th y.  
 George Leonard, s. Joseph and Clara A. (Clarke), July 31,  
 1848, a. 2 y. 18 d. P. R. 50.  
 Hannah, wid. Moses, palsy, bur. at the Mills, d. Nov. 11, 1844,  
 a. 73 y.  
 Isaac, Dec. 26, 1772.  
 Jacob, s. John, Jan. [13. G. R. 2.], 1776. [in his 34th y. G. R. 2.]  
 Jeremiah, May 30, 1828, a. 78 y. G. R. 3.  
 Jonathan, Nov. 13, 1757.

EASTMAN, Joseph, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1828,  
a. 6 y. 9 m. G. R. 3.  
Mehetabel, Aug. 10, 1785.  
Moses, May 23, 1807.  
Moses, Dec. 1, 1830.  
Reuben [fever. c. r. 2.], May 5, 1799.  
Rodger, sr., Dec. 16, 1694. N. CT. BK.  
Sally, Nov. 24, 1830. [a. 31 y. G. R. 6.]  
Sarah, wid., Mar. 11, 1697-8. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, wid. [consumption. c. r. 2.], Apr. 27, 1798. [a. 65 y.  
c. r. 2.]

**EATON**, Abigail, d. Daniell and Nanne, May 22, 1736. N. CT.  
BK.  
Abigail, d. Henry and Mary, May 31, 1746.  
Abigail, wid. [Peter. c. r. 3.], Mar. 9, 1801. [a. 51 y. c. r. 3.]  
Abigail, w. Ephraim, July 23, 1769.  
Abraham, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1720. N. CT. BK.  
Abraham, Mar. 4, 1763.  
Almira, d. John and Lucy, Mar. 22, 1847, a. 17 y. G. R. 7.  
Almond Stuart, s. Simeon and Martha, erysipelas, July 16,  
1844, a. 2 y. 6 m.  
Amelia, d. W[illia]m and Rhoda, Dec. 25, 1846, a. 3 y. 11 m.  
G. R. 7.  
Ann, d. John [and Martha. CT. R.], 12: 4 m: 1658.  
Anna, w. William, Dec. 21, 1804.  
Benjamin, Mar. 14, 1736-7. N. CT. BK.  
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1737. N. CT. BK.  
Betsey, w. Archelaus, Apr. 25, 1834.  
Betsy, d. Benjamin, Sept. 1, 1822.  
Charles E., s. John and Lucy, consumption, Aug. 30, 1849, a.  
1 y. 10 m.  
Charles Henry, s. Andrew and Lois, scarlet fever, Feb. —,  
1846, a. 1 y. 1 m.  
Daniel, Sept. 20, 1798.  
Easter, d. John and Easter, June 5, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
Edwin, s. Emery and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1848, a. 2 y. 8 m.  
G. R. 7.  
Elisabeth, d. John and Easter, June 6, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
Elisha, Dec. 18, 1833.  
Elizabeth, d. Archelaus, Dec. 19, 1815.  
Elizabeth, —, 1835. C. R. 3.  
Ephoram, June 8, 1723. N. CT. BK.  
Eunice M., d. Jeremiah and Sarah [consumption. P. R. 1.],  
July 19, 1841, a. 18 y. G. R. 8.

- EATON, Eunice M., d. True and Jane, dysentery, Sept. 13, 1847,  
a. 2 y. 3 m.
- Hannah, d. Tho[mas], July 8, 1683.
- Hannah, d. William, Feb. 5, 1777, a. 8 y.
- Hannah, d. Abel [and Martha. c. r. 3.], Oct. 19, 1800. [in her  
19th y. c. r. 3.]
- Hannah, very suddenly, Oct. 26, 1805, in her 34th y. c. r. 3.
- Henry, s. Henry and Mary, Oct. 22, 1758.
- Henry, Capt., Dec. 20, 1790. [in his 87th y. G. R. 1.]
- Henry, m., mariner, s. Henry, yellow fever, July 17, 1845, a.  
38 y. 2 m.
- Hester, d. John [sr. CT. R.], —, 1649.
- Hester, w. John, of Hampton, Jan. 22, 1727-8. N. CT. BK.
- Hulday, wid., Nov. 27, 1805.
- James, s. Jonathan and Judith, July 21, 1748.
- Jane, d. Benja[min] and Betsy, Jan. 15, 1819.
- Jemima, d. Ephraim and Mary, Oct. 13, 1709. N. CT. BK.
- Jemima, d. Henry and Mary, May 4, 1736. N. CT. BK.
- Jemima, d. Jabez and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1736. N. CT. BK.
- Jemima B., b. Seabrook, w. Tristram, palsy, Feb. 8, 1849, a.  
67 y.
- Jeremiah, s. Tristram and Jemima, Jan. 16, 1819.
- Jeremiah B., s. Tristram, Aug. 27, 1821.
- Joana, Oct. 26, 1805.
- Joanna, d. Henry, Aug. —, 1768.
- John, sr., Nov. 1, 1682.
- John, sr., Jan. 17, 1717-18. N. CT. BK.
- John, s. John and Easter, June 9, 1736. N. CT. BK.
- John, s. Capt., Mar. 1, 1746.
- John [French. N. CT. BK.], s. Joseph, Dec. 12, 1684.
- Jonathan, July 7, 1745.
- Jonathan D., lost at sea, —, 1831, in his 29th y. G. R. 1.
- Joseph, s. Jonathan and Judith, May 5, 1736. N. CT. BK.
- Joseph, Capt., Jan. 13, 1742-3. N. CT. BK.
- Joseph, Feb. 18, 1815, a. 86 y.
- Judith, d. Jonathan and Judith, May 6, 1740. N. CT. BK.
- Judith [G. G. R. 6.], wid. [Wheeler. G. R. 6.], Jan. —, 1832.  
[Jan. 15, a. 62 y. G. R. 6.]
- Lucy, w. Caleb, Jan. 7, 1827, a. 48 y.
- Lucy, w. Jonathan D., Apr. 23, 1827, in her 23d y. G. R. 1.
- Martha, wid., July —, 1712. N. CT. BK.
- Martha, wid. John, Nov. 13, 1741. N. CT. BK.
- Martha, w. Abraham, Apr. 19, 1754.
- Martha, —, 1825. C. R. 3.
- Martha, wid. Abel, Oct. 1, 1839, a. 86 y.

- EATON, Mary, d. John [and Martha. CT. R.], 1: 11 m: 1656.  
Mary, w. Capt. Joseph, July 12, 1726. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Dan[ie]ll and Nanne, Dec. 13, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Jonathan and Judith, Nov. 1, 1737. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, wid. Capt. Joseph, Sept. 2, 1759.  
Mary, w. Capt. Henry, Oct. 28, 1790. [in her 81st y. G. R. 1.]  
Mary, July 15, 1834.  
Mary, w. Jacob, inflammation on bowels, Nov. 18, 1842, a. 23 y.  
Mary Jane, d. James, Feb. 22, 1836.  
Moses, s. John and Easter, June 8, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
Nabby, Dec. 30, 1816.  
Paul, s. Jabez and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
Peter, Lt., July 30, 1784.  
Rachel, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1737. N. CT. BK.  
Rachel, w. Samuel, Apr. —, 1813, a. 67 y.  
Rachel, unm., d. Samuel and Rachel, consumption, Dec. 28,  
1849, a. 77 y.  
Rebaccah, d. Nicholus and Marcey, Jan. 3, 1758.  
Rhoda, w. Richard, Sept. 2, 1804.  
Ruth, w. Samuel, May 14, 1838. [a. 53 y. G. R. 1.]  
Sally, Dec. 21, 1816.  
Samuel, May 7, 1765.  
Sarah, wid. Benjamin, Apr. 9, 1743. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, d. Joseph and Jane, June 12, 1746.  
Sarah, w. Lt. Jabez, Feb. 5, 1798, a. 85 y. G. R. 4.  
Sarah, wid. James, Mar. 8, 1834.  
Sarah, b. Hampton, N. H., w. Jeremiah, consumption, bur. at  
the Mills, d. Nov. 19, 1844, a. 58 y.  
Simeon, m., farmer, b. Seabrook, N. H., s. Wyman, consump-  
tion, May 8, 1845, a. 35 y. [May 9, a. 36 y. dup.]  
Thomas, of Seabrook, bur. [after June, 1797.] C. R. 2.  
Thomas, m., farmer, hernia, bur. Seabrook, N. H., d. Feb. 12,  
1847, a. 74 y.  
Tristram, m., farmer, s. James and Sarah, palsy, Aug. 3, 1845,  
a. 65 y. 8 m.  
True, s. Henry and Mary, Apr. 30, 1752.  
Wheeler, Nov. 17, 1820. [a. 57 y. G. R. 6.]  
William, Oct. 28, 1808, in his 12th y.  
William, s. Josiah, Nov. 27, 1808.  
William, —, 1814.  
—, s. John and Hannah, Mar. —, 1736-7. N. CT. BK.  
—, ch. Sam[ue]l, of Seabrook, bur. [after June, 1797.].  
C. R. 2.  
—, w. Thomas, of Seabrook, bur. [after June, 1797.].  
C. R. 2.

EATON, —, d. Jacob, consumption, Mar. —, 1842, a. 8 m.  
—, d. stillborn, Henry, mariner, and Jemima, Jan. 7, 1844.

**EDMONDS**, Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Elisabeth, Feb. 3, 1742-3.  
N. CT. BK.

**EDWARD** (see also Edwards), Hannah, d. Theophilous [and  
Molly. P. R. 40.], Aug. 29, 1795.

**EDWARDS** (see also Edward), Abagill, Dec. 27, 1809.  
Ann[a]h, w. Rise, Aug. 6, 1807.  
Lois, w. Reuben, Apr. 8, 1803. [a. 43 y. G. R. 3.]  
Mary, d. Rice and Ruth, Apr. 4, 1727. N. CT. BK.  
Reuben, Aug. 25, 1809. [Aug. 18, a. 49 y. G. R. 3.]  
Rhoda [Polley. P. R. 40.], d. Theophilous [and Molly. P. R.  
40.], Jan. 18, 1799.  
Rice, Dec. 1, 1808. [in his 79th y. P. R. 40.]  
Rice, lost at sea, in the Brig Mars, Dec. —, 1814, a. 33 y.  
G. R. 3.  
Ruth, w. Rice, Dec. 13, 1759. [Dec. 12, 1760, in her 73d y.  
G. R. 2.]  
Theophilous [s. Rice and Annar. P. R. 40; consumption. C. R.  
2.], June 29, 1799. [a. 34 y. 23 d. P. R. 40.]  
—, ch. Tho[mas], dropsy, bur. Jan. —, 1799, a. 3 y. 6 m.  
C. R. 2.

**ELLIOTT**, George P., Oct. 3, 1842, a. 1 y. 8 m. 5 d. G. R. 8.  
George P., Feb. 17, 1844, a. 6 m. G. R. 8.

**ESTMAN** (see also Eastman), Nathaniel, Mar. 25, 1760.  
Olle, d. John, jr. and Lydia, July 5, 1759.

**EVANS** (see also Eveins, Evens, Evins), Benj[ami]n, May 21,  
1808, a. 70 y.  
Benjamin, Col., Oct. 26, 1826.  
Bettey, w. Capt. Jonathan, Sept. 21, 1784. [in her 43d y.  
G. R. 2.]  
David, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, June 24, 1771, a. 1 y. G. R. 2.  
David, Apr. 13, 1823.  
Elizabeth, w. Jona[than], at Readfield, Aug. 17, 1818.  
Ellen Knight, d. John and Lucy, dysentery, Sept. 21, 1846, a.  
2 y. 7 m.  
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel, July 14, 1811.  
Ezekiel, July 5, 1820, a. 84 y.

EVANS, Hannah, wid. John, consumption, July 4, 1843, a. 75 y.  
 [a. 74 y. G. R. 3.]  
 Jane, wid. Benjamin, July 9, 1814, a. 74 y.  
 John, Dec. 19, 1823. [a. 55 y. G. R. 3.]  
 Jonathan, Col. [an officer of merit in the Rev. war. G. R. 2.],  
 Aug. 5, 1806. [a. 67 y. G. R. 2.]  
 Jonathan, Dec. 10, 1824. [a. 58 y. G. R. 3.]  
 Joseph, s. Lt. Reuben, Feb. 18, 1786.  
 Joseph, s. David, Apr. 25, 1810.  
 Judith, wid. [Ezekiel. G. R. 2.], Apr. 28, 1777. [a. 65 y. G. R. 2.]  
 Mary, d. John, deceased, Apr. 27, 1829. [a. 18 y. G. R. 3.]  
 Polly, w. Col. Benjamin, Apr. 9, 1822.  
 Rebecca, w. Col. Benjamin, Mar. 6, 1821.  
 Reuben, Lt., July 16, 1785.  
 Sally, d. John, Jan. 11, 1802.  
 Sarah, wid. Ezek[ie]l, Apr. 8, 1829.  
 William, s. Capt. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Oct. 24, 1775, a.  
 13 y. G. R. 2.

**EVEINS** (see also Evans), Thomas, Jan. 24, 1717-18. N. CT.  
 BK. [in his 54th y. G. R. 2.]

**EVENS** (see also Evans), Judeth, d. Ezekiel and Judeth, Apr.  
 21, 1753.  
 Mary, d. Ezekiel and Judeth, Jan. 9, 1754.

**EVINS** (see also Evans), David, Ens., Apr. 7, 1768. [in his  
 39th y. G. R. 2.]  
 Deborah, d. John and Dorothy, Apr. 27, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
 Eleanor, w. David, May 3, 1766. [in her 26th y. G. R. 2.]  
 Ezekiel, Jan. 6, 1753. [a. 42 y. G. R. 2.]  
 Hannah, wid. Tho[maj]s, June 2, 1738. N. CT. BK.  
 Jacob, July 31, 1773.  
 Joan, Dec. 28, 1728. N. CT. BK.  
 John, s. John and Dorothy, May 8, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
 Samuel, drowned, Sept. 29, 1766. [in his 20th y. G. R. 2.]  
 Sarah, d. Tho[maj]s and Lydia, —, 1767.  
 Sarah, w. Jacob, July 7, 1770.  
 Thomas, s. Tho[maj]s and Dorothy, Sept. 27, 1724. N. CT. BK.  
 Thomas, at Surinam, May 15, 1743. N. CT. BK.

**FAVER** (see also Feavor), Philip, June 28, 1741. N. CT. BK.  
 —, w. Philip, Aug. 20, 1734. N. CT. BK.

**FEAVOR** (see also Faver), Mary, w. Philip, Jan. 12, 1710.

N. CT. BK.

Richard, Nov. 7, 1710. N. CT. BK.

**FELCH** (see also Felch), Samuel, "by a cart passing over his body," July 17, 1818.

**FELKER**, Isaiah, Mar. 16, 1823, a. 34 y. G. R. 6.

**FELLOES** (see also Fellows), An, w. Sam[ue]ll, sr., Dec. 5, 1684.

Samuell, sr., Mar. 6, 1697-8. N. CT. BK.

**FELLOWES** (see also Fellows), Samuel, Dec. 5, 1729. N. CT. BK.

**FELLOWS** (see also Felloes, Fellowes), Abeigall, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 1715. N. CT. BK.

Elisabeth, w. Thomas, June 10, 1773.

Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Dec. 15, 1715. N. CT. BK.

Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1762.

Hannah, w. Samuel, July —, 1803, a. 73 y. G. R. 1.

Hannah, w. Nathaniel, July —, 1803, a. 73 y. G. R. 1.

Hannah, d. John [and Susannah. G. R. 1.], Aug. 25, 1814. [Aug. 24, a. 11 y. G. R. 1.]

John, May 25, 1824, a. 52 y.

John, s. John and Susannah, at New Orleans, Oct. 30, 1843, a. 30 y. 9 m. G. R. 1.

John, Nov. 30, 1849. P. R. 11.

Joseph, Jan. 9, 1810, a. 6 d. P. R. 11.

Nathaniel, Jan. 20, 1810, a. 82 y. G. R. 1.

Samuel, Jan. 17, 1804, in his 4th y. P. R. 11.

Samuel, Jan. 20, 1810, a. 82 y. G. R. 1.

Samuel, s. John [and Susannah. G. R. 1.], Jan. 17, 1811. [a. 3 y. G. R. 1.]

Samuel, s. John, Mar. —, 1811.

Sarah, w. Samuel, July 22, 1803.

Susanna, wid. John, affection of the heart, Jan. 14, 1848, a. 70 y.

**FELTCH** (see also Felch), Fanny M., d. Samuel and Betsy, consumption, Sept. 14, 1842, a. 20 y.

William, suddenly, Feb. 21, 1821.

**FIELDS**, Harriet Frances, d. Gardner and Hannah, fever and rash, Dec. 15, 1841, a. 3 y. 7 m.

John E., s. Gardner and Hannah [brain fever. P. R. 1.], May 30, 1838, a. 3 y. 7 m. G. R. 8.

**FIFIELD**, Nathaniel, s. Albert, Aug. 22, 1835.

**FITTS** (see also Fitts), Abigail, w. Natha[nie]ll, June 12, 1738. N. CT. BK.

Abraham, s. Daniel and Ruth, Aug. 6, 1808, a. 72 y. P. R. 3.

Daniel [s. Richard and Sarah. P. R. 3.], Mar. 30, 1796. [in his 86th y. G. R. 1.]

Dorothy, w. Richard, Nov. 8, 1776, a. 74 y. G. R. 2.

Elizabeth, b. Danville, d. Ebenezer, consumption, bur. Danville, d. Oct. 10, 1848, a. 19 y.

Ezekiell, s. Daniell and Ruth, Jan. 16, 1740-41. N. CT. BK.

Isaiah [Dea. G. R. 1.], yeoman, consumption, May 12, 1843, a. 67 y.

John, yeoman, s. [Dea. G. R. 1.] Isaiah and Hannah, erysipelas, Feb. 6, 1842, a. 21 y.

Joseph, s. Moses and Lois, Apr. 8, 1842, a. 57 y. 9 m. P. R. 3.

Lois, erysipelas fever, Apr. 7, 1842, a. 58 y.

Louisa [B. G. R. 1.], w. Moses [scarlet fever. P. R. 3.], Nov. 22, 1832. [a. 34 y. G. R. 1.]

Mehetable, w. Dea. Nath[anie]ll, June 11, 1765.

Meriam, w. Joseph, Apr. 12, 1776. [a. 37 y. P. R. 3.]

Naomi, w. Dea. Nath[anie]ll, Nov. 21, 1778.

Nathaniel, Dea., Feb. 6, 1784.

Richard, Dec. 3, 1744. [a. 72 y. P. R. 3.]

Ruth, w. Daniel, June 5, 1788. [June 3, in her 73d y. G. R. 1; a. 76 y. P. R. 3.]

Sarah, w. Richard, Mar. abt. 1773, a. 99 or 100 y. P. R. 3.

Sarah [T. G. R. 1.], w. Moses, May 17, 1817. [May 19, a. 26 y. G. R. 1.]

William [M. G. R. 2.], sailmaker, consumption, Apr. 28, 1843, a. 46 y.

**FITZ** (see also Fitts), Joseph [s. Daniel and Ruth. P. R. 3.], Mar. 1, 1823, a. 81 y. [1824. P. R. 3.]

Lois [E. G. R. 1.], w. Moses, Sept. 17, 1822. [1823, a. 30 y. G. R. 1.]

**FLANDERS** (see also Flarnders), Abigail, wid. Nathan, jr., Nov. 9, 1836.

Benaiah, Apr. 13, 1815.

- FLANDERS, Benjamin Evans [s. John and Betty. G. R. 2.], Oct. 21, 1796. [a. 3 y. G. R. 2.]
- Bennet, s. Bennet, drowned in Plum Island River, June 20, 1821, a. 15 y.
- Betsey, wid., Mar. 28, 1834.
- Deliverance, w. Nathan, Feb. 24, 1822.
- Easter, w. Joseph, Mar. 7, 1701-2. N. CT. BK.
- Ebenezer, s. David [and Sarah E., fever. P. R. 1.], Nov. 4, 1824. [a. 19 y. G. R. 8.]
- Eliza [b. Exeter, N. H. P. R. 1.], w. James [fits. P. R. 1.], Mar. 24, 1811. [a. 21 y. G. R. 8.]
- Eliza Frances [b. Brooklyn, N. Y., d. Joseph, jr. and Eliza Ann, inflammation of the lungs, at Brooklyn, N. Y. P. R. 1.], Dec. 28, 1844, a. 9 m. G. R. 8.
- Elizabeth, w. John, Sept. 12, 1713. N. CT. BK.
- Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1716. N. CT. BK.
- Ephraim Wadleigh, s. Enoch and Nancy (Wadleigh), July 25, 1822. P. R. 58.
- Eunice, b. Newton, N. H., w. Ezekiel, consumption, Mar. 26, 1847, a. 58 y.
- Ezeciel, Jan. 18, 1717-18. N. CT. BK.
- Francis W[arren. G. R. 8.], s. Joseph, jr. [and Hannah. G. R. 8.], Dec. 18, 1828. [Dec. 20, a. 4 m. G. R. 8.]
- Hannah, w. Joseph, May 5, 1714. N. CT. BK.
- Hannah, d. Eben[eze]r, Sept. 12, 1735. N. CT. BK.
- Hannah, d. Benaih, Nov. 5, 1810.
- Hannah, d. Jacob, deceased, Jan. 4, 1826.
- Hannah, w. Joseph, jr. [consumption. G. R. 8.], Feb. 20, 1829. [Feb. 24, a. 25 y. G. R. 8.]
- Hannah [wid. Jacob. G. R. 6.], Jan. 19, 1831, a. 83 y. [a. 84 y. G. R. 6.]
- Isaac R., s. Bennet, drowned in Plum Island River, June 20, 1821, a. 17 y.
- Jacob [jr. G. R. 6.], Dec. 7, 1819. [in his 32d y. G. R. 6.]
- Jacob, Dec. 24, 1821. [a. 76 y. G. R. 6.]
- James [consumption. P. R. 1.], Aug. 2, 1819. [a. 41 y. G. R. 8.]
- Jane, w. Steven, sr., 19: 9 m: 1683.
- John, sr., Dec. 24, 1716. N. CT. BK.
- John, Capt., Jan. 29, 1810. [a. 41 y. G. R. 2.]
- Joseph, Dec. 29, 1734. N. CT. BK.
- Joseph, Jan. 22, 1776.
- Joseph, Jan. 21, 1839, a. 69 y.
- Joseph Francis, [b. Brooklyn, N. Y., s. Joseph, jr. and Eliza Ann, infantile, at Brooklyn, N. Y. P. R. 1.], Sept. 30, 1842, a. 2 y. 6 m. G. R. 8.

- FLANDERS, Josiah, s. Jeremiah and Mehetabel, Apr. 11, 1731.  
N. CT. BK.
- Lydia, w. John, May 17, 1817.
- Martha, wid. Philip, Apr. 19, 1734. N. CT. BK.
- Mary, d. Steven, 4: 3 m: 1650.
- Mary, Nov. 11, 1719. N. CT. BK.
- Mary, w. Jarvic, —, 1775.
- Mary, d. Benaih, Sept. 18, 1796.
- Moses, s. Nathan, Jan. 4, 1817.
- Nancy [Anna. G. R. 8; b. Amesbury. P. R. 1.], w. Joseph, Feb. 10, 1807. [a. 37 y. G. R. 8.]
- Nancy [(Wadleigh). P. R. 58.], w. Enoch, Apr. 26, 1841.
- Nathan, Oct. 3, 1816. P. R. 35.
- Nathan, Jan. 6, 1819.
- Natha[nie]ll, s. Philip and Abigail, Aug. 13, 1738. N. CT. BK.
- Parker, Capt., Nov. 22, 1797.
- Peter, s. Bennet, drowned in Plum Island River, June 20, 1821,  
a. 11 y.
- Philip, s. Steven, jr., Feb. 23, 1678.
- Philip, Aug. 27, 1712. N. CT. BK.
- Phines, s. Phines and Tabitha, Mar. 20, 1754.
- Ralph Croos, Capt., July 29, 1809, a. 39 y.
- Rhoda, d. Nathan, Oct. 15, 1803.
- Sally, wid. Ralph C., Nov. 17, 1813. [a. 40 y. G. R. 3.]
- Sally P., d. Ezekiel and Eunice, Dec. 26, 1826. G. R. 3.
- Sarah, d. Steeven and Abegall, Jan. —, 1715-16. N. CT. BK.
- Sarah, w. Stephen, Jan. 20, 1732-3. N. CT. BK.
- [Sarah Eastman. G. R. 8.], w. David [consumption. P. R. 1.],  
Nov. 2, 1833. [Oct. 26, a. 49 y. G. R. 8.]
- Sophronia, d. John, May 30, 1814.
- Steven, sr., June 27, 1684.
- Susanna, b. Marblehead, wid. Joseph, pleurisy fever, bur. at the  
Mills, d. Apr. 18, 1846, a. 76 y.
- Susannah, d. Eben[ezer], Sept. 12, 1735. N. CT. BK.
- Tamzin, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1735. N. CT. BK.
- Tho[mas], s. Steven [jr. t. c.], Apr. 12, 1671.
- Thomas, Oct. 4, 1741. N. CT. BK.
- Warren, s. James and Jemima [typhoid fever. P. R. 1.], Nov.  
27, 1835, a. 21 y. G. R. 8.
- William, insane, Dec. 21, 1816.
- William Davis, s. Benaih, Feb. 5, 1796.
- Winthrop, at Boston, June 2, 1790.
- Winthrop, s. Capt. John, deceased, July —, 1811.
- , s. stillborn, Philip, jr. and Abigail, Oct. 20, 1724. N. CT.  
BK.
- , s. Jos[eph] and Ruth, Oct. 31, 1732. N. CT. BK.

**FLANDERS**, ——th, w. —— Sers ——, 1768, in her 60th y.  
G. R. 2.  
—, ch. Ben[aia]h, bur. [bet. Aug. 21 and Nov. 10.], 1797, a.  
3 w. c. r. 2.  
—, ch. Jo., bur. Oct. 20, 1800, a. 2 w. c. r. 2.

**FLARNDERS** (see also Flanders), Jarvis, Jan. 24, 1778.  
Jeremiah, Aug. 15, 1801.

**FLECHER** (see also Fletcher), Israell, w. Joseph, Mar. 12,  
1699-1700. N. CT. BK.  
Joseph, Mar. 15, 1699-1700. N. CT. BK.

**FLETCHER** (see also Flecher), Mary, d. Joseph and Israell,  
Jan. 23, 1682.

**FOLANSBEE** (see also Follansbee), Lydia, w. Joshua, May  
22, 1834.  
Sarah M., Oct. 14, 1830.

**FOLENSBEE** (see also Follansbee), Joshua, Aug. 16, 1766.

**FOLLANSBE** (see also Follansbee), Anna, wid. Joseph, Nov.  
13, 1827, a. 79 y.  
Dorothy, w. Daniel, Jan. 9, 1812.  
—, w. Samuel, Dec. 12, 1810.

**FOLLANSBEE** (see also Folansbee, Folensbee, Follansbe, Fol-  
lensbe, Follensbee); Charles E., s. Samuel C. and Mary S.,  
b. 1829, d. —, 1831. G. R. 8.  
George W., s. Joshua and Adeline C., Apr. 8, 1848, a. 9 m.  
G. R. 8.  
Lydia Ann, b. July 11, 1825, d. Apr. 15, 1841. G. R. 6.  
Mary, wid. Joshua [d. Col. Moses Little. G. R. 6.], consump-  
tion, bur. at the Mills, d. Aug. 28, 1847, a. 88 y.

**FOLLENSBE** (see also Follansbee), David, Capt., May 2,  
1822. [a. 50 y. G. R. 6.]  
David, s. David, Jan. 10, 1824. [Feb. 12, a. 26 y. G. R. 6.]  
Dorothy, w. Joshua, June —, 1778.  
Mehitabel, wid. David, Nov. 26, 1826. [Nov. 27, a. 50 y.  
G. R. 6.]  
Philip, s. Benjamin, drowned, Mar. 26, 1799. [a. 8 1-2 y.  
c. r. 2.]

**FOLLENSBEE** (see also Follansbee), Dolly, d. Daniel, Jan. 30, 1808.

Joshua, Aug. 26, 1821, a. 72 y.

Nathaniel Currier, s. Joshua, July 10, 1778.

**FOOT**, Lowell, s. Lowell, deceased, Feb. 13, 1826.

**FOSS**, Leonard, s. Isaac, Sept. 20, 1821.

Mary Ann, d. Isaac and Anna, affection of the heart, May 6, 1843, a. 18 y.

**FOSTER**, Elijah, Rev. [Pastor of Baptist Church. c. r. 4.], Sept. 27, 1834. [a. 35 y. c. r. 4.]

**FOULER** (see also Fowler), Samuell, sr., Jan. —, 1710-11. N. CT. BK.

**FOWLER** (see also Fouler), Alfred [Alfred L., s. James and Hannah. g. r. 3.], drowned [in the Merrimac. g. r. 3.], Dec. 10, 1831. [a. 10 y. 5 m. g. r. 3.]

Ann Maria, d. Jonathan and Mary, consumption, Mar. 24, 1846, a. 26 y. 8 m.

Anna, unm., d. Daniel and Anna, consumption, Dec. 10, 1846, a. 48 y.

Benja[min] S., at the almshouse, Feb. 6, 1836.

Betsey, w. Robert, Aug. 24, 1840, a. 77 y.

Catherine, wid. Benjamin S., consumption, Feb. 4, 1846, a. 45 y.

Elijah, Lt., June 27, 1807.

Elizabeth, wid. Jacob, Sept. 20, 1832.

Enoch, Feb. 7, 1784.

Ezekiel, m., ship joiner, s. Ezekiel, dysentery, Sept. 14, 1849, a. 74 y.

Frank E[dwards. g. r. 3.], s. Robert and Susan, dysentery, Oct. 2, 1847, a. 2 y. 6 m.

Hannah, d. En[o]ch, —, 1769.

Hannah [Blaisdell. g. r. 3.], w. James, Oct. 6, 1821. [a. 26 y. g. r. 3.]

Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, June 10, 1730. N. CT. BK.

Jacob, jr., Dec. 5, 1817.

Jacob, May 9, 1826.

John, s. John [and Hannah. g. r. 3.], Nov. 2, 1821. [a. 1 y. 11 m. g. r. 3.]

Mary, w. Robert, May 9, 1796. [a. 37 y. g. r. 3.]

Mary, wid. Capt. Sam[ue]l, Feb. 26, 1816.

- FOWLER, Mary, w. Ezekiel, Nov. 4, 1839, a. 64 y.  
Mary Ann [d. John and Hannah. G. R. 3; dropsy. C. R. 2.],  
Apr. 8, 1835. [a. 17 y. 6 m. 12 d. G. R. 3.]  
Miriam, wid. Ezekiel, Dec. 6, 1814. [a. 72 y. G. R. 3.]  
Molly, d. Samuel, Feb. 25, 1787.  
Molly, wid. [Capt. G. R. 3.] Samuel, Jan. 29, 1814, a. 54 y.  
Moses G., inf. s. John and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1830. G. R. 3.  
Nancy, d. Robert and Mary, Sept. 24, 1791, a. 4 y. G. R. 3.  
Nancy, d. Elijah and Hannah, Dec. 12, 1796.  
Nancy, d. Robert [and Mary. G. R. 3.], July 18, 1802. [a. 6 y.  
G. R. 3.]  
Olive, Feb. 20, 1827.  
Richard, s. Elijah, —, 1779.  
Richard, s. Elijah [jr., humor settled on the brain. C. R. 2.],  
June 18, 1800. [a. 13 y. C. R. 2.]  
Robert, shipwright, old age, June 1, 1842, a. 83 y.  
Ruth, d. Thomas and Ruth, Sept. —, 1770.  
Ruth, at the McLean Hospital, Charlesto[w]n, Oct. 16, 1838.  
Samuel [Capt. G. R. 3.], Jan. 17, 1814, a. 52 y. [a. 53 y.  
G. R. 3.]  
Samuel, at Norfolk, July 31, 1814.  
Samuell, Dec. 24, 1737. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, w. Elijah, July 17, 1806.  
Sarah E., inf. d. John and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1833. G. R. 3.  
Susan, w. Eben[eze]r P., consumption, Dec. 8, 1842, a. 23 y.  
Thomas, Nov. 20, 1792.  
Thomas, yeoman, consumption, Apr. 18, 1842, a. 85 y.  
Thomas, shipwright, smallpox, Dec. 5, 1842, a. 70 y. [a. 69 y.  
G. R. 3.]  
—, ch. Samuel, Apr. 30, 1790.  
—, ch. El., jr., bur. [bef. June, 1797.]. C. R. 2.  
—, s. [inf. G. R. 3.] John [and Hannah. G. R. 3.], July 12,  
1825. [July 8. G. R. 3.]

- FRENCH**, Abigail, w. Sam[ue]ll, Jan. 11, 1679.  
Abigail, wid. Simon, Jan. 27, 1746.  
Abigail, d. Benjamin, Feb. 19, 1825.  
Abigaill, May 22, 1734. N. CT. BK.  
Abigill, w. Samuel, May 23, 1759.  
Amos, s. Amos and Judith, Feb. 13, 1803. P. R. 25.  
Amos, Jan. 14, 1814. [Jan. 13, a. 59 y. G. R. 1.]  
Ann, wid., Mar. 9, 1682-3.  
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Margaret, Jan. 28, 1723-4. N. CT.  
BK.  
Benjamin, May 14, 1804.

- FRENCH, Benjamin, Aug. 18, 1810. [in his 26th y. G. R. 1.]  
Betsy A., wid. Joshua, Feb. 15, 1832, a. 70 y. G. R. 1.  
Betty, d. Henry and Rebecca, Nov. 20, 1735. N. CT. BK.  
David, s. Obadiah and Hannah, Dec. 14, 1748.  
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Dec. 30, 1735. N. CT. BK.  
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, May 21, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
Edward, s. Joseph, 8: 4 m: 1663.  
Edward, Dec. 28, 1674.  
Edward, July 1, 1730. N. CT. BK.  
Edward, s. Jacob, Feb. 20, 1735-6. N. CT. BK.  
Edward, Serg., Dec. —, 1737. N. CT. BK.  
Edward, s. Joshua and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1742. N. CT. BK.  
Eliphalet, Mar. 4, 1756.  
Elizabeth, d. Joseph [and Susana. CT. R.], 6: 10 m: 1655.  
Elizabeth, d. Amos and Judith (Swett), Aug. 6, 1787. P. R. 25.  
Elizabeth, w. Nicholas P., June 19, 1824, a. 55 y. G. R. 1.  
Enoch, s. Jos[eph] and Mary, June 15, 1731. N. CT. BK.  
Ezra, s. Benja[min], Mar. 6, 1776.  
Fanny, d. Moses and Hannah, consumption, Oct. 15, 1849, a. 22 y.  
Hanah, d. John, 13: 7 m: 1665.  
Hannah, d. Simon and Johannah, Feb. 27, 1699-1700. N. CT. BK.  
Hannah [Tilton. G. R. 8.], w. Benjamin, jr., Sept. 22, 1841, a. 33 y.  
Henry, s. Henry and Rebecca, Apr. 9, 1733. N. CT. BK.  
Henry, s. Henry and Rebecca, Nov. 8, 1735. N. CT. BK.  
Hezekiah, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Aug. 8, 1730. N. CT. BK.  
Horace, unm., farmer, s. Moses and Hannah, consumption, June 3, 1845, a. 21 y.  
Hosea, s. Moses and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1819. G. R. 7.  
Jacob, Mar. 10, 1741-2. N. CT. BK.  
James, Feb. 22, 1717-18. N. CT. BK.  
James, s. Benja[min], Oct. 2, 1775.  
Jane, w. Edward, Mar. 24, 1715. N. CT. BK.  
Jemima, d. Edward, jr., Sept. 2, 1725. N. CT. BK.  
Joanna, wid. Benjamin, Sept. 30, 1813, a. 82 y.  
Johanna, w. Simon, May 15, 1704. N. CT. BK.  
John, May 4, 1706. N. CT. BK.  
John, s. Timothy and Ruth, Aug. 17, 1712. N. CT. BK.  
John, s. Josiah and Mary, Dec. 6, 1742. N. CT. BK.  
John, Apr. 2, 1833. [a. 53 y. 9 m. G. R. 7.]  
John, yeoman, palsy, Apr. 24, 1842, a. 74 y.  
Joseph, jr., Dec. 14, 1683.  
Joseph, June 6, 1710. N. CT. BK.  
Joseph, Dea., Aug. 27, 1749.

- FRENCH, Joseph, Serg., Oct. 22, 1761.  
Joseph, s. Amos and Judith (Swett), June 1, 1799. p. r. 25.  
Joseph B., s. Elias [and Hannah. G. R. 1.], July 21, 1820.  
[July 19, a. 6 w. G. R. 1.]  
Joshua, Dec. 12, 1815. [a. 67 y. G. R. 1.]  
Josiah, Apr. 9, 1789.  
Josiah, Apr. 29, 1838, a. 86 y.  
Judith, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Jan. 2, 1729-30. N. CT. BK.  
Judith, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Feb. 29, 1735-6. N. CT. BK.  
Judith, wid. Amos, Aug. 8, 1834. [a. 85 y. G. R. 1.]  
Judith, ——, 1835. c. r. 3.  
Margerit, w. Benjaman, Oct. 31, 1719. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, wid., Sept. 5, 1721. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, w. Serg. Edward, Jan. 4, 1735-6. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, wid. Timothy, Jan. 12, 1748.  
Mary, w. Joseph, Feb. 17, 1756.  
Mary, wid. Josiah, June 10, 1805.  
Mary, Oct. 18, 1816, a. 70 y.  
Mary, d. Charles and Mary, consumption, Nov. 23, 1843, a.  
16 y.  
Mary [Davis. G. R. 1.], w. Moses, 3d, puerperal fever, Feb. 28,  
1842, a. 42 y.  
Mary Ingalls, d. Elias [and Hannah. G. R. 1.], Apr. 11, 1836.  
[Apr. 10, 1835, a. 2 y. G. R. 1.]  
Molly, w. Josiah, jr., Nov. 15, 1799. [in her 26th y. G. R. 1.]  
Moses, s. James and Phebe, Aug. 24, 1719. N. CT. BK.  
Moses, drowned at Salisbury Beach, Jan. —, 1767.  
Moses, s. Benja[min], Oct. 2, 1775.  
Moses, s. Micah and Julia Lewis, June 20, 1848, a. 6 y. 6 m.  
G. R. 7.  
Nath[anie]ll, s. Joseph [and Hannah. G. R. 2.], Oct. 19, 1720.  
N. CT. BK. [a. 18 y. G. R. 2.]  
Nehemiah, Feb. 26, 1756.  
Nicholas, Mar. 30, 1742. N. CT. BK. [in his 39th y. G. R. 1.]  
Nicholas, s. Moses and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1746.  
Nicholas, Lt., July 17, 1805.  
Nicolus, s. John and Mary, May 3, 1699. N. CT. BK.  
Oliver, unm., s. Moses and Hannah, typhus fever, June 22,  
1849, a. 28 y.  
Philip, s. Timothy and Ruth, Aug. 6, 1716. N. CT. BK.  
Polly, d. Benj[ami]n, Apr. 11, 1801.  
Rebeckaha, d. James and Elizabeth, Mar. 18, 1705-6. N. CT. BK.  
Reuben, June 3, 1782.  
Ruth, d. Timothy and Ruth, Sept. 24, 1709. N. CT. BK.  
Ruth, w. Timothy, May 30, 1716. N. CT. BK.

- FRENCH, Ruth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Jan. 23, 1735-6.  
N. CT. BK.
- Sally [d. Josiah and Hannah. G. R. 1.], Nov. 7, 1834. [Nov. 8.  
dup.; a. 17 y. 11 m. G. R. 1.]
- Samuel, Oct. 17, 1792.
- Sam[ue]ll, July 26, 1692.
- Sarah, d. Joseph and Abigail, Dec. 19, 1700. N. CT. BK.
- Sarah, d. Dan[ie]ll and Sarah, June 5, 1736. N. CT. BK.
- Sarah, wid., Feb. 7, 1767.
- Sarah, d. Amos and Judith (Swett), Dec. 27, 1785. P. R. 25.
- Sarah, wid., Aug. 7, 1797.
- Sarah, w. Josiah, May 22, 1836. [a. 81 y. G. R. 1.]
- Simon, Apr. 19, 1732. N. CT. BK.
- Stephen, s. Jacob, Feb. 22, 1735-6. N. CT. BK.
- Susannah, w. Joseph, Feb. 12, 1687.
- Susannah, Jan. 17, 1835. [a. 55 y. G. R. 4.]
- Tamesin, d. Henry and Rebecca, Nov. 11, 1735. N. CT. BK.
- Tamzin, w. Henry, jr., Mar. 15, 1731-2. N. CT. BK.
- Timothy, May 8, 1742. N. CT. BK.
- Timothy, June 19, 1745.
- Tirza, w. Reuben, June 3, 1782.
- Wesley [s. Elias and Hannah. G. R. 1.], Feb. 25, 1835. [1834,  
a. 11 y. G. R. 1.]
- , d. twin, Henry and Rebecca, May 17, 1741. N. CT. BK.
- , s. Josiah and Mary, Sept. 3, 1743. N. CT. BK.
- , s. Josiah and Mary, Jan. —, 1745, a. 2 d.

- FROST**, Betsey, w. Thomas, July 4, 1837. [July 1, a. 57 y.  
G. R. 6.]
- Dolly Pike, d. Newel and Judith, Dec. 16, 1844, a. 3 m.  
[1845?]
- Dolly Pike, d. Newel and Judeth [croup. P. R. 1.], Dec. 16,  
1844, a. 4 y. 5 m. G. R. 8.
- Ira, ch. Thomas, Dec. 20, 1810.
- Mary Ann, d. Philip G. and Eunice M., scarlet fever, Jan. 6,  
1842, a. 6 y.
- Sarah Elizabeth, d. Philip G. [and Eunice M. G. R. 6.], Sept.  
19, 1837. [a. 3 y. 11 m. G. R. 6.]
- Thomas, July 18, 1837. [July 17. C. R. 4; a. 53 y. G. R. 6.]

- FULFORD**, Eliza Olive, b. Hampton Falls, N. H., d. John  
and Abigail, typhus fever, Jan. 7, 1846, a. 6 y. 2 m. 13 d.
- John, b. Seabrook, N. H., s. John and Abigail, typhus fever,  
Dec. 27, 1845, a. 9 y. 6 m. 17 d.
- , ch. stillborn, John, farmer, and Abigail, Mar. 24, 1844.

**FULLERTON**, John [b. Portland, Me. p. r. 1.], inf. s. Capt. James [lost at sea. p. r. 1.] and Mary A. [at Portland, Me. p. r. 1.], May 5, 1840. G. R. 8.  
**Nathan Winslow** [b. Portland, Me. p. r. 1.], s. Capt. James [lost at sea. p. r. 1.] and Mary A. [at Portland, Me. p. r. 1.], Apr. 27, 1849, a. 3 y. G. R. 8.

**GAIL** (see also Gale), Abner, s. William and Lucy, Aug. 16, 1808.

**GALE** (see also Gail), Charles Ezra, s. Benjamin B. and Sarah [croup. p. r. 1.], May 28, 1849, a. 1 y. G. R. 8.  
**Emily Ann**, d. W[illia]m and Emily, chin cough, bur. at the Mills, d. July 19, 1849, a. 25 d.  
**Ezra Worthen** [b. Amesbury, s. Bezallel and Mary, consumption. p. r. 1.], July 15, 1843, a. 42 y. G. R. 8.  
**Howard**, b. Apr. 21, 1833, d. May 31, 1833. G. R. 8.  
**John William**, b. Salisbury Mills, s. W[illia]m and Emily [lung fever. p. r. 1.], Apr. 18, 1845, a. 1 m. 25 d.  
**Nancy** [Stevens. G. R. 3.], d. Capt. Stephen [and Betsey. G. R. 3.], Apr. 13, 1808. [a. 13 y. 2 m. G. R. 3.]  
**Sally** [b. Sanford, Me. p. r. 1.], w. Benja[min] B. [childbirth. p. r. 1.], Apr. 2, 1843, a. 40 y.  
**William Harrison**, s. William and Emily, scarlet fever and rash, Feb. 18, 1843, a. 2 y. 3 m. 18 d.

**GALISHAN**, Mary, wid. Isaac, Oct. 24, 1814. [in her 61st y. G. R. 6.]

**GARRISH** (see also Gerrish), Prudence, wid., Mar. 3, 1802.

**GATCHELL** (see also Getchell), Elisabeth, wid. Sam[ue]ll, at Amesbury, May 24, 173[5. T. C.]. N. CT. BK.

**GATCHILL** (see also Getchell), Samuell, July 7, 1710. N. CT. BK.

**GAULT**, Samuel, Mar. 10, 1823.

**GEORGE**, James, Apr. 28, 1781.  
James, s. Ebenezer, Apr. 22, 1796.  
Nathaniel, Apr. 19, 1829.  
Peter, ——, 1775.  
William G. C., s. Nathaniel, Sept. 27, 1823.

- GERRISH** (see also Garrish), Anna E., d. Daniel M. and Hannah F. (Pike), Sept. 27, 1828. P. R. 29. [a. 2 y. G. R. 7.]
- Betsey, wid. Joseph [H. G. R. 1.], old age, May 10, 1843, a. 85 y. [a. 79 y. G. R. 1.]
- Charles G., unm., printer, s. Gilbert and Hannah [M. (Pike). P. R. 27.], consumption, May 23, 1847, a. 28 y.
- Daniel M., jr. [s. Daniel M. and Hannah F. (Pike). P. R. 29.], at sea, Jan. 5, 1847, a. 25 y. G. R. 7.
- David, "at sea on board Brig Fair Trader," Nov. 4, 1829.
- Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1814.
- Gilbert, m. [s. Richard and Mary (Moody). P. R. 27.], joiner, consumption, Mar. 26, 1845, a. 57 y.
- Gilbert L., s. Gilbert and Hannah M. (Pike), —, 1825. P. R. 27.
- John, an aged man, Nov. 18, 1781.
- John, Mar. 16, 1799.
- John [s. Richard and Mary (Moody). P. R. 27.], Feb. 1, 1835.
- Joseph, s. Daniel M. and Hannah P. [after 1817.], a. 9 m. G. R. 7.
- Joseph H., Aug. 16, 1837, a. 75 y. G. R. 1.
- Joseph Hixson, s. Franklin and Elizabeth, inflammation on bowels, Sept. 2, 1845, a. 10 m. 11 d.
- Justin Smith, s. David, Nov. 28, 1821.
- Mary, 2d w. Richard, Aug. 19, 1846, a. 85 y. 9 m. G. R. 1.
- Molley [Mary. P. R. 27.], d. Richard [and Mary (Moody). P. R. 27.], Oct. 2, 1803.
- Molly [Mary (Moody). P. R. 27.], w. Richard [canker rash. C. R. 2.], Feb. 11, 1798. [a. 39 y. G. R. 1.]
- Nancy C., d. Daniel [M. and Hannah F. (Pike). P. R. 29.], Oct. 27, 1827. [Oct. 24. P. R. 29; a. 3 y. G. R. 7.]
- Richard, yeoman, old age, June 8, 1843, a. 85 y. [a. 84 y. 10 m. G. R. 1.]
- Robert [C. P. R. 27.], s. Gilbert and Hannah [M. (Pike). P. R. 27.], Mar. —, 1832.
- Samuel P., s. Gilbert [and Hannah M. (Pike). P. R. 27.], Feb. 9, 1818.
- William Gaines, s. W[illia]m S. and Mary M., consumption, Jan. 13, 1849, a. 8 m. 15 d.

**GETCHELL** (see also Gatchell, Gatchill), Dorcas, w. Sam-[ue]ll, sr., Jan. 12, 168[4-5].

**GIBBS**, Sarah, wid., May 1, 1811.

- GILL**, Ann, wid., Dec. 13, 1779.  
Benjamin, Jan. —, 1756.  
Betty, wid., Dec. 17, 1806.  
Daniel, June 4, 1809.  
Hanah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1695-6. N. CT. BK.  
Jemima, w. William, Sept. 25, 1728. N. CT. BK.  
John, sr., Dec. 1, 1690.  
John, June 12, 1742. N. CT. BK.  
Joseph, Mar. 8, 1830.  
Judith, w. John, Nov. 2, 1726. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Dan[ie]ll and Sarah, June 9, 1728. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, w. Benjamin, Jan. 14, 1740-41. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, wid., Jan. 22, 1765.  
Mary, w. Moses, Oct. 31, 1776.  
Mary, w. Moses, Nov. 23, 1821.  
Moses, July 27, 1784.  
Moses, yeoman, fever, May 2, 1842, a. 64 y. [May 26, in his  
66th y. G. R. 4.]  
Ruth, wid. [d. Daniel and Ruth Fitts. P. R. 3.], July 28, 1810.  
[a. 66 y. P. R. 3.]  
Samuell, Serg., Nov. 19, 1709. N. CT. BK. [in his 58th y. G. R.  
1.]  
Sarah, wid., Aug. 16, 1715. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, d. Dan[ie]ll and Sarah, May 14, 1729. N. CT. BK. [May.  
15. dup.]  
Sarah, w. Daniell, Oct. 14, 1743. N. CT. BK.  
William, suddenly, Nov. 17, 1741. N. CT. BK.

- GILMAN**, Abigail, June 18, 1781.  
Mary, w. John, Sept. 18, 1825. [Sept. 19, a. 45 y. G. R. 3.]  
Mavarick, Oct. 24, 1732. N. CT. BK.  
Sam[ue]ll, s. Maverick, Dec. 21, 1730. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, d. Maverick and Sarah, May 4, 1732. N. CT. BK.

**GOE**, William, s. Edward, 1: 1 m: 1662-3.

**GOLDWYER**, Georg, Apr. 12, 1684.

**GOODALE**, Dorethie, w. Richard, 27: 11 m: 1664.  
Mary, wid., May 31, 1683.  
Richard, jr., —, 1666.

**GOODEN** (see also Goodwin), John, —. [1810?]   
Sarah, w. Henry, —, 1775.

**GOODIN** (see also Goodwin), Hannah, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1706. N. CT. BK.

**GOODWIN** (see also Gooden, Goodin), Betsy, wid. Henry, Mar. 10, 1827, a. 90 y.

Ephraim, May 24, 1844. C. R. 5.

Hannah, w. Eleazar, Oct. 18, 1778.

Hannah, May 9, 1834.

Hannah, wid. Jonathan, palsy, May 1, 1849, a. 72 y. [May 2. G. R. 8.]

Henry, s. Henry [and Abigail. G. R. 8.], Mar. 29, 1823. [a. 15 y. G. R. 8.]

James, m., shipwright, b. Amesbury, s. Levi and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1845, a. 56 y.

John, mariner, s. James and Lydia, fits, Apr. 30, 1842.

Jonathan, May 10, 1805. [a. 36 y. G. R. 8.]

Levi, Feb. 20, 1824.

Lowell, unm., s. James and Lydia, consumption, Sept. 22, 1846, a. 20 y.

Martha, w. Levi, Aug. 29, 1820.

Nabby, w. Henry, jr., Oct. 6, 1818. [a. 49 y. 6 m. G. R. 8.]

Richard, s. Henry [and Abigail. G. R. 8.], Nov. 28, 1839. [a. 25 y. G. R. 8.]

**GORDON**, Dorothy, May 25, 1830. C. R. 5.

Elizabeth, Nov. 3, 1846, a. 44 y. G. R. 3.

Hannah, b. Amesbury, d. Stephen and Hannah, scrofula, bur. Amesbury, d. Oct. 2, 1845, a. 42 y.

**GOUGE** (see also Gough), Rebeckah, Mar. 1, 1809.

**GOUGH** (see also Gouge), Mary [Googe. CT. R.], 7: 8 m: 1666.

**GOULD**, Annah, w. Nathan, Jan. 29, 1727-8. N. CT. BK.

Betsy, ——, 1827. C. R. 6.

Frances Jane, d. William and Paulina, June 13, 1838.

Frances Jane, d. William and Paulina, brain fever, Oct. 1, 1843, a. 4 y. 6 m.

Frederick James, s. William and Paulina, Aug. 5, 1838.

John Horace, s. John and Mary, bur. Amesbury, d. Sept. 15, 1847, a. 2 m.

Nathan, drowned, bur. Aug. 15, 1800, a. 20 y. C. R. 2.

**GOVE**, Lydia, Sept. 4, 1844. C. R. 4.

**GRAIVES** (see also Graves), Mary, w. Capt. William, Dec. 27, 1817. [Dec. 26, a. 32 y. G. R. 1.]

**GRANT**, Elizabeth [w. Capt. John. G. R. 1.], June 14, 1819. [June 15, in her 83d y. G. R. 1.]

Lydia [b. Alexander, N. H. P. R. 1.], w. Thomas F. [consumption. P. R. 1.], Feb. 9, 1834, a. 26 y. G. R. 8.

Thomas, laborer [b. Gilmanton, N. H. P. R. 1.], consumption, Sept. 23, 1843. [Sept. 19, a. 36 y. P. R. 1.]

**GRAVES** (see also Graives), Abigail, wid. Mark, Oct. 26, 1821. [a. 66 y. G. R. 1.]

Hannah, wid. Will[ia]m, formerly w. John Dole, Nov. — [after 1720.]. G. R. 1.

Israel M., s. True G. and Nancy, lost overboard from Barque Wessacumcon in the North Sea, Aug. 28, 1844, a. 24 y. G. R. 5.

Mark, at Surinam, Aug. —, 1802, a. 56 y. G. R. 1.

Mary S., d. William, Aug. 20, 1827.

William, Jan. —, 1756.

**GREELE** (see also Greely), Andrew, Nov. 26, 1736. N. CT. BK.

Ephraim, Apr. 12, 1784.

Humphry, s. Andrew, jr., Aug. 1, 1732. N. CT. BK.

Inslee, Feb. 4, 1765.

Jane, w. Jonathan, May 21, 1721. N. CT. BK.

John, Feb. 10, 1722-3. N. CT. BK.

Mary, d. Ilsele and Sarah, Dec. —, 1743. N. CT. BK.

Philip, sr., Mar. 17, 1717-18. N. CT. BK. [in his 74th y. G. R. 1.]

Philip, Oct. 15, 1769.

Samuel, Mar. 28, 1785.

Sarah, w. Philip, July 19, 1710. N. CT. BK. [July 10, in her 66th y. G. R. 1.]

Sarah, d. Benjam[i]n and Ruth, June 12, 1738. N. CT. BK.

Sarah, w. Inslee, Dec. 22, 1764.

**GREELEY** (see also Greely), Abra, d. Ensley and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1756.

Andrew, sr., June 30, 1697. N. CT. BK.

Benjamin, s. Ensley and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1756.

Betty, wid. Philip, —, 1812.

David, Nov. 2, 1773, in his 73d y. G. R. 1.

David, Aug. 25, 1805.

Ealeonor, d. Philip and Betty, Oct. 29, 1796.

GREELEY, Harriet Nelson, teacher, d. Stephen and Rhoda, typhus fever, Oct. 21, 1844, a. 26 y.  
 Janne Evans, w. David, Jan. 10, 1805.  
 Judith, wid., Jan. 7, 1807.  
 Mary, wid., Dec. 24, 1703. N. CT. BK.  
 Mosis, s. Philip and Betty, Aug. 13, 1788.  
 Philip, Nov. 9, 1803.  
 Rachel, b. Seabrook, N. H., wid. John, old age, May 25, 1846, a. 93 y.  
 Samuel, s. Philip and Betty, Oct. 18, 1794.  
 Samuel, Nov. 25, 1803.  
 —, ch. S., bur. [bef. June, 1797.]. C. R. 2.

**GREELY** (see also Greele, Greeley, Grele, Greley, Grely), Eliner, w. Andrew, jr., Nov. 23, 1727. N. CT. BK.  
 Hannah, w. Moses, July 13, 1803. [in her 58th y. G. R. 6.]  
 Jonathan, Sept. 13, 1818. [Sept. 11, a. 67 y. G. R. 3.]  
 Joseph, s. Jonathan, at Gibraltar, Apr. 24, 1811.  
 Mary, wid. [David. G. R. 1.], Dec. 21, 1798. [in her 91st y. G. R. 1.]  
 Moses, May 5, 1817. [in his 78th y. G. R. 6.]  
 Rhoda, June 9, 1824.  
 Rhoda H., wid. Jonathan, old age, Dec. 12, 1848, a. 89 y.  
 Sally, d. Jonathan, deceased, Apr. 2, 1822.  
 Sarah, w. Andrew, June 23, 1727. N. CT. BK.  
 Stephen, July 4, 1819. [a. 37 y. G. R. 6.]  
 Stephen Nelson, s. Stephen, Apr. 6, 1818.

**GREEN**, Benjamin, Oct. 20, 1732. N. CT. BK.

**GREENFIELD**, Sarah, d. Bennit and Elisabeth, Dec. 29, 1765.

**GREENLEAF** (see also Greenlief), Betty, w. Abnor [of Portsmouth, N. H. G. R. 6.], Sept. 3, 1807. [in her 20th y. G. R. 6.]

**GREENLIEF** (see also Greenleaf), Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l, Nov. 4, 1837.

**GRELE** (see also Greely), Andrew, Nov. 9, 1747.  
 Enoch, s. Andrew and Mary, Nov. 30, 1749.  
 Jonathan, Oct. 25, 1750.  
 Mary, d. Insley and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1748.  
 Philip, s. Insly and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1746.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Judith, Apr. 4, 1749.

**GRELEY** (see also Greely), Andrew, s. Andrew and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1693-4. T. C.

**GRELY** (see also Greely), Henri, s. Andrew and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1694-5. N. CT. BK.

**GRIFFIN**, Abigail, Mar. 4, 1824, a. 70 y.

Benjamin, Nov. 4, 1824, a. 79 y.

John, Apr. 15, 1734. N. CT. BK.

Moriah, Sept. 4, 1720. N. CT. BK.

Stephen, Jan. 30, 1829.

**GROUT**, Nelson, July 20, 1837, a. 29 y. 1 m. G. R. 3.

**GROVER**, George W., m., carpenter, b. York, Me., s. John and Patience, consumption, Apr. 11, 1849, a. 72 y.

**GUEST**, Joseph [b. Dublin, Ireland, Dec. 8, 1782. G. R. 3.], at Tampico, S. A. [Tampico, Mexico. G. R. 3.], June 6, 1833. Maria Ann, d. Joseph [and Judith. G. R. 3.], July 17, 1825. [a. 1 y. 3 m. G. R. 3.]

**GUNNISON**, Hannah, w. Henry, July 10, 1818. [a. 22 y. G. R. 6.]

**GYLES** (see also Gylles), John, s. Dr. Sam[ue]ll and Elizabeth, Sept. 9, 1736. N. CT. BK.

**GYLLES** (see also Gyles), Ruth, w. Capt. John, —— 27, 1720. N. CT. BK.

**HACKET** (see also Hackett), Andrew, July 22, 1838. [a. 62 y. G. R. 3.]

Anna, wid. Joseph, Oct. 26, 1795.

Hannah, Aug. 24, 1803.

James, s. John [and Betty. G. R. 3.], by a fall from a horse, Nov. 27, 1795. [a. 18 y. G. R. 3.]

John, Lt. [s. John and Betty. P. R. 39.], May 21, 1802. [in his 65th y. G. R. 3.]

John, June 25, 1802. [a. 35 y. G. R. 3.]

John, s. Richard [and Martha. G. R. 3.], Aug. 16, 1815. [a. 4 y. 9 m. G. R. 3.]

Joseph [colic. C. R. 2.], June 23, 1799.

Mary, d. William and Nanna, Apr. 25, 1777, a. 3 y. 6 m. G. R. 2.

- HACKET, Mary, d. Capt. William, Sept. 24, 1777.  
 Merriam, wid. John, jr., killed by lightning, Aug. 1, 1819.  
 [a. 51 y. G. R. 3.]  
 Peter [s. John and Betty. P. R. 39.], Mar. 24, 1797. [a. 27 y.  
 G. R. 3.]  
 Richard, s. John and Mary, Nov. 18, 1748.  
 Ruth, Jan. 21, 1784.  
 Timothy, at sea ["on his passing from Havana to Hamburg."  
 G. R. 3.], July 23, 1797. [a. 28 y. G. R. 3.]  
 William, Dea., Nov. 20, 1808, a. 70 y. [a. 69 y. G. R. 3.]  
 William Osgood [at Guadaloupe. G. R. 3.], Oct. 16, 1782. [a.  
 22 y. G. R. 3.]

- HACKETT** (see also Hacket, Hackit, Hackitt), Abigail, w.  
 John, Apr. 18, 1775. [a. 36 y. 9 m. G. R. 2.]  
 Anna, wid. Dea. W[illia]m, Oct. 2, 1821. [a. 83 y. G. R. 3.]  
 Eleanor, w. Richard, Oct. 23, 1779, in her 63d y. G. R. 2.  
 Elisabeth, w. William, Sept. 30, 1753, in her 45th y.  
 Peter, s. John, jr., June 16, 1804.  
 Richard [Capt. G. R. 3.], Oct. 24, 1814. [Oct. 21, a. 30 y.  
 G. R. 3.]  
 Sally O., d. Andrew, Aug. 28, 1805.

- HACKIT** (see also Hackett), Anna, w. Richard, June 18, 1794.  
 [in her 47th y. G. R. 3.]  
 Benjamin, s. Willi[a]m and Ruth, Sept. 11, 1743. N. CT. BK.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, June 10, 1724. N. CT. BK.  
 Ebenezer, Oct. 19, 1741. N. CT. BK.  
 Ezra, s. Ephra[i]m and Dorothy, Jan. 17, 1736-7. N. CT. BK.  
 Hannah, w. Judah, Feb. 8, 1720-21. N. CT. BK.  
 Jude, Dea., Mar. 13, 1740-41. N. CT. BK. [in his 57th y. G. R. 2.]  
 Mary, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, May 16, 1727. N. CT. BK.  
 Mary, wid. John, Dec. 6, 1760.  
 Richard, Sept. 11, 1794. [in his 47th y. G. R. 3.]  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. John and Mary, Jan. 28, 1748.  
 Sarah, wid., Sept. 10, 1717. N. CT. BK.  
 William, Mar. 6, 1712-13. N. CT. BK.  
 William, "at Sheeps Cut, at ye eastward at Caleb Boyintons  
 house," Apr. 25, 1743. N. CT. BK.

- HACKITT** (see also Hackett), Joseph, Dec. 5, 1758.  
 Richard, Apr. 18, 1767. [Apr. 25, in his 53d y. G. R. 2.]  
 Theoplius, Sept. 2, 1757.  
 William, Aug. 12, 1753, in his 41st y. [1755. G. R. 2.]

**HALL**, Elisabeth, w. Thomas, May 28, 1765.

Sally, d. Joseph, Nov. 17, 1793.

—, ch. Joseph, dropsy in head, bur. Apr. 11, 1800, a. 6 y.  
C. R. 2.

**HAM**, Amos [b. Rochester, N. H., typhoid fever. P. R. 1.], Oct. 18, 1846, a. 33 y. G. R. 8.

**HAND**, Anna, Feb. 27, 1802.

Judith, Feb. 22, 1793.

**HANSON**, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah [consumption.  
P. R. 1.], Nov. 29, 1834, a. 1 y. 7 d. G. R. 8.

Benjamin [b. Dover, N. H., consumption. P. R. 1.], May 25,  
1838. [July 25, a. 37 y. G. R. 8.]

Sarah, d. Benja[min], deceased, and Sarah [consumption. P. R.  
1.], Aug. 12, 1838. [a. 1 y. 3 m. G. R. 8.]

**HARBART** (see also Herbert), John, Oct. 6, 1780.

**HARBERT** (see also Herbert), James, fever, bur. July 11,  
1799. C. R. 2.

James, Feb. 4, 1801. [bur. Feb. 3, a. above 80 y. C. R. 2.]

Reuben, July 11, 1799.

Sarah, w. James, June 4, 1793.

**HARCOURT**, Ruth [w. Joseph J. G. R. 3.], Jan. 2, 1832. [a.  
24 y. 6 m. G. R. 3.]

**HASTINGS**, Martha, wid. Robert, Feb. 5, 1830, a. 81 y. G. R. 1.

**HAUXWORTH**, Thomas, 8: 9 m: 1642.

**HAWKINS**, Susana, 17: 9 m: 1655.

**HEARD** (see also Heard), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Ruth,  
Mar. 8, 1705-6. N. CT. BK.

John, s. Luke, 25: 12 m: 1643.

**HEARDE** (see also Heard), Benjamin, Jan. 22, 1709-10. N. CT.  
BK.

**HELE**, Mary, d. William and Mary, Feb. 16, 1689.

William, s. William and Mary, Feb. 15, 1689.

**HERBERT** (see also Harbart, Harbert), Alfred, at St. Josephs, Fla., July 23, 1841. [a. 37 y. G. R. 6.]  
Emily, d. John and Ruth, Mar. 26, 1833, a. 13 y. 10 m. G. R. 6.  
John, at St. Josephs, Fla., July 26, 1841. [a. 62 y. G. R. 6.]  
Mary Ann, d. John [and Ruth. G. R. 6.], June 22, 1824. [a. 14 y. G. R. 6.]  
Miriam, d. John, Aug. 4, 1809.  
Nancy, d. Reuben and Sarah, fits, bur. at the Mills, d. Nov. 8, 1845, a. 55 y.  
Sarah, wid. Reuben, Feb. 28, 1838.  
Susanna, d. James and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1748.  
Susanna, wid., Dec. 26, 1754.

**HILLS**, Anna, wid., old age, Sept. 2, 1842, a. 87 y.

**HILTON**, Elizabeth Ann, d. William, Sept. 15, 1812.  
Maranda Taylor, d. Aaron S. and Elizabeth, dysentery, Sept. 8, 1848, a. 2 y. 2 m. 10 d.

**HINKSON**, John, Nov. 20, 1836.

**HODGE**, William, s. Michel and Susannah [Oct.?], 1761, a. abt. 3 m.

**HODGKINS** (see also Hodgkins), Solomon, June 22, 1770.

**HODGKINS** (see also Hodgkins), Martha, wid., Dec. 19, 1789.

**HOIT** (see also Hoyt), Mary, d. Samuel [and Elizabeth. G. R. 6.], Oct. 3, 1821. [Oct. 4, a. 13 m. G. R. 6.]  
Molley, July 16, 1783.  
Richard, Feb. 22, 1783.

**HOITE** (see also Hoyt), Joanna, d. Enoch, Oct. —, 1768.

**HOLBROOK**, Phineas, jr., s. Phineas and Susan L., congestion of brain, July 8, 1846, a. 10 m. 9 d. P. R. 1.  
Phinehas, m., manufacturer, b. Worcester, s. Lewis and Lucy [Phineas and Susan L. (Felch). P. R. 8.], consumption, bur. at the Mills, d. Aug. 21, 1847, a. 36 y.  
Phinette [Y. P. R. 1.], d. Phineas and Susan [L. P. R. 1.], consumption, May 3, 1848, a. 10 m. [June. P. R. 1.]

**HOLDRED**, Mary, d. William, 31: 11 m: 1641.  
Sarah, d. William, —, 1641.

**HOOK** (see also Hooke), Abigail, w. Stephen, May 10, 1738.

N. CT. BK.

Anna, w. Josiah, Dec. 2, 1770. [in her 67th y. G. R. 1.]

Anna, w. William [d. Amos and Sarah Coffin. G. R. 1.], July 20, 1774. [a. 19 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.]

Anna [(Mansfield). P. R. 26.], wid. [William. G. R. 1.], May 16, 1840, a. 90 y. [a. 89 y. G. R. 1.]

Eleaner, d. Francis and Edeth, Dec. 23, 1736. N. CT. BK.

Elisabeth, d. Josiah and Ann, Oct. 17, 1736. N. CT. BK.

Elisabeth, w. Jacob, Mar. 8, 1773, in her 73d y. G. R. 1.

Elisha, s. Jacob, jr. and Elisabeth, Sept. 8, 1736. N. CT. BK.

Elizabeth, Mrs., Mar. 26, 1717. N. CT. BK.

Eliz[abe]th, w. William, Oct. 14, 1764, in her 49th y. G. R. 1.

Francis, s. William, jr. and Elizebath, May 17, 1741.

Francis, Jan. 19, 1755.

George, s. William and Elizebath, Jan. 8, 1748.

Jacob, Sept. 7, 1773, a. 74 y. 10 m. 8 d. G. R. 1.

James, s. William and Annie (Mansfield), Oct. 7, 1793. P. R. 26.

Josiah, Aug. 9, 1790, in his 90th y.

Josiah, s. William and Annie (Mansfield), Oct. 23, 1793. P. R. 26.

Martha, d. William and Elizebath, Mar. 12, 1748.

Mary, d. Josiah and Ann, Oct. 2, 1736. N. CT. BK.

Mary, w. William, Oct. 25, 1736. N. CT. BK.

Mary, d. Francis and Edeth, Mar. 25, 1737-8. N. CT. BK.

Moses, s. Josiah and Ann, Oct. 1, 1736. N. CT. BK.

Moses, s. Will[ia]m and Anna, Oct. 22, 1788, a. 24 d. G. R. 1. [1787. P. R. 26.]

Nancy, d. Capt., June 13, 1803.

Rachell, d. Francis and Edeth, Dec. 4, 1735. N. CT. BK.

William, Sept. 3, 1721. N. CT. BK.

William, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, Oct. 11, 1736. N. CT. BK.

William, Dec. 26, 1743. N. CT. BK.

William, Lt., Sept. 8, 1796. [a. 57 y. G. R. 1.]

**HOKE** (see also Hook), Ann, d. Willi[am], jr. and Mary, Dec. 7, 1697. N. CT. BK.

Josiah, s. Willi[am], —, 1683.

Mary, d. Willi[am], jr. and Mary, Nov. 24, 1697. N. CT. BK.

**HORTON**, Daniel, "a stranger at Ensign Dan[ie]ll Morrills," Dec. 28, 1737. N. CT. BK.

**HOVEY**, George Edward, s. Charles and Sarah, inflammation of lungs, Mar. 26, 1847, a. 1 y. 1 m. 10 d.

**HOWARTH**, Maria Helen, d. Henry and Harriet, whooping cough, bur. at the Mills, d. May 10, 1849, a. 10 m. 7 d.

**HOWE**, —, ch. stillborn, Moses A., minister, and Olive, Jan. 23, 1848.

**HOWELL**, Fanny, w. Robert, July 23, 1810.

**HOYT** (see also Hoit, Hoite), Benjamin, Jan. 10, 1748.

Betty, w. David, Jan. 10, 1793.

Enoch [dropsy and consumption. c. r. 2.], Jan. 7, 1798. [a. 54 y. c. r. 2.]

Ephraim, m., delirium tremens, bur. at the Mills, d. Dec. 24, 1846, a. 58 y.

Frances, w. John, 23: 12 m: 1642.

Grigorie, s. John, 1: 11 m: 1641.

Joseph, s. John, 19: 2 m: 1648.

Joseph, s. John, 24: 11 m: 1649.

Marah, d. John, 1: 10 m: 1653.

Marcy, Mrs., d. Daniel and Ruth Fitts, Nov. 1, 1817, a. 71 y. p. r. 3.

Mary, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 30, 1819, a. 3 w. G. R. 6.

Philip, s. Moses, Mar. 2, 1791.

Saley, d. Moses [quinsy. c. r. 2.], Apr. 11, 1798. [a. 4 y. c. r. 2.]

Samuel [s. Samuel and Elizabeth. G. R. 6.], consumption, Aug. 26, 1841. [a. 53 y. G. R. 6.]

Sarah, d. John, 26: 12 m: 1644.

Sarah A., w. Ebenezer, Nov. 26, 1824.

William, s. Thomas, 29: 8 m: 1670.

—, d. Benj[a]m[i]n and Mary, Dec. 24, 1739. N. CT. BK.

—, Mrs., cancer, bur. Jan. 19, 1799, a. 86 y. c. r. 2.

**HUBBARD** (see also Hubber, Hubberd), Abra [Miss. G. R. 6.], Jan. 9, 1829. [a. 78 y. G. R. 6.]

Elizabeth, Oct. 24, 1784.

Joseph, Mar. 16, 1800.

Rich[ard], s. Rich[ar]d [Jan. 20. ct. r.], 1687.

— [ch.?] Richard, —, 1672.

—, d. Eliazer and Dorchas, Dec. 7, 1729. N. CT. BK.

**HUBBER** (see also Hubbard), Richard, June 26, 1719. N. CT. BK. [a. 88 y. G. R. 1.]

**HUBBERD** (see also Hubbard), Martha, w. Richard, Oct. 4, 1718. N. CT. BK.

**HUDSON**, Betty, d. Joseph and Betty, Oct. 20, 1753.  
Betty, w. Joseph, Nov. 20, 1753.  
Rhoda, w. Joseph, Jan. 23, 1768.

**HULL**, Ruth, Aug. —, 1839. C. R. 6.

**HUNNEWELL**, Daniel, June 20, 1839. [a. 63 y. G. R. 6.]  
Jane, w. Daniel, Mar. 15, 1826. [a. 47 y. G. R. 4.]  
Polley, wid. Daniel, June 27, 1840.

**HUNT**, Ann, at William Hackit's, Sept. 20, 1735. N. CT. BK.  
Ann, Oct. 20, 1796.  
Daniel G., s. John, Aug. 14, 1821.  
John, m., farmer, b. Seabrook, N. H., old age, June 26, 1845,  
a. 76 y.  
Molly, w. John, Mar. 24, 1834.  
Thomas Delly, Mar. 22, 1839.

**HUNTINGTON**, Hanah, d. John, 17: 6 m: 1666.  
James, s. William, 5: 12 m: 1646,

**HUTCHINS**, Ephraim, s. Sarah, Sept. 26, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, Dec. 10, 1731. N. CT. BK.

**ILSLEY** (see also Ilsley), John, Dec. 10, 1683.

**ILSLY** (see also Ilsley), Ruth, d. John [and Sarah. CT. R.], 2:  
3 m: 1650.  
Sarah, w. John, Aug. 3, 1673.

**JACKMAN**, Abigail, d. James, jr. and Abigail, July 12, 1759.  
Adeline, d. Ezra, Mar. 30, 1836.  
Benjamin E., ch. Levi, jr., Apr. 30, 1836.  
Daniel, Sept. 31, 1794.  
Elizbeth, w. Enoch, May 6, 1776. [a. 23 y. 11 d. G. R. 1.]  
Enoch, s. James and Mary, May 21, 1749.  
James, May 27, 1779, in his 91st y.  
James, Dea., Mar. 8, 1789.  
Joseph, Dec. 16, 1812. [a. 23 y. G. R. 3.]  
Levi, s. Daniel and Eleanor, old age, Nov. 5, 1849, a. 85 y.  
[a. 84 y. G. R. 1.]  
Martha, d. Levi and Rachel (Evans), Dec. —, 1802. P. R. 23.

- JACKMAN, Mary, w. James, jr., Aug. 29, 1758.  
 Mary, w. Dea. James, July 28, 1772.  
 Miriam, b. Seabrook, wid. James, consumption, bur. at the  
     Mills, d. Mar. 30, 1847, a. 55 y.  
 Peter E., s. Levi and Jemima P. (Jackman), Apr. 11, 1819.  
     P. R. 23.  
 Rachael, w. Lt. Levi, Sept. 11, 1805. [Sept. 12, 1804. P. R. 23;  
     a. 32 y. G. R. 1; a. 34 y. C. R. 3.]  
 Rachel, d. Levi and Rachel (Evans), Dec. —, 1802. P. R. 23.  
     —, s. Ezra M. and Ruth, lung fever, Feb. 27, 1843, a. 1 y.
- JACKSON**, Emily A. [of Tuftonborough, N. H. P. R. 1.], d.  
 W[illia]m W. and Elizabeth [dysentery, at Natick. P. R.  
 1.], Aug. 10, 1848, a. 3 y. 1 m. 6 d. G. R. 8.  
 George R., b. England, s. Aaron and Allice, teething, bur.  
 Amesbury, d. Sept. 1, 1849, a. 8 m.  
 Lovina R., d. William W. and Elizabeth, Mar. 14, 1843, a. 1 y.  
     8 m. G. R. 8.
- JAQUIS**, —, Mr., July 20, 1723. N. CT. BK.
- JEMSON**, Mary, w. John, Mar. 30, 1738. N. CT. BK.
- JEPSON**, Jediah, Aug. 21, 1845. C. R. 5.
- JEWEL** (see also Jewell), —, ch. —, fits, bur. [bet. July  
 2 and 18], 1798, a. 2 w. C. R. 2.
- JEWELL** (see also Jewel), Benja[min] Franklin, s. Benjamin,  
 drowned, Aug. 29, 1836.  
 Clara A., d. James M. and Louisa, Aug. 24, 1847, a. 1 y. 6 m.  
     G. R. 6.  
 Joseph, m., tanner, old age, bur. at the Mills, d. Mar. 29, 1846,  
     a. 79 y. 3 m.  
 Orin, s. Benja[min], July 20, 1836.  
 Sally, w. Joseph [consumption. C. R. 2.], July 2, 1798. [a. 31 y.  
     C. R. 2.]
- JEWETT**, Sally B., wid. [Thomas. G. R. 6.], inflammation on  
 the bowels, Dec. 13, 1842, a. 55 y.
- JINNINS**, Tho[ma]s, Apr. 2, 1731. N. CT. BK.
- JOHNSON**, Eliza, Dec. 7, 1833. C. R. 4.  
 Mary E., d. John H., Nov. 23, 1846. G. R. 8.  
 —, ch. Mr., of Pelham, bur. [bef. June, 1797.]. C. R. 2.

**JOHNSTON**, Elizabeth, w. James, Dec. 6, 1833, a. 22 y.  
G. R. 6.

John, Jan. 9, 1829, a. 45 y. 6 m. G. R. 6.

Robert B., s. John and Agnes, Apr. 11, 1839, a. 23 y. G. R. 6.

**JONES**, Hannah Elizabeth, d. Abel, Oct. 24, 1834.

John, s. John, May 24, 1818.

Miriam, w. Simon, Mar. 9, 1822.

Moses, s. Richard, June 4, 1826.

Nancy, d. Simon, Feb. 9, 1820.

Rebecca, w. Richard, Aug. 10, 1827.

Robert, Capt., drowned, Sept. 29, 1766.

Samuel, s. Simon, May 9, 1817.

Samuel, July 18, 1826.

Sarah, w. Simon, May 6, 1817. [a. 32 y. G. R. 4.]

**JOY**, Abigail, July 28, 1834.

Benjamin, Nov. 27, 1809.

Benjamin, Mar. 21, 1830.

Betty, Jan. 29, 1810.

David, Jan. 3, 1815, a. 88 y.

Edmond, Jan. 20, 1770.

Hannah, d. Benj[ami]n, Dec. 22, 1785.

Hannah, at the almshouse, June 29, 1832.

Hulda, w. Edmond, June 17, 1765.

James, Nov. 20, 1833.

Jeremiah, Jan. 12, 1782.

Marah, w. Sam[ue]ll, Dec. 18, 1728. N. CT. BK.

Moses, s. Sam[ue]ll and Marah, Feb. 1, 1729-30. N. CT. BK.

Moses, s. Benjamin, Apr. 27, 1825.

Phebe, wid. Benjamin, June 18, 1812.

Sarah, w. Ens. Benja[min], Nov. 23, 1781.

**JUDKINS**, Moses, s. Moses and Ruhamah, Jan. 6, 1778.

**JUNKINS**, John, Aug. —, 1837. C. R. 4.

**KENISTON**, Angelia E., d. George and Sarah A., Feb. 20, 1839.

Paul, s. Geo[rge], June 30, 1832.

Paul B., s. Jonathan, Aug. 4, 1825.

**KIMBALL**, James F., s. Asa F. and Mary A., at New York, Mar. 31, 1849, a. 15 y. G. R. 8.

**KINGSBURY**, Henry, Nov. 7, 1754, in his 60th y. G. R. 3.  
Rebekah, w. Henry, Nov. 18, 1753, in her 58th y. G. R. 3.

**KIRK**, Arthur, a foreigner, at the almshouse, Sept. 22, 1828.

**KNAP**, Isaac, Feb. 4, 1792.

Mary, w. Isaac, Oct. 24, 1741. N. CT. BK.

**KNIGHT**, Elenor [True. G. R. 2.], wid. [2d w. Lemuel. G. R. 2.], June 17, 1829. [a. 62 y. 6 m. G. R. 2.]  
Elizabeth [b. Bradford. P. R. 1.], wid. Stephen, consumption, Apr. 11, 1847, a. 83 y. [May 8. G. R. 8.]  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Ann, Oct. 10, 1838, a. 5 y. G. R. 7.  
Lemuel, Aug. 5, 1812. [a. 49 y. G. R. 2.]  
Polly, w. Lemuel, Dec. 10, 1794, a. 26 y. G. R. 2.  
Stephen [b. Atkinson, N. H., a. Revolutionary soldier, dropsy on the chest. P. R. 1.], Apr. 14, 1832. [Apr. 12, a. 70 y. G. R. 8.]

**LAMSON**, Caroline, d. adopted E. K. and Eliza [dysentery. P. R. 1.], Apr. 7, 1841, a. 4 y. 7 m. G. R. 8.

**LEACH**, Abigail, at Dr. Gale's, Jan. 5, 1838.

**LEFAVOUR**, see Faver.

**LEICESTER**, John, Mar. 1, 1827.

Polly, wid. John, palsy, Sept. 26, 1844, a. 75 y.

**LERVEY** (see also Lurvey), Hannah [w. James. G. R. 3.], June 7, 1788. [a. 24 y. G. R. 3.]

**LEWIS**, Adaline, w. Archibald, consumption, bur. at Mills Village, d. June 13, 1846, a. 34 y.

**LINSCOTT**, Laura, Mar. —, 1836. C. R. 4.

**LITTLEFIELD**, Catherine W., w. Joseph, fever, Jan. 4, 1843, a. 21 y.

Joseph C., s. Joseph, Jan. 9, 1843, a. 11 d.

**LOCK** (see also Locke), Hannah, w. John, Mar. 10, 1815, a. 22 y. G. R. 4.

Tabatha, w. James, July 8, 1802. [a. 43 y. G. R. 3.]

**LOCKE** (see also Lock), Dorothy G., d. Lowell and Dorothy G., Aug. 23, 1840, a. 21 y. G. R. 8.

Dorothy [G. G. R. 8.], w. Lowell, liver complaint, Oct. 17, 1849, a. 52 y. [a. 51 y. G. R. 8.]

**LONG**, Richard, Sept. 4, 1694. N. CT. BK.

Richard, s. Richard and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1736. N. CT. BK. [Sept. 28, in his 9th y. G. R. 1.]

Richard, Apr. 3, 1762.

Sarah, d. Rich[ar]d, Mar. — [1691?].

Sarah, d. Richard [and Sarah. G. R. 1.], July 10, 1736. N. CT. BK. [in her 17th y. G. R. 1.]

**LONGFELLOW**, Jacob, at Rev. Caleb Cushing's, Sept. 18, 1736. N. CT. BK.

**LORD**, —, wid. [old. CT. R.], 12: 3 m: 1650.

**LOW**, Betsy, w. Henry, June 18, 1836. [a. 33 y. G. R. 6.]

Henry, s. Henry [and Betsey. G. R. 6.], July 31, 1836. [a. 7 w. G. R. 6.]

William, s. Henry and Betsey, Feb. 6, 1835, a. 14 m. G. R. 6.

**LOWEL** (see also Lowell), Balinda Ann, d. Benj[amin] W., July 24, 1812.

**LOWELL** (see also Lowel), Anna, w. Simeon, Jan. 9, 1789, a. 39 y. P. R. 2.

Anna, w. Simeon, Nov. 4, 1819. [in her 67th y. G. R. 3.]

Benjamin W., widr., boat builder, b. Amesbury, s. Simeon and Anna, dropsy, Dec. 2, 1848, a. 71 y.

John [C. P. R. 2.], s. Simeon, Aug. 25, 1825. [a. 36 y. G. R. 3.]

Martha, w. Benja[min] W., July 10, 1839. [a. 48 y. G. R. 3.]

Mary Helen, d. Hiram and Mary B., cholera infantum, Aug. 13, 1845, a. 2 y. 4 m. [Aug. 14. G. R. 3.]

Nancy, d. Benjamin W., July 14, 1813.

Nancy, w. B[enjamin] W., Aug. 7, 1813. [Aug. 8, a. 31 y. G. R. 3.]

Simeon, s. Simeon, Jan. 24, 1795. P. R. 2.

Simeon, jr. [3d, s. Simeon. P. R. 2.], at the East Indies, July 4, 1826, a. 27 y. G. R. 3.

Simeon [s. Stephen. P. R. 2.], Aug. 26, 1830. [a. 85 y. G. R. 3; a. 80 y. P. R. 2.]

Stephen, m., boat builder, b. Amesbury, s. Simeon and Anna, drowned in Merrimac River, Aug. 14, 1845, a. 72 y.

**LUND**, Hanson, drowned, Oct. 30, 1813.

**LUNDBERG**, Melissa J., d. J. A. and Melissa D., in New York,  
Sept. 30, 1841, a. 1 y. 3 m. G. R. 8.

**LUNT**, John, Apr. 22, 1741. N. CT. BK.

Josiah, Jan. 7, 1832.

Samuell, s. Skipper, of Newbury, June 19, 1720. N. CT. BK.

**LURVEY** (see also Lervey), Elizabeth, d. James, May 6, 1817.  
James, May 25, 1827, a. 41 y. G. R. 3.

**McCRILLIS**, John Belcher, s. John [and Elizabeth. G. R. 2.],  
Mar. 25, 1816. [a. 2 y. G. R. 2.]  
Reuben, July 18, 1837. [a. 50 y. G. R. 2.]  
William, s. Reuben and Sukey, Jan. 29, 1839. [a. 25 y. G. R. 2.]

**McDERMON**, Mary L., d. Patrick and Mary, scarlet fever and  
throat distemper, Mar. 9, 1843, a. 1 y. 5 m.  
—, s. Patrick and Mary, fits, Jan. 10, 1843, a. 1 m. 15 d.

**McKIM**, James, unm., laborer, b. Ireland, killed by the falling  
of a bank of earth on the railroad, bur. at the Mills,  
— [1847?], a. 45 y.

**MACKREST** (see also Macrest), [B]enony, Aug. 7, 1690.

**McQUID**, Jane [Mary Jane. G. R. 6.], wid., consumption, Oct.  
24, 1841, a. 47 y.

**MACREST** (see also Mackrest), Samuell, s. Benony, Nov. 9,  
1682.

**MACY**, Sarah, d. Tho[mas], —. [bet. 1643 and 1646.]

**MANNING**, Richard, of Salem, apoplectic fit, Apr. 19, 1813.

**MANSFIELD**, Anna, Mar. 25, 1819, a. 93 y.  
Benjamin, s. John, Apr. 16, 1825.  
John, Apr. 30, 1796.  
John [soldier of the Revolution. G. R. 3.], Jan. 29, 1835. [b.  
1756. G. R. 3.]  
Molly, Feb. 21, 1823.  
Nancy, w. John, Jan. 3, 1835.  
Sally, w. John, puerperal fever, Jan. 10, 1842.

MANSFIELD, Timothy, s. John and Anna, May 12, 1759.  
—, ch. John, worms, bur. Nov. 10, 1797, a. 7 y. c. r. 2.

**MANSON**, David [K. G. R. 3.], m., carpenter, b. Kittery, Me.,  
s. Thomas and Dolly, typhoid fever, Sept. 22, 1848. [a.  
42 y. G. R. 3.]  
Dolly [Julia A. G. R. 3.], d. David [K. G. R. 3.] and Jane [F.  
G. R. 3.], Sept. —, 1842, a. 13 m. [Sept. 21. G. R. 3.]

**MARCH**, Betty, w. Samuel, Sept. 27, 1819. G. R. 1.  
Betty, unm., old age, Apr. 20, 1845, a. 91 y.  
Dorcas, w. Samuel, Oct. 9, 1824, a. 36 y. G. R. 1.  
Elizabeth, w. Joseph, Nov. 30, 1766, a. 42 y. G. R. 1.  
Jemima, wid. Col. John, May 24, 1737. N. CT. BK.  
John, Dec. 20, 1810, a. 86 y.  
Joseph, Dec. 16, 1797. [in his 71st y. G. R. 1.]  
Lydia, wid. Joseph, June 10, 1811, a. 87 y. G. R. 1.  
Mary, w. Samuel, Dec. 16, 1804. [a. 38 y. G. R. 1.]  
Samuel, widr., cooper, palsy, Mar. 31, 1845, a. 76 y.

**MARSTON**, David B., at Pittsfield, N. H., Nov. 1, 1843, a.  
42 y. G. R. 8.  
Mary, Oct. 26, 1832.

**MARTIN** (see also Martyn), Abigail, Dec. —, 1846, a. 93 y.  
C. R. 4.  
Hackett, Apr. 5, 1827.  
John, "a Portigee," Dec. 25, 1807.  
Jonathan, Mar. 4, 1830. [in his 64th y. G. R. 6.]  
Judith, w. Isaac, June 11, 1844. C. R. 5.  
Lucy, w. Jonathan, Oct. 21, 1809, a. 47 y. G. R. 6.  
Lucy, d. Jonathan [and Lucy, at Waltham. G. R. 6.], Oct. 4,  
1823. [a. 19 y. G. R. 6.]  
Mary, w. Thomas, Sept. —, 1836.  
Miriam, w. Jonathan, disease of heart, bur. at the Mills, d. Nov.  
24, 1849, a. 82 y.  
Sally, d. Jonathan and Lucy, May 12, 1804, a. 14 y. G. R. 6.

**MARTINGALL**, Henry, —, 1711. N. CT. BK.

**MARTYN** (see also Martin), William, s. Georg [and Susana.  
CT. R.], 11: 10 m: 1662.

**MARVIN**, Sarah H., d. Stephen R. and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1838.

- MAXFIELD** (see also Maxfield), Dudley, May 10, 1835.  
Elizabeth, b. Amesbury, wid. Dudley, erysipelas and palsy, bur.  
at the Mills, d. Apr. 9, 1846, a. 83 y.  
Hannah, wid., Feb. —, 1781.  
Henry, unm., trader, s. Dudley, consumption, bur. at the Mills,  
d. Dec. 16, 1846, a. 73 y.  
Humphrey, s. Joseph and Joanna, Feb. 27, 1772.  
Jemima Eaton, d. Henry and Hannah, Apr. 16, 1771.  
John, s. Samuel and Jemima, Jan. 24, 1744-5.  
Joseph, Nov. 19, 1758.  
Judith, d. Samuel, deceased, Nov. 1, 1827.  
Martha, Sept. 28, 1824.  
Samuel, Oct. 17, 1785.  
Samuel, July 13, 1819.  
Sarah, w. John, July 25, 1730. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, July 17, 1781.  
Susanna, w. Michel, Feb. —, 1776.  
—, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1711. N. CT. BK.  
—, d. Jos[eph] and Johannah, Sept. 28, 1729. N. CT. BK.  
—, inf. ch. Michel and Susanna, Feb. —, 1776.

**MAXFIELD** (see also Maxfield), John, suddenly, Dec. —, 1703.  
N. CT. BK.

**MERCER**, Thomas, Feb. 5, 1688.

- MERRILL**, Abel, s. Thomas and Martha, Dec. 7, 1745.  
Abel Emery, s. Abel and Eleanor, dysentery, Oct. 8, 1848,  
a. 1 y. 2 m.  
Abell, s. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1736-7. N. CT. BK.  
Abigail, d. Daniel and Eliza, Sept. 6, 1835, a. 5 y. 10 m. 24 d.  
G. R. 2.  
Abigail Lowell, d. Joseph, Aug. 22, 1816.  
Abigail Morrill, d. Daniel, Sept. 7, 1835.  
Ann Jewell, d. Thomas J. and Sally, Apr. 28, 1831, a. 8 m.  
G. R. 1.  
Anna, w. Melatiah, Sept. 21, 1802.  
Aron, s. Steeven and Mary, Sept. 27, 1716. N. CT. BK.  
Battey, w. Aaron, July 11, 1773.  
Benjamin, Jan. 5, 1816. P. R. 48.  
Benjamin, Oct. 25, 1831, a. 85 y. G. R. 1.  
Betty, d. Daniel, Nov. 4, 1803.  
Charles Henry, youngest s. Nathan and Sarah, May 18, 1831,  
a. 8 y. 7 m. 12 d. G. R. 6.  
Content, w. Thomas, July 10, 1801.

- MERRILL, Daniel, Aug. 19, 1809.  
Daniell, s. John and Mary, Apr. 5, 1709. N. CT. BK.  
Dannill, June 27, 1717. N. CT. BK.  
David, s. Ezra, Nov. 29, 1826.  
Eliza, w. Daniel, d. Abraham and Mary Morrill, June 12, 1844,  
a. 42 y. G. R. 2.  
Elizebeth, July 5, 1826. P. R. 48.  
Ezekiel, Aug. 29, 1819. P. R. 48.  
Ezra, s. Stephen and Mary, at Cape Breton, June 19, 1745.  
Gidian, s. John and Mary, Feb. 28, 1716-17. N. CT. BK.  
Hanah, d. Thomas and Judeth, Feb. 2, 1719-20. N. CT. BK.  
Hannah, w. Ezekiel, Oct. 5, 1810.  
Hannah, w. Ezra, jr., Nov. 4, 1821.  
Hannah, w. Benjamin, Oct. 2, 1826. [a. 74 y. G. R. 1.]  
Hannah E. [Miss. G. R. 3.], Dec. 27, 1835. [Dec. 25, a. 22 y.  
G. R. 3.]  
Humphery, s. John and Mary, Aug. 29, 1717. N. CT. BK.  
Humphry, s. Thomas and Martha, Nov. 24, 1745.  
Israel B[altch. G. R. 3.], s. William [and Mary. G. R. 3.], May  
11, 1822. [a. 10 m. 10 d. G. R. 3.]  
Jabez, s. Moses, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1751.  
Jacob, s. Moses, May 25, 1721. N. CT. BK.  
Jane, Mar. 24, 1826, a. 26 y. G. R. 1.  
Jane, wid. John, Jan. 1, 1837. [1836, a. 76 y. G. R. 1.]  
Joanna, wid. Capt. Stev[e]n, Jan. 26, 1807.  
John, Dea., Jan. 17, 1756.  
John, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1760.  
John, Oct. —, 1819. C. R. 3.  
John, s. John, May 24, 1826. [May 27, a. 68 y. G. R. 1.]  
Joseph, Jan. 6, 1823. [a. 52 y. G. R. 4.]  
Joseph Annis, s. William, Jan. 7, 1835.  
Joshua, s. Stephen and Mary, "at Capt. Pik's," Dec. 30, 1737.  
N. CT. BK.  
Margrate, wid., Nov. 25, 1803.  
Martha, d. Thomas and Martha, Nov. 24, 1754.  
Martha, w. Thomas, Aug. 2, 1773.  
Mary, d. Moses and Mary, Feb. 17, 1726-7. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, w. Stephen, June 27, 1744.  
Mary, w. Stephen, Nov. 4, 1747.  
Mary, wid. Dea. Moses, Dec. 15, 1760.  
Mary, wid. William, Jan. 2, 1837. [a. 55 y. G. R. 3.]  
Mary Ann, Sept. 7, 1835.  
Mary Frances, d. Daniel and Eliza, June 29, 1842, a. 17 m.  
19 d. G. R. 2.  
Meletiah [in the Revolution. G. R. 2.], Aug. 26, 1815.

MERRILL, Moses, Dea., Jan. 17, 1756.  
Moses, suddenly [insanity. P. R. 1.], Nov. —, 1830. [Nov. 10,  
a. 50 y. G. R. 8.]  
Nancy [Anna. G. R. 3.], w. Lt. Ezekiel, June 21, 1809. [in her  
40th y. G. R. 3.]  
Nancy, w. Eben, Feb. 13, 1843. P. R. 48.  
Nathan, s. Tho[ma]s and Judith, Nov. 24, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
Orlando, s. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1736-7. N. CT. BK.  
Rebecca, —, 1824. C. R. 6.  
Rhoda, wid., burnt to death, Jan. 19, 1804.  
Samuel, s. Moses and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1760.  
Samuel, Jan. 4, 1834.  
Samuel C., Nov. 2, 1844, a. 30 y. G. R. 3.  
Sarah, w. Daniell, Mar. 18, 1705-6. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, wid. Dani[e]ll, at Amesbury, Sept. 11, 1731. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, d. Thomas and Martha, Nov. 15, 1754.  
Sarah, d. Moses and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1760.  
Sarah, w. Melletiah, July 22, 1772. [a. 31 y. 4 m. 30 d. G. R. 2.]  
Sarah, w. Capt. John, Nov. 10, 1815.  
Sarah, wid. Jabez, June 27, 1821, a. 56 y. [June 26. dup.]  
Sarah, w. Nathan, at Boston, June 17, 1837, a. 40 y. G. R. 6.  
Stephen, jr., Sept. 13, 1790.  
Stephen, Capt., Nov. 24, 1793.  
Stephen, s. Ezra, Jan. 1, 1802.  
Susan, wid. Daniel, Dec. 15, 1820.  
Thomas, Feb. 3, 1791.  
William, Nov. 13, 1830. [a. 51 y. G. R. 3.]  
William, at sea, Dec. 5, 1842, a. 37 y. G. R. 3.  
—, ch. —, canker rash, bur. Mar. 7, 1798, a. 7 y. C. R. 2.  
—, wid., at the Plains, Dec. —, 1831.

**MESSIER**, Robert, mariner, jaundice, at sea, Sept. 15, 1842,  
a. 40 y.

**MILLS**, Betty, June 19, 1803.  
Sally, w. William O., Apr. 2, 1817, a. 29 y.  
Sally Evans, d. William O., Aug. 25, 1817.  
Sally Evans, d. William O., Sept. 26, 1821.  
William, s. William O., July 20, 1825.

**MINGO**, Ebenezer, Nov. 12, 1807.  
Philes, Mar. 4, 1793.  
—, Mrs., Aug. 28, 1819.

**MINOR**, Ebenezer [P., grands. Ebenezer Pearson. G. R. 3.], Jan. 16, 1829. [a. 25 y. G. R. 3.] Mary [grandd. Ebenezer Pearson. G. R. 3.], Jan. 8, 1830. [a. 27 y. G. R. 3.]

**MONAGHAN**, Elizabeth A., d. Andrew and Catherine, whooping cough, bur. at the Mills, d. Apr. 29, 1849, a. 10 m. 7 d.

**MONDEY**, —, w. Henry, 22: 5 m: 1654.

**MONTGOMERY**, Allice, weaver, b. Ireland, d. W[illia]m and Jane, consumption, bur. at the Mills, d. Dec. 1, 1849, a. 25 y.

**MOODEY** (see also Moody), Daniell, Corp., Feb. 24, 1717-18.  
N. CT. BK. [Feb. 25, a. 56 y. G. R. 1.]

Elizabeth, d. Daniell and Elizabeth, July 28, 1699. N. CT. BK.

Samuel, Jan. —, 1756.

Samuel, Jan. 5, 1756, in his 54th y. G. R. 1.

**MOODY** (see also Moodie, Moudy), Benjamin, Aug. 21, 1810.  
[in his 30th y. G. R. 1.]

Daniel, Nov. 18, 1815, a. 85 y. [a. 84 y. G. R. 1.]

Elisabeth, wid. Dan[ie]ll, July 21, 1739. N. CT. BK.

Elisabeth, wid. [William. G. R. 1.], June 8, 1807, in her 102d y.  
Eunice, w. William, June 8, 1840, a. 86 y. [June 10, a. 85 y.

8 m. G. R. 1.]

George, s. Joseph and Hannah, May 29, 1838, a. 2 y. 7 m.  
G. R. 1.

Henry [stone. C. R. 2.], Mar. 19, 1798. [a. 67 y. C. R. 2.]

Henry, yeoman, inflammation on bowels, May 19, 1843, a. 67 y.  
[a. 66 y. G. R. 1.]

Jacob P., Aug. 21, 1827, a. 44 y. G. R. 1.

Jane, wid. John, erysipelas, July 23, 1843. [a. 54 y. G. R. 1.]

Jemima, w. Henry, Aug. 26, 1795. [1796, a. 53 y. G. R. 1.]

John, s. Daniel and Mima, Sept. 20, 1805, a. 6 m. G. R. 1.

John, on the coast of Labrador, Aug. 19, 1839, a. 56 y. G. R. 1.

Joshua, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1736. N. CT. BK.

Judith, wid. Samuel, Jan. 25, 1832. [a. 84 y. G. R. 1.]

Lydia M., w. William, and d. Samuel March, Mar. 23, 1834, a.  
35 y. G. R. 1.

Mary, wid. Daniel, Jan. 17, 1823. [a. 92 y. G. R. 1.]

Meriam, w. Henry, Oct. 14, 1834. [Oct. 4, a. 47 y. G. R. 1.]

Rufus [S. G. R. 1.], s. Joseph and Hannah, scarlet fever, May  
6, 1842, a. 4 y.

Moody, Ruth C., w. Joshua F., scrofula, Mar. 26, 1846. [a. 23 y. G. R. 7.]  
 Samuel, Aug. 27, 1794. [Aug. 26, 1795, a. 52 y. G. R. 1.]  
 Samuel, Dec. 15, 1808.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, May 17, 1737. N. CT. BK.  
 William, Oct. 23, 1844, a. 93 y. G. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Dec. 2, 1736. N. CT. BK.

**MOOR**, Sarah, w. Rev. Abraham, Mar. 23, 1805.

**MORILL** (see also Morrill), Benjamin, Lt., June 25, 1788.

**MORRIEL** (see also Morrill), Issaac, "Jarseyman the Pedelor," Aug. 7, 1721. N. CT. BK.

**MORRIL** (see also Morrill), Lurana, d. Tho[mas], Sept. 2, 1806.

Sally Johnson, w. Benjamin, July 6, 1806.

**MORRILL** (see also Morill, Morriel, Morril), Aaron, Apr. 1, 1760.

Aaron E., s. Aaron, jr. and Paulina [P. G. R. 3.], bur. Mills Village, d. July 25, 1846, a. 21 d.

Abel, June 18, 1797.

Abigail, w. Reubin, July 9, 1726. N. CT. BK. [June 16, a. 24 y. 6 m. G. R. 2.]

Abigail, w. Ezekiel, May 29, 1728. N. CT. BK.

Abigail, d. Ezekiel and Jemima, Mar. 8, 1732-3. N. CT. BK.

Abigail, d. Benjam[in] and Ruth, Jan. 29, 1736-7. N. CT. BK.

Abigail, d. Micajah and Mary, Sept. 9, 1748.

Abigail, wid. [consumption. c. R. 2.], Dec. 29, 1797. [a. 85 y. C. R. 2.]

Abigail, w. Benjamin, Oct. 26, 1817. [in her 56th y. G. R. 6.]

Abigail, d. Abraham [and Mary. G. R. 2.], Mar. 18, 1820. [a. 18 m. G. R. 2.]

Abigail, Mrs., Sept. 13, 1821, a. 28 y. G. R. 6.

Abigail, wid. David, Sept. 26, 1825. [a. 80 y. G. R. 6.]

Abigail, w. Jacob, Feb. 25, 1832, a. 49 y. G. R. 6.

Abigail, w. Moses, b. 1750, d. —, 1844. G. R. 6.

Abigail, b. Concord, N. H., wid. Moses S., old age, bur. at the Mills, d. Nov. 1, 1849, a. 94 y.

Abigail C., w. Aaron, sister Aaron Osgood, at Jackson, Mich., Feb. 10, 1842, a. 25 y. G. R. 8.

Abigaill, wid. Capt. Jacob, Nov. 1, 1806.

Abigill, d. Ebenezer and Mary, May 5, 1767. [a. 3 y. G. R. 2.]

- MORRILL, Abra, d. Micajah and Mary, Sept. 8, 1748.  
Abraham, Serg., Apr. 15, 1731. N. CT. BK.  
Abraham, s. Abra[ha]m and Annah, Mar. 15, 1735-6. N. CT. BK.  
Abraham, s. twin, Abraham and Annah, Oct. 11, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
Abraham, Ens., Aug. 15, 1757.  
Abraham, Dec. 16, 1780.  
Abraham, Jan. 16, 1814. [Jan. 14, a. 75 y. G. R. 2.]  
Adams, wheelwright, consumption, Jan. 27, 1844, a. 34 y.  
Aljernon Stickney, s. W[illia]m P. and Elizabeth [S. G. R. 3.], dysentery, Oct. 8, 1846, a. 3 y. 6 m.  
Amos [s. Daniel and Elenor. P. R. 6.], Feb. 6, 1840, a. 77 y.  
Anna, w. Elijah, Dec. 30, 1759.  
Anna, d. Daniel and Eleanor, Jan. 21, 1772.  
Anna, w. Lt. Amos, Jan. 2, 1805. [in her 36th y. G. R. 6.]  
Anna, d. Abraham and Sarah, fever, Sept. 19, 1849, a. 71 y.  
Anne, d. Daniell, jr. and Elianor, June 14, 1752.  
Annie Coffin, Mrs., d. William and Anna (Coffin) Hook, Nov. 16, 1806. P. R. 26.  
Aphia, w. Robert, Oct. 18, 1790. [in her 33d y. G. R. 3.]  
Apphia Ann, d. Benjamin, Feb. 22, 1825.  
Archelaus [suddenly. G. R. 6.], June 20, 1823. [a. 69 y. G. R. 6.]  
Archelous, very sudden, Nov. 1, 1796. [a. 73 y. G. R. 6.]  
Aron, s. Abraham, 31: 11 m: 1658.  
Benjamin, 3d, yeoman, apoplexy, Dec. 14, 1841, a. 58 y.  
Benjamin, 4th, yeoman, s. Bradbury [and Salome (French). P. R. 6.], erysipelas, Nov. 30, 1842, a. 45 y. [a. 47 y. P. R. 6.]  
Benjamin, widr., farmer, s. Archelaus, old age, Oct. 1, 1845, a. 85 y. 4 m. [June. P. R. 54.]  
Benjamin F., s. Benjamin, Mar. 21, 1822.  
Betsey, w. [Capt. G. R. 3.] Israel, Apr. 3, 1835. [a. 77 y. G. R. 3.]  
Bettey, w. Ezekiel, May 27, 1789.  
Bradbury, s. Abraham and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1696. N. CT. BK.  
Bradbury [s. Daniel and Elenor. P. R. 54.], Dec. 23, 1833. [a. 68 y. G. R. 6.]  
Charles, m., machinist, s. William, brain fever, bur. at the Mills, d. Sept. 26, 1847, a. 37 y.  
Charles I. H., s. Henry, Oct. 19, 1822.  
Christ[o]pher, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Sept. 24, 1749.  
Daniel, Ens., Apr. 23, 1755.  
Daniel, Dea. [father of Bradbury. P. R. 6.], July 19, 1805, in his 81st y.  
David, Sept. 3, 1818. [a. 84 y. G. R. 6.]

- MORRILL, David, Mar. 4, 1834. [Mar. 5, a. 67 y. G. R. 6.]  
Dolley, d. Capt. Jacob, May 9, 1781.  
Dolly [Dorothy. G. R. 6.], wid. John, Jan. 15, 1827. [a. 63 y. G. R. 6.]  
Dorothy, w. Capt. Jacob, Sept. —, 1770.  
Dorothy [wid. Robert. G. R. 3.], Jan. 25, 1832. [a. 65 y. G. R. 3.]  
Ebenezer, July 14, 1785.  
Ebenezer, drowned, June 30, 1789.  
Ebenezer [consumption. P. R. 1.], Apr. 30, 1840. [a. 52 y. P. R. 1.]  
Edward, Sept. 1, 1833.  
Elbridge, s. Amos and Hannah, lost at sea, Dec. 18, 1846, a. 30 y. G. R. 6.  
Eleaner, w. Abraham, Mar. 26, 1745.  
Eleanor, d. Daniel and Eleanor, Jan. 9, 1773.  
Eleanor, w. Dea. Daniel, June 8, 1796. [in her 68th y. G. R. 6.]  
Elenor, Nov. 30, 1810.  
Elenor [d. Ephraim and Mary. G. R. 6.], May 9, 1834. [May 8, a. 28 y. G. R. 6.]  
Elijah, Feb. 15, 1767.  
Elijah, s. Robert and Affia, Apr. 3, 1788, in his 7th y. G. R. 3.  
Elijah, May 3, 1816. [a. 28 y. G. R. 3.]  
Elisabeth, wid. Serg. Abraha[m], Apr. 21, 1731. N. CT. BK.  
Elisabeth, d. twin, Abraham and Annah, Oct. 18, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
Elizabeth, w. Jacob, Feb. 23, 1833.  
Elizabeth [Miss, consumption. C. R. 2.], Apr. 6, 1835. [a. 64 y. C. R. 2.]  
Elizabeth Gale, d. Aaron, July 14, 1817.  
Elizabeth Greely, w. Ezra, July 10, 1777, a. 32 y. 5 m. G. R. 2.  
Emeline, d. John [and Sally. G. R. 8.], Dec. 25, 1818. [a. 2 m. G. R. 8.]  
Enoch, s. Jacob, jr. and Mary, —, 1769. [Nov. 22, a. 9 y. 1 m. G. R. 2.]  
Enoch, Jan. 15, 1813, a. 40 y. G. R. 3.  
Enoch, Jan. 2, 1814.  
Enoch, s. Stephen, at Point Petre, Guatemala, Oct. 23, 1816.  
Enoch Fowler, s. Alfred and Sarah Ann, teething, Oct. 21, 1844, a. 1 y. 1 m. 7 d.  
Enoch Hoyt, s. Moses and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1800.  
Ephraim, Sept. 24, 1831. [Sept. 22, a. 64 y. G. R. 6.]  
Estwick [E., s. John, jr. and Sally. P. R. 1.], drowned, Dec. 11, 1833. [a. 11 y. G. R. 8.]  
Ezekiel, Capt., Oct. 11, 1732. N. CT. BK.

- MORRILL, Ezra [dropsy and consumption. c. r. 2.], Dec. 23, 1797. [a. 56 y. c. r. 2.]
- Ezra, jr., s. Ezra [and Sarah, at Norfolk, Va., g. r. 3.], Sept. 12, 1809. [in his 23d y. g. r. 3.]
- Ezra, Nov. 12, 1809.
- Fatina [Fatima Melven. g. r. 8; b. Plymouth, N. H. p. r. 1.], w. Enoch S., typhus fever, July 26, 1846, a. 29 y.
- Forrest Trafton, s. [Col. g. r. 6.] Henry [and Sarah Ann. g. r. 6.], Aug. 10, 1836. [June. p. r. 37; a. 1 y. 3 m. g. r. 6.]
- Forrest Trafton, s. Col. Henry and Sarah Ann, Mar. 12, 1841, a. 3 y. 10 m. g. r. 6.
- Francis Evans, s. James L[urvey. p. r. 56.] and Abby S[mith. p. r. 56.], dysentery, Sept. 23, 1846, a. 2 y. 5 m.
- George, Oct. 7, 1822, a. 39 y. g. r. 3.
- George E., s. R. and H. T., Sept. 22, 1836, a. 1 y. 7 m. g. r. 3.
- George True, s. George W. and Mehitable [(Williams). p. r. 6.], cholera infantum, bur. at the Mills, d. Sept. 12, 1845, a. 7 m. 27 d.
- Hannah, w. Aaron, jr., Apr. 17, 1754.
- Hannah, d. Daniel and Elenor, June 1, 1760.
- Hannah, wid. Ens. Daniel, May 21, 1761.
- Hannah, d. Daniel and Eleanor, July 26, 1771.
- Hannah, w. Reuben, Mar. 7, 1774, a. 63 y. 3 m. g. r. 2.
- Hannah, wid. Archelous, Oct. 8, 1804. [Nov. 18, 1805, in her 76th y. g. r. 6.]
- Hannah, w. Thomas, Apr. 22, 1810.
- Hannah, wid. Jonathan, Sept. 7, 1826. [a. 62 y. g. r. 6.]
- Hannah, w. Amos, July 10, 1827, a. 54 y. [a. 53 y. g. r. 6.]
- Hannah, w. Ephraim, Nov. 5, 1832, a. 21 y. g. r. 8.
- Hannah [A. G. R. 8.], wid. John B., consumption, June 2, 1842, a. 32 y.
- Hannah [C. G. R. 8.], w. [Capt. G. R. 8.] Zeb[edee] [consumption. p. r. 1.], Aug. 11, 1834. [a. 36 y. g. r. 8.]
- Hannah S., d. Ebenezer, Apr. 25, 1819.
- Hannah S., b. Maine, d. John H. and Lydia, fever, bur. at Mills, d. Sept. 19, 1845, a. 15 y.
- Henry, Col., Oct. 20, 1778.
- Isaac, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1717-18. N. CT. BK.
- Isaac, Dea., June 22, 1737. N. CT. BK.
- Isacc, sr., Oct. 17, 1713. N. CT. BK.
- Isaiah, s. Micajah and Mary, Sept. 23, 1748.
- Isaiah, s. Jeremiah and Judith, Mar. 21, 1768.
- Israel, "killed pulling down his own barn," June 18, 1739. N. CT. BK.
- Israel, s. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1740. N. CT. BK.

- MORRILL, Israel [Capt. G. R. 3.], July 28, 1839, a. 82 y.  
Israel, yeoman, erysipelas, Jan. 25, 1843, a. 72 y. [a. 73 y.  
G. R. 6.]  
Jacob, sr., Apr. 23, 1718. N. CT. BK.  
Jacob, Capt., Mar. 23, 1788.  
Jacob, Nov. 14, 1806.  
Jacob, Apr. 15, 1833, a. 49 y. G. R. 6.  
Jacob, Apr. 14, 1834.  
James, s. Bradbury and Salome (French), July 13, 1804, a. 2 y.  
5 m. P. R. 6.  
James, drowned, Sept. 20, 1830.  
Jane, d. Samuel and Nancy [Anna. G. R. 8.], consumption, Feb.  
1, 1845, a. 31 y.  
Jeremiah, Feb. 2, 1751, in his 37th y. G. R. 2.  
Jeremiah W[ilson. G. R. 6.], s. David [and Susanna. G. R. 6.],  
Sept. 11, 1821. [Sept. 7, a. 11 y. G. R. 6.]  
Joanna, w. Abraham, Feb. —, 1774.  
Joannah, w. Aaron, Apr. 18, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
Johanah, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, Feb. 25, 1702. N. CT. BK.  
John, Capt., Mar. 24, 1760.  
John, Nov. 16, 1811. [a. 53 y. G. R. 6.]  
John, Sept. 17, 1824. [a. 33 y. G. R. 6.]  
John, 4th, s. Samuel, Aug. 25, 1826. [a. 32 y. G. R. 3.]  
John, 4th [s. Bradbury and Salome (French). P. R. 6.], sud-  
denly, Jan. 11, 1836. [Jan. 10, a. 35 y. 8 m. P. R. 6.]  
John, jr. [fever. P. R. 1.], July 25, 1837. [a. 48 y. G. R. 8.]  
John B. [s. John, jr. and Sally, fever. P. R. 1.], May 3, 1839.  
[a. 27 y. G. R. 8.]  
John B[arnard. G. R. 6.], s. Ephraim [and Mary. G. R. 6.],  
Sept. 15, 1821. [a. 24 y. G. R. 6.]  
John C., s. Ebenezer, May 23, 1821.  
John William, s. William E. and Mary F., Aug. 26, 1842, a. 1  
y. 7 m. G. R. 3.  
Jonathan, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1702. N. CT. BK.  
Jonathan, s. Ezeciell and Abigall, Sept. 12, 1706. N. CT. BK.  
Jonathan, s. Israel, jr., June 25, 1814.  
Jonathan, Sept. 16, 1825. [in his 65th y. G. R. 6.]  
Jonathan F., s. Ichabod B., Sept. 23, 1828.  
Joseph, at Lowell, Feb. 23, 1840, a. 28 y. G. R. 3.  
Joseph C., s. Samuel, July 4, 1827.  
Joseph W., s. Richard [and Abigail. G. R. 6.], Aug. 8, 1821.  
[Aug. 10, a. 21 m. 15 d. G. R. 6.]  
Judith, Mar. 24, 1816, a. 83 y.  
Judith, wid. Samuel, Nov. 14, 1838, a. 65 y. G. R. 3.  
Judith, w. Timothy, Aug. 27, 1848, a. 80 y. G. R. 6.

- MORRILL, Lois, d. Bradbury [and Salome (French). P. R. 6.],  
Mar. 14, 1813. [a. 6 w. 5 d. P. R. 6.]  
Lois, Nov. 20, 1815.  
Lois, d. John, May 5, 1824. [a. 26 y. G. R. 6.]  
Lurana, d. Thomas [and Mary. G. R. 6.], Oct. 27, 1826. [a. 19  
y. G. R. 6.]  
Lydia, May 27, 1831. c. r. 6.  
Margrit, d. Benjamine and Ruth, Nov. 27, 1720. N. CT. BK.  
Maria, d. Enoch, Oct. —, 1813.  
Martha, w. Samuel, Oct. 24, 1816. [a. 53 y. G. R. 4.]  
Mary, d. Jeremiah and Judith, Apr. 10, 1740. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Micajah and Mary, Sept. 10, 1748.  
Mary, wid. Abraham, July 2, 1788.  
Mary, w. Jacob, Nov. 22, 1791. [Nov. 23, a. 58 y. G. R. 3.]  
Mary, d. Capt. Ephraim [and Mary. G. R. 6; canker. c. R. 2.],  
Aug. 19, 1797. [a. 1 y. 9 m. G. R. 6.]  
Mary, d. Jona[than] and Hannah, Mar. 14, 1805.  
Mary, Mrs., June 5, 1811, a. 69 y. G. R. 6.  
Mary, wid. Archelaus, June 4, 1826, a. 78 y.  
Mary, wid. David, typhus fever, Nov. 2, 1843, a. 80 y.  
Mary, wid. Ephraim, consumption, bur. at the Mills, d. Mar.  
17, 1847, a. 74 y. 4 m. [Mar. 18. G. R. 6.]  
Mary [w. Abraham. G. R. 2.], Dec. [8. G. R. 2.], 1847. c. r. 2.  
[a. 69 y. 7 m. G. R. 2.]  
Mary A. J., wid. William, jr., Sept. 15, 1846, a. 39 y. G. R. 6.  
Mary C., w. David, Mar. 16, 1837. [a. 38 y. G. R. 6.]  
Mary [C. G. R. 8.], w. Richard, typhus fever, Oct. 12, 1843,  
a. 30 y.  
Mary F., d. Joseph H. and Olive [scarlet fever. P. R. 1.], Dec.  
16, 1846, a. 4 y. G. R. 8.  
Mary L[urvey. G. R. 3.], d. Samuel, 3d [and Judith. G. R. 3.],  
July 2, 1823. [a. 3 y. G. R. 3.]  
Mary Olive, d. Aaron and Paulina [P. G. R. 3.], consumption,  
Sept. 6, 1845, a. 11 m.  
Mehitable, Mrs., formerly w. John Tuxbury, Mar. 19, 1846,  
a. 67 y. or more. P. R. 66.  
Micaaiah, Aug. 21, 1756.  
Miriam, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, Oct. 6, 1735. N. CT. BK.  
Miriam [d. Ebenezer?], Aug. — [17—?]. G. R. 2.  
Molly, w. Willi[a]m, July 20, 1806. [a. 39 y. 8 m. G. R. 6.]  
Moses, Lt., May 20, 1731. N. CT. BK.  
Moses, s. Moses S. [and Abigail. G. R. 6.], drowned, Mar. 26,  
1799. [a. 8 1-2 y. c. R. 2.]  
Moses, Jan. 12, 1834.  
Moses S., July 23, 1805. [July 24, in his 49th y. G. R. 6.]

- MORRILL, Nancy, d. Samuel, Dec. 23, 1795.  
Nancy, w. Aaron, Feb. 21, 1820.  
Nancy [Anna. G. R. 8.], b. Newburyport, w. Samuel, erysipelas  
and palsy, Apr. 17, 1845, a. 75 y.  
Nancy [Anna. G. R. 6.], d. Daniel and Eleanor, palsy, Feb. 17,  
1848, a. 75 y.  
Phebe, wid., May 6, 1714. N. CT. BK.  
Phebe, d. David, deceased, Dec. 13, 1825. [a. 62 y. G. R. 6.]  
Philip, s. Abner and Lydia, Feb. 23, 1735. N. CT. BK.  
Polly, d. Israel, July 11, 1790.  
Polly, wid. William, Sept. 10, 1821.  
Rachell, d. Isaac and Phoebe, Feb. 29, 1681.  
Reuben, Dea., Feb. 8, 1787, a. 66 y. G. R. 2.  
Rhoda, —, 1836. C. R. 4.  
Richard, s. Abraham [and Sarah. CT. R.], 17: 12 m: 1659.  
Robert, s. Robert and Affia, Apr. 6, 1788, in his 3d y. G. R. 3.  
Robert, Mar. 4, 1809. [Mar. 3, a. 56 y. G. R. 3.]  
Ruth, w. Lt. Benja[min], Aug. 3, 1787.  
Ruth, d. Amos [and Hannah. G. R. 6.], —, 1840. [Nov. 22,  
a. 26 y. G. R. 6.]  
Ruth, unm., d. John [and Dorothy. G. R. 6.], old age, Dec. 23,  
1844, a. 48 y. [a. 49 y. G. R. 6.]  
Sally, w. Benjamin, Feb. 13, 1825. [a. 47 y. G. R. 6.]  
Sally, d. Zebedee, deceased, Nov. 6, 1828. [a. 51 y. G. R. 6.]  
Sally, Aug. 6, 1833.  
Sally, w. John, 3d, consumption, Mar. 22, 1843, a. 37 y.  
Sally, w. Benjamin, typhus fever, Aug. 31, 1844, a. 67 y.  
Sally N., d. Henry, Nov. 9, 1822.  
Samuel, s. Abraham and Annah, June 2, 1749.  
Samuel, June 8, 1823. [a. 60 y. G. R. 4.]  
Samuel, jr., May 30, 1829.  
Samuel, June 20, 1829, a. 38 y. G. R. 3.  
Sarah, wid., suddenly, Mar. 5, 1708-9. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, w. Israel, Nov. 18, 1734. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, w. Jacob, jr., Jan. 28, 1754.  
Sarah, wid., June 22, 1774.  
Sarah, d. Ezra and Elizabeth, July 14, 1776, a. 5 m. G. R. 2.  
Sarah, wid. Abraham, Oct. 24, 1817. [a. 75 y. G. R. 2.]  
Sarah, w. William, July 26, 1821, a. 55 y. G. R. 6.  
Sarah, wid. [Capt. G. R. 6.] Zebedee, Sept. 15, 1827, a. 76 y.  
Sarah, wid. Ezra, June 1, 1839, a. 89 y. [a. 88 y. G. R. 3.]  
Sarah Ann, w. [Col. G. R. 6.] Henry, jr., Oct. 13, 1840. [Oct.  
14, a. 35 y. G. R. 6.]  
Sargent, s. Moses S. and Abigail, Oct. 13, 1790.  
Stephen, Apr. 30, 1792.

- MORRILL, Stephen, Feb. 7, 1837.  
Susan, w. David [jr. G. R. 6.], June 2, 1820. [June 1, a. 53 y.  
G. R. 6.]  
Susana, wid., Jan. 5, 1805.  
Susanna, wid. Jacob, Feb. 15, 1726-7. N. CT. BK.  
Susanna [(Lurvey). G. R. 2.], w. [Col. G. R. 2.] Aaron, Apr. 8,  
1827. [a. 31 y. G. R. 2.]  
Tabitha, w. Joseph, Mar. 31, 1733. N. CT. BK.  
Thomas, Ens., June 13, 1728. N. CT. BK.  
Thomas, drowned, Sept. 23, 1782.  
Thomas, Apr. 17, 1792.  
Thomas, s. John, June 6, 1825. [a. 32 y. G. R. 6.]  
Thomas, July 6, 1840. [a. 64 y. G. R. 6.]  
Timothy, s. Eb[en]ezer and Abigail, Apr. 6, 1740.  
Timothy, Apr. 10, 1830, a. 63 y. G. R. 6.  
True, s. Bradbury, —, 1826. P. R. 54.  
True, yeoman, lung fever, Oct. 23, 1842, a. 72 y.  
W[illia]m, smallpox, bur. May 15, 1800. C. R. 2.  
William, s. William, Sept. 1, 1821.  
William, jr. [s. Daniel and Elenor. P. R. 6.], July 27, 1831.  
[a. 64 y. P. R. 6.]  
William, jr., m., mariner, s. William and Sally, consumption,  
Dec. 7, 1845, a. 54 y. 10 m. [a. 56 y. G. R. 6.]  
William, widr., blacksmith, old age, May 4, 1846, a. 86 y. [a.  
88 y. G. R. 6.]  
William True, s. William [and Molly. G. R. 6.], June 20, 1812.  
[June 19. dup.; a. 11 y. G. R. 6.]  
Zebedee, Capt., July 28, 1793. [a. 53 y. G. R. 6.]  
Zebulon, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Dec. 30, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
Zebulon, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Sept. 15, 1738. N. CT. BK.  
—, s. Ezechill, Aug. 13, 1715. N. CT. BK.  
—, s. Abraham and Annah, Feb. 3, 1728. N. CT. BK.  
—, s. Benjamin and Ruth, Apr. 23, 1732. N. CT. BK.  
—, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, June —, 1741. N. CT. BK.  
—, inf. d. W[illia]m E. and Mary F., Aug. 1, 1843. G. R. 3.

**MORRIS**, Charles, s. John and Eliza, Oct. 13, 1841, a. 16 m.  
G. R. 1.  
Martha, d. John and Eliza, Apr. 1, 1839, a. 11 y. G. R. 1.

**MORRISON**, Abram, July 19, 1827, a. 75 y.  
Mary Ann, w. Abraham, Apr. 10, 1824.

**MORSE** (see also Morss), John, Dec. 2, 1815.  
Martha, wid., July 12, 1806.  
Reuben, s. Reuben, ——, 1797.

**MORSS** (see also Morse), Isabel, d. Darius and Clarissa, fits,  
Mar. 18, 1844, a. 4 m.  
Joanna, d. Anthony and Marthew, at Winthrop True's, Nov. 7,  
1771, in her 20th y.  
Sarah Wiley, d. Darius and Clarissa, consumption, Nov. 15,  
1847, a. 6 m.

**MOUDY** (see also Moody), Judeth, d. Caleb, Jan. 28, 1678.

**MOULTON**, Betsey J., w. Samuel P., June 1, 1846, a. 23 y. 3 m.  
7 d. G. R. 1.  
Nanny, wid., July 27, 1839, a. 75 y.

**MOYCE**, Hanah, w. Joseph, ——, 1655.

**MUDGET**, Sarah (alias Morrell), w. Tho[mas], Aug. —,  
1694. N. CT. BK.  
—, May —, 1663.

**MUSEY**, Benjamin, s. wid., Nov. 28, 1696. N. CT. BK.

**NASON**, Daniel, s. David S. and Mary, Mar. 16, 1816.  
Francis, of Kingston, Apr. 14, 1718. N. CT. BK.

**NICKOLDS**, ——, Mrs., fever, bur. Nov. 1, 1798. C. R. 2.

**NOICE** (see also Noyes), Annah, d. Benja[min], Mar. 15,  
1756.

**NORTH**, Rich[ard], Mar. 1, 1667.  
—, wid., Mar. 1, 1670.

**NORTON**, Benjamin, s. Joseph, Oct. 9, 1693.  
Joseph, sr., Nov. 16, 1722. N. CT. BK.  
Josuah, s. Joseph, Jan. 22, 1692-3.  
Mary, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, May 7, 1703. N. CT. BK.  
Polly, b. Seabrook, w. Enoch, palsy, Oct. 27, 1848, a. 82 y.  
Sollomon, May 2, 1721. N. CT. BK.  
Susanna, wid., Aug. 16, 1724. N. CT. BK.

**NORWELL**, Henry, May 1, 1839.

**NORWOOD**, Abraham, s. Abraham and Ruth S., Feb. 25, 1847,  
a. 1 y. 3 m. G. R. 3.

Penson, ch. Abraham and Ruth S., at Brewster, Aug. 3, 1834,  
a. 10 m. G. R. 3.

**NOYES** (see also Noice), Ann, d. Rev. Edmund, Mar. 19, 1817.  
P. R. 37.

Edmond [Rev., 5th minister in Salisbury, called from Newbury,  
ordained Nov. 20, 1751. c. r. 1.], July 12, 1809, a. 80 y.

Edmund, s. Capt. Edmund, Apr. 20, 1799, in his 26th y. G. R. 2.

Edmund, Capt., of Seabrook [s. Rev. Edmund. P. R. 37.], June  
26, 1824, a. 76 y. G. R. 2.

John, s. Rev. Edmund, deceased, suddenly, Feb. 13, 1821.

John M. [N. G. R. 1.], Sept. 16, 1836. [Sept. 15, in his 48th y.  
G. R. 1.]

Joseph, s. Capt. Edmund, Jan. 26, 1796, in his 11th y. G. R. 2.

Judith, Mar. 2, 1836, a. 84 y.

Mary, w. Benja[min], June 2, 1753.

Mary, wid. Rev. Edmund, Apr. 18, 1813, a. 82 y.

Molly, d. Rev. Edmund and Mary, Feb. 22, 1768, in her 13th y.  
G. R. 1.

Nancy, w. Capt. Edmund, Mar. 19, 1817, a. 71 y. G. R. 2.

**NUGENT**, Mary, b. Ireland, wid. John, consumption, bur. at the  
Mills, d. Mar. 25, 1846, a. 55 y.

**NYE**, Abigail, b. Wenham, w. Samuel [M. D. G. R. 3.], dropsy,  
May 22, 1848, a. 94 y. [May 27. G. R. 3.]

Caroline, d. John P. [and Dolly. G. R. 3.], Mar. 30, 1825. [Mar.  
31, a. 16 y. G. R. 3.]

James, s. Samuel [and Abigail. G. R. 3.], Sept. 8, 1793. [a. 13 m.  
G. R. 3.]

John P., cabinet maker, affection of the heart, Apr. 14, 1842, a.  
56 y.

John Porter, s. John P. [and Dolly. G. R. 3.], Oct. 21, 1822.  
[a. 3 y. G. R. 3.]

Joseph, Oct. 6, 1819, a. 29 y.

Joseph, s. John P. [and Dolly. G. R. 3.], Oct. 31, 1822. [a. 6 m.  
G. R. 3.]

Mary Ann, d. Samuel [and Abigail. G. R. 3.], Oct. 26, 1794.  
[a. 22 d. G. R. 3.]

Samuel, jr., July 25, 1816, a. 31 y.

Samuel [M. D. G. R. 3.], June 1, 1834. [June 4, a. 85 y. G. R. 3.]

Samuel [P. G. R. 3.], s. John P. [and Dolly. G. R. 3.], Oct. 13,  
1822. [a. 6 y. G. R. 3.]

**OSGOD** (see also Osgood), William, jr., July 16, 1804.

- OSGOOD** (see also Osgod), Aaron, s. Benjamin, killed by a fall of a tree, June 23, 1788.  
Aaron, Feb. 15, 1826. [a. 37 y. G. R. 8.]  
Abigail, wid. Moses, Apr. 23, 1811.  
Abigail, Jan. 13, 1830.  
Abigail, w. Willi[am], Jan. 30, 1714-15. N. CT. BK.  
Abigail, d. Nath[anie]ll and Hannah, Aug. 13, 1753.  
Anna, w. William, Mar. 1, 1805.  
Anna, w. William, Mar. 1, 1817, a. 48 y. G. R. 6.  
Anna, w. Winthrop, Sept. 23, 1827, a. 84 y.  
Anthony, s. Peter, Oct. 8, 1805.  
Apphia, d. Jos[eph] and Apphia, Apr. 7, 1740. N. CT. BK.  
Apphia, w. Joseph, July 8, 1774.  
Benjamin, Dea., Jan. 16, 1797.  
Benjamin, Aug. 7, 1816.  
Benjamin, s. Timothy and Lydia, Nov. 23, 1823, a. 3 m. 12 d. G. R. 6.  
Benjamin [Capt. G. R. 3.], m., mariner, s. Reuben and Polly, Nov. 27, 1848, a. 40 y. [Nov. 25. G. R. 3.]  
Bethiah, wid. John, Jan. 11, 1740-41. N. CT. BK.  
Bettey, w. Benjamin, 3d, Oct. 26, 1784.  
Betty, w. Benj[ami]n, jr., Jan. 3, 1795.  
Clarissa, w. George [W. G. R. 3.], consumption, Dec. 2, 1846, a. 35 y. 9 m.  
Daniel, Feb. 15, 1767.  
Daniel [malaria fever. c. R. 2.], July 17, 1798. [July 18, a. 30 y. G. R. 3; a. 31 y. c. R. 2.]  
David, Jan. 9, 1782. [a. 70 y. G. R. 2.]  
David, Nov. 16, 1783.  
David, s. Aaron and Judith, Apr. 25, 1784, a. 2 y. G. R. 2.  
Dolly, w. Capt. Elbridge, b. Dec. 27, 1815, d. Mar. 26, 1846. G. R. 3.  
Dorothy, w. Richard, Oct. 4, 1771, in her 44th y. G. R. 2.  
Ebenezer, Dec. 18, 1813.  
Elenor, d. Stephen, Nov. 14, 1786.  
Elijah, yeoman, palsy, Apr. 15, 1843, a. 78 y.  
Elizebath, d. William, 3d and Sarah, May 12, 1745.  
Enoch [s. Nathaniel and Hannah. G. R. 3.], Oct. 27, 1832. [a. 24 y. 10 m. G. R. 3.]  
George Porter, s. Timothy P. and Elizabeth, diarrhoea, Aug. 20, 1841, a. 7 m.  
Hannah, d. David and Lydia, Nov. 6, 1744.  
Hannah, wid., Mar. 5, 1789.

- OSGOOD, Hannah, w. Elijah, Jan. 29, 1796. [Mar. 10, a. 26 y.  
G. R. 6.]
- Hannah, Mar. 30, 1801.
- Hannah, w. [Capt. G. R. 3.] Nathaniel, Mar. 17, 1810. [a. 30 y.  
G. R. 3.]
- Hannah [Miss. G. R. 6.], Aug. 23, 1818. [a. 21 y. G. R. 6.]
- Hannah, w. John, Oct. 4, 1821.
- Hannah, Miss, June 14, 1831, a. 83 y. G. R. 6.
- Harriet N., d. Nahum and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1833, a. 14 m.  
G. R. 6.
- Henry, Feb. 21, 1768.
- Isaac, "dropt down," Oct. 8, 1814.
- Jacob, jr., s. Jacob, May 17, 1815.
- Jacob, Capt. [s. Oliver. P. R. 45.], Feb. 25, 1817, a. 51 y.
- Jacob B[oardman. P. R. 43.], s. John [and Polly. G. R. 8.], Aug.  
19, 1821. [Aug. 18, a. 2 y. 25 d. G. R. 8.]
- James, Apr. 4, 1802. [a. 39 y. G. R. 6.]
- James, s. Capt. Jacob, Nov. 1, 1815.
- Jedida, wid. David, Jan. 15, 1823.
- John, Nov. 7, 1683.
- John, s. John and Mary, Mar. 9, 1718. N. CT. BK.
- John, s. William and Abigail, Mar. 9, 1718. N. CT. BK.
- John, s. John and Rachel, Aug. 27, 1767, in his 18th y. G. R. 2.
- John, Feb. 1, 1816.
- John Colby, s. Nahum and Sally, scarlet fever and rash, Apr.  
13, 1843, a. 4 y. 8 m.
- John Howard, s. Moses and Olive, cholera infantum, bur. at the  
Mills, d. Sept. 20, 1845, a. 4 m. 16 d.
- Jonathan, Mar. 9, 1796, a. 84 y.
- Jonathan, June —, 1811.
- Jonathan, s. Nathaniel [and Betsey. G. R. 3.], Feb. 27, 1816. [a.  
9 m. G. R. 3.]
- Jonathan [S. G. R. 3.], s. Capt. Nathaniel and Hannah, Apr. 13,  
1809. [Apr. 14, in his 3d y. G. R. 3.]
- Jonathon, s. Willi[am] and Abigail, Oct. 3, 1706. N. CT. BK.
- Joseph, s. Willi[am], 22: 2 m: 1664.
- Joseph, s. William, 5th and Abigail, Mar. 20, 1723-4. N. CT. BK.
- Joseph, s. Joseph and Apphia, Dec. 25, 1725. N. CT. BK.
- Joseph, an aged man, Dec. 24, 1781.
- Joseph, Mar. 11, 1808.
- Joseph, Capt., —, 1811. [Jan. 30, a. 56 y. G. R. 6.]
- Judith, Oct. 8, 1785.
- Judith, Apr. 7, 1817.
- Laroy, s. Timothy, jr., typhus fever, bur. at the Mills, d. Nov. 8,  
1844, a. 5 y. 7 m.

- Osgood, Lydia, w. David, July 20, 1768, a. 53 y. G. R. 2.  
Lydia, d. Lt. Samuel and Ealeanor, May 18, 1776. [May 17,  
a. 7 y. G. R. 2.]  
Lydia, wid. [Capt. G. R. 6.] Joseph, Nov. 3, 1826. [a. 69 y.  
G. R. 6.]  
Lydia Rowell, d. Ezekiel and Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1831, a. 4 y.  
4 m. G. R. 8.  
Marthy, Aug. 7, 1805.  
Mary, d. John, deceased, and Bethia, Jan. 7, 1726-7. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, w. John, jr., July 18, 1770.  
Mary, wid. James, Aug. 12, 1802. [Aug. 11, a. 32 y. G. R. 6.]  
Mary, Jan. —, 1812.  
Mary, w. Peter, Dec. 31, 1827.  
Mary, Mrs., Feb. 9, 1843. copied 1848. C. R. 5.  
Mary Ann, d. Stephen [and Tabitha. G. R. 3.], Sept. 22, 1817.  
[Sept. 23, a. 15 y. G. R. 3.]  
Mary A [nn. P. R. 34.], d. Stephen, jr. [and Charlotte (Mor-  
rill). P. R. 34.], Sept. 25, 1825.  
Mary Ann, d. Stephen [and Charlotte (Morrill). P. R. 34.],  
May [13. G. R. 3.], 1829.  
Matilda Ayers, d. John and Polly, Oct. 5, 1813. P. R. 43. [a.  
1 y. 7 m. 23 d. G. R. 8.]  
Miriam, d. Daniel and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1727. N. CT. BK.  
Molley, d. Richard and Dorothy, Mar. 12, 1759.  
Molley, Dec. 28, 1790.  
Molly, w. [Capt. G. R. 3.] Oliver, Sept. 14, 1803. [a. 62 y.  
G. R. 3.]  
Moses, s. Daniel and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1727. N. CT. BK.  
Moses, s. Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1735. N. CT. BK.  
Moses, s. David and Lydia, Nov. 9, 1744.  
Moses, Sept. 9, 1788.  
Moses, "Page's minute men Rev. war," —, 1788. G. R. 3.  
Moses, "by a musquit ball," July 31, 1812.  
Nancy, w. Samuel, Sept. 1, 1810.  
Nancy, w. Reuben, Oct. 10, 1838. [Oct. 13, a. 63 y. G. R. 3.]  
Nathaniel, s. David and Lydia, Nov. 10, 1744.  
Nathaniell, Dec. 30, 1741. N. CT. BK.  
Olive, w. Moses, consumption, bur. at the Mills, d. Mar. 22,  
1847, a. 27 y.  
Oliver, s. Jacob, deceased, shipwrecked on the Bahama Bank,  
Jan. 30, 1824.  
Oliver [Capt. G. R. 3.], May 22, 1833, a. 93 y. [a. 91 y. 6 m.  
G. R. 3.]  
Peter, jr., s. Peter, drowned, Apr. 24, 1810.  
Philip, s. Henry and Rhoda, Mar. 27, 1744.

- Osgood, Polly, w. Reuben [consumption. p. r. 45.], Dec. 24, 1810. [a. 29 y. G. R. 3.]  
Porter, s. Stephen, July 6, 1800. [a. 1 w. c. R. 2.]  
Rachel, w. John, Sept. 19, 1754.  
Rebecca, wid. Joseph, Dec. 4, 1814.  
Rhoda, wid. [Daniel. G. R. 3.], Sept. 10, 1828, a. 60 y. [a. 59 y. G. R. 3.]  
Richard, July 25, 1747.  
Richard, Dec. 12, 1780.  
Richard, July 16, 1797. [a. 67 y. C. R. 2.]  
Richard, June 24, 1820. [a. 40 y. G. R. 8.]  
Ruth, d. Nathaniell and Hannah, May 30, 1716. N. CT. BK.  
Ruth, wid. Oliver, Aug. 30, 1830, a. 31 y. G. R. 3.  
Sally, wid. Oliver, Sept. 10, 1837. [a. 82 y. G. R. 3.]  
Samuel, s. Lt. Samuel and Ealeanor, June 18, 1776. [June 17, a. 1 y. 8 m. G. R. 2.]  
Samuel, Dec. —, 1848. c. R. 5.  
Samuell, s. John and Bethiah, Nov. 12, 1709. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, wid. Capt. William, June 18, 1774, a. 57 y. G. R. 2.  
Sarah E[astman. P. R. 43.], d. John [and Polly. G. R. 8.], Oct. 2, 1826. [a. 8 m. 15 d. G. R. 8.]  
Sarah E[astman. P. R. 43.], d. John and Polly, Aug. 19, 1828, a. 10 m. 28 d. G. R. 8.  
Stephen, s. Joseph, deceased, June 18, 1826, a. 65 y.  
Tabatha, wid. Dea. Benj[ami]n Sept. 30, 1802.  
Tabitha, wid. Stephen, Feb. 7, 1841. [a. 69 y. G. R. 3.]  
Tamesin, w. Dea. Benjamin, Mar. 5, 1779.  
Timothie, s. John and Mary, Sept. 2, 1681.  
Timothy, s. Moses, Mar. 8, 1806.  
Timothy C., s. Aaron, Sept. 9, 1821.  
William, sr., Mar. 29, 1729. N. CT. BK.  
William, Capt., smallpox, Nov. 26, 1758. [a. 43 y. 1 m. 12 d. G. R. 2.]  
William, Apr. 4, 1797.  
William [jr. G. R. 6.], s. William, Apr. 17, 1823. [Apr. 18, a. 41 y. G. R. 6.]  
William, Apr. 13, 1824. [a. 69 y. G. R. 6.]  
William, s. Nahum and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1834, a. 1 d. G. R. 6.  
Winthrop, suddenly, Feb. 19, 1837. [a. 50 y. G. R. 6.]  
—, w. Jonathan, Oct. 7, 1784.
- PADDOCK**, Sarah A., w. Philander, consumption, Jan. 13, 1842, a. 27 y.
- PAGE** (see also Paige), Abigaill, d. Nehemiah, June 17, 1752.

PAGE, Abigaill, w. Joseph, July 9, 1756.  
 Benjamin, s. Quartermaster Joseph, Nov. 12, 1722. N. CT. BK.  
 Benjamin, s. John and Mary, June 28, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
 Benjamin, s. Lt. Joseph and Dorothy, Sept. 3, 1767.  
 Cornelius, s. Onesiphorus, ——, 1683.  
 Dolly [O. G. R. 3.], wid. True, consumption, May 29, 1848,  
     a. 77 y. [May 31, 1849. G. R. 3.]  
 Dorothy, wid. Maj. Joseph, July 5, 1817, a. 82 y.  
 Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1735-6. N. CT. BK.  
 Hannah, w. Amos, Apr. 4, 1740. N. CT. BK.  
 Henry, s. Maj. Joseph, Feb. 18, 1782.  
 Jabez, s. Nehemiah, Oct. 30, 1748.  
 Jane, d. Joseph and Abigail, drowned, Oct. 23, 1728. N. CT. BK.  
 Joseph, Maj., Jan. 9, 1793. [in his 60th y. G. R. 3.]  
 Joseph, at Gloucester, Aug. 26, 1796.  
 Joshua, m., laborer, old age, Dec. 3, 1847, a. 78 y.  
 Judeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 16, 1695-6. N. CT. BK.  
 Mary, d. Onezephorus, 5 : 8 m : 1666.  
 Mary, w. Serg. Onesep[ho]rus, May 8, 1695. N. CT. BK.  
 Mary, d. John and Mary, July 7, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
 Mary, w. Nehemiah, Nov. 16, 1767.  
 Mary, w. John, Aug. 21, 1774, in her 77th y. G. R. 2.  
 Mary, w. Ens. Enoch, Mar. 6, 1775, in her 35th y. G. R. 2.  
 Nathaniel, s. True, July 12, 1806.  
 Obediah, s. Amos and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1706. N. CT. BK.  
 Oneissaiphrous, June 28, 1706. N. CT. BK.  
 Rhoda [consumption. c. r. 2.], Aug. 6, 1798. [a. 67 y. c. r. 2.]  
 Ruth, w. Onesiphorus, Jan. 29, 1710-11. N. CT. BK.  
 Ruth, w. Joshua, Jan. 13, 1824.  
 Sarah, w. Joseph, Oct. 21, 1691.  
 True [d. in the army. G. R. 3.], Dec. 7, 1813. [a. 43 y. G. R. 3.]

**PAIGE** (see also Page), Eleanor, w. Samuel, Jan. 29, 1770, a.  
     44 y. 5 m. 11 d. G. R. 2.  
 John, Mar. 11, 1767, in his 71st y. G. R. 2.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Elnor, Mar. 10, 1760, in her 3d y. G. R. 2.  
 Onesephrious, July 19, 1746.

**PALMER**, Mary J., d. S. D. and Lydia T., Aug. 20, 1848, a.  
     14 m. G. R. 7.

**PANE** (see also Payne), Janne, May 13, 1806.

**PARKER**, Josiah [of Lexington. G. R. 2.], Nov. 9, 1792. [a.  
     22 y. G. R. 2.]  
 ——, wid., May 12, 1729. N. CT. BK.

**PARSONS**, John, s. Rev. Joseph and Elisabeth [late student of Harvard College. c. r. 2.], Oct. 28, 1740. n. ct. bk. [a. 16 y. c. r. 2.]

Joseph, Rev. [A. M. G. R. 2; Pastor of West Parish Church. c. r. 2.], Mar. 13, 1739-40. n. ct. bk. [in his 69th y. and 21st y. of his ministry. c. r. 2.]

**PARTRIDG**, Rachell, d. William, 19: 2 m: 1650.  
Willi[am], 5: 5 m: 1654.

**PATTEN**, Charles B., m., blacksmith, b. Amesbury, s. Willis and Rachel [consumption. G. R. 8.], Mar. 23, 1846, a. 51 y. [a. 52 y. G. R. 8.]

Nancy, d. Thomas [dysentery. c. r. 2.], Sept. 12, 1798. [a. 7 y. c. r. 2.]

**PATTINGILL** (see also Pettingell), —, Mrs., of Newbury, bur. [bef. June, 1797.]. c. r. 2.

**PAYNE** (see also Pane), Catharine [Frances C. G. R. 6.], d. Edward [and Mary. G. R. 6.], lung fever and measles, June 19, 1844, a. 2 y.

Mary Frances, d. Edward and Mary, May 30, 1834, a. 5 y. G. R. 6.

Richard [mal. fever. c. r. 2.], July 11, 1799.

**PEARSON**, Ebenezer, Jan. 21, 1837, a. 39 y. G. R. 3.

Ebenezer, m., b. Amesbury, old age, May 17, 1846, a. 85 y.

Ebenezer O., —, 1838. c. r. 6.

Edwin, s. Thomas, Oct. 30, 1812.

Eleanor, w. Ebenezer, Mar. 20, 1816, a. 53 y.

Eleanor S., d. Thomas, Aug. 5, 1825.

Hannah, w. Ebenezer, old age, Jan. 29, 1849.

Lucy, Mar. 8, 1831.

Lydia, wid. Ebenezer, jr., Dec. 8, 1840, a. 37 y. G. R. 3.

Thomas [consumption. c. r. 2.], Nov. 25, 1834.

Thomas Edwin, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, July 10, 1837, a. 11 m. 19 d. G. R. 3.

**PEASLY** (see also Pesley), Joseph, 3: 10 m: 1660.

**PECKER**, Eleanor [Morrill. G. R. 6.], w. Jonathan D., consumption, Oct. 9, 1841, a. 44 y.

Hannah, w. James, Sept. 29, 1838, a. 82 y. G. R. 2.

James, Feb. —, 1842. c. r. 2. [a. 86 y. G. R. 2.]

Lucy, d. James, Aug. 30, 1814.

**PENSEL**, John, Aug. 10, 1795.

**PENSON**, Abigail S., d. John [and Betsey S. G. R. 3.], June 17, 1811. [a. 1 y. 5 m. G. R. 3.]  
 Elizabeth, wid. John, June 11, 1821.  
 John [Capt. G. R. 3.], mariner, consumption, June 7, 1842, a. 70 y.  
 Mary F., d. John [and Betsey S. G. R. 3.], Oct. 7, 1812. [a. 8 y. 9 m. G. R. 3.]

**PERKINS**, see Purkins.

**PERLEY**, Charles Christopher Columbus, s. Ebenezer, Nov. 25, 1813.  
 [Sucky. G. R. 3.], ch. Capt. [Ebenezer and Hannah. G. R. 3.], consumption, bur. Nov. 6, 1800, a. 15 m. c. r. 2. [Nov. 5, a. 14 m. G. R. 3.]

**PERVERE** (see also Pervier), Benjamin, Feb. 25, 1820.

**PERVIER** (see also Pervere), Dorothy, wid., Feb. 9, 1837.

**PESLEY** (see also Peasly), Hannah, wid., July 25, 1770.

**PETTENGILL** (see also Pettingell), Amos, July —, 1837. c. r. 6. [July 1, a. 86 y. G. R. 3.]  
 Huldah, w. John, Jan. 25, 1841. [a. 48 y. G. R. 3.]  
 John [P. C. R. 6.], m., shipwright, s. Amos, consumption, Apr. 21, 1847, a. 65 y.  
 John Q. A. [s. William M. and Mary (Stevens). p. r. 17.], in Calcutta, Aug. 18, 1845, a. 22 y. G. R. 1.  
 Joseph, Jan. 25, 1833. [a. 80 y. G. R. 1.]  
 Mary, w. Amos, Nov. 1, 1825, a. 72 y.

**PETTINGELL** (see also Pattingill, Pettengill, Pettingill), Charlotte [Pecker. G. R. 5.], w. Joseph, cancer, Apr. 15, 1848, a. 59 y.

Matthew, jr., s. Matthew and Joannah, Sept. 2, 1736. n. ct. bk.  
 Rhoda, w. Joseph, Nov. 26, 1824, a. 70 y. [1825. c. r. 3.]  
 Sally, w. John, Sept. 16, 1821. [a. 29 y. G. R. 3.]  
 Samuel, s. Joseph, Jan. 24, 1801, a. 22 y.  
 Sarah, w. Amos, Nov. 1, 1825, a. 72 y. G. R. 3.

**PETTINGILL** (see also Pettingell), Amos, s. Amos and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1775.  
 Mathew, Nov. 24, 1756.

**PHELPS**, Charles W., s. W. A. and Julia, measles, at Rochester, N. H., June 23, 1847, a. 8 y. 3 m. 27 d. P. R. 1.  
George R., s. George G. and Lucy, Jan. 4, 1843, a. 6 m.

**PHILBRICK**, John, Oct. 6, 1843. c. R. 5.

**PICKET**, Harriet R., d. Joseph, Sept. 7, 1828.

**PIKE**, Abigail, w. Elias, Feb. 23, 1777, in her 38th y. G. R. 1.  
Abigail M., d. Henry and Anna, May 26, 1817, a. 18 y. G. R. 5.  
Anne, w. Jacob, May 7, 1754.  
Betsey, wid. [Elias. G. R. 1.], Feb. 13, 1830. [Feb. 14, a. 82 y.  
G. R. 1.]

Betty, Feb. 2, 1798.

Betty [Elizabeth. c. R. 3.], d. Caleb [and Elizabeth. c. R. 3.],  
Sept. 19, 1800. [Sept. 12. dup.; in her 17th y. c. R. 3.]

Caleb, s. Elias and Johanna, Nov. 10, 1729. N. CT. BK.

Caleb, Nov. 8, 1824, a. 70 y.

Caleb, unm., yeoman, s. Moses, old age, Oct. 10, 1844, a. 81 y.  
Charles [S. G. R. 1.], mariner [s. Jacob, jr. G. R. 1.], drowned  
at sea, Oct. —, 1841, a. 31 y. [Aug. 23. G. R. 1.]

Clarissa Ann [d. John, jr. and Miriam M. (Fitts). P. R. 12.],  
Feb. 19, 1827.

Edmund, s. Edmund N., Feb. 18, 1823.

Elbridge, s. John, jr., Apr. 3, 1835.

Elias, s. Elias and Abigail, Feb. 16, 1777, in his 15th y. G. R. 1.

Elias, jr., Apr. 20, 1790. [in his 40th y. G. R. 1.]

Elias, Sept. 15, 1810.

Elias [a volunteer at the battle of Bunker Hill. G. R. 1.], May 9,  
1840, a. 83 y.

Eliza, d. Jacob, Feb. 1, 1821.

Elizabeth, w. Jacob, Sept. 24, 1822.

Elizabeth M., w. Alfred [d. Joshua M. Pike. G. R. 5.], consump-  
tion, Oct. 3, 1848, a. 35 y.

Eunice Worthen, d. Caleb, 3d, May 12, 1817.

Francis, Apr. 6, 1834.

Han[na]h, d. Elias and Abigail, Feb. 5, 1777, in her 17th y.  
G. R. 1.

Hannah, wid. [Jacob. G. R. 1.], Apr. 19, 1793. [a. 56 y. G. R. 1.]

Hannah, d. Caleb, Apr. 16, 1804.

Hannah, d. Maj., Apr. 16, 1807.

Hannah [3d. c. R. 3.], w. Samuel, Sept. 26, 1840, a. 57 y. [Oct.  
26, 1840, a. 56 y. G. R. 7.]

Hannah [True. G. R. 4.], w. Caleb, 3d, July 6, 1812. [a. 21 y.  
G. R. 4.]

- PIKE, Harriet, d. Joshua M., Sept. 24, 1805.  
Harriet [A. P. R. 22.], d. Jacob, 3d [and Nabby M. (Davis).  
P. R. 22.], Aug. 3, 1839.  
Henry, m., cooper, old age, Aug. 13, 1847, a. 82 y.  
Hosea [s. John, jr. and Miriam M. (Fitts). P. R. 12.], Sept. 9,  
1830.  
Israel, s. Caleb and Mary (Pike), Jan. 5, 1817. P. R. 24.  
Jacob, June 17, 1781. [a. 52 y. G. R. 1.]  
Jacob, widr., cooper, palsy, Sept. 19, 1844, a. 74 y.  
Jacob Francis [s. Jacob and Nabby M. (Davis). P. R. 22.],  
May 15, 1833.  
James, s. Elias and Johanna, Jan. 3, 1720-21. N. CT. BK.  
James, Capt. [h. Mary (French). P. R. 15.], smallpox, Oct.  
16, 1793. [Oct. 30. P. R. 15.]  
James, at sea, July 11, 1798.  
James, s. Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 4, 1818. [a. 13 y. G. R. 7.]  
Jemima, w. Joseph, Dec. 3, 1735. N. CT. BK.  
John, —. [1654?]—  
John, s. Elias and Johannah, Nov. 23, 1729. N. CT. BK.  
John, jr., Dec. 25, 1770.  
John, brother Robert, Mar. 22, 1782.  
Joseph N., s. Silas, Sept. 4, 1816.  
Joshua, Capt. [colic. c. R. 2.], Nov. 26, 1797. [in his 74th y.  
G. R. 1.]  
Joshua M., s. Elias and Sarah A., consumption, Sept. 4, 1849,  
a. 6 m.  
Judith, w. Elias, and d. Rev. Edmund Noyes, Oct. 10, 1840,  
a. 81 y. G. R. 1.  
Judith G., w. Joshua [M. G. R. 5.], Oct. 28, 1827, a. 47 y.  
Julia Ann, d. John, jr. and Miriam [M. (Fitts). P. R. 12.],  
diarrhoea, Aug. 12, 1848, a. 12 y.  
Kinsley, s. Joshua M., jr. and Charlotte J., Dec. 5, 1842, a.  
2 y. 7 1-2 m. G. R. 5.  
Laura F., d. Moses, 3d and Susan, fever, May 28, 1842, a. 1 y.  
9 m.  
Leonard [s. John, jr. and Miriam M. (Fitts). P. R. 12.], Mar.  
5, 1834.  
Lidia, w. Moses, Oct. 8, 1796.  
Lydia, d. Benj[amin] and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1768.  
Lydia Frances [d. Jacob and Nabby M. (Davis). P. R. 22.],  
Oct. 30, 1834. [Nov. 9. P. R. 22.]  
Lydia March, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1833, a. 13 y.  
G. R. 1.  
Martha, wid., Feb. 26, 1712-13. N. CT. BK.

- Pike, Martha [W. G. R. 5.], b. Newbury, w. Jacob, consumption, Nov. 3, 1845, a. 58 y. [1846, a. 55 y. G. R. 5.]  
Mary, d. Robert, 3: 2 m: 1647.  
Mary, wid. [Capt. James. G. R. 9.], May 24, 1829. [a. 80 y. G. R. 9.]  
Mary [2d. c. R. 3.], w. John, Aug. 10, 1836. [a. 59 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.]  
Mary, w. True, consumption, Feb. 1, 1846, a. 35 y.  
Mary Moody, d. Timothy and Lucy, at Danville, Va., June 11, 1838. G. R. 7.  
Moses, jr., drowned, Dec. 18, 1716. N. CT. BK.  
Moses, Mar. 4, 1741-2. N. CT. BK.  
Moses, m., blacksmith, old age, Sept. 1, 1845, a. 94 y. 9 m.  
Moses, m., mariner, July 7, 1847, a. 59 y.  
Phebe, Apr. 11, 1762.  
Rachel, d. Jacob, May 25, 1827, a. 25 y.  
Robert, ——. [1690 or 1691?] ——  
Robert, Maj., Dec. 12, 1706. N. CT. BK.  
Robert, s. John, jr., deceased, Mar. 14, 1782.  
Ruth, wid. [2d w. G. R. 1.] Moses, palsy, Apr. 12, 1847, a. 84 y. [May 11, a. 85 y. G. R. 1.]  
Sally, Apr. 3, 1831.  
Samuel, July 27, 1800.  
Samuel, s. stillborn, James and Eliza (Fellows), Nov. 5, 1824. P. R. 15.  
Samuel [A. G. R. 1.], s. Caleb, jr. [and Mary. G. R. 1.], drowned, July 19, 1839, a. 13 y.  
Samuel P., s. John [and Mary, "in the City of St. Domingo." G. R. 1.], July 23, 1821. [a. 20 y. G. R. 1.]  
Samuel W., s. Sam[ue]l W. and Abigail S., disease in throat, Dec. 14, 1848, a. 1 y. 10 m.  
Sarah, w. Maj. Robert, Nov. 1, 1679.  
Sarah, d. Moses and Susana, Oct. 30, 1701. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, w. Joshua, Apr. 7, 1754.  
Sarah, d. Elias, jr., Nov. 29, 1778.  
Sarah, wid., Feb. 20, 1795.  
Sarah, w. Lt. Moses, Apr. 18, 1808. [1809. C. R. 3; a. 53 y. G. R. 1.]  
Sarah, w. Jacob [jr. G. R. 1.], Dec. 12, 1817. [a. 34 y. G. R. 1.]  
Sirena Tappan, d. John N. and Martha W., dysentery, Nov. 5, 1849, a. 4 y. 3 m.  
Susanna F[rances. G. R. 5.], w. Elias, Nov. 17, 1847, a. 24 y.  
Susannah, d. Jacob, Oct. 13, 1842, a. 34 y. G. R. 1.  
Timothy, s. John, jr. and Sarah, May 5, 1758.  
Timothy, s. Caleb, Oct. 23, 1810.

PIKE, Timothy, lost overboard at sea, Nov. —, 1810.

Wesley, Feb. 26, 1835.

—, ch. stillborn, Caleb, yeoman, at School District No. 2, May 5, 1844.

**PILLSBURY** (see also Pilsbury), John, June 6, 1817. [a. 84 y. G. R. 6.]

Mary, wid. William, Dec. 28, 1740. N. CT. BK.

Mary Eliza, d. Ja[me]s M. and Esther D. [French. G. R. 7.], dysentery, Sept. 14, 1848, a. 1 y. 11 m.

William, Oct. 12, 1734. N. CT. BK.

**PILSBURY** (see also Pillsbury), Susannah, w. John, Aug. 1, 1805, a. 75 y. G. R. 6.

—, ch. stillborn, John, cordwainer, at School District No. 2, Sept. 5, 1844.

**POOR** (see also Poore), Eleanor, w. Capt. Theophilus, May 3, 1828, a. 25 y. G. R. 3.

**POORE** (see also Poor), Mary A[nn. G. R. 8.] Lamson, b. Andover, d. Nathan [d. adopted E. K. and Eliza Lamson. G. R. 8.], dysentery, Sept. 7, 1849, a. 13 y. 7 m.

**POTTE**, Rachel, Nov. 26, 1795.

Rachel, wid., Aug. 26, 1799.

**PRAY**, Ellen, d. Rufus and Hannah E., b. 1840, d. —, 1846. G. R. 3.

Harriet A., d. Rufus and Hannah E., b. 1845, d. —, 1845. G. R. 3.

**PRESCUT**, Anna, d. Stephen and Joanna, Aug. 16, 1770, a. 1 y. 6 m. 16 d. G. R. 2.

**PRESSEY**, Robert, Oct. 9, 1829.

**PURINGTON** (see also Purrington), James, July 12, 1718. N. CT. BK.

**PURKINS**, Rebekah, May —, 1842. C. R. 4.

**PURRINGTON** (see also Purington), Lydia, wid. James, Dec. 3, 1737. N. CT. BK.

Theodate, w. John, Dec. 17, 1738. N. CT. BK.

**QUIMBY** (see also Quinbey), Richard Morrill, s. James [and Abigail. G. R. 6.], Dec. 15, 1824. [a. 11 m. G. R. 6.]

**QUINBEY** (see also Quimby), Mary, w. John, Aug. 17, 1710. N. CT. BK.

**RAMSELL**, Charles F. [b. S. Berwick, Me., heart complaint, at Seabrook, N. H. P. R. 1.], May 22, 1841, a. 36 y. G. R. 8.

**RAND**, Sarah A., b. Wells, Me., w. Charles F., consumption, bur. Amesbury, d. Jan. 26, 1849, a. 22 y.

**REED**, Sarah, d. Isaac and Eunice, Oct. 14, 1838.

**REES**, James, drowned, Oct. 2, 1806.

**RICH**, Ellen [M. G. R. 8.], d. George C. and Sarah A., Mar. 15, 1842, a. 6 m.

Frances R., d. Rob[er]t and Hannah E., Sept. 10, 1839.

George A. [C. G. R. 8.], tanner and currier, consumption, Sept. 20, 1842, a. 26 y.

Susan, d. Robert and Hannah E., dysentery, bur. at the Mills, d. July 31, 1847, a. 4 m.

Susan Mary, b. Salisbury Mills, d. Robert and Hannah E., bur. at the Mills, d. Aug. 6, 1845, a. 2 m. 24 d.

**RICHARDSON**, Nabby, of Dunstable, bur. [bef. June, 1797.]. C. R. 2.

—, ch. Mr., of Pelham, bur. [bef. June, 1797.]. C. R. 2.

**RICHMOND**, Joseph T., s. Amaziah and Sarah, consumption, bur. at the Mills, d. May 11, 1849, a. 6 m. 2 d.

**RING**, Abner, Jan. 24, 1740-41. N. CT. BK.

Battey, d. Jonathan and Mathew, Oct. —, 1769.

Catharine, Sept. —, 1845. C. R. 4.

Daniel, smallpox, bur. Sept. —, 1800. C. R. 2.

David, Capt., Apr. 3, 1752. [in his 59th y. G. R. 2.]

David, July 20, 1773. [July 30, in his 23d y. G. R. 2.]

Dorothy, w. Benjamin, Nov. 10, 1736. N. CT. BK.

Elisabeth, w. Jarvis, Jan. 23, 1735-6. N. CT. BK.

Hannah, wid. Jarvis, sr., Jan. 26, 1742-3. N. CT. BK.

Issacar, Jan. 9, 1742-3. N. CT. BK.

Jacob, s. Jarvis and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1758.

Jarves, Dec. 1, 1727. N. CT. BK.

RING, Jarvis, Capt., Apr. 8, 1738. N. CT. BK.  
Jervis, Mar. 12, 1782.  
John, Sept. 22, 1721. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, w. Nathaniel, July 28, 1825.  
Mathew, w. Jonathan, Oct. 20, 1769.  
Meribah, Aug. 27, 1729. N. CT. BK.  
Mollee, w. David, Sept. 7, 1765.  
Moses, s. Benja[min] and Jane, at Martinico, Oct. 24, 1762.  
Nathaniel, Nov. 28, 1811.  
Page, June 9, 1813, a. 69 y.  
Rob[er]t, sr., —. [1691?]  
Sarah, w. David, Aug. 2, 1738. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, wid., Aug. 7, 1789.  
Sarah, w. Abnor, July 9, 1807.  
Sarah, d. Nathaniel, Feb. 16, 1825.  
Sarah Jane, d. Nathaniel, Feb. 7, 1839.  
Theophilus, Jan. 5, 1740-41. N. CT. BK.  
—, w. Davis, —, 1732. (?) G. R. 2.  
—, ch. Nat[haniel], fits, bur. [bet. Nov. 26 and Dec. 23],  
1797, a. 3 d. C. R. 2.

**ROBERTS**, Elizabeth, w. James, Oct. 1, 1837, a. 55 y. G. R. 8.

**ROBINSON**, Mary, w. Joseph E., Jan. 29, 1842, a. 52 y.  
G. R. 2.

Samuel B., b. Dec. —, 1821, d. Feb. —, 1846. G. R. 8.  
Stephen Chapin, s. David and Elizabeth, July 13, 1826. P. R. 44.  
Stephen Henry, s. David and Elizabeth, Sept. 21, 1827. P. R. 44.  
Thomas Boardman, s. David and Elizabeth, Nov. 21, 1821.  
P. R. 44.

**ROLANSON** (see also Rolenson), [Eliz t. c.]abeth, d. Thomas [and Dorethie. CT. R.], 29: 5 m: 1655.

**ROLENSON** (see also Rolanson), Sam[ue]ll, s. Martha, Jan. 20, 1687. [Jan. 26, 1686. CT. R.]  
Thomas, July 7, 1682.

**ROLFE**, Hester, w. John, 3: 4 m: 1647.

**ROWE**, Frank, s. Theodore F. [and Hannah. G. R. 3.], Apr. 2, 1837. [a. 5 m. G. R. 3.]

**ROWEL** (see also Rowell), Hannah, mother of Philip, 26:  
2 m: 1731, a. 60 y. 11 d. C. R. 7.

ROWEL, Hannah, d. Philip and Elisabeth, July 29, 1736.

N. CT. BK.

Jacob, Sept. 29, 1813, a. 90 y.

Mary, d. Job and Maribah, Nov. 2, 1749.

**ROWELL** (see also Rowel, Rowill), Abigail F., d. James and Serena (Flanders), Oct. 27, 1842. P. R. 35.

Adah, wid. Philip, old age, bur. at the Mills, d. May 2, 1845, a. 76 y.

Ann, wid., Nov. 9, 1822.

Ann, Feb. 8, 1823.

Anna, d. James and Phebe (Jarvis), Oct. —, 1811. P. R. 35.

Anna Johnson, d. Jacob [and Polly. G. R. 8.], July 28, 1823. [a. 5 y. 6 m. G. R. 8.]

Edward, b. Brentwood, N. H., s. —— Bachelder, of Brentwood, and adopted s. Edward Rowell, lung fever, bur at the Mills, d. Sept. —, 1845, a. 11 m.

James Cyrus, s. James and Serena (Flanders), July 29, 1842. P. R. 35.

Job, May 4, 1736. N. CT. BK.

John, s. Vall[entine], 12: 7 m: 1649.

John, s. Vallentine [and Joannah. CT. R.], 18: 12 m: 1655.

Lydia, wid. Mark, May 1, 1835.

Mark, Aug. 6, 1818.

Mary Stevens, d. Jacob and Polly, Dec. 19, 18[33?], a. 2 y. 7 m. G. R. 8.

Moses, Aug. 8, 1800.

Moses, Aug. 15, 1838.

Philip, June 8, 1838, a. 76 y.

Ruth, d. Philip and Elisabeth, Dec. 24, 1735. N. CT. BK.

Valentine, 17: 3 m: 1662.

**ROWILL** (see also Rowell), Anna, w. Philip, Nov. 28, 1803.

Jacob, s. Philip and Elizabeth, Feb. 7, 1721. N. CT. BK.

**RUSSELL**, Molley, d. Peter and Molley, Feb. 12, 1763, in her 4th m. G. R. 2.

**RYAN**, John Morse, s. Jeremiah and Betsy, scarlet fever, Jan. 29, 1842, a. 6 y. 4 m.

**SABIN** (see also Sabine), Temperance, Dec. 29, 1836, a. 85 y. G. R. 6.

**SABINE** (see also Sabin), Emeline, d. Jedediah D. [and Betsy. G. R. 6.], July 19, 1836. [a. 16 y. G. R. 6.]

**SADLER**, Anthony, drowned, 23: 2 m: 1650.

**SANBORN**, Dearborn, unm., trader, consumption, Oct. 18, 1844, a. 23 y.

Helen Augusta [b. Portsmouth, N. H. P. R. 1.], d. Jeremiah and Sarah M. [teething, at Portsmouth, N. H. P. R. 1.], Aug. 29, 1849, a. 6 m. 14 d. G. R. 8.

**SANDERS**, John, s. John, 3: 7 m: 1641.

**ARGEANT** (see also Sargent), Mary, d. Moses, Nov. 12, 1820.

**SARGENT** (see also Sargeant), Adaline W. [b. Exeter, N. H. P. R. 1.], d. Dea. J. A. and Betsey O. [typhoid fever, at Amesbury. P. R. 1.], Dec. 4, 1841, a. 25 y. G. R. 8.

Anna [w. Hiram. G. R. 6.], Sept. 16, 1832. [a. 22 y. G. R. 6.] Betsey [O., b. Amesbury. P. R. 1.], w. [Dea. G. R. 8.] Jonathan A., fever, Sept. 25, 1841, a. 45 y.

Elizabeth, d. William, 14: 7 m: 1641.

Elizabeth O., d. Dea. J. A. and Betsey O. [consumption. P. R. 1.], Mar. 24, 1832, a. 9 m. G. R. 8.

Jane E., w. Stephen, Nov. —, 1848. c. R. 5.

John M., s. Moses, Dec. 9, 1813.

Lidia, —. [bet. 1660 and 1662.]

Loiza, d. Moses, Oct. 15, 1808.

Nathan B. [b. Amesbury. P. R. 1.], s. Dea. J. A. and Betsey O. [typhoid fever. P. R. 1.], Oct. 22, 1839, a. 16 y. G. R. 8.

**SATTERLE**, Jacob, Oct. 17, 1742. N. CT. BK

**SAWYER** (see also Sayer), Betty [w. John, a fall. c. R. 2.], Apr. 5, 1800.

Hannah, d. John and Abigail, dysentery, Oct. 11, 1846, a. 74 y. John, Mar. 19, 1796.

Joseph William, s. Enoch and Aphia, Aug. 6, 1840.

Judith, w. [Capt. G. R. 6.] George, Jan. 3, 1812.

Rosanna G., unm., b. Maine, brain fever, bur. Maine, d. at the house of True Colby, Sept. 28, 1847, a. 23 y.

**SAYER** (see also Sawyer), —, s. Joseph and Dorothy, Dec. 4, 1733. N. CT. BK.

**SEDON**, Richard, s. Samuell and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1723. N. CT. BK.

Samuell, s. Samuell and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1722. N. CT. BK.

**SEVERANS**, Abigail, d. John, 7: 1 m: 1641.  
Abigail, w. John, 17: 4 m: 1658.  
Elizabeth, d. John, 5: 12 m: 1662.  
John, [sr. n. CT. BK.], Apr. 9, 1682.  
—, d. John, 23: 4 m: 1658.

**SHAW**, Bette, w. Levi, of Minot, and d. Samuel Fellows, Sept. 30, 1805, a. 47 y. G. R. 1.

**SHEPARD** (see also Sheperd, Shephard, Shepherd, Sheppard),  
Alifalit, s. William, Feb. 6, 1715. N. CT. BK.  
Jesse, s. Jesse and Harriet, Sept. 10, 1830, a. 2 y. 3 m. G. R. 6.  
Mary, wid., Feb. 2, 1717-18. N. CT. BK.  
Rachel, wid., May —, 1764.  
Samuell, "sometimes of Haverhill, leate of Salisbury," June 13, 1707. N. CT. BK.

**SHEPERD** (see also Shepard), Sarah, wid. Solomon, Dec. 1, 1748.

**SHEPHARD** (see also Shepard), Sarah, June 9, 1815.

**SHEPHERD** (see also Shepard), Josiah, s. Willi[a]m and  
Elizabeth, July 11, 1705. N. CT. BK.  
Sarah, Nov. 18, 1835.

**SHEPPARD** (see also Shepard), Israell, Apr. 23, 1742. N. CT.  
BK.  
John, Oct. 16, 1732. N. CT. BK. [Oct. 17, in his 42d y. G. R. 2.]  
Solomon, July 7, 1731. N. CT. BK.

**SILLY** (see also Cilley), Eleanor, w. Benoney, Jan. 27 or 28,  
1735-6. N. CT. BK.  
John, s. Benoney and Eleanor, Oct. 21, 1738. N. CT. BK.

**SINGLETERY**, John, s. John and Mary, Apr. 22, 1704. N. CT.  
BK.

**SMITH**, Ann, w. Robert, Aug. 6, 1711. N. CT. BK.  
Dolly, w. Jonathan, June 4, 1848, a. 91 y. G. R. 2.  
Elias, s. Elias and Elisabeth, Jan. 11, 1729-30. N. CT. BK.  
Elias, s. Elias, May 15, 1737. N. CT. BK.  
Emma Eulalia, d. John and Sarah B., dysentery, Oct. 13, 1849,  
a. 1 y. 3 m. 17 d.  
Enoch, s. Samuel and Mary (Gove), Oct. 1, 1817. P. R. 56.

- SMITH, Enoch [s. Col. Jonathan and Dolly (Gove). P. R. 59.], Aug. 28, 1833. [Aug. 29, a. 38 y. G. R. 2.]
- Hannah, d. Samuel and Mary (Gove), Apr. 22, 1753. P. R. 56.
- Jabesh, Jan. 15, 1811, a. 25 y. G. R. 4.
- John [s. Col. Jonathan and Dolly (Gove). P. R. 59.], Feb. 2, 1831. [a. 38 y. G. R. 2.]
- Jonathan [s. Samuel and Mary (Gove). P. R. 56.], June 17, 1824, a. 68 y.
- Joseph P., s. John and Sarah [B. G. R. 4.], scarlet fever, Oct. 12, 1842, a. 3 y.
- Martha, w. Jona[than] W., consumption, bur. at the Mills, d. Mar. 16, 1848, a. 41 y.
- Mary [(Gove)], w. Samuel. P. R. 56.], Jan. 17, 1786. [Jan. 18, a. 68 y. G. R. 2.]
- Mary Ann, d. Will[ia]m, Apr. 26, 1815.
- Mary P., d. John and Sarah [B. G. R. 4.], scarlet fever, Oct. 11, 1842, a. 5 y. 3 m.
- Miriam, wid., Sept. 28, 1838.
- Nelson, s. Charles F. [and Ruthy. G. R. 3.], July 9, 1811. [a. 16 m. G. R. 3.]
- Reuben, s. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 4, 1773. [1771. P. R. 56.]
- Rhoda, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary [(Gove). P. R. 56.], Apr. 19, 1749.
- Rhoda, d. Samuel and Mary (Gove), Apr. —, 1754. P. R. 56.
- Robert, s. Robert, Sept. 10, 1735. N. CT. BK.
- Robert, Serg., Dec. 8, 1738. N. CT. BK. [in his 60th y. G. R. 4.]
- Rufus, shipwright, consumption, Nov. 21, 1841, a. 83 y.
- Samuel [s. Robert and Sarah (Gill), Oct. 25. P. R. 56.], 1778. [in his 65th y. G. R. 2.]
- Samuel, s. [Col. P. R. 59.] Jonathan [and Dolly (Gove). P. R. 59.], lost at sea, abt. Dec. —, 1814.
- Samuel, Aug. 24, 1815.
- Sarah, w. Richard, July 6, 1682.
- Sarah, d. Robert and Sarah, May 11, 1710. N. CT. BK.
- William, Oct. 3, 1748.
- William, of Deerfield [N. H. G. R. 2; s. Samuel and Mary (Gove). P. R. 56.], at his brother's, Col. Jona[than] Smith, July 2, 1816. [in his 69th y. G. R. 2.]
- William, Oct. 23, 1817.
- , d. Elias, May 21, 1737. N. CT. BK.

**SOULE**, Sarah, wid. [Capt. G. R. 6.] Thomas [of Freeport, Me. G. R. 6.], consumption, Aug. 11, 1845, a. 51 y.

**SPITTINGFIELD** (see also Spitzenfiel), Larance, Capt. [Lorenz Spitzenfiel, native of Michelan, Germany. G. R. 3.], Feb. 6, 1804. [a. 50 y. G. R. 3.]

**SPITZENFIEL** (see also Spittingfield), Nicholas, native of Michelan, Germany, d. at Newburyport, bur. Jan. 23, 1795, a. 46 y. G. R. 3.

**SPRINGER**, Almira Melvina, d. Stephen C., inflammation of the lungs, Jan. —, 1844, a. 1 y. 2 m.

**STANILL**, —, wid. —, of Hampton, May 29, 1724.  
N. CT. BK.

**STANWOOD**, Joseph, s. Joseph and Easther, July 19, 1726.  
N. CT. BK.

**STEEVENS** (see also Stevens), Benjamin [jr. G. R. 1.], Feb. 23, 1709-10. N. CT. BK. [Feb. 22, in his 33d y. G. R. 1.] Dorothy, w. John, July 5, 1716. N. CT. BK.  
Dorothy, d. John and Dorothy, July 20, 1716. N. CT. BK.

**STEVANS** (see also Stevens), Jerimiah, Dec. 11, 1808.  
Susana, d. Jeremiah and Mehitable, Feb. 25, 1779.

**STEVENS** (see also Steevens, Stevens), Abigail, wid. John, July 11, 1810. [a. 57 y. G. R. 3.]  
Alpha, wid. Dea. John, Sept. 11, 1795.  
Ann, d. Jacob and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
Anna, wid. Jacob, old age, Oct. 18, 1841, a. 78 y.  
Benj[amin], Lt., Mar. 13, 1690. [in his 40th y. G. R. 1.]  
Benj[a]min, Apr. 20, 1766.  
Benjamin, Apr. 2, 1815, a. 73 y.  
Elianor, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1753.  
Elisabeth, d. Jacob and Sarah, July 20, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
Elisabeth, w. Capt., July 1, 1737. N. CT. BK.  
Elisabeth, wid. [decline. c. R. 2.], Mar. 2, 1798. [a. 98 y.  
c. R. 2.]  
Elisabeth, d. Jacob and Elisabeth O., Oct. —, 1819, a. 8 y.  
G. R. 3.  
Elizabeth, d. John, —, 1641.  
Elizabeth, d. John, jr. and Hanah, June 19, 1674.  
Elizabeth [Osgood. G. R. 3.], w. Jacob, jr., Mar. 8, 1819. [a.  
30 y. G. R. 3.]  
Hannah, wid., Feb. 27, 1711-12. N. CT. BK.

- STEVENS, Hannah, d. Jacob and Sarah, June 29, 1716. N. CT.  
BK.
- Hannah, wid. Jacob, Aug. 13, 1796. [a. 57 y. G. R. 3.]
- Hannah, w. Joseph, Jan. 19, 1814. [Jan. 20, in her 49th y.  
G. R. 4.]
- Hannah, d. Jonathan [and Mary. G. R. 3.], Apr. 22, 1825. [a.  
26 y. G. R. 3.]
- Hannah, June 7, 1839, a. 77 y.
- Jacob, May 30, 1791. [a. 57 y. G. R. 3.]
- Jacob, Capt., at New Orleans, Feb. 20, 1829, a. 48 y. G. R. 3.
- Jacob, jr. [Col. s. Jonathan and Mary. G. R. 3.], Aug. 27, 1834.  
[Aug. 28, a. 37 y. G. R. 3.]
- Jacob, s. Lemuel and Ruth, Nov. 18, 1839, a. 79 y.
- James, s. John and Abigail, May 21, 1788, a. 4 y. G. R. 3.
- James, s. Samuel, Aug. 20, 1795.
- James, 2d, s. John and Abigail, June —, 1815, a. 25 y. G. R. 3.
- Jeremiah, Capt., Nov. 19, 1759. [Nov. 24, in his 85th y.  
G. R. 2.]
- Jerusha, wid. Jeremiah, Dec. 1, 1818. [Nov. 30, a. 70 y.  
P. R. 3.]
- Joanna, wid. Benjamin, Mar. 4, 1818. [a. 67 y. G. R. 4.]
- John, sr., Feb. —, 1688.
- John, Lt., sr., Nov. 26, 1691. [in his 50th y. G. R. 1.]
- John, Nov. 3, 1753.
- John, Dea., June 18, 1792.
- John, drowned, June 26, 1800.
- John, s. Jeremiah, drowned, July 27, 1800. [bur. July 26, a.  
20 y. c. R. 2.]
- John, Ens., June 8, 1805. [a. 52 y. G. R. 3.]
- John, Feb. 6, 1807.
- John, at Portsmouth, Oct. 19, 1836, a. 35 y. G. R. 3.
- Jonathan, Dea., May 3, 1771, a. 68 y. 5 m. 28 d. G. R. 2.
- Jonathan, s. Lemuel, Apr. 9, 1794.
- Jonathan, jr. [s. Jonathan and Mary. G. R. 3.], Sept. 19, 1832.  
[a. 30 y. G. R. 3.]
- Joseph, May 4, 1793.
- Joseph, May 7, 1844, a. 87 y. G. R. 4.
- Katherine, w. John, sr., last of July, 1682.
- Lemeuel, May 23, 1795.
- Mary, d. Jacob and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1736. N. CT. BK.
- Mehetabe, w. Jeremiah, July 22, 1791.
- Meriam, w. Joseph, Dec. 25, 1803. [in her 43d y. G. R. 4.]
- Morrill, s. Jonathan [and Mary. G. R. 3.], Aug. 16, 1827, a.  
21 y.
- Moses, s. John, at sea, abt. Dec. 30, 1804.

- STEVENS, Polly [Mary. G. R. 3.], w. Jonathan, Oct. 14, 1833.  
 [Oct. 15, a. 62 y. G. R. 3.]
- Ruth, d. Jacob [and Nancy. G. R. 3.], July 16, 1803. [in her  
 18th y. G. R. 3.]
- Ruth, d. John [and Abigail. G. R. 3.], Sept. 3, 1806. [Sept. 2,  
 a. 20 y. G. R. 3.]
- Ruth, wid. Lemuel, Jan. 29, 1812, a. 76 y. Apr. 25, 1811.
- Samuel, jr., Oct. 10, 1815.
- Samuel, ——, 1815.
- Samuel, Dec. 31, 1833. [a. 66 y. G. R. 3.]
- Sarah, w. Maj. John, Aug. 22, 1725. N. CT. BK.
- Sarah, wid., Mar. 14, 1780.
- Sarah, d. John, Oct. 14, 1808. [in her 77th y. dup.]
- Sarah, wid. John, Oct. 30, 1832, a. 82 y. G. R. 1.
- Theophilus, Mar. 1, 1729-30. N. CT. BK.
- , s. Jacob and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1736. N. CT. BK.

- STICKNEY**, Dorothy, w. Joseph, Feb. 24, 1809, a. 41 y.
- Hannah, wid. Joseph, consumption, Dec. 1, 1848, a. 82 y. [a.  
 81 y. G. R. 3.]
- Joseph, s. Joseph [dysentery. C. R. 2.], Aug. 22, 1798. [a. 1 y.  
 C. R. 2.]
- Joseph, cordwainer, dropsy, Apr. 9, 1842, a. 82 y. [a. 80 y.  
 G. R. 3.]
- William, s. Joseph [dysentery. C. R. 2.], Sept. 7, 1798. [a. 10 y.  
 C. R. 2.]

- STOCKMAN**, Anna, d. John and Johana, Aug. 25, 1711. N. CT.  
 BK.
- Anna, d. John and Joannah, Aug. 22, 1712. N. CT. BK.
- Charls, s. Moses and Mary, Sept. 25, 1747.
- Dorothy, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 19, 1695-6. N. CT. BK.
- Elizabeth, d. John and Joannah, Aug. 11, 1731. N. CT. BK.  
 [Aug. 12. dup.]
- Hannah, d. John and Johannah, Aug. 4, 1728. N. CT. BK.
- Hannah, Nov. 21, 1754.
- Hannah, wid. Joseph, ——, 1767.
- Joannah, d. John and Joannah, Aug. 2, 1728. N. CT. BK.
- John, Dec. 10, 1686.
- John, s. John and Joannah, Aug. 12, 1733. N. CT. BK.
- John, Jan. 12, 1744.
- Joseph, Feb. 17, 1747-8.
- Joseph, Oct. 3, 1754. [1753, in his 38th y. G. R. 2.]
- Joseph, Capt., Aug. 21, 1821.
- Lucy, d. Jona[than], May 24, 1818.

STOCKMAN, Mary [d. Lt. Joseph and Mary. G. R. 2.], Nov. 7, 1754. [1753, in her 6th y. G. R. 2.]  
 Mary, Feb. 7, 1840. c. r. 5.  
 Mary [Miss. G. R. 3.], cancer, Sept. 4, 1841, a. 61 y.  
 Ruth, d. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1718. n. ct. bk.  
 Ruth [d. Lt. Joseph and Mary. G. R. 2.], Nov. 13, 1754. [1753, in her 4th y. G. R. 2.]  
 Ruth, w. Joseph, Mar. 16, 1814.  
 Samuel, s. John and Joannah, July 22, 1728. n. ct. bk. [July 24. dup.]  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. John and Johannah, Aug. 31, 1731. n. ct. bk. [Sept. 1. dup.]  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. John and Joannah, Apr. 22, 1736. n. ct. bk.  
 Sarah, wid., May 6, 1718. n. ct. bk.  
 Sarah, d. John and Johanna, Jan. 16, 1724-5. n. ct. bk.  
 Sarah, d. John and Joannah, Jan. 16, 1735. n. ct. bk.  
 Sarah, w. Jonathan, Feb. 22, 1826.  
 William, s. John and Joannah, Aug. 4, 1728. n. ct. bk.

**STONE**, Mary, d. Levi and Mary A., Dec. 14, 1838.

**STOREY**, Ann [b. Cumberland, Eng. p. r. 1.], w. Robert, [dropsy on the heart. p. r. 1.], July 10, 1839, a. 62 y. G. R. 8.  
 Maria [b. England. p. r. 1.], w. Robert, consumption, May 28, 1842, a. 39 y. [a. 40 y. G. R. 8.]

**STRAW**, Miriam, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, at Amesbury, Sept. 14, 1736. n. ct. bk.

**STUART**, Alexander, at sea, ——. [recorded in 1817.]  
 Mary, wid. Alex[ande]r, Oct. 14, 1817. [Oct. 13, a. 30 y. G. R. 2.]

**SWANE**, Lydia, w. Roger, Oct. 19, 1811.  
 Roger, drowned, Aug. 8, 1807.

**SWEAT** (see also Swett), ——, ch. Sam[uel], dysentery, bur. [bet. Oct. 1 and Nov. 1], 1798, a. 14 m. c. r. 2.

**SWEET** (see also Swett), Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, Sept. 28, 1756.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, Oct. 23, 1760.  
 Stephen, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, July 28, 1764.  
 Theophilus, s. William and Anna, May 4, 1771.

- SWETT** (see also Sweat, Sweet), Aaron, Feb. 12, 1815, a. 52 y.  
 [Feb. 11, a. 53 y. G. R. 3.]  
 Aaron [Dea. G. R. 3.], Jan. 30, 1832. [a. 28 y. G. R. 3.]  
 Abigail, w. Samuel, Feb. 13, 1795.  
 Abigail, wid., Dec. 13, 1802.  
 Anna, w. Capt. William [dropsy and consumption. c. R. 2.],  
 June 6, 1798. [June 5, a. 59 y. G. R. 3; a. 64 y. c. R. 2.]  
 Benjamin, Feb. 18, 1813.  
 John, s. Aaron, deceased, Nov. 13, 1821.  
 Molly, wid. Aaron, dropsy, Sept. 8, 1842. [a. 73 y. G. R. 3.]  
 Moses, Dec. 3, 1831.  
 Nancy, w. Aaron, June 24, 1800.  
 Polly W., d. Aaron, Apr. 10, 1832.  
 Samuel, Oct. 20, 1804. [in his 71st y. G. R. 6.]  
 Samuel, m., caulkier, old age, bur. at the Mills, d. May 27, 1844,  
 a. 83 y.  
 Susanna, wid., Apr. 6, 1760.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy and Polly, July 15, 1840.  
 William, jr., July 23, 1803.  
 William, Capt., Dec. 9, 1808.

**TAPPAN** (see also Toppan), Clarissa, at Enoch Morrill's, Oct.  
 11, 1810.  
 Martha, July 4, 1717. N. CT. BK.

**TAPPEN** (see also Toppan), Mary, w. James, Nov. 4, 1728,  
 in her 23d y. G. R. 2.

**TAYLOR**, Elizabeth Low, May 3, 1846. C. R. 5.  
 John, at Cape Henry, June 9, 1817.

**TEWKSBUZY** (see also Tuxbury), —, Mrs., apoplectic fit,  
 bur. [bet. Jan. 7 and Feb. 11], 1798, a. 30 y. c. R. 2.

**THOMPSON** (see also Tomson), Hannah, Aug. —, 1846.  
 C. R. 4.

**THORN**, Abigail, w. Sam[ue]ll, June 4, 1731. N. CT. BK.  
 Hannah, w. James, suddenly, Mar. 16, 1740-41. N. CT. BK.  
 Mercy, w. James, Aug. 11, 1761.  
 —, wid., Dec. 6, 1789.

**TIBBETTS** (see also Tibetts), Frederick [V. G. R. 8.], s. W[il-  
 lia]m B. and Huldah H., bur. at the Mills, d. —  
 [1846?], a. 2 y. [Oct. 30, 1845. G. R. 8.]  
 Huldah [H. G. R. 8.], b. Sandford, Me., w. William B., cholera,  
 Sept. 9, 1849, a. 29 y.

**TIBETTS** (see also Tibbetts), Sarah A., wid. Reuben [brain fever. P. R. 1.], Aug. 31, 1846, a. 23 y. G. R. 8.

**TITCOMB**, James W., s. Alfred and Dolly, Aug. 23, 1844, a. 3 m. G. R. 3.

Louisa, d. Alfred and Dolly, Apr. 2, 1837, a. 7 m. G. R. 3.

**TOMSON** (see also Thompson), David, s. Tho[ma]s and Lydia, May 13, 1736. N. CT. BK.

Elizabeth, w. John, Dec. 25, 1706. N. CT. BK.

John, s. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1706. N. CT. BK.

John, July 30, 1717. N. CT. BK.

Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Lydia, May 20, 1736. N. CT. BK.

—, d. Peter and Hannah, Apr. 28, 1718. N. CT. BK.

**TONGE** (see also Tongue), Mary, w. Steven, Apr. 24, 1700. N. CT. BK.

**TONGUE** (see also Tonge), Joanna, d. Steven and Mary, July 20, 1693.

**TOPPAN** (see also Tappan, Tappen), John, Dec. 26, 1723. N. CT. BK.

Ruth, wid. John, Feb. 23, 1741-2. N. CT. BK.

**TOWLE**, Elisha, July 12, 1835.

Sally W., w. [Capt. G. R. 5.] Stephen W. [d. Capt. John and Abigail Dole. G. R. 5.], erysipelas, June 15, 1843, a. 40 y.

**TOWNSON**, James, s. Timothy and Martha, Apr. 18, 1749. Martha, w. Timothy, Feb. 4, 1748.

**TRASK**, Mary, wid., Feb. 14, 1767.

**TRUE**, Abel, s. Jacob and Anne, Oct. 30, 1753. [Nov. 30, in his 3d y. G. R. 2.]

Abigail, wid. Ens. Henry, Aug. 5, 1736. N. CT. BK.

Abraham, May 17, 1839. [a. 34 y. 8 m. G. R. 4.]

Ann, d. John and Martha, May 24, 1713. N. CT. BK.

Ann, d. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 14, 1736-7. N. CT. BK.

Ann, w. Sam[ue]ll, Nov. 16, 1742. N. CT. BK.

Anna, d. Winthrop and Dorothy, Dec. 18, 1743. N. CT. BK.

Anna, wid. Capt. Will[ia]m, Mar. 18, 1774.

Anna Pike, w. Samuel, Sept. 11, 1843, a. 81 y. 8 m. G. R. 4.

- TRUE, Anne, d. Jacob and Anne, Oct. 28, 1753. [Nov. 28, in her 5th y. G. R. 2.]  
Anne, w. Henry, Aug. 18, 1756. [in her 48th y. G. R. 2.]  
Benjamin, s. Benjam[i]n and Judith, Feb. 11, 1725-6. N. CT.  
BK.  
Benjamin, s. Benjam[i]n and Mary, July —, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
Benjamin, July 4, 1748.  
Benjamin, Dea., Apr. 21, 1779.  
Benjamin [E. G. R. 2.], unm., farmer, s. Dudley and Sarah, throat distemper, Jan. 2, 1846, a. 57 y.  
Bradbury, s. Willi[a]m and Anna, June 4, 1737. N. CT. BK.  
Daniel, s. John, jr. and Mary, Dec. 29, 1744. [Oct. 28, a. 1 y. G. R. 2.]  
Dorothy, w. [Capt. G. R. 2.] Winthrop, Mar. 11, 1764. [in her 53d y. G. R. 2.]  
Dudley, Feb. 16, 1804. [1802, a. 66 y. G. R. 2.]  
Ebenezer, Aug. 22, 1799, in his 48th y. G. R. 3.  
Eleanor, wid. Lt. William, Apr. 29, 1768, in her 94th y.  
Elenor, d. Dudley, Dec. 26, 1782.  
Elisabeth, d. Willi[a]m and Anna, May 19, 17[37. T. C.]. N. CT. BK.  
Ephraim [b. Seabrook, N. H., fever, at Seabrook, N. H. p. r. 1.], Nov. 23, 1843, a. 44 y. G. R. 8.  
Ezekiel, Jan. 12, 1797. [in his 90th y. G. R. 4.]  
Fanny C. [w. Ebenezer. G. R. 3.], Mar. 19, 1831. [a. 20 y. G. R. 3.]  
Hannah, d. Abraham and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1748.  
Hannah, w. Sam[ue]ll, jr., July 21, 1768. [a. 39 y. 21 d. G. R. 4.]  
Hannah, d. Moses [and Ruth. dup.], Dec. 28, 1818.  
Henery, Ens., Nov. 1, 1722. N. CT. BK.  
Henry, Capt., Sept. 8, 1735. N. CT. BK.  
Henry, May —, 1778.  
Henry, Mar. 12, 1826.  
Isarall, s. Joseph and Keziah, Aug. 25, 1712. N. CT. BK.  
Jabez, s. Jabez, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1746.  
Jabez, Dea., May 22, 1749.  
Jabez, s. Jabez [and Ruth. p. r. 64.], Nov. 16, 1798.  
Jabez [Elder, minister of the Gospel 40 years. G. R. 4.], May 2, 1835. [in his 72d y. G. R. 4.]  
Jacob, Apr. 11, 1745.  
Jacob, Aug. 31, 1766.  
Jane, w. Capt. Henry, Jan. 24, 1729-30. N. CT. BK.  
Jemima, d. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 22, 1736-7. N. CT. BK.  
John, s. Joseph, Dec. 13, 1677.

- TRUE, John, jr., Dec. 31, 1762, a. 65 y. 11 m. 12 d. G. R. 4.  
Joseph [jr. dup.], Serg., Dec. 22, 1718. N. CT. BK. [in his 67th  
y. G. R. 1.]  
Joseph, s. Benj[amin] and Mary, Oct. 27, 1745.  
Joshuah, s. Henry and Abigail, Mar. 9, 1710-11. N. CT. BK.  
Judath, d. William and Eleanor, June 7, 1716. N. CT. BK.  
Judith, wid. Benja[min], Feb. —, 1782.  
Kezia, d. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 14, 1731. N. CT. BK.  
Lois, d. Jabez and Ruth, July 16, 1793. P. R. 64.  
Lois, d. Jabez and Ruth, July 30, 1803.  
Marshfield, s. Jabez and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1758.  
Martha, w. Dea. John, Nov. 19, 1754.  
Martha, d. Jabez and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1756.  
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Mar. 15, 1717-18. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Benjamine and Mary, May 1, 1721. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 21, 1736-7. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, sister Moses, smallpox, Feb. 22, 1782.  
Mary, wid. Henry, formerly w. Micajah Morrill [mortification.  
c. r. 2.], Jan. 17, 1801, in her 93d y.  
Mary, d. Samuel, 3d, Oct. 18, 1810.  
Mary, w. Samuel, July 13, 1823. [a. 52 y. G. R. 2.]  
Mary, w. Samuel, July 1, 1824.  
Mary, b. Seabrook, N. H., d. Moses and Dolly, consumption,  
bur. at the Mills, d. Apr. 8, 1846, a. 22 y. 7 m.  
Mary, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary [A. G. R. 3.], cancer, Sept. 9,  
1848, a. 16 d.  
Mary P., only d. John and Joanna, Oct. 4, 1844, a. 22 y.  
G. R. 4.  
Mercy, d. Benjam[i]n and Mary, Jan. 31, 1736-7. N. CT. BK.  
Miriam, Dec. 20, 1805, a. 22 y. G. R. 4.  
Moses, smallpox, Feb. —, 1782. [Feb. 8, in his 67th y.  
G. R. 10.]  
Moses, Dec. 28, 1807. [a. 69 y. G. R. 2.]  
Moses, May 16, 1838, a. 20 y. G. R. 4.  
Newcom, s. Henry and Anna, Aug. 11, 1755.  
Paul, Nov. 14, 1785, in his 20th y. G. R. 4.  
Ruth, d. Joseph, jr. and Keziah, Nov. 20, 1718. N. CT. BK.  
Ruth, wid. Serg. Joseph, Dec. 16, 1719. N. CT. BK.  
Ruth, d. John, jr. and Mary, Jan. 6, 1749. [1748, a. 13 m.  
G. R. 2.]  
Ruth, d. Henry and Anna, Nov. 4, 1754.  
Ruth, w. Ebenezer, Jan. 8, 1798, in her 42d y. G. R. 3.  
Ruth, wid. Elder Jabez, Oct. 28, 1843, a. 80 y. G. R. 4.  
Samuel, s. Joseph and Jemima, June 11, 1749.  
Samuel, Oct. 18, 1770.

- TRUE, Samuel [Dea. G. R. 4.], Nov. 11, 1815, a. 88 y. [Nov. 10, a. 87 y. G. R. 4.]
- Samuel, widr., farmer, old age, June 19, 1847, a. 91 y. [June 18, in his 89th y. G. R. 4.]
- Samuel, jr., widr., farmer, s. Dudley, old age, June 23, 1847, a. 84 y.
- Samuell, s. Henry and Abigail, June 29, 1701. N. CT. BK.
- Sam[ue]ll, s. Henry and Abigell, Aug. 19, 1704. N. CT. BK.
- Sam[ue]ll, s. Dudley and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1765.
- Sarah, w. Samuel, Feb. 17, 1812, a. 72 y.
- Sarah, w. Dudley, July 1, 1824, a. 81 y. G. R. 2.
- Sarah [(Smith). G. R. 2.], w. Moses, Feb. 25, 1809. [a. 68 y. G. R. 2.]
- Thomas, Sept. 27, 1775.
- William, s. William and Anna, Mar. 17, 1725-6. N. CT. BK.
- William, Lt., Mar. 18, 1733-4. N. CT. BK.
- William, Capt., June 10, 1768.
- William, s. Winthrop and Dorothy, Sept. 22, 1770.
- William, Sept. 18, 1821. [Sept. 8, a. 45 y. G. R. 2.]
- William, s. Ebenezer, —, 1837.
- Winthrop, jr., Oct. 8, 1770. [in his 31st y. G. R. 2.]
- Winthrop, Capt., July 26, 1783.
- Winthrop [s. William and Susanna (Lowell). P. R. 46.], Aug. 30, 1835. [a. 32 y. G. R. 3.]
- , s. Sam[ue]ll and Ann, Nov. 3, 1736. N. CT. BK.
- , d. Sam[ue]ll and Ann, Nov. 3, 1736. N. CT. BK.
- , ch. Jabez and Ruth, Apr. 1, 1788. P. R. 64.
- , ch. stillborn, Samuel, 4th and Mary (Adams), Jan. 23, 1843. P. R. 42.

**TRUSSELL**, Hannah [b. Amesbury. P. R. 1.], wid. Moses, affection of the heart, bur. Amesbury, d. Apr. 7, 1847, a. 75 y.

Jane W[ells. G. R. 8.], b. Amesbury, d. John [L. G. R. 8.] and Hannah [L. G. R. 8.], infantile, at Amesbury, Apr. 28, 1838, a. 9 m. 3 d. P. R. 1.

**TUCKER**, Benjamin, s. Jabez and Ruth, Sept. —, 1770.

Benjamin, s. Dea. Ebenezer, July 23, 1801.

Betsy, —, 1827.

Charles Emerson, s. [Dea. G. R. 8.] Eben[eze]r [and Ethelinda (Wadleigh). G. R. 8; fits. P. R. 1.], May 2, 1834. [a. 1 y. 8 m. 5 d. G. R. 8.]

David W., s. David T. and Eleanor, infant cholera, Aug. 29, 1849, a. 1 y. 5 m.

TUCKER, Ebenezer, Aug. 14, 1814, a. 77 y.  
Elizabeth, w. Morris, 16: 8 m: 1662.  
Hanrah, d. Jabez and Ruth, —, 1770.  
Hannah, wid. James, July 18, 1773, in her 75th y.  
Hope, w. Ebenezer, Dec. 6, 1811.  
Jabez, Mar. 6, 1781.  
James, July 7, 1769, in his 73d y. [July 6. G. R. 2.]  
James, s. James, Nov. 15, 1820.  
James, yeoman, lung fever, June 16, 1842, a. 71 y.  
Joseph, June 30, 1743. N. CT. BK.  
Martha, w. [Dea. c. r. 2.] Ebenezer [fever. c. r. 2.], Jan. 22, 1801.  
Molly, w. Samuel A., Aug. 14, 1801.  
Nancy, d. James, Aug. 10, 1810. [Aug. 11. dup.]  
Parker, s. Moses and Johannah, May 7, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
Phebe, w. Joseph, Dec. 29, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
Samuel, May 3, 1840.  
—, wid., Nov. 23, 1793.

**TUKESBURY** (see also Tuxbury), Sarah, w. Dea. David, July 19, 1811. [a. 75 y. G. R. 2.]

**TUXBEARY** (see also Tuxbury), David, Jan. 1, 1813, a. 84 y.

**TUXBURY** (see also Tewksbury, Tukesbury, Tuxbear), Dorothy, w. Dea. David, Feb. 11, 1799.  
Isaac, Aug. 29, 1835. C. R. 4.  
Nancy, —, 1842. C. R. 4.

**TWOMBLY**, Emery, s. Emery H. and Elizabeth A., Mar. 17, 1845, a. 5 w. G. R. 6.  
Emery H., Aug. 18, 1841, a. 27 y. G. R. 6.

**TYLER**, Susannah, w. James, Aug. 20, 1732. N. CT. BK.

**UPTON**, Nancy R., b. Dracut, w. John, consumption, bur. Dracut, d. June 21, 1848, a. 23 y.

**WADLEIGH** (see also Wadligh), Abigail, wid., Apr. —, 1762.  
Adams, s. Enoch, Oct. 25, 1810.  
Adams, Feb. 3, 1822. [Jan. 28, in his 72d y. G. R. 3.]  
Benjamin, Jan. 21, 1787, in his 75th y. G. R. 2.  
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Anna, Nov. 16, 1795, in his 4th y. G. R. 6.  
Benjamin, jr., s. Benjamin, Dec. 24, 1809.

- WADLEIGH, Benjamin, June 3, 1813.  
Benjamin, s. Benja[min] D. and Lois, Mar. 12, 1816.  
Ebenezer, s. Ephraim, Jan. 8, 1810.  
Eleazer J., Dec. 12, 1840. [a. 33 y. G. R. 6.]  
Elijah, s. Joseph, Dec. 6, 1811. [a. 31 y. G. R. 3.]  
Eliza, d. Pauline, Sept. 22, 1827, a. 1 y. 11 m. G. R. 6.  
Elizabeth, wid. [Capt. G. R. 3.] Joseph, Oct. 9, 1822, a. 67 y.  
Enoch, s. Ephra[i]m and Sarah, May 30, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
Enoch, s. Ephra[i]m and Sarah, June 27, 1738. N. CT. BK.  
Ephraim, July 30, 1823.  
Ephraim B. [Maj. G. R. 6.], s. Ephraim, Dec. 12, 1826, a. 38 y.  
Hannah, w. Benj[ami]n, Oct. 15, 1807.  
Hannah, w. Phillip, Dec. 12, 1820. [a. 67 y. G. R. 6.]  
Henry, Aug. —, 1842, a. 59 y. 8 m. G. R. 6.  
Horace, s. Eleazer J. and Sarah, July 2, 1842, a. 4 y. G. R. 6.  
John, s. Joseph and Abigail, Apr. 27, 1718. N. CT. BK.  
John, Capt., Nov. 7, 1727. N. CT. BK.  
John, Feb. 10, 1776.  
Jonathan, s. Ephra[i]m and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1735. N. CT. BK.  
Joseph, Nov. 25, 1727. N. CT. BK.  
Joseph, s. Capt. Joseph [and Elizabeth. G. R. 3.], Sept. 26, 1790.  
[in his 2d y. G. R. 3.]  
Joseph [asthma. c. R. 2.], Feb. 8, 1799. [in his 47th y. G. R. 6.]  
Joseph, Capt., June 21, 1808, a. 55 y.  
Joseph, s. Elijah, deceased, at sea, Sept. 8, 1828.  
Joseph [Dea. G. R. 3.], Mar. 29, 1829. [a. 38 y. G. R. 3.]  
Joseph [Guest, s. Philip and Nancy. G. R. 6.], Aug. 5, 1831.  
[a. 2 y. 21 d. G. R. 6.]  
Joseph W., s. Eliphilet and Elizabeth, at New Orleans, Jan. 1, 1841, a. 23 y. P. R. 1.  
Judith, d. Benjamin and Judith, June 1, 1760.  
Judith, w. Benjamin, Oct. 22, 1769.  
Lois, Jan. 28, 1832.  
Lois [Mrs. G. R. 1.], Oct. 12, 1838, a. 83 y. [Oct. 11, a. 82 y.  
G. R. 1.]  
Mary, w. John, June 10, 1736. N. CT. BK.  
Mary, May 12, 1816, a. 96 y.  
Mary, b. Newbury, w. Joseph, Jan. 26, 1846, a. 67 y.  
Molly [consumption. c. R. 2.], Mar. 25, 1798. [in her 55th y.  
G. R. 6.]  
Moses, Feb. 28, 1781. [a. 57 y. P. R. 30.]  
Moses, s. Philip [and Hannah. P. R. 30.], Dec. 5, 1801. [a.  
24 y. G. R. 6.]  
Naomi [w. Adams. G. R. 3.], Sept. 27, 1832. [Sept. 20, a. 72 y.  
G. R. 3.]

- WADLEIGH, Peter, Oct. 23, 1815.  
 Philip, s. Moses and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1753.  
 Philip, Jan. 9, 1822. [a. 68 y. G. R. 6.]  
 Philip, m., cordwainer, s. Philip and Hannah, dropsy, Sept. 22, 1849, a. 55 y. [Sept. 27. P. R. 30.]  
 Sarah, d. Moses and Sarah, May 5, 1759.  
 Sarah, wid., Feb. 16, 1776.  
 Sarah, w. Adams, May 4, 1795.  
 Sarah, Nov. 10, 1812.  
 Sarah [wid. Moses. P. R. 30.], June —, 1815, a. 90 y. [a. 88 y. P. R. 30.]  
 Sarah A., b. Clinton, Me., w. Benjamin, consumption, bur. at the Mills, d. May 11, 1848, a. 25 y.  
 Sophronia, d. Peter, deceased, Jan. 26, 1825.  
 William, s. Joseph and Abegall, May 10, 1718. N. CT. BK.  
 —, s. Joseph and Ann, Apr. —, 1718. N. CT. BK.  
 —, ch. Joseph and Abigail, June 15, 1724. N. CT. BK.  
 —, ch. John, jr. and Mary, Feb. 13, 1726-7. N. CT. BK.  
 —, wid. Capt. John, Nov. 21, 1727. N. CT. BK.

**WADLIGH** (see also Wadleigh), Ephraim, Mar. 4, 1774.

- WALKER**, Patience, d. Capt. Richard, Mar. 22, 1724-5. N. CT. BK.  
 Rebecca, d. Capt. Richard, Feb. 23, 1724-5. N. CT. BK.  
 Richard, s. Richard, June 22, 1724. N. CT. BK.  
 Richard, July 2, 1745.  
 Sarah, w. Capt. Richard, Jan. 12, 1739-40. N. CT. BK.

- WALSH**, Hannah, w. Michael, June 18, 1803, a. 38 y. G. R. 3.  
 John, s. Michael and Hannah, at St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 3, 1845, a. 51 y. G. R. 3.  
 Michael, a native of Ireland, Aug. 20, 1840, a. 77 y. G. R. 3.

- WALTON**, George, s. Col. Samuel [and Nancy. G. R. 1.], July 10, 1817. [a. 22 m. G. R. 1.]  
 George, s. Col. Samuel, Aug. 12, 1820.  
 Nancy, w. William, Nov. 5, 1827, a. 84 y. G. R. 1.  
 Nancy, wid. Samuel, affection of the heart, Aug. 9, 1849, a. 71 y. [a. 70 y. G. R. 1.]  
 Sally Coffin, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 19, 1831, a. 3 y. 3 m. G. R. 1.  
 Samuel, m., mariner, cancer in the stomach, Aug. 7, 1847, a. 76 y.  
 Sarah, w. Will[ia]m, May 28, 1765.

**WALTON**, William, m., laborer, killed by a premature explosion blasting rocks, bur. Seabrook, N. H., d. Mar. 24, 1846.

**WARREN**, Hannah, m., consumption, Apr. 30, 1845, a. 44 y.

**WATSON**, Hannah, d. John, Apr. 12, 1695. N. CT. BK.

John, s. John, ——. [1691?]

John, Apr. 25, 1710. N. CT. BK.

**WEBBER**, Joseph, June 16, 1810.

Mary, wid. Joseph, Mar. 22, 1814.

**WEBSTER**, Abigail, d. Daniel and Abigail, Jan. —, 1772.

Anna, d. Daniel and Anna, consumption, July 26, 1846, a. 38 y.  
9 m.

Anne, d. Stephen and Hannah, May 5, 1747.

Benjamin, s. Stephen and Hannah, May 13, 1750.

Benjamin, July 18, 1809.

Betsey F., w. Benjamin N., consumption, Dec. 15, 1844, a. 24  
y. [Dec. 13. G. R. 3.]

Betty, d. [Capt. G. R. 2.] Stephen and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1753.  
[in her 18th y. G. R. 2.]

Betty, w. Jonathan [consumption. c. r. 2.], Apr. 29, 1800. [a.  
35 y. G. R. 3.]

Cyrus, unm., s. Nathaniel and Judith, fever, June 6, 1846, a.  
29 y.

Daniel, Apr. 7, 1752.

Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. [and Anna. G. R. 3.], Feb. 25, 1801. [a.  
5 m. 14 d. G. R. 3.]

Daniel, Jan. 24, 1812, a. 67 y. Sept. 15, 1811.

Daniel, m., merchant, s. Dan[ie]l and Lydia, affection of the  
heart, Aug. 14, 1848, a. 76 y.

Dolley, d. Rev. ——, Dec. 21, 1781.

Dorothy, d. Samuel, Aug. 5, 1793.

Elbridge Gerry, s. Moses, May 12, 1812.

Elisabeth, d. Rev. Samuel and Elisabeth, Dec. 29, 1771. [Oct.  
29, in her 27th y. G. R. 2.]

Elisabeth, wid. Dr. [Rev. G. R. 2.] Samuel, May 28, 1804. [in  
her 80th y. G. R. 2.]

Eliza Ann, d. Moses, July 27, 1833.

Enoch, s. Israel and Susannah, Dec. 1, 1734. N. CT. BK.

Frances, d. Rev. Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth, Dec. 4, 1781.

Hannah, d. Grant and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1753, a. 10 y. 6 m.  
G. R. 2.

- WEBSTER, Israel, s. Israel and Susanna, Sept. 2, 1747.  
Israel, s. Stephen and Hannah, Dec. 28, 1751.  
John, Apr. 12, 1737. N. CT. BK.  
John, s. Grant and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1753, a. 5 y. 4 m. G. R. 2.  
John, s. Stephen and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1754.  
John, Nov. 13, 1807.  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan [and Betsy. G. R. 3.], Dec. 26, 1799.  
[a. 6 m. G. R. 3.]  
Jonathan, s. Philip, Oct. 12, 1807.  
Jonathan, s. Rev. Samuel, deceased, Aug. 21, 1811. [a. 50 y.  
G. R. 3.]  
Judith [Wadleigh. G. R. 3.], wid. Nath[anie]l, Nov. 1, 1839,  
a. 48 y.  
Judith, w. Moses, Aug. 10, 1844, a. 72 y. G. R. 3.  
Laura, w. Jonathan B., Mar. 5, 1836.  
Lucey, d. Rev. Sam[ue]ll and Elizabeth, May 25, 1769.  
Luke, at sea, July 2, 1800.  
Lydia, d. Philip, Sept. 18, 1807.  
Lydia, wid. Daniel, Oct. 6, 1817. [a. 72 y. G. R. 3.]  
Mary, w. Jona[than] B., Jan. 27, 1834.  
Meriam [Mary. G. R. 3.], w. Enoch, Sept. 24, 1794. [in her  
24th y. G. R. 3.]  
Moses, Feb. 8, 1816. [a. 44 y. G. R. 3.]  
Moses [b. Amesbury. P. R. 1.], hemorrhage of the bowels, Apr.  
8, 1842, a. 35 y.  
Nabby, Apr. 2, 1790.  
Nathaniel, May 6, 1784. [in his 37th y. G. R. 2.]  
Nathaniel, Sept. 12, 1820. [a. 32 y. G. R. 3.]  
Philip, shipwright, erysipelas, June 19, 1843, a. 61 y.  
Phillip, inf. s. Phillip, Jan. 25, 1818.  
Ruben, drowned, Sept. 29, 1766.  
Sally, d. Jonathan [and Betsey. G. R. 3.], Feb. 18, 1800. [Feb.  
19. G. R. 3; a. 3 y. C. R. 2.]  
Sally [w. Isaac. G. R. 6.], d. William Morrill, Nov. 6, 1807. [a.  
22 y. G. R. 6.]  
Sally, w. Philip, May 23, 1817.  
Sally, wid. [Capt. G. R. 3.] Stephen, lung fever, May 11, 1848,  
a. 75 y.  
Samuel, Rev., jr., s. Rev. Samuel, Aug. 4, 1777, in his 34th y.  
P. R. 37.  
Samuel, Rev., D. D. [Pastor of West Parish Church. C. R. 2.],  
July 18, 1796, in his 78th y. and 55th y. of his ministry.  
Samuel, jr., Sept. 2, 1819, a. 25 y.  
Samuel, July 3, 1821.

- WEBSTER, Sarah, d. Rev. Samuel and Elizabeth, Apr. 17, 1770.  
[in her 22d y. G. R. 2.]  
Stephen, Capt., at sea, ——, 1814, a. 43 y. G. R. 3.  
Stephen Henry, s. Jona[than] B. and Abby, cholera morbus,  
bur. Amesbury, d. Sept. 5, 1848, a. 5 y. 6 m.  
Susann [consumption. C. R. 2.], Dec. 29, 1799. [bur. Dec. 28, a.  
17 y. C. R. 2.]  
Susanna, wid., Feb. 26, 1776.  
Susannah, d. Moses, Apr. 14, 1801.  
Susannah, d. Moses, Aug. 21, 1803.  
William, s. Rev. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, Jan. 4, 1775.  
William, ——, 1849. C. R. 4.  
——, s. Israel and Susannah, Apr. 3, 1737. N. CT. BK.  
——, w. Andrew, Jan. 30, 1741-2. N. CT. BK.  
——, w. Nathan, ——, 1767.  
——, ch. En., bur. oebet. Aug. 21 and Nov. 10], 1797. C. R. 2.

**WEED**, Anne, Mar. 19, 1743-4.

Henry, s. Elisha and Sarah, at Sam[ue]ll Adams', July 12,  
1738. N. CT. BK.

**WELCH**, Olive, Apr. 4, 1814.

**WELLS**, Anna, wid. Nathan, Dec. 8, 1813, a. 71 y.  
Dolly, w. Thomas, Apr. 16, 1812.  
Joseph, Feb. 23, 1808.  
Mary S., Feb. 27, 1832.  
Nathan, hatter, apoplexy, Mar. 4, 1844, a. 64 y.  
Richard, Dea., July 12, 1672.  
Samuel, May 10, 1831. [May 3, a. 47 y. G. R. 8.]  
Thomas, Aug. 16, 1815.

**WESTON**, Fitch, trader, killed by being thrown from a sleigh,  
Jan. 22, 1844, a. 47 y.

**WHEELER** (see also Wheler), Josiah, Dec. 21, 1734. N. CT. BK.  
Mosis, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, Nov. 7, 1705. N. CT. BK.  
William, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, June 26, 1716. N. CT. BK.

**WHEELWRIGHT**, John, Rev., "Pastor of ye Church of Salisbury," [2d minister in Salisbury, called from Wells, apoplectic fit. C. R. 1.], Nov. 15, 1679. [in an advanced age,  
and 17th y. of his ministry. C. R. 1.]

**WHEELER** (see also Wheeler), Abigail, d. Josiah and Elisabeth, Mar. 18, 1727-8. N. CT. BK.

Henry, s. Jeremiah and Patience, Feb. 13, 1727-8. N. CT. BK.

Henry, s. Jeremiah and Patience, May 17, 1736. N. CT. BK.

**WHICHER** (see also Whitter), Hannah, wid. W[illia]m, dropsy, Nov. 26, 1843, a. 74 y. [Nov. 24, a. 73 y. G. R. 3.]

Mary, wid. Natha[nie]ll, July 19, 1742. N. CT. BK.

William [Capt. G. R. 3.], mariner, apoplexy, Aug. 30, 1842, a. 75 y. [Sept. 20. G. R. 3.]

**WHITCHER** (see also Whitter), Mary, w. Corp. Nathaniell, May 11, 1705. N. CT. BK.

**WHITE**, William A., s. Robert and Sally, Aug. 12, 1839, a. 20 y. G. R. 6.

**WHITEING**, Sarah, "Sister to the Revd. Mr. Webster's wife," Dec. 17, 1781.

**WHITER** (see also Whitter), Nathaniell, Corp., July 18, 1722. N. CT. BK.

Rubin, Nov. 18, 1722. N. CT. BK.

**WHITMORE**, Betsy, wid. Joshua, Oct. 30, 1828.

**WHITTER** (see also Whicher, Whitcher, Whiter, Witchier), Sarah, d. Joseph and Martha, Dec. 29, 1748.

**WHITTIER**, see Whitter.

**WHITTIKER**, Abraham, Apr. 25, 1736. N. CT. BK.

**WIAT**, ——, w. Stephen, Nov. 17, 1736. N. CT. BK.

**WIGGLESWORTH**, Samuel [s. William, very sudden. p. r. 39.], Oct. 8, 1839. [a. 53 y. G. R. 3.]

**WILDES**, John, a foreigner, Jan. 21, 1839.

**WILLIAMS**, Catharine, d. Joseph, June 7, 1826.

Esther I., d. Joseph, July 23, 1827.

Giles, s. James and Mary, Dec. 18, 1849. G. R. 8.

Joseph, May 19, 1823.

Peter, s. Joseph, Dec. 7, 1824.

**WILLIBE**, Mary, servant to Tho[mas] Bradbury, Nov. 16, 1709. N. CT. BK.

**WILLIP**, Bellshazer [Willix. CT. R.], 23: 11 m: 1650.  
Mary, wid., July —, 1675.

**WILLIT**, Sarah, at Lt. Caleb Cushing's, July 6, 1736. N. CT.  
BK.

**WILLS**, Molley, July 1, 1803.

Nancy [Wells, Miss, consumption. c. R. 2.], Dec. 9, 1799.  
[a. 29 y. c. R. 2.]

**WILSON**, Hannah O., d. Joshua [and Lydia O. P. R. 9.], Mar. 7, 1837. [a. 23 y. G. R. 6.]

James, m., wheelwright, b. Windham, N. H. [b. Haverhill. P. R. 1.], affection of the heart, bur. at the Mills, d. June 11, 1847, a. 76 y.

Joshua, Aug. 28, 1846, a. 65 y. G. R. 6.

Lorenzo, m., farmer, s. Joshua and Lydia, consumption, Apr. 6, 1846, a. 27 y. 10 m.

Lydia, w. Moses G., Sept. 3, 1844, a. 33 y. P. R. 9.

Lydia Ann, d. Moses G. and Lydia, Sept. 18, 1844, a. 3 m. 10 d. P. R. 9.

Lydia O., w. Joshua, Jan. 1, 1844, a. 65 y. G. R. 6.

Osgood, s. Moses G. and Lydia [chickenpox. P. R. 1.], Nov. 15, 1843, a. 1 y. 3 m. 10 d. G. R. 8.

**WINCH**, George Francis, s. George, Jan. 27, 1838.

**WINES**, Anna, Mar. 27, 1806.

Thomas, Mar. 27, 1817.

**WINGATE** (see also Wingit), Jonathan, "on board of a British Prison ship at New York," —, 1782.

**WINGIT** (see also Wingate), John, s. Edmond and Elisabeth, Oct. 23, 1769.

**WINKLEY**, Samuel, m., yeoman, consumption or cancer in the stomach, bur. at the Mills, d. June 25, 1847, a. 65 y.

**WINSLEY** (see also Winsly), Elisabeth, Apr. 25, 1742. N. CT.  
BK.

Ephraim, sr., Oct. 8, 1709. N. CT. BK.

**WINSLEY**, Ephraim, jr., Nov. 27, 1709. N. CT. BK.  
 Martha, d. Ephraim and Mary, Aug. 22, 1697. N. CT. BK.  
 Mary, w. Ephraim, Aug. 11, 1697. N. CT. BK.

**WINSLY** (see also Winsley), Ann, wid. [Mar. T. C.] 21, 1676-7.

Elizabeth, w. Samuell, 2: 4 m: 1649.  
 [Martha. T. C.], d. Ephraim, — [4. T. C.], 1677.  
 Sam[ue]ll, 2: 4 m: 1663.

**WIRE**, —, Mrs., bur. at Seabrook [after June, 1797.]. C. R. 2.

**WITCHIER** (see also Whitter), Richard, on board the prison ship, at Bermuda, —, 1783.

**WOOD**, Elizabeth, May —, 1840. C. R. 4.  
 Sukey, w. Timothy, Dec. 21, 1810.  
 Tryall, June 11, 1678.

**WOODBURY**, Elizabeth, Nov. 10, 1832.

**WOODMAN**, Ellen, b. South Hampton, N. H., d. Stephen [and Sally, watery head. P. R. 45.], at South Hampton, N. H., Apr. 10, 1841, a. 3 m. 2 d. P. R. 1. [1842. P. R. 45.]  
 James, s. James B. and Almira, convulsion fits, bur. South Hampton, d. Apr. 30, 1849, a. 8 d.  
 Nathaniel, Mar. 17, 1823.  
 Warren Augustus, s. John C. and Judith S., measles, bur. South Hampton, N. H., d. Mar. —, 1847, a. 11 m.

**WORCESTER**, Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m, —, 1649.

Joanna, w. Daniel, Apr. 14, 1744.  
 Sarah, d. William, 1: 2 m: 1641.  
 Sarah, d. Willi[am], 9: 1 m: 1649-50.  
 Sarah, w. William, 23: 2 m: 1650.  
 William, Rev., "Pastor of ye Church of Salisbury" [1st minister in Salisbury. C. R. 1.], 28: 8 m: 1662. [in an advanced age, abt. the 20th y. of his ministry. C. R. 1.]

**WORTHEN** (see also Worthin), Amos, m., shipwright, b. Amesbury, s. Barnard, consumption, Sept. 15, 1845, a. 77 y.  
 Ann, Sept. 11, 1815, a. 67 y.  
 Ezekiel, Oct. 23, 1830. [a. 59 y. 6 m. G. R. 3.]  
 Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel, May 16, 1840. [a. 34 y. G. R. 6.]

- WORTHEN, Ezra [h. Ruth (Tibbets). P. R. 33.], jeweller, July 15, 1843. [a. 42 y. P. R. 33.]
- Ezra, s. Ezra and Ruth [(Tibbets). P. R. 33.], consumption, bur. at the Mills, d. Aug. 28, 1844, a. 5 m. [Aug. 27. P. R. 33.]
- Herbert, s. Ezekiel [and Ruth. G. R. 6.], Apr. 4, 1840. [a. 2 y. G. R. 6.]
- Jacob, Lt., Apr. 28, 1791.
- John, Jan. 10, 1742-3. N. CT. BK.
- John, Francis, s. James and Eliza, b. Feb. 28, 1838, d. Sept. 27, 1838. G. R. 3.
- Mary Agnes, d. Ezra and Ruth, consumption, Oct. 14, 1843, a. 1 y. 1 m. G. R. 8.
- Mary Ann [d. Amos and Ruth. G. R. 3.], Feb. 23, 1836. [a. 31 y. 7 m. G. R. 3.]
- Ruth, Mar. 7, 1849, a. 51 y. G. R. 3.
- Sarah, wid. Lt. Jacob, Feb. 4, 1794, in her 87th y.
- Stephen G., b. Sandford, Me., s. Ezra and Ruth, consumption, July 4, 1834, a. 9 m. P. R. 1.
- William S., s. Amos [and Ruth, at Point Peter. G. R. 3.], July 18, 1811. [July 17, a. 17 y. 10 m. G. R. 3.]
- , wid., at her son Sam[ue]ll Fowler's, June 29, 1730. N. CT. BK.

**WORTHIN** (see also Worthen), Dolly, d. Amos [and Ruth. G. R. 3.], Feb. 12, 1811. [a. 15 y. 5 m. G. R. 3.]

**YELL**, Apphia, wid. Pierce, Mar. 11, 1824.  
John, s. Peirce and Anne, Apr. 23, 1750.  
Perce, Feb. 24, 1756.

- YOUNG** (see also Younge), Benjamin [Maj. P. R. 51.], Aug. 4, 1814, a. 60 y.
- Benjamin, s. Thomas [and Mary. G. R. 3.], Mar. 8, 1837. [a. 3 w. G. R. 3.]
- Edward, June 28, 1743. N. CT. BK.
- Hannah, d. Henery and Ruth, Apr. 5, 1718. N. CT. BK.
- Henery, Sept. 7, 1716. N. CT. BK.
- John Frasier [b. Pelham, N. H., ulcer, at Amesbury. P. R. 1.], May 11, 1827, in his 38th y. G. R. 8.
- Judith, wid. [Maj. P. R. 51.] Benjamin, Aug. 27, 1840, a. 84 y.
- Mary [Mary Elizabeth. G. R. 3.], w. [Capt. G. R. 3.] Thomas, Apr. 13, 1839. [a. 40 y. 5 m. G. R. 3.]
- Sally Long, July 24, 1848. C. R. 6.
- Sarah, w. Capt. Benj[ami]n, July 29, 1792.

YOUNG, Thomas, s. Thomas [and Mary. G. R. 3.], Mar. 9, 1837. oea. 3 w. G. R. 3.]

William, s. Benjamin, May 30, 1812.

—, w. Edward, Dec. 18, 1732. N. CT. BK.

**YOUNGE** (see also Young), Elizabeth, d. Edward and Hanah, — 16, 1703. N. CT. BK.

#### SURNAMES MISSING

—, David, Nov. 7, 1748.

—, —; d. —, "A Foundling left at the door of the house of Joshua R. Cheswell, in the night of June 14, 1845, supposed to be about 2 dys old," fits, "at the house of T. P. Morrill, Mills," Aug. 29, 1845, a. 2 m. 17 d.

#### NEGROES

Burnham, Charles, at the almshouse, Jan. 31, 1831.

Coggswell, George, at sea, of hunger and thirst, June 5, 1810.

Dowrey, Lowis, Oct. 26, 1810.

Judith, slave of Rev. Jos[eph] Parsons, Dec. 5, 1729. N. CT. BK.

Price, George, m., drosy, at the almshouse, June 4, 1846, a. 50 y.

Sharp, William, Feb. 26, 1809.

Sharp, —, "by a musquet ball on board the Liverpool Packet, British Privateer," —, 1813.

Smith, Lydia, wid. Jesse, Dec. 28, 1820.

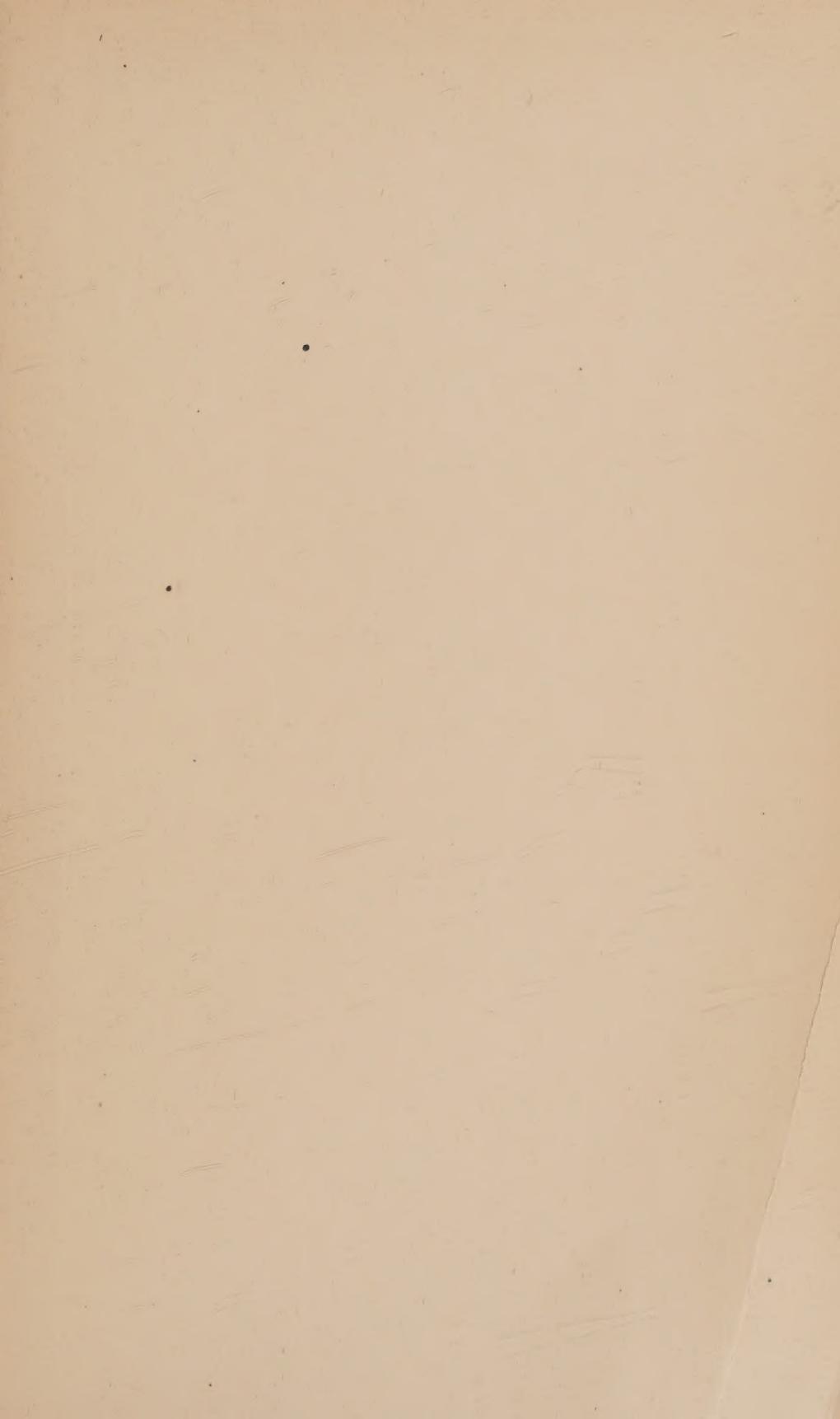
Watkins, Eliza A., d. Joseph and Annah, fall, May 13, 1848, a. 6 y. 6 m.













3 3011 00141 3481



